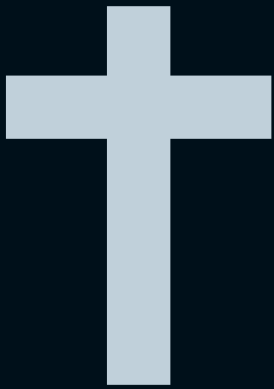
Waku̶ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito̶



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Wakɨ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nɨto'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU 1
MA' 85
ꝎRU' 137
ISAAN 225
INKUPꝎ'PꝎ 286
RON 368
1 KOREN 403
2 KOREN 435
KARE'SIYA 456
E'PE'SAS 468
PIRI'PAI 480
KORO'SE 489
1 TESARONI'KA 498
2 TESARONI'KA 506
1 TEMU'TI 511
2 TEMU'TI 521
TAI'TAS 528
PAIRIMAN 533
IPURU 535
ISENS 561
1 PI'TA 570
2 PI'TA 580
1 ISAAN 586
2 ISAAN 595
3 ISAAN 597
ISUTꝎ 599
ISENPOIKASA' 602

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nʉmenuka'pʉ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nʉmenuka'pʉ esi wakʉ itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ, pika'tɨnin pe, pʉse rɨ esi Papa uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ Penaro' Ekonekan Nɨto' yau, iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨnin pe. Serɨ wakʉ itekare esi, Esuwerʉ amʉ' rɨken iwano' pen nɨ, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pʉ, uko'mamʉ'pʉ na'ne' rʉ'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' rɨ.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe. Iye'sara'tɨsa' Sises entu'pʉ pɨ', iyepa'taisima'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi esi'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekama pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ Kiyarari po rɨ.

Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matʉ winɨkʉi', kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pokon pe rɨ.

Serɨ wakʉ itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru rɨ Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe rɨ iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' enupanin. Enupan nɨto' iya amʉrasa' mɨrɨ, 5 kaisaron ipɨ' usenupan nɨto' ton pe: (1) Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ inekama'pʉ itekare, e'nɨto' eseru, tʉku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' tʉutɨsan pata'se' (5—7 airɨ); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ to' ennoko tʉuya a'tai (10 airɨ); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pantomʉ ton (13 airɨ); (4) Enupan nɨto' ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe ipoitorʉ pe e'nɨ esi tawon (18 airɨ); (5) Enupan nɨto', pata weyu u'ma'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe weyu e'sepoto' pɨ' (24—25 airɨ).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kʉrai tamokori ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyentu'pʉ (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi uya i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matʉ Surusiran piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikapɨtʉ (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'
(Ʊru' 3:23-38)

1 Serɨ serɨ Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa
pe iyesi'pʉ, Epʉra'an pa pe nɨrɨ kanan iyesi'pʉ.
2 Epʉra'an esi'pʉ Aisi' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Aisi' esi'pʉ Seko' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Seko' esi'pʉ Isuta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non kʉipʉnʉ pe,
3 Isuta esi'pʉ Peres mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera pokon kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Temarʉ esi'pʉ na'ne' to' san pe.
Peres esi'pʉ Esuran kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Esuran esi'pʉ Ran kʉipʉnʉ pe,
4 Ran esi'pʉ Aminatapu kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Aminatapu esi'pʉ Naisan kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Naisan esi'pʉ Sarʉman kʉipʉnʉ pe,
5 Sarʉman esi'pʉ Powas kʉipʉnʉ pe, Reyapu esi'pʉ na'ne' isan
pe,
Powas esi'pʉ Ope' kʉipʉnʉ pe, Ru' esi'pʉ na'ne' isan pe,
Ope' esi'pʉ Ise'si kʉipʉnʉ pe,
6 Ise'si nin si esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Tepi' kin pe te'sen kʉipʉnʉ pe.
Tepi' esi'pʉ Saraman kʉipʉnʉ pe, Iuraya no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ
na'ne' isan pe,
7 Saraman esi'pʉ Reyopowan kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Reyopowan esi'pʉ Apaya kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Apaya esi'pʉ Esa kʉipʉnʉ pe,
8 Esa esi'pʉ Iseyosapa' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Iseyosapa' esi'pʉ Iseyoran kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Iseyoran esi'pʉ Usaya kʉipʉnʉ pe,
9 Usaya esi'pʉ Iso'tan kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Iso'tan esi'pʉ Eyas kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Eyas esi'pʉ Esi'kaya kʉipʉnʉ pe,
10 Esi'kaya esi'pʉ Mana'sa kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Mana'sa esi'pʉ Eman kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Eman esi'pʉ Iso'saya kʉipʉnʉ pe,
11 Iso'saya esi'pʉ Ise'konaya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non
kʉipʉnʉ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'sisa' arɨ
a'tai'ne Paperan pona.
12 Paperan pona Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non
uya a'tai:
Ise'konaya esi'pʉ Siya'tiyerʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Siya'tiyerʉ esi'pʉ Userupaperʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
13 Userupaperʉ esi'pʉ Apaiyutʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Apaiyutʉ esi'pʉ Iraiya'kin kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Iraiya'kin esi'pʉ Esorʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
14 Esorʉ esi'pʉ Isato' kʉipʉnʉ pe,

1:11 2 Kin Amʉ' 24:14-15; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20

Isato' esi'pн A'kin kнipнnн pe,
A'kin esi'pн Iraiyutн kнipнnн pe,
15 Iraiyutн esi'pн Eriyesarн kнipнnн pe,
Eriyesarн esi'pн Ma'tan kнipнnн pe,
Ma'tan esi'pн Seko' kнipнnн pe,
16 Seko' esi'pн Isose' kнipнnн pe, Meri taan'pн si. Meri esi'pн
Sises san pe, Kнrai* tato' san pe si.
17 Epнra'an awonsi'kн Tepi', kin pe te'sen pн'kн pona, 14
kaisa rн itamokori ton u'tнsa' esi'pн mнrн. Tepi', kin pe te'sen
awonsi'kн, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' arн Pa-
peran pona pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa rн itamokori ton u'tнsa' esi'pн
mнrн. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' arн'pн Paperan
pona awonsi'kн, Kнrai entu pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa rн itamokori
ton u'tнsa' esi'pн mнrн.

Sises Kнrai Entu'pн Pantomн
(~~Uru'~~ 2:1-7)

18 Serн serн, Sises Kнrai entu'pн pantomн: Isanon pe
te'ton kon, Meri, mнrн awonsi'kн Isose' pokon usauro'sa'
esi'pн temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pнtн rawнrн rн,
tнumono'tasa' i'tu'pн Meri uya, Wakн A'kwarн winн.
19 Isose' esi'pн ipokena' pe te'sen, mнrнpan ekoneka'pн
ama'ai imari'mato' tнuya ereutanн'to' pe tнuya.
20 Mнrн pн' isenuminka'pн tнpo, Papa inserннн uyee'pн ipiya'
iye'ne'pнtн yau, mнrнpan uya ta'pн ipн', "Isose', Tepi' pa rн'pн,
tenari'nнnse pнra Meri anнnkн нno'pн pe, apнne pнra Wakн
A'kwarн winн imono'tasa' mнrн.
21 Warawo' pe entunн'to' iya oton, imнre mese'tнi' Sises† tukai',
apнne pнra tнtonpa ton pika'tнto' iya oton pe iyesi pн'
to' makooi apai," ta'pн iya.
22 Serн e'kupн'pн pena Papa usaurokн'pн pu'kena' Aisaya
awнrн a'ku'tнnin pe:
23 "A'pн'pнn uri'san umono'tato' oton, mнrнpan entuto' oton
warawo' pe, mнrнpan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerн tukai'
tawon,"‡ ta'pн iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.
24 Isose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pн mнrн, Itepuru
inserннн uya tauro'ka'pн awнrн, mнrнpan uya arн'pн tiwн' ta',
25 e'tane iyentu rawнrн a'pн'pнtн'pн iya pen. Mнrнpan mнre
entusa' ese'tн'pн iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amн' Uya Sises Ka'kнranpa'pн

---

* **1:16** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mнrн pe pнra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rн rн marн iyesi, *Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe. Apнne, v. 17-18 enkн. **1:18** ~~U~~ru' 1:27
† **1:21** *Sises* esi Kiri' maimu *Isa'suwa* awonsi'kн, *Itepuru uya to' pika'tн* ta e'kwa pe.
1:21 Saira' 46:1; ~~U~~ru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** ~~U~~ru' 2:21

1 Sises entu'pн tнpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi
a'tai, pu'kena' amн' uyee'pн wнi enu uyepн winiпai Surusiran
pona,
2 miriпan kon uya, “Nai airi mнre, Esuwerн amн' kin pe
te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pн ina uya iyen-
tusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuriпi'se'na ina uye'sa',” ta'pн to'
uya.
3 Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, ise-
wankama'pн, miriпan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon use-
wankama'pн.
4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan
epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amнranн'sa'
tнuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pн iya, “Nai yau Kнrai* entuto' oton
tasa' pu'kena' amн' uya nai?” tukai'.
5 “Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau,” tukai' to' uya eikн'pн. “Seri
tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pн esi pena ri:
6 “ ‘Iмiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,
Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke
esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,
karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa
umunki, Esuwerн amн' esa' pe te'ton,’†
tawon,” ta'pн to' uya.
7 Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tнmaimu ennoko'pн iya pu'kena'
amн' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miriпan kon
wini eta'pн iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pн tukai'.
8 Miriпan kon ennoko'pн iya Pe'teri'en pona, “Wakн pe mнre
mнwarinpatнi'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'ti' misi'tнi',
uri ri niri uti'to' pe apuriпi'se'na,” ta'pн iya.
9-10 Kin maimu eta tнuya'nokon tнpo, to' uti'pн, miriпan kon
uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pн, tнnene'pн kon nн'pн wнi enu
uyepн wini,‡ miriпan pi' to' epori'ma'pн. Miriпan kon rawiri
kaiyono' uti'pн, miriпan ereuta'pн mнre pata epoi.
11 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amн' ewomн'pн iuti ta'. Mнre si
ensa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pн
apuriпitн pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pн to' uya,
miriпan kon uya irepapitн'pн epe'kena' ton ke: kornн ke,
a'po'nan ikitun, pнrankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa,
minн tato' ke.
12 Papa uya to' pana'ti'pн to' e'ne'pitн yau, to' enna'po namai'
kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miriпan kon enna'po'pн tнpata kon ya'
tнron ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pн Isi' Pona

---

* **2:4** *Kнrai,* miri pe pнra *Me'saya; Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe. † **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2
‡ **2:9-10** *tнnene'pн kon nн'pн wнi enu uyepн wini;* miri pe pнra, *tнnene'pн kon nн'pн iyenuku*

13 To' utɨ'pʉ tʉpo, Itepuru inserʉʉi usenpoika'pʉ Isose' piya'
iye'ne'pɨtʉ yau, “Isose', e'mʉ'sa'ka', mʉre mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan
tanʉnse ainʉnkɨ Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pɨ' iwɨto' pe
tʉuya,” ta'pʉ iya.
14 Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya mʉre mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan arɨ'pʉ
ewarupɨ nau Isi' pona,
15 mɨrɨpan kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Era' uma'ta pona rɨ. Pena
pu'kena' amʉ' nekama'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ'pʉ, “Umu kɨ'ma uya Isi'
apai,” tawon.§

Soisa Amʉ' Uya Warawo' Munkɨ Amʉ' Tʉ'ka'pʉ

16 Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amʉ' uya tennakasa', ipan
pe isakorota'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, “Warawo' munkɨ amʉ' Pe'teri'en
pon kon itʉ'katɨ' asa'ron wʉipiya airon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ
o'koi'no kon nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya, pu'kena' amʉ' uya ekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ
pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ'pʉ:
18 “Main useta Rama pata po,
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨ esi eke pe rɨ,
Rʉi'serʉ esi ukaran nɨ pɨ' tʉmunkɨ amʉ' wenai,
tʉpori'ma i'se pʉra iyesi,
to' pʉra iyesi pɨ',”*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pʉ Isi' Apai

19 Era' uma'ta'pʉ tʉpo, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ iye'ne'pɨtʉ yau
Isose' piya', Isi' po,
20 “E'mʉ'sa'ka', mʉre mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan akɨ Esuwerʉ pata
pona. Kamoro mʉre wɨnɨ i'se te'san uma'ta'pʉ man,” ta'pʉ iya.
21 Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mʉre mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan arɨ'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ pata pona.
22 E'tane A'keras enasa' tʉkʉipʉnʉ Era' pata'pʉ ya' kin pe
Isutiya po eta'pʉ iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ ya' ɨtɨpai pʉra.
Ipanamasa' esi'pʉ iye'ne'pɨtʉ yau, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari
nono pona.
23 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton
nekama'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, “Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton,”
tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Tʉrawasooi
(Ma' 1:1-8; Ʉru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pʉ. Itekare ekama'pʉ iya
Isutiya rɨmono'taai awɨrɨ,

---

§ **2:15** Oseya 11:1 * **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** *Nasarin;* apʉne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enkɨ. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Ʉru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45

2 “Amakooi kon apai era'tɨtɨ', apɵne pɵra Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pɵ iya.
3 Isaan pɵse rɨ pu'kena' Aisaya usaurokɵ'pɵ rɵ'pɵ ipɨ':
“Rɨmono' tau ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nɵnpɨtɵ,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ',
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ',’*
tawon,” ta'pɵ rɵ'pɵ ipɨ'.
4 Isaan pon esi'pɵ kiyamerɵ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pɨ
konekasa' esi'pɵ ipokɵrɵɵi pe iworo'pai pɨ'. Iti'kiyari esi'pɵ
kairau amɵ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teusan e'ku.
5 Ka'pon amɵ' utɨ'pɵ ipiya' Surusiran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutiya
apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne.
6 Tɵmakooi kon ekama pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon pa'taisima'pɵ iya
Isotan tuna tɵu'tɨsen kau.
7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amɵ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amɵ' uyepɵ
ene tɵuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airɨ, ta'pɵ iya to' pɨ',
“Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨsɨ ton ɨkɵi munkɨ ton! Ɨnɵ' uya apana'tɨsa' kon
ayainɵmɵ kon pa nɵye'ai'ne' ekota'man nɨto' piyapai?
8 Epetatɨ' ɨyera'tɨsa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ kɨsenuminkatɵu,
‘Epɵra'an esi ina kɵipɵnɵ pe,’ tukai'. Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon
serɨ, serɨ ton tɨ' apai Papa uya Epɵra'an munkɨ oton kon
koneka mɨrɨ.
10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yɵi amɵ' mi' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tanporon yɵi amɵ' tepetasen pen a'tɨto' oton nɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan
eno'ma apo' ya'.
11 “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai
ɨyera'tɨ kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pɵ pe merunti kuru uyepɵ mɨrɨ
uyentaino, isapatooi arɨ uya poken pɵra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima
iya 'nokon mɨrɨ Wakɵ A'kwarɵ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' ke.
12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pɨ menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatɵ
yau, mɨrɨpan uya i'kwato' tɵuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi'
amɵranɵkɵ iya itiwɵ' ta', ipi'pɨ rɵ'pɵ po'tɨ iya tɵusenkɵ'sen pen
apo' ke,” ta'pɵ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pɵ
(Ma' 1:9-11; ~~Ɵ~~ru' 3:21-22)

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uyee'pɵ Kiyarari winɨ Isaan piya' Isotan
tuna airɨ tɵpa'taisimato' pe iya,
14 Isaan esi'pɵ ɨnereutanɵ'pai, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɵ ipɨ',
“Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', mɨrɨ pe' e'tane upiya'
ɨuye'sa'?” ta'pɵ iya.

3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Amɵ' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ipu'ketɵ 5:14-23

15 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Tɨwɨ mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iku'kɨ, serɨ pe rɨken
iye'to' pe. Serɨ winɨ tanporo Papa e'to' i'se rɨ kupʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ
iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isaan uya ikupʉ'pʉ imaimu awɨrɨ.
16 Inke pʉra tepa'taisima'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pe, Sises ekanwaka'pʉ
tuna kapai. Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru rɨ, ka' uta'koka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
Papa A'kwarʉ u'tɨ ene'pʉ wako'wa kasa, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pʉ ipɨ'.
17 Main, Epʉn winon uya ta'pʉ, “Umu pʉse rɨ, uni'nʉnkanʉ;
ipɨ' epori'mayai',” ta'pʉ iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupɨtʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 1:12-13; Ʉru' 4:1-13)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Iya'kwarʉ uya Sises arɨ'pʉ rɨmono' ta' Makoi uya
i'tupɨ'to' pe.
2 Tʉuseruma tʉpo tenta'nai' pʉra 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ, mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ ipan pe kuru iwan pe.
3 I'tupɨ'nin uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Papa
Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, se ton tɨ' amʉ' pɨ' pʉreti pe enakɨ ka'kɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya.
4 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Iye'menukasa', ‘Ka'pon esi
tʉuko'mansen pʉreti pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon nɨ main
pɨ' Papa mʉta yapai tʉuye'sen,’* tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Makoi uya Sises arɨ'pʉ wakʉ eke pata pona,
mɨrɨpan uya Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ.
6 “Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, ata'mo'kakɨ, apʉne pʉra
iye'menukasa':
“ ‘Tinserʉʉi ton apiyo'ma iya ɨpɨ',
mɨrɨpan kon uya temiyatʉ kon yau ayanʉmʉ
tɨ' pona a'ta wɨnɨ auya namai',’†
tawon,” ta'pʉ Makoi uya ipɨ'.
7 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Iye'menukasa' rɨ nɨrɨ, ‘Itepuru, Papa,
itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' kʉsi'tupɨtʉi,’‡ tasa',” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
8 Makoi uya kanan arɨ'pʉ ka'tawon wʉ' pona, mɨrɨpan uya
tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pʉ itenu ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ pe rɨ iye'to'.
9 “Tanporo serɨ ton ke ɨrepa uya, urɨ pɨ' te'sekunkai'
ɨwɨpʉrema yau,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
10 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apʉne
pʉra iye'menukasa', ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨken
ɨpʉrema'; Kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken poitorʉ pe e'kɨ,’ tawon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Ʉru' 9:35
4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16 § **4:10** *Se'tan* —Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13

11 Mɨrɨpan piyapai Makoi utɨ'pʉ. Inserʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ
ipika'tɨi'.

Itekare Ekama Pɨ' Sises Epiya'tɨ'pʉ

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai,
iyenna'po'pʉ Kiyarari pona.
13 Ɨko'manse'na itɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tʉnɨnse. Mɨrɨ
pata esi'pʉ mɨrɨ parau ku'pɨri piyau Sepuran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Na'tari nono airɨ.
14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe:
15 "Sepuran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amʉ' Kiyarari e'ma awɨron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nono yau te'san.
16 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewarupɨ yau tʉuko'mansan uya
eke rɨ iweyu ensa' man;
uma'tan nɨto' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tɨsa' man."*
17 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ rɨ Sises epiya'tɨ'pʉ itekare ekama pɨ', "Era'tɨtɨ'
amakooi kon apai, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man
a'ko pe!" ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Asakɨrɨ'nan Kon Kɨ'ma'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Ʉru' 5:1-11)

18 Sises usarɨ koro'tau parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari piyawɨrɨ,
ka'pon ene'pʉ iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato'
ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu si itakon. Tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉrʉ pɨ'
to' esi'pʉ parau ku'pɨri kau, apʉne pʉra moro' amʉ' a'sinin nan
pe tesi kon pɨ'.
19 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'tɨ', ɨkonekato' kon pe uya
ka'pon amʉ' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pʉ iya.
20 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ apai tʉutɨi', tʉron kon asa'ron kon ɨsirunan ene'pʉ
iya, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ'. Kanau
yau to' esi'pʉ, tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon Sepiti pokon pe tʉpunwerʉ kon
konepɨtʉ pɨ'. Sises uya to' kɨ'ma'pʉ.
22 Inke pʉra, tʉkanwa kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon
tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Iya
(Ʉru' 6:17-19)

23 Sises utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Kiyarari awɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ'
Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau'ne. Wakʉ itekare ekama
pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'. Paran pokon kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.

4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ʉru' 3:19-20 **4:13** Isaan 2:12 * **4:16** Aisaya 9:1-2
4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 **4:23** Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39

24 Itekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Siriya poron pata awɨrɨ'ne rɨ,
mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pʉ ipiya',
ti'tui' pʉra rɨ teparan ke te'san. Tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ
ipan pe kuru te'kʉnkʉnmasen, tʉron kon yau makoi a'kwarʉ
esi'pʉ, tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ yai to' enno'pɨ'nin, tʉron kon
ipu'tɨka'pɨ'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pʉsamoro epi'tɨ'pʉ.
25 Eke pe rɨ anpisin Kiyarari awɨron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Su-
rusiran, Isutiya pon kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isotan nono ratoi pon
kon utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ensa' a'tai, iyekainʉmʉ'pʉ
i'kʉrʉ pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ. Ipoitorʉ ton amʉra'pʉ ipiya',
2 mɨrɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ:

Sises Uya Papa Nʉkupʉnʉ Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pʉ
(Ʉru' 6:20-23)

3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarʉ kon yau esi,
apʉne pʉra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.
4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨ pɨ'
na'ne' nan serɨ pe,
apʉne pʉra Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san pen,
apʉne pʉra tanporo rɨ non tʉrʉ Papa uya to' ena'.
6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri'
ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,
apʉne pʉra to' rɨ a'wetato' oton.
7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsentu'kena' ton,
apʉne pʉra Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pɨ'.
8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro wakʉ pe tewan kon yau
nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra to' uya Papa ento' oton.
9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe te'san i'nɨ'pankanin nan,
apʉne pʉra Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.
10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe rɨ, ipan pe rɨ tʉkota'masan
wakʉ kupʉ to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.
11 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya asapema kon
a'tai, iwenai pʉra ɨkota'ma'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' us-
aurokʉ ɨri pe rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon a'tai urɨ uriya'.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra
eke rɨ ɨyepe'pʉ kon esi pɨ' Epʉn po, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
arawɨron kon pu'kena' amʉ' kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ.

---

† **4:25** *Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata* ta e'kwa. **5:4** Aisaya 61:2 **5:5** Eren 37:11 **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 **5:8** Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estʉras 7:98 **5:10** 1 Pi'ta 3:14 **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **5:12** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52

Sises Pɨkɨron Kon Esi Waiyo Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Ʊru' 14:34-35)

13 “Non waiyori pe rɨ ɨwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pʉra waiyo
enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupʉ? Wakʉ
pe pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, eno'mato' pe rɨ iyesi ka'pon amʉ' uya
iwasa'pɨ'to' pe tʉusarɨ kon a'tai.
14 “Serɨ non weyu pe rɨ ɨwesi kon. Wʉ' pon pata e'so'namʉ
pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya raan'pu po'tɨsa' nonka pʉra
iyesi mɨrɨ pʉsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon
pona, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon kon nɨ wei'tɨ ɨutɨ tau.
16 Mɨrɨ kasa, tɨwɨ ɨweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tɨi ka'pon amʉ' uya
ento' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ ento' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya nɨrɨ.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 “Pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' nekama'pʉ Main
eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kʉsi'tutʉu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen
e'tane a'ku'tɨi' ru'ku uye'sa'.
18 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
non e'weuka pʉ'kʉ pona, ɨ'rɨ rɨ mo'ka pʉra iyesi Papa Maimu
yapai. Aiko pe rɨ na'ne' pen nʉwarai'ka'pʉ esi moro rɨ Main pe
tanporon nɨ uta'ku'tɨ pʉ'kʉ pona.
19 Ɨnʉ' rɨ aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwɨ'nin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon enupanin mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to' pe to' uya
e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau; e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ
Main kupʉ pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨ' enupanin pe na'ne'
e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
20 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, wakʉ rɨken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi
Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan entai;
mɨrɨ kupʉ auya pʉra iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'
ɨyepa'kato' oton kon parɨ pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Sakoro Pɨ'

21 Miyarɨ rɨ usenupan nɨto' ekama'pʉ Sises uya; “Eta'pʉ
auya'nokon pena rɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ, ‘Ɨtonpa kʉ'wɨnɨi,’
tawon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa wɨnin nʉ'pʉ kota'mato'
oton,’* tawon,
22 e'tane ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ sakoro' pe na'ne' tʉtonpa
pɨ' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapʉ uya kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ
tʉtonpa esa'nin ‘Ra'ka,’† tukai' esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi
ton nʉkota'ma ton pe, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya, ‘Ɨmɨrɨ, iya'kwarʉ pʉn!’
tasa' a'tai tʉtonpa pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ apo' e'ma tau iyesi mɨrɨ.

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Ma' 4:21; Ʊru' 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12 **5:18** Ʊru' 16:17 * **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † **5:22** *Ra'ka;* Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

23 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro ɨyenu
yau ɨri pe ɨtonpa e'ku'to' ɨpɨ' tʉku'se itɨkɨ ɨtonpa e'ku'to' ɨri pe
ɨpɨ' konekai'.
24 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon piyau ɨntʉrʉnʉ tʉnonkai',
wapiya ɨtonpa a'kɨrɨ ekoneka ta, ɨyenna'po pa ɨntʉrʉnʉ
tʉse'na.
25 “Oko pe pʉra ɨyeyaton ko'tʉ ta' ayayai'ne' a'kɨrɨ
ekonekaka'kɨ ipokon pe rɨ marɨ ɨwesi koro'tau, ɨkota'mato'
ya' ɨtʉrʉ iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ɨtʉrʉ pʉresiman
ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.
26 I'napairon nɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyepa'kato' oton pen
nɨ tanporo ɨne'manʉ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Ekuman Nɨto' Pɨ'

27 “Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; ‘Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan kʉsekumankai,’
tawon.
28 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uri'san ensa' a'tai
ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ uri'san a'kɨrɨ tewan yau.
29 Enwo'ne' winon ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi
yau, imo'kakɨ eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi tikin nɨ ɨpun
tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma ekota'man nɨto'
ya' entai.
30 Enwo'ne' winon ɨyemiyatʉ uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe
iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ ɨpun
tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma ekota'man nɨto'
ya' entai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ No'pʉ Nonkato' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ʉru' 16:18)

31 “Tasa' iya kanan, ‘Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonka a'tai, tɨwɨ
nʉkaretai'tɨi kuru rɨ iye'nonka karetaai ke,’‡
32 e'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne',
iyekumasa' pen nɨ e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'tɨ
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ mari'mayai'ne',
ekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ.

Usauro'nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan

33 “Eta'pʉ auya'nokon pena rɨ kanan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ,
‘Ausauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', iku'to' pe auya kʉ'pʉremekʉi, e'tane
Papa ya' ausauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ e'kɨ.’
34 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'; ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉkai ɨnku'ton pen nɨ pɨ', Epʉn
nɨ kʉsesakʉi—Papa apon mɨrɨ,
35 non nɨ kʉsesakʉi—Papa pʉta apon mɨrɨ; Surusiran nɨ
kʉsesakʉi—eke kin pata'se' mɨrɨ.

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 **5:29** Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 **5:30** Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 **5:31** Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11 **5:33** Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34** Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 **5:35** Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

36 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pai rɨ kʉsesakʉi, apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ rɨ a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'kʉrʉntanʉkʉ auya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
37 Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'kɨ; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'kɨ rɨ nɨrɨ. Tʉron nɨ pe ausaurokʉ a'tai mɨrɨ esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan
(Ʉru' 6:29-30)

38 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ, 'En epe'pʉ pe en nɨ esi; ɨ epe'pʉ pe ɨ rɨ esi,' tawon.
39 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨri pe ɨku'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ' kɨse'mai. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ yau enwo'ne' winon ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ iwinɨkʉi'.
40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ayarɨ pe iyesi yau ko'tʉ ta' ɨ'rɨ wenai rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ɨpon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ ipʉro'pon pokon pe ɨpon mo'kai.
41 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta'kwarʉkai' ayarɨ ta'kɨrɨ a'tai 1 mayirʉ, enta 2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ.
42 Ɨyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kera'tɨi ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyekama'ponin ɨiwano' pɨ' piyapai.

Eyaton Wannɨ I'nʉnkato'
(Ʉru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; 'Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ,§ ɨyeyaton ewaruma'tɨi'ma.'
44 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyeyaton kon nɨ i'nʉnkatɨ',* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' ɨkota'manin kon pona,
45 Epʉn pon ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon pa. Ɨri ton nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton nɨ weyu pe wʉɨ enu enuku emapu'tɨnin. Ipokena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton pen nɨ pona tuna ennoko iya.
46 Ɨi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ pe' kupʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan uya pʉra nai?
47 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton nɨken nɨ pɨ' miyarɨ ta auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ auya'nokon tʉron kon entai? Mɨrɨ pe' kupʉ Papa apurɨnin nan pen uya pʉra nai?
48 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe e'tɨ', ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon esi wakʉ pe kasa."

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pɨ' Enupan

5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § **5:43** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 * **5:43** Saira' 12:4-7 * **5:44** Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantɨpɨ'sa'; *kamoro apa'nʉ'nin nan pona wakʉ inonkatɨ', kamoro ɨyewaruma'tɨnin nan pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ'* **5:45** Saira' 4:10 **5:48** Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13

1 Sises e'sara'tɨkaa'pʉ kanan tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa pɨ'. Ta'pʉ
iya, “Ti'tui' e'tɨ', wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ kon yau, wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pɨ'
ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyento' pe tukai'. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya a'tai,
ɨyepe'pʉ eporo auya pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon winɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe
kʉsekamai, wakʉ pe te'ku'san uya ikupʉ kasa Esuwerʉ amʉ'
usenupato' iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asanta tawɨrɨ rɨ, tapurɨto'
kon pe ka'pon amʉ' uya tukai'. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya serɨ
ɨpɨ'nokon, to' uya tepe'pʉ kon epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ.
3 E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tɨwɨ akamisi
winon ɨyemiyatʉ kʉsi'tunin ɨyenwo'netʉ winon ɨyemiyatʉ
nʉkupʉnʉ,
4 mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnkupʉnʉ e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, ama'ai
ɨnkupʉnʉ ennin nʉ'pʉ uya ɨye'mato' pe.

Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan
(Ʉru' 11:2-4)

5 “Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon a'tai, wakʉ pe te'ku'san
kasa ke'tʉu. Ɨpʉremapaino kon te'mʉ'sa'kai' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
usenupato' iwʉ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asanta ka'taporo rɨ, tento'
kon pe ka'pon amʉ' uya. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya serɨ
ɨpɨ'nokon, to' uya tepe'pʉ kon epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ.
6 E'tane ɨwɨpʉrema a'tai, ɨiwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta' ewonkɨ, ɨmʉra'taai
a'kokɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema pa tʉusensen pen nɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ
pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, ama'ai ɨnkupʉnʉ ennin uya ɨye'mato'
pe.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amaimu rɨ marɨ tʉna'popɨ'se kɨpʉremai,
Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tʉmaimu kon useta pe tekamai',
apʉne pʉra tu'kan nɨ esakʉ tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
8 To' kasa ke'tʉu, ɨkʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ i'tuka'sa' i'se ɨwe'to'
tekama'po auya wapiya rɨ.
9 “Se kasa nin si ɨwɨpʉremato' kon esi mɨrɨ:
“ ‘Ina Kʉipʉnʉ Epʉn pon,
tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii.
10 Ina esa' pe ɨwe'to' nʉyepʉi,
serɨ non po ɨyeseru ne'kupʉi Epʉn po iyesi na'ne' kasa.
11 Ina irepakɨ serɨ pe wʉi kaisa rɨ te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
12 Ina nʉko'manʉkʉnʉ ɨri pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,
ina usentu'masa' ɨri ko'manʉ'nin nan pɨ' na'ne' kasa.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kʉsarɨi i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya',
e'tane ɨri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kakɨ.*’
14 “Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨri pe ɨku'sa' a'tai, to' pɨ'
ɨusentu'ma yau, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon nɨ nɨrɨ usentu'ma mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'.

6:1 Ma'siu 23:5 **6:5** Ʉru' 18:10-14 **6:7** Saira' 7:14 * **6:13** Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; *Ɨmɨrɨ esa' wannɨ, merunɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke, wakʉ inkero' rɨ. Amen.*

15 E'tane ɨri pe ɨku'nin nan nʉ'pʉ kon pɨ' ɨusentu'ma kon pʉra
iyesi yau, ɨkʉipʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ usentu'ma pʉra iyesi ɨpɨ'.

Useruman Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan

16 "Łuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pʉra, pokoi pe ɨyemʉ' kʉ'kupʉi
wakʉ pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temʉ' rɨ to' ena ka'pon amʉ' uya
rɨ nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ nin tapurɨto' kon pe.
I'napairon nɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ', to' uya tepe'pʉ kon epoka'sa' rɨ
mɨrɨ.
17 E'tane ɨuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pʉra, ɨsenpatauka', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ekarapaima'.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon uya ɨto'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ɨuseruma
tenta'nai' pʉra tukai', e'tane ɨkʉipʉnʉ, tʉusensen pen nɨ uya
i'tu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nʉ'pʉ uya
rɨ ɨye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nɨto' Epʉn Po
(~~Ʉru'~~ 12:33-34)

19 "Łimamin kʉsamʉranʉkʉi serɨ non po, ene amʉ' uya
ima'tanʉ'to' yau rɨ, ikaranto' yau rɨ, ama' amʉ' e'to' ama' pe
yau rɨ.
20 E'tane Epʉn po ɨimamin kon amʉranʉ'tɨ', ene amʉ' uya
ima'tanʉ'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amʉ'
e'to' ama' pe pata pen nɨ yau.
21 Apʉne pʉra ɨimamin kon e'to' airɨ, mɨrɨ yau ɨyewan kon nɨ
nɨrɨ esi.
22 "En esi pun raan'puui pe rɨ. Wakʉ pe ɨyenu esi yau,
tanporo ɨpun esi a'kwa pe.
23 E'tane, wakʉ pe pʉra ɨyenu esi a'tai, ewarupɨ pe rɨ ɨpun
esi. Iweyu pʉra ɨpun esi yau, ipan pe rɨ ewarupɨ pe iyesi mɨrɨ!
24 "Łnʉ' rɨ e'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton
apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'tɨ iya, isakon i'nʉnka iya; tikin
nan pɨ' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pʉra. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pʉrata apiyo' pe ɨwesi pʉra iyesi.

Kɨsewankamatʉu
(~~Ʉru'~~ 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨuko'manto'
kon pɨ' rɨ kɨsewankamatʉu, ɨi'kiyari kon pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨuku
kon pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpun kon pɨ' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ esi upon pe tukai'.
Łuko'manto' pe' esi pen mɨrɨ kiyari entai? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun
kon pe' esi pen pon entai?
26 Apʉne toron amʉ' entɨ' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon
pɨnnin nan pen nɨ, anʉnnin nan pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
amʉranʉ'nin nan pen nɨ, e'tane rɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon

6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 **6:17** Isuti' 10:3 **6:19** Isens 5:2-3 **6:20** Saira' 29:11

uya to' ewekʉ. Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nʉnkena' pe to' entai?
27 Ƒnʉ' uya rɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ† ipɨ' tʉusewankamai'?
28 "Ƒ'rɨ pɨ' pon pɨ' ɨusewankama kon? Apʉne entɨ' pata ipʉrʉ esi wakʉ pe rɨ iya'ta tʉpata'se' yau, te'tʉrawasomasen pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'pɨ'nin pen.
29 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontɨsa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ ton kasa.
30 Mɨrɨ kasa si Papa uya wana' rɨ pontɨ pe iyesi yau wana' serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanapairɨ eno'ma apo' ya', mɨrɨ na'ne' entai pe' ɨpontɨ iya 'nokon pen mɨ? Aiko sɨ, aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi!
31 "Mɨrɨ pɨ' kɨsewankamatʉu, 'Ƒ'rɨ kuru ɨ'to' pe?' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Ƒ'rɨ kuru ensito' pe?' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Ƒ'rɨ kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'.
32 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipɨkɨrɨ ton serɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya i'tu serɨ ton i'se ɨwesi kon.
33 E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' iwarinpatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pe iye'to', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo serɨ ton nɨ nin si e'tʉrʉ mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ.
34 Awanapairo' pɨ' kɨsewankamai, tʉponaron nɨ mɨrɨ awanapairo' pɨ' usewankaman; wʉɨ kaisa rɨ iponaro' rɨ usewankaman nɨto' esi," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kʉsaimenkatʉu
(Ʉru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 "Ka'pon amʉ' eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu, ɨyeseru kon nɨ nɨrɨ aimenka kʉse'nin.
2 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' eseru maimenkayatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨyeseru kon aimenka mɨrɨ. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe rɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ yai rɨ ɨyena'nokon i'tu mɨrɨ.
3 "Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ paranka punu'pɨ ɨnenpai ɨwesi ɨtonpa enu yawon, eke rɨ paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?
4 Nai kasa ɨtonpa pɨ', 'Apʉne amuru simo'kai' ɨyenu apai,' ta auya inke rɨ moro paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?
5 Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru ɨyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai wakʉ pe ene auya ɨtonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pʉ iya.
6 "Wakʉ pe te'sen kʉ'tʉtʉu pero amʉ' ena'; mokon pun ton ɨiwano' kon kʉseno'matʉu peiruku amʉ' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapɨtʉ esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' era'tɨ esi akarapɨ'se'na.

---

† **6:27** *tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *usemo'ka kusan pe parɨ* **6:29** 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:4-7; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:3-6 **7:2** Ma' 4:24

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwɨpɨ'kɨ
(Ʊru' 11:9-13)

7 “Ekama'potɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tʉrʉ. Iwarinpatɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mʉra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan uta'kokato' pe ɨyena'nokon.
8 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kʉrɨ rɨ iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ eporo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ mʉra'ta uta'koka.
9 Nai kʉrɨ warai uya tʉmu uya pʉreti ekama'po yau irepa tɨ' ke?
10 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ɨkʉɨ ke?
11 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' ke ɨmunkɨ kon amʉ' repa auya'nokon, mɨrɨ entai kuru ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' tʉrʉ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.
12 “Mɨrɨ pɨ', tanporon yau rɨ iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ikupʉ to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon. Serɨ uya Main mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amʉ' rɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ mɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Asanta
(Ʊru' 13:24)

13 “Ewontɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra eke mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke asanta esi uma'tan nɨto' ya' utɨn e'ma pe, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ewomʉ iyawɨrɨ,
14 e'tane aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ asanta esi wakʉ uko'man nɨto' ya' utɨn e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen nɨ utɨto' iyawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Yʉɨ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iteperu
(Ʊru' 6:43-44)

15 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Akono amʉ' pe te'san entɨ'; to' uyepʉ karimeru kasa, e'tane ɨsɨ ton, ene amʉ' kasa to' esi.
16 To' i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ to' eperu winɨ. Tikʉ kenan apai pe' kʉre' pʉipɨ'nin nan ka'pon amʉ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra pi' rɨ ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta apai? (Kane.)
17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, wakʉ yʉɨ epeta wakʉ pe rɨ, ɨri yʉɨ epeta ɨri pe rɨ.
18 Wakʉ yʉɨ epeta pʉra iyesi ɨri pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri yʉɨ epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe.
19 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉusepetasen pen yʉɨ a'tɨ eno'mato' pe tʉuya'nokon apo' ya'.
20 Mɨrɨ kasa to' eperu winɨ to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

Papa Rɨken Apurɨkɨ Tʉusewankamai' Pʉra
(Ʊru' 13:25-27)

7:8 2 Estʉras 2:13 **7:12** Topayas 4:15; Ʊru' 6:31 **7:14** Saira' 15:17 **7:16** Saira' 27:6 **7:19** Ma'siu 3:10; Ʊru' 3:9 **7:20** Ma'siu 12:33

21 Sises uya ta'pн, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amн', ‘Uyepuru,
uyepuru!’ tawon nan upɨ' epa'kato' oton pen nɨ Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kнrɨ rɨken ukнipнnн, Epнn pon
e'to' i'se ku'nin.
22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amн' uya
tato' oton upɨ', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina us-
aurokн pнn ɨyese' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyese' yau pe' ɨri a'kwarн
ton enpa'kapɨtн'pн ina uya pнn, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa
tнrawasooi ku'pɨtн pнn pe' ina uya?’
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tнwapu'tɨi' pнra to' pɨ' ekamato' uya oton,
‘Ɨi'tusa' uya 'nokon pнra man. Entantɨ' upiyapai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
ɨri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pн iya.

Asa'ron Kon Ɨutɨ Amɨnin Nan
(Ʊru' 6:47-49)

24 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tanporon kon serɨ ton umaimu ton eta pɨ'
na'ne' nan mɨrɨpan kupн pɨ' na'ne' nan esi mɨrɨ ta'kwarн kenan
ka'pon kasa tɨ' po tiwн' amɨnin.
25 Tuna uyee'pн, tuna apɨrн ton u'ma'pн, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
a'setun uyee'pн e'se'ne' pe ɨutɨ tнwɨse, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pн pen
nɨ, apнne pнra tɨ' po iyapon esi pɨ'.
26 E'tane tanporon kon serɨ ton umaimu ton eta pɨ' na'ne'
nan mɨrɨpan kupн to' uya pнra na'ne' nan esi mɨrɨ iya'kwarн
pнn ka'pon kasa tiwн' amɨnin wɨ'sɨ' po.
27 Tuna uyee'pн, tuna apɨrн ton u'ma'pн, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
a'setun uyee'pн e'se'ne' pe ɨutɨ tнwɨse, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka uya
eke pe pata a'merunpa'pн,” ta'pн iya.

Sises Meruntɨrн

28 Serɨ ton pɨ' Sises usaurokн e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton nɨ
ka'pon amн' usewansiuka'pн enupan nɨto' iya pɨ',
29 apнne pнra enupan iya pɨ' tнmeruntɨrн kenan pe kuru rɨ,
Main pɨ' enupanin nan kasa pнra.

8

Erekн'pan Ka'pon Epɨ'tɨ'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:40-45; Ʊru' 5:12-16)

1 Wн' ponsi'kɨ Sises u'tɨsa' a'tai, anpisin ton nɨ ka'pon amн'
uya e'ma'pнka'pн.
2 Erekн'pan ka'pon* uyee'pн ipiya', mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pн
irau. Mɨrɨpan uya, “Uyepuru, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, wakн pe rɨ
ukupн auya,” ta'pн.

7:23 Eren 6:8 **7:29** Ma' 1:22; Ʊru' 4:32 * **8:2** *Erekн'pan ka'pon;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *Leper,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapurɨpɨtн'pн tu'kan nɨ pi'pɨ eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen nɨ pɨ'.

3 Temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ Sises uya, miriɨpan uya a'pitʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnku'pai
riɨ e'ai', wakʉ pe e'kɨ!” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. Inke pʉra riɨ, tʉwereei apai
iyekoneka'pʉ.
4 Miriɨ a'tai, Sises uya, “Ɨnʉ' pɨ' riɨ kʉsekamai,” ta'pʉ, “e'tane
enta ɨsenpoikata use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin ena', miriɨ
awonsi'kɨ intʉrʉnʉ pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiriɨ
mʉtʉrʉi'. Miriɨ uya riɨ nin si ɨusepi'tisa' ekama miriɨ to' pɨ',” ta'pʉ
iya.

Soisa Amʉ' Epuru Poitorʉ Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ʉru' 7:1-10)

5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amʉ' epuru
uyee'pʉ ipiya' tʉpika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na.
6 “Uyepuru, upoitorʉ man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa'
te'kwe' tau riɨ iyesi, pata po,” ta'pʉ iya.
7 “Miyariɨ riɨ utɨ miriɨ epi'tii',” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
8 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Uyepuru, uiwʉ' ta' ɨuyepʉ
pokena' pen nɨ uriɨ. Amaimu riken itʉkɨ; miriɨ a'tai, upoitorʉ
usepi'tito' pe.
9 Apʉne pʉra uriɨ kʉriɨ riɨ tepuru kenan, soisa amʉ' esa'
uwo'noro te'san. Pʉse pɨ', ‘Enta,’ ta uya a'tai, itɨ, miriɨ awonsi'kɨ
kʉriɨ pɨ', ‘Ɨsi'kɨ,’ ta uya a'tai, iyepʉ. Upoitorʉ pɨ', ‘Se iku'kɨ,’ ta uya
a'tai, ikupʉ iya,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Sises uya seriɨ etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pʉ, miriɨpan uya
ta'pʉ tʉpikɨriɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya
seriɨ ipɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' riɨ eposa' uya pʉra riɨ man Esuwerʉ po eke
riɨ seriɨ waraino apuritо' esa'.
11 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uye'to' oton
pata wʉi enu uyepʉ, wʉi enu utɨ winɨ'ne, miriɨpan kon ereu-
tato' oton enta'nan pɨ' Epʉra'an, Aisi' miriɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko'
pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
12 E'tane esa' wannɨ pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon
nʉ'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupɨ ya', ukaran nito' oton, ɨ
e'kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton ya',” ta'pʉ iya.
13 Miriɨpan soisa amʉ' epuru pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Enna'po',
anapurinʉ awiriɨ riɨ ɨpoitorʉ usepi'tɨ miriɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. Miriɨ a'tai
riɨ, ipoitorʉ usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpitʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; Ʉru' 4:38-41)

14 Sises utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta iwʉ' ta'. Miriɨ yau, Pi'ta ewo'pʉ ene'pʉ iya
te'kwe' tau e'kɨɨi'man pɨ'.
15 Miriɨpan uya itemiyatʉ pɨ' a'pitʉ'pʉ. Miriɨ a'tai
riɨ, iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ, miriɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to'
mʉta'napase'na.

8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Ʉru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Ʉru' 13:28

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya tu'kan kon nɨ
ka'pon amʉ' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton pe te'san nee'pʉ Sises
piya'. Se kasa rɨ tʉusauro'se makoi a'kwarʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya,
tanporo rɨ takuru'kena' nan epi'tɨ'pʉ iya.
17 Serɨ ton kupʉ'pʉ iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pʉ
rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe:
"Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' mo'ka'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan uya uyeparan kon arɨ'pʉ,"†
tawon.

Tʉpɨkɨrɨ E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(~~Ʊ~~ru' 9:57-62)

18 Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tʉwoi, tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ',
"Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona e'kwɨrɨ'nɨpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨpan Main pɨ' enupanin uyee'pʉ ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya
rɨ mʉtɨyai'ne' ya' rɨ aya'kɨrɨ utɨ serɨ," tase'na ipɨ'.
20 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Maikan amʉ' kamoro tenkena' nan,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ toron amʉ' kanan esi tʉpon ke, e'tane Ka'pon,
Papa winon esi mɨrɨ ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pʉn nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Tʉron nɨ kanan ka'pon Sises poitorʉ pe e'paino uya,
"Uyepuru, apʉne ken si, wapiya ukʉipʉnʉ siu'na'tɨka'tai'," ta'pʉ.
22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Tɨwɨ tʉ'koro'tau'nokon te'sen
eri'sa' u'na'tɨi to'; uya'kɨrɨ ru'ku utɨnpai," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

~~Ɨ~~sɨ Rɨ A'setun I'nɨ'panʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; ~~Ʊ~~ru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ ipoitorʉ ton
utɨ'pʉ.
24 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ pana' pe, ɨsɨ pe rɨ a'setun
uyee'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan uya eke pe rɨ sipa'sipa
kupʉ'pʉ tuna pʉro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa
paru'tɨ esi'pʉ, e'tane rɨ Sises esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ'.
25 Ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ',
"Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tɨkɨ! Ina aputan pɨ' man!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, aiko rʉ'kwɨ apurɨto'
iya to' ton, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨyetʉipɨtʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya a'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa eseremekʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan e'nɨ'pamʉ'pʉ.
27 Kamoro si ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon
usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pan si pʉse rɨ ka'pon? A'setun mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa rɨ e'to' imaimu awɨrɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwarʉ Ton Ennoko'pʉ
(Ma' 5:1-20; ~~Ʊ~~ru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya si parau ku'pɨri
Kiyarari nʉ'kwɨrɨ'nʉ'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' Katara nono po

† **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

tɯuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwarɯ yen ton pe te'san uyee'pɯ uruwai' apai to' winɨkɯi'. Ɨsɨ ton nɨ, ɨnɯ' utɨ pokena' pen nɨ mɨrɨ awɨrɨ.

29 Mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawɨrɨ rɨ pe' ina kota'mai' ɨuye'sa'?" ta'pɯ to' uya.

30 Ɨnnɨ kuru pɯra rɨ to' piyapai tu'kan kon nɨ peiruku amɯ' esi'pɯ enta'nan pɨ'.

31 Makoi a'kwarɯ yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pɯ ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pɯsamo ka'pon amɯ' apai, apɯne ken si ina enno'kɨ kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amɯ' ya'," ta'pɯ to' uya.

32 "Entantɨ' si," ta'pɯ Sises uya to' pɨ'. To' epa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ peiruku amɯ' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo rɨ si kamoro peiruku amɯ' eka'tumɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ parau ku'pɨri ka' tepitoren awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon aputapɨtɯ'pɯ.

33 Mɨrɨ yau, to' mainanpa pɨ' te'san eka'tumɯ'pɯ pata pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ekama'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'. To' uya rɨ nɨrɨ kamo makoi a'kwarɯ yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ekama'pɯ.

34 Mɨrɨpan tanporo rɨ mɨrɨ pata yau te'san ka'pon amɯ' utɨ'pɯ Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tɯnono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pɯ.

9

Ipu'tɨka'sa' Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Ʊru' 5:17-26)

1 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɯ ton ekanwa'tɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon ɨ'kwɨrɨtɯ'pɯ. To' uyee'pɯ tɯpata'se' kon ya'.

2 Tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' uya ipu'tɨka'sa' nee'pɯ Sises piya'. Sises uya pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' napurɨnɯ ene'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ', "Utonpa, kenari'nɯmɯi, amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man," ta'pɯ iya.

3 Serɨ etasa' Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Pɯse rɨ ka'pon usaurokɯ Papa sapema pe rɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya tewan kon yau.

4 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨri pe rɨ ɨusenuminka kon ɨyewan kon yau?

5 Nai esi sa'man pe pɯra: 'Amakooi pɨ' usentu'ma,' ta; mɨrɨ pe pɯra, 'E'mɯ'sa'ka', asakɨ,' ta katɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'?

6 I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau meruntɨ esi serɨ non po makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto'," ta'pɯ iya. Sises uya ta'pɯ ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ', "E'mɯ'sa'kakɨ, ayapon anɯnkɨ, enna'pokɨ si apata'se' ya'," ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.

7 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon ena'pʉ wakʉ pe, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'kasa',
enna'po'pʉ tʉpata'se' ya'.
8 Serɨ ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ'
enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ. To' uya si Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ eke rɨ serɨ merunt̨ɨ
tʉsa' iya pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' ena'.

Ma'siu Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Ʉru' 5:27-32)

9 Sises uya si mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pʉ
iya pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin pe e'nɨ iwʉ' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises
uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨsɨ'kɨ upoitorʉ pe, Ma'siu," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ ɨt̨ɨ'pʉ.
10 Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwʉ' tau, tu'kan kon nɨ
pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan
uyee'pʉ ipokon pe enta'nase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton
pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, ta'pʉ to'
uya Sises poitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨt̨ɨ'saai kon enta'na pʉrata
amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe
rɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Atu' ka'pon
esi pen mɨrɨ ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se.
13 Ɨsenupatant̨ɨ', ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe serɨ esi tukai': 'Ka'pon
amʉ' i'se esi ɨsentu'kena' pe, o' ke tʉuse'masan i'se esi pen,'
tawon. Uye'sa' serɨ ipokena' ton ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'mai' pen,
e'tane uye'sa' serɨ tʉmakooikena' nan kɨ'mase'na," ta'pʉ iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pʉra Iyesi Mɨrɨ Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Ʉru' 5:33-39)

14 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Isaan poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ Sises piya'. To'
uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ'
useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, e'tane ɨpoitorʉ ton useruma pʉra
iyesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen
nʉkɨ'ma'san esi tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨ pɨ' tʉpiyau'nokon nɨ
iye'tane? Iweyu rɨ e'seporo mɨrɨ temari'masen utanʉnto' oton
to' piyapai, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si to' useruma mɨrɨ tenta'nai' pʉra,"
ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya rɨ ta'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pon pooi'pɨ pona pon atʉ
punu'pɨ a'si't̨ɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ; emenna' pon punu'pɨ uya
ipooi'pɨ pon karaka mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe iteuta kupʉ mɨrɨ.
17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, ka'pon amʉ' uya emenna' waain ent̨ɨ
pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ipooi'pɨ iten ya'. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' to' uya a'tai,
emenna' waain uya penaro' rʉ'pʉ iten toi'kwa rɨ mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ
tʉpo, asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ waain mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iten uma'tasa' rɨ mɨrɨ.

9:11 Ʉru' 15:1-2 **9:13** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

Ka'pon amʉ' uya emenna' waain entɨto' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ wakʉ pe iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Takuru'kenan Uri'san (Ma' 5:21-43; ~~Ʊru'~~ 8:40-56)

18 Serɨ rɨ ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru uyee'pʉ ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pʉ Sises rakʉi', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man serɨ pe rɨ, e'tane uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ uiwʉ' ta' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pɨ'tanʉ'kɨ ito'panto' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

19 Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ. Ipoitorʉ ton nɨ nɨrɨ utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, uri'san, mʉn ennoko pɨ' te'sen uyee'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, ipon e'pi a'pɨ'se'na. Mɨrɨ pɨ' iko'mansa' esi'pʉ 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya.

21 Tewan yau rʉ'kwɨ rɨ, "Sises pon nɨ a'pɨ'sa' uya yau, usepi'tɨ rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

22 Sises era'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ene'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Kɨsewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya ɨyepi'tɨsa' mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra apurɨ auya ke," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, uri'san usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ', sarakuwa turunpa pɨ' te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ukaran nɨ pɨ' te'san ene tʉuya a'tai,

24 ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Entantɨ', iyeri'sa' pen mɨrɨ; iye'nʉnsa' rɨ nin mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya. E'tane to' uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ ipɨ'.

25 Pʉroroi pona to' enpa'ka tʉpo, ɨutɨ ta' iyewomʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya uri'san anʉmʉ'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uto'pamʉ'pʉ.

26 Mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ mɨrɨ nono kaisarɨ rɨ.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ. To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma'!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

28 Mɨrɨ a'tai si ɨutɨ ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pʉ ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Mapurɨyatʉu pe' ɨyepi'tɨ uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pʉ iya.

Mɨrɨpan kon uya si ta'pʉ, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya rɨ aya-purɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

29 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨsepi'tɨtɨ' si, apurɨ auya'nokon ke," ta'pʉ iya.

30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennin nan pe si to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya ta'pʉ ipan pe to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'pana'tɨtʉu serɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

31 E'tane rɨ to' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya serɨ si itekareei ekama'pʉ siya rɨ mɨrɨ nono kaisarɨ rɨ.

32 To' utɨka'tane rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' uya makoi yen, tʉusauro'sen
pen ka'pon nee'pʉ Sises piya'.
33 Mɨrɨpan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokʉ'pʉ. Ipan pe rɨ
ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, "Serɨ
waraino e'kupʉ ensa' pʉra rɨ iyesi wapiya Esuwerʉ po!" ta'pʉ
to' uya.
34 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ, "Makoi amʉ' epuru winɨ
makoi amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Nɨ Tʉrawaso Amʉ'

35 Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne,
mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' enupa'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekama'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan uya tanporo ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ti'tui' pʉra
paran pɨ' takuru'ke te'san.
36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' ensa' tʉuya a'tai, to' pɨ'
isentu'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ipan pe rɨ usewankaman pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tiwano' kon pe to' epika'tɨ poken pʉra rɨ to' esi pɨ'.
To' esi'pʉ karimeru amʉ' ipa'simanin pʉnon kon kasa.
37 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Eke pe rɨ umɨ yau
kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' tanʉnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pʉra tʉrawaso
amʉ' amʉranʉ'nin nan esi.
38 Umɨ esa' ekama'potɨ', ka'pon amʉ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari
akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ amʉranʉ'nin nan pe," ta'pʉ iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Ennoko'pʉ

1 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ iya tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan
kon repa'pʉ iya ɨri a'kwarʉ pa'kato' meruntɨrʉ ke, ti'tui' pʉra
rɨ paran ton pɨ' takuru'ke'ne te'san nɨrɨ epi'tɨpɨ'nin nan pe.
2 Pʉsamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton:
wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens,
Sepiti mu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan;
3 Piri', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pa'taramiu; Tamas, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Ma'siu, Roman kopʉnaai ena' use'man nɨto' amʉranʉ'nin;
Isens (Arʉ'piyas mu), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tatiyas;
4 Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas Es-
kariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pʉ na'ne'.
5 Pʉsamoro 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya to'
tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuwerʉ amʉ' ton pen nɨ ka'pon amʉ' piya'
kʉtɨtʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kepa'katʉu Sameriya pata ton ya' rɨ.
6 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya' entantɨ', karimeru utano'masa'
waraino kon piya'.

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ʉru' 11:15 **9:35** Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Ʉru' 4:44 **9:36** Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amʉ' 22:17; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 18:16; Isi'kiyerʉ 34:5; Ma' 6:34 **9:38** Ʉru' 10:2 * **10:4** *Usera'*—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

7 Ɨutɨ kon pe rɨ, serɨ itekare mekamatʉi': ‘A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man,’ tukai'.
8 Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amʉ' mepi'tɨtʉi', iyeri'sa' kon nɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' mi'mʉ'sa'kapɨ'tʉi'. Ere' pɨ' te'san mepi'tɨtʉi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton menpa'kapɨ'tʉi'. Te'mai' pʉra eposa' auya'nokon kasa rɨ, te'mai' pʉra mʉtʉtʉi'.
9 Korʉ, sirʉpa, ka'pa rɨ kʉsatʉu ɨpokʉrʉʉi kon yau;
10 paiki, sapato, teke'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke ipona ɨpon kon kʉsatʉu aya'kɨrɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ epe'pʉ rɨ eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.
11 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Eke iwa pata ya' ɨutɨ kon a'tai, wakʉ pe tiwʉ' kon ta' ɨyereutanʉ'nin kon mɨnentʉi'. Itiwʉ' tau me'tʉi' inɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ.
12 To' iwʉ' ta' ɨyewomʉ kon a'tai, ‘Miyarɨ,’ mʉkatʉi'.
13 To' uya ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon a'tai, tɨwɨ ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ ne'nonkai to' pona. Mɨrɨ kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, mʉna'potʉi' to' piyapai.
14 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ pe ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra amaimu kon eta to' uya pʉra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉi' mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai.
15 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora uya imoronka poken parɨ iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai mɨrɨ pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

16 Sises esi'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨyennoko uya 'nokon serɨ ɨri ton ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa ɨsɨ ton, ene amʉ' koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', emepoke' pe me'tʉi' ɨkʉi kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ pe pʉra wako'wa kasa me'tʉi'.
17 Tenu ke nɨrɨ me'tʉi' ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'; to' uya ɨtʉto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya nɨrɨ ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon mɨrɨ tʉusenupato' kon iwʉ' tau'ne.
18 To' uya ayato' oton kon mɨrɨ kopʉna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' piya' urɨ wenai, urɨ ekama kon pa Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ'.
19 E'tane kɨsewankamatʉu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, amaimu'tɨ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.
20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe ausaurokʉ kon pen mɨrɨ, e'tane ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon A'kwarʉ usauro'to' oton mɨrɨ ayawɨrɨ'nokon.

10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Ʉru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Ʉru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Ʉru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

21 “Eri'nɨto' ya' tʉrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikʉipʉnʉ
uya nɨrɨ tʉmʉre; mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mʉre amʉ' enato' oton tʉsan
kon amʉ' ewa'noma pɨ' to' eri'to' ya' to' tʉrʉ pɨ'.
22 Urɨ wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto'
oton kon, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ pana' pe ne'mʉ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matʉ
pona rɨ epika'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ.
23 To' uya pata yau ɨkota'ma kon a'tai, tʉron nɨ pata ya'
mapʉrʉntʉi'. I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pata ton awɨrɨ ɨutɨto' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pʉra iye'tane
Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
24 Sises uya rɨ ta'pʉ, “Tʉusenupasen esi pʉra iyesi tʉti'saai
entai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipoitorʉ pe te'sen tesa' entai.
25 Tʉusenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tʉti'saai kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipoitorʉ kanan tesa' kasa rɨ. Ɨutɨ esa' pe te'sen esakʉ pe iyesi
yau Pirɨsipupʉ† tukai', mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ si to' uya itiwʉ' tawon
kon esakʉ!

Enari'nʉn Nɨto' Ipɨ'

26 “Mɨrɨ pɨ', to' pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu. Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ
iwapu'tɨsa' te'nɨponkasen pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra onansa' i'tu pʉra
te'sen.
27 Ewarupɨ yau kanpana'tɨyatʉi'ne' ekamatɨ' wʉi nai; apana
kon ya' ɨyetarerumʉ'pʉ kon ekamatɨ' ɨutɨ nakapu ponsi'kɨ.
28 Ɨpun kon wɨnin nan pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu, aya'kwarʉ kon
wɨnin nan pen nɨ pɨ'. E'tane ru'ku, kʉrɨ pɨ' enari'nʉntɨ', asa'rɨ rɨ
marɨ ɨpun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kwarʉ wɨnin pɨ' ekota'man nɨto'
yau.
29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amʉ' tekʉrʉpo'pomasan pen tikin
nan pʉrata punu'pɨ kaisa rɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ to' tonpa
uta'mo'ka pen mɨrɨ non pona ɨkʉipʉnʉ wanmʉra.
30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.
31 Mɨrɨ wenai, kenari'nʉntʉu, i'nʉnkena' ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon,
tu'kan kon toron amʉ' entaino kon.
32 “Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyekamayai'ne', ‘I'nai rɨ iyesi tukai',’ ka'pon amʉ'
rau, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ ekama, ‘I'nai rɨ iyesi tukai',’ ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn
pon rau.
33 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amʉ' rau, urɨ uya rɨ
nɨrɨ inonka mɨrɨ ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon rau.

Sises I'nʉnka' Ɨtonpa Ton I'nʉnka Auya Entai

34 “Serɨ non pona tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya
tukai' ke'tʉu,” ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto'
ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.
35-36 Apʉne pʉra uye'sa' rɨ tasa':

10:21 Ma' 13:12; Ʉru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Ʉru' 21:17 **10:24** Ʉru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** *Pirɨsipupʉ - Ɨutɨ epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ʉru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Ʉru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12

“ ‘warawo' era'tɨto' pe tʉkʉipʉnʉ ewa'noma pɨ',
uri'san tʉsan ewa'noma pɨ',
ipa'se tewo'pʉ ewa'noma pɨ'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwʉ' tawon kon nɨ enato' oton,’‡”
tawon.
37 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan i'nʉnkanin urɨ i'nʉnka tʉuya entai esi mɨrɨ upoitorʉ ye' pe pʉra rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉmu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tensi i'nʉnkanin urɨ i'nʉnka tʉuya entai esi mɨrɨ upoitorʉ ye' pe pʉra rɨ,
38 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉkurusukuui tanʉnse upɨkɨrɨ ɨtɨpai pʉra na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pʉra.
39 Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' eporo pɨ' na'ne' uya tʉuko'manto' nonka rɨ mɨrɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' nonkanin nʉ'pʉ uwe-nai uya tʉuko'manto' epoto' oton mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tepe'pʉ Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ, “Kʉrɨ ayanʉnyai'ne' uya uyanʉmʉ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ uyanʉnyai'ne' uya kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ.
41 Ɨnʉ' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pɨ' uya itepe'pʉ tonpa eporo mɨrɨ tepe'pʉ eporo iya a'tai. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ipokena' ka'pon ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pɨ', kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨ ipokena' ka'pon epe'pʉ tonpa eporo mɨrɨ tepe'pʉ eporo iya a'tai.
42 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya pʉsamoro sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ rɨ o'pa yau komi' tuna ke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ, apʉne pʉra upoitorʉ pe to' esi pɨ', i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tepe'pʉ nonka iya pen kuru rɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

11

1 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata apai itekare ekamai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pʉ

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'kɨ Kʉrai* nʉkupʉnʉ, tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya
3 ekama'popɨ'se'na, “Ɨmɨrɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ katɨ uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.
4 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Enna'potɨ', ɨneta'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnene'pʉ kon ekamatantɨ' Isaan pɨ';
5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tʉusasan pe; erekʉ'pa' nan usepi'tɨsa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' man,

‡ **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ʉru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʉru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Ʉru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * **11:2** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan
pana ya'.
6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tʉuta'mo'kasen pen unkupʉnʉ
uriya',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
7 Isaan poitorʉ ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'tɨ'pʉ an-
pisin auro'ka pɨ' Isaan pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon rɨmono' ta'?
Wana' rɨ ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?
8 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon? Wakʉ pe
katɨ ka'pon epontɨpɨ'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupɨ ton nin
esi mɨrɨ epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwʉ' tawon kon.
9 Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon? Pu'kena' katɨ? Ewai'
apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino rɨ.
10 Pʉse rɨ sa'ne si kʉrɨ rɨ ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa'
rʉ'pʉ ipɨ':
“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’†
ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
11 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amʉ'
nentunʉkʉ'san koro'tau pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ eke Isaan Pa'tes en-
taino; mɨrɨ e'tane, kʉrɨ aiko pe te'sen Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe
e'nɨto' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.
12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu rʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona, Epʉn po esa'
wannɨ pe e'nɨto' uta'tu'man pɨ' man merunɨ pe, mɨrɨpan a'si pɨ'
merunɨ ton ka'pon amʉ' man.‡
13 Tanporon kon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main
usenupan nɨto' ipɨ' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ, Isaan Pa'tes
uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
14 Serɨ si to' maimu anapurɨpai ɨwesi kon yau, Isaan nɨ si kʉrɨ
rɨ Iraisa uyepʉ tasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.
15 Kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' yan kasa to' esi tukai' serɨ
a'taino kon ekama uya? Mʉre amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' kʉrʉpo'po
pata'se' yau na'ne' tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'san tʉron kon pɨ' kasa to' esi:
17 “ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pʉ ina uya,
e'tane aumanʉnsa' kon pʉra iyesi.
Eke' eremu pɨ' ina userenka'pʉ,
e'tane tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaransa' kon pʉra iyesi,’
tawon nan kasa.
18 Apʉne pʉra Isaan uyee'pʉ iyenta'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ ensi
iya pʉra, mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.

11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** *Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' uta'tu'man pɨ' man merunɨ pe, mɨrɨpan a'si pɨ' merunɨ ton ka'pon amʉ' man;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' uya ɨsɨ ton nɨ moronka, mɨrɨpan kon uya rɨ nin si imo'kasa' tʉuta'kwarʉkai'.* **11:13** Ʊru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pʉ tenta'nasen nɨ waain ensinin
nɨ, mɨrɨpan pɨ', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
'Pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan nɨ
tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pʉ to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketʉ usi'tu mɨrɨ
i'napai rɨ inkupʉnʉ pɨkɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨsɨ Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pata yau to'
eno'ma pe, eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ'pʉ tʉuya yau'ne, apʉne
pʉra tʉmakooi kon apai to' era'tɨ kasa pʉra.
21 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pe'saita pon kon!
Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe
iyesi yau Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena rɨ
to' era'tɨ'pʉ nesii'no tʉmakooi kon apai. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ
nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumɨrʉ'pʉ yau to' nesii'no.
22 E'tane apana'tɨ uya 'nokon Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon
kon uya parɨ imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa'
a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai.
23 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanʉnto' oton kon
pe' ka'takʉi'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon mɨrɨ
ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ya'. Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa
tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro rɨ mɨrɨ pata
nesii'no serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
24 E'tane pʉra rɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Satan pon kon uya
parɨ imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai," ta'pʉ iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Kanyapurɨpɨ'ai', Papai, Epʉn
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non Epuru, apʉne pʉra serɨ ton onansa' auya pɨ'
pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon piyapai, mɨrɨpan
enpoikasa' auya pɨ' aiko ton mʉre amʉ' ena'.
26 Ewai' Papai, serɨ ku'sa' auya i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ pori' pe
ɨku'nin pe iyesi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
27 Tʉwɨpʉrema tʉpo, ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ.
"Tanporon nɨ esi ukʉipʉnʉ nʉnonka'pʉ pe uyena'. Ɨnʉ' uya
rɨ imu i'tu pʉra iyesi, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken i'tu. Ɨnʉ'
uya rɨ ikʉipʉnʉ i'tu pʉra iyesi, e'tane imu uya rɨken i'tu mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kamo nɨrɨ imu na'ne' e'to' ɨnenpoikapai itena' ton,"
ta'pʉ iya.
28 "Ɨsi'tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san,
ɨumoronkapʉ kon pa ɨku'to' kon pe uya.

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerʉ 26:1—28:26; Isowerʉ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Ʉru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15

29 Uwari'sarʉ apon anʉntɨ' ɨpona'nokon, ɨusenupa kon pa
upɨ', ɨsɨ pen nɨ urɨ, mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen nɨ uyewan yau,
aya'kwarʉ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.
30 Wakʉ rɨ mɨrɨ uwari'sarʉ apon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uwari'sarʉ
esi asi'ono pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rɨ

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai.
Ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ iwan pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ a'nai'
e'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pʉ.
2 Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ e'kupʉ ensa' a'tai, Sises pɨ' ta'pʉ to'
uya, "Apʉne enkɨ, ɨpoitorʉ ton uya Main uya tʉku'sen pen
Sapa' a'tai tasa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
3 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Kin Tepi' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pe' etasa'
auya'nokon pʉra nai, tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon
a'tai?
4 Iyewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'
tʉtonpa ton pokon pe mɨrɨpan kon uya ipʉremasa' pʉreti
ɨku'pʉ, to' nʉkupʉnʉ tasa' pen nɨ Main uya e'tane. Papa ena'
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan yu pe rɨken te'sen ɨku'pʉ to'
uya.
5 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Main yau
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan uya Papa iwʉ'
tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ te'tʉrawasoma kon winɨ, e'tane
wakʉ pe rɨ to' esi?
6 "Ɨpɨ'nokon ekama uya serɨ; moro rɨ iyesi serɨ yau eke pe
te'sen Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' entaino.
7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ main esi
tukai', 'Ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke ɨuse'ma kon i'se
esi pen,' tawon, wakʉ ton nɨ eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no
pen.
8 Apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ apai tʉutɨi', itɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'.
10 Mɨrɨ yau, itemiyatʉ aipʉtasa' amʉrasa' ka'pon esi'pʉ. Sises
eseru'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon, mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya
ekama'po'pʉ, "Main awɨrɨ pe' e'nɨ pe iyesi mɨrɨ, Sapa' a'tai
ka'pon epi'tɨsa' a'tai?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
11 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Karimeru esa' pe ɨwesi kon yau
mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anʉmʉ
auya'nokon pen?

11:29 Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 **12:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25 **12:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerʉ 21:1-6 **12:7** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 **12:11** Ʉru' 14:5

12 Ka'pon esi i'nɯnkena' pe karimeru entai. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tɨsa' esi Main awɨrɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, "Ɨyemiyatɯ ɨnka'," ta'pɯ Sises uya ka'pon pɨ',
mɨrɨpan uya temiyatɯ ɨnka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pɯ tesi'pɯ ya',
itemiyatɯ ratoi kasa rɨ marɨ.
14 E'tane si Pari'si amɯ' epa'kasa' utɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon
ekoneka'pɯ iwɨto' tɯuya'nokon pɨ'.

Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ Ipoitorɯ

15 Sises uya Pari'si amɯ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ
pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' utɨ'pɯ ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau to'
koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ iya.
16 To' panama'pɯ iya tɯron kon pɨ' kɯrɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ ta to' uya
namai' tɯpɨ'.
17 Serɨ kupɯ'pɯ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurokɯ'pɯ
uta'ku'tɨto' pe:
18 "Upoitorɯ pe, unanɯmɯ'pɯ pɯse rɨ.
Ipan pe uni'nɯnkanɯ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' epori'ma.
Uya'kwarɯ ennoko uya mɨrɨ ipona,
mɨrɨpan uya wakɯ pe e'nɨ eseru ekamato' oton tanporon
kon ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨpan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.
20 Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwɨtɯ iya pen,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenkɯ'nɨ poken te'sen apo' enkɯ'nɯkɯ iya
pen,
wakɯ ena itentai pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.
21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' uya te'ku'to' kon
tɯto' oton,"*
tawon.

Ɨrɨ Pe Ka'pon Amɯ' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pɨ'

22 Mɨrɨ yau, tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' uya makoi yen ka'pon
nee'pɯ Sises piya'. Kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi'pɯ tenku'nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯusauro'sen pen. Mɨrɨpan epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises uya makoi
a'kwarɯ tenpa'kai', mɨrɨpan enasa' esi'pɯ tɯusauro'sen pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennin pe.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amɯ' usewansiuka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya,
"Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ pe pe' iyesi serɨ, itenupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨto' Me'saya†?"
ta'pɯ to' uya.
24 E'tane Pari'si amɯ' uya serɨ etasa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai,
"Pirɨsipupɯ,‡ makoi amɯ' epuru uya tɯpika'tɨi' makoi amɯ'
enpa'kapɨtɯ pɯse rɨ uya mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya.

---

* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4 † **12:23** *Me'saya,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Kɯrai; Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** *Pirɨsipupɯ* - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau nɨrɨ. **12:24** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Tanporo esa' wannɨ pe te'san epantakapɨ'sa' a'tai
ɨsewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe rɨ, to' uma'ta mɨrɨ; pata mɨrɨ
pe pʉra ɨsiwʉ' tawon kon ka'pon amʉ' epantakapɨ'sa' a'tai
ɨsewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe rɨ uko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa si iyesi Se'tan§ uya Se'tan nɨrɨ enpa'kasa' a'tai,
tiwano' pe rɨ iyepantakasa' pe iyesi ɨsewa'nomai'; mɨrɨ kasa
iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamʉ?
27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau
Pirɨsipupʉ ke, ɨnʉ' ke ken ɨpoitorʉ kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To'
nin si esi mɨrɨ ɨyeseru kon aimenkanin nan pe.
28 E'tane makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwarʉ
ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe nin si uye'sa' mɨrɨ ɨpona'nokon.
29 "Mɨrɨ pe pʉra kanan, nai kasa ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ pana'pan
iwʉ' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpɨ'sa' a'tai rɨ nin
iye'kupʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin itimamin arɨ iya itiwʉ' tapai.
30 "Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon utonpa pe pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uyeyaton pe;
kʉrɨ rɨ amʉranʉkʉ iya pʉra na'ne' uya'kɨrɨ uya, ita'nʉkʉ mɨrɨ.
31 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon nɨ makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' rɨ usentu'man,
e'tane Iya'kwarʉ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pɨ' usentu'man pen
nɨ.
32 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon pɨ' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa'
rʉ'pʉ pɨ' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ'
isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' usentu'man pen nɨ, serɨ a'tai'ne mɨrɨ pe pʉra
serɨ entawon a'tai'ne rɨ.
33 "Wakʉ pe yʉi iku'kɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, wakʉ pe iteperu esi mɨrɨ.
Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨri pe yʉi iku'kɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨri pe rɨ iteperu esi mɨrɨ,
apʉne pʉra yʉi usi'tu mɨrɨ iteperu winɨ.
34 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨkʉi munkɨ ton! Nai kasa ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri pe
te'san usaurokʉ wakʉ pe? Apʉne pʉra ɨyewan kon epe'tɨsa'
apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon mɨrɨ anta kon yai.
35 Wakʉ ka'pon uya wakʉ ton enpa'ka mɨrɨ wakʉ usentɨsa'
tʉyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka'pon uya ɨri enpa'ka mɨrɨ ɨri
usentɨsa' tʉyau.
36 Serɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amʉ'
aimenkato' oton tanporon nɨ tʉusenuminkai' pʉra rɨ to'
usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
37 Wakʉ amaimu kon winɨ ayanʉnto' oton kon, ɨri amaimu
kon winɨ ɨyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Isona Pɨ' I'tuto'

---

§ **12:26** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **12:29** Topayas 8:3 **12:30** Ma' 9:40 **12:32** Ʉru' 12:10 **12:33** Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Ʉru' 6:44 **12:34** Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ʉru' 3:7; 6:45

38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin
nan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tʉrawasooi ɨi'tuto'
ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ auya ɨnenpai ina man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ɨri ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye-
mari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amʉ' uya eke Papa
tʉrawasooi i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ ekama'po. Ikupʉ uya
pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pɨ' i'tuto' ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ rɨken kupʉ uya.
40 Apʉne pʉra Isona esi'pʉ osorʉwau wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
osorʉwau ewarupɨ nɨrɨ eke moro' ewan yau. Mɨrɨ na'ne'
kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorʉwau wʉi mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau ewarupɨ non ewan yau.
41 Ka'pon amʉ' Ninipa pon kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton eseru
aimenka weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe;
apʉne pʉra to' era'tɨ'pʉ tʉmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare
ekama pɨ'. Serɨ pe eke Isona entaino man serɨ yau.
42 Kwin, wʉi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton
eseru aimenka weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma
pe; apʉne pʉra iye'sa' wenai non u'matʉ apai Saraman
pu'ketʉ etase'na. Serɨ pe eke Saraman entaino man serɨ yau,”
ta'pʉ Sises uya.
43 “Makoi* a'kwarʉ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, itɨ mɨrɨ
tʉ'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pɨ', mɨrɨpan eporo
iya pʉra iyesi.
44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ‘Enna'po serɨ ɨutɨ unnɨmɨ'pʉ ta',’ ta iya. Iye'sa'
a'tai, eporo iya itawon pʉra, wakʉ pe akorokasa' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ikonekasa' pe.
45 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itɨ 7 kaisaron kon a'kwarʉ ton ɨri ton kuru ten-
taino kon nepʉ iya ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon ewomʉ, to' uko'mamʉ
mɨrɨ yau. Mɨrɨ a'tai, pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe kuru
wapiya tesi'pʉ entai. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri pe
nʉko'manyai'ne' nan serɨ a'taino kon e'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pɨ' Sises esi koro'tau rɨ mar ɨ, isan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iyakon non e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ pʉroroi po. Iya'kɨrɨ
asauro'pai to' esi'pʉ.
47 Ka'pon uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ, “Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayakon non
e'soto'pɨ'sa' man pʉroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi,” ta'pʉ iya.†
48 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' si usan? Ɨnʉ' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pʉ
iya.
49 Tʉpoitorʉ ton enusimai'ma ta'pʉ iya, “Pʉsamo nin us-
anon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non.

12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ʉru' 11:16 **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **12:40** Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:1-10; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:1-12

* **12:43** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pʉra iyesi.

50 Apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ ukɯipɯnɯ, Epɯn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi
mɨrɨ, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usan pe," ta'pɯ
Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tɯpa'karakai' Te'pɨnsen Pantomɯ

1 Mɨrɨ wɯi a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pɯ ɨutɨ tapai, mɨrɨpan utɨsa'
ereuta'pɯ parau ku'pɨri e'pi po.
2 Tu'ke kuru rɨ anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' esi pɨ' tɯwoi, kanau
ya' tekanwa'tɨi' iyereuta'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' e'tane a'mun po.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' auro'ka'pɯ iya panton yai. "Umɨ
pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pɯ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tɯpa'karakai'.
4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tɯron nɨ ton uta'pokɯ'pɯ asanta ta'.
Toron amɯ' uyee'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pɯ.
5 Tɯron nɨ uta'pokɯ'pɯ tɨ' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pɯra te'sen non
ya'. Iya'ta'pɯ inke pɯra, apɯne pɯra i'nau pɯra non esi ke.
6 E'tane wɯi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan
aipɯta'pɯ apɯne pɯra imi' utɨpɨ'sa' pɯra iyesi wenai.
7 Tɯron nɨ ton uta'pokɯ'pɯ tikɯkenan nɯ'ta', mɨrɨpan ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta
a'ta uya ɨwɨtanɯkɯ'pɯ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tɯron nɨ ton uta'pokɯ'pɯ wakɯ non ya',
mɨrɨpan epeta'pɯ 100 kaisarɨ rɨ, 60 mɨrɨ pe pɯra 30 kaisarɨ rɨ
ite'kwa ipɨmɨ'pɯ entai rɨ.
9 Kɯrɨ rɨ tɯpana ke na'ne' tɨwɨ netai," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
10 Ipoitorɯ ton uyee'pɯ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
11 To' eikɯ'pɯ iya, "Ɨnɯ' ni'tunɯ pen nɨ ama'aino Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe i'tu kon pa ɨyena'nokon itɯsa', e'tane to' ena' itɯsa'
pɯra iyesi.
12 Ɨnɯ' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan e'to'
pe eke pe itesa' pe. Ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ
itenawon nɯ'kwɨ rɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' auro'ka uya mɨrɨ panton yai:
"Ennin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya ene pɯra iyesi pɨ';
etanin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya eta mɨrɨ pe pɯra ito'ka'nɯkɯ
pɯra iyesi pɨ'.
14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pɯ uta'ku'tɨsa' to' pɨ':
" 'Eta pɨ' rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nɯkɯ auya pɯra iye'to'
oton;
ene pɨ' rɨ miyarɨ rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.
15 Pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta pɯra rɨ iyesi tɯpana kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

13:2 Ʊru' 5:1-3 **13:12** Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Ʊru' 8:18; 19:26

miri awonsi'ki tupana kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' nuto'ka'nukui'no,
to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,'*
tawon.
16 E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune pura ene iya pi',
miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'.
17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena'
amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu
menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri
awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen,"
ta'pu Sises uya.

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'

18 "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi
tukai':
19 Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi',
e'tane ito'ka'nukui iya pura iyesi, Makoi uyepu itewan ya'
ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.
20 Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon
Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke pura anumu'pu pori' pe
esii'ma.
21 E'tane imi' pura iyesi wenai, inke pura kuru itano'ma.
Manenpanin miri pe pura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main we-
nai, inke pura kuru ita'mo'ka.
22 Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikukenan nu'ta' esi miri
ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tusewankamasen waku
pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi'
tusenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanukku, tepetasen pe pura ikupu
iya.
23 E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu wakku non ya' esi ka'pon
Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta
100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pura 30 kaisa ri'ne
ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Wana' Pantomu

24 Sises uya turon ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa
e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' wakku kiyari ye'
pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa.
25 Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nunsa'
e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri
umi yau, miripan uti'pu.
26 Emennu'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu
e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye'
koro'tau.

---

* **13:15** Aisaya 6:9-10 **13:17** Uru' 10:23-24

27 Ipoitoru ton utɨ'pu tepuru kon piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya,
‘Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pɨntai ina ko, ina apiyontɨ'pu
auya awɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?’ ta'pu to' uya.
28 “To' epuru uya nin si, ‘Uyeyaton uya rɨ ipɨnsa' pe iyesi
mɨrɨ,’ ta'pu to' pɨ'.
“ ‘Wana' ken pe' nai' ina utɨ i'se me'an?’ ta'pu ipoitoru ton
uya.
29 “E'tane, ‘Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pura
kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,’ ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pɨ'.
30 ‘Tɨwɨ asa'rɨ rɨ nusemo'kai iteperu akupusa' anumu weyu
e'seporo pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, anunnin nan apiyontɨto' pe uya,
wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya
auronpɨ'to' pe iyepo'tɨpɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨ tupo nin si to' uya a'nai'
i'kwɨ'pɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨpan amuranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu'
ta',’ ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pɨ',” ta'pu Sises uya anpisin
ka'pon amu' pɨ'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pɨ Pantomu

31 Turon nɨ panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pɨ',
“Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pɨ,
ka'pon nupɨmɨnu tumainaru yau kasa.
32 Mɨrɨ ena'pɨ esi aiko ton kuru turon nɨ ena'pɨ pokon pe i'tu
a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka turon kon umɨ yau te'sen kiyari
ye' entai, mɨrɨpan usemo'ka eke yui pe, toron amu' rɨ esi ipanta
po'ne,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

33 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ turon nɨ kanan panton ekama'pu Sises
uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa,
uri'san nanumunu, mɨrɨpan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma,
tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.
34 Sises uya tanporo serɨ ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin
ton pɨ' panton yai; ɨ'rɨ ke rɨ panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura
iye'pɨtu'pu.
35 Serɨ kupu'pu iya, pena rɨ Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai
uta'ku'tɨto' pe:
“Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai rɨ iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya
oton,”‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

36 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nɨmɨ'pu, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pu
itau te'to' ɨutɨ ta'. Ipoitoru ton utɨ'pu iya'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya,
“Apune, ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe wana' umɨ yawon esi tukai' ekama',”
ta'pu to' uya.

---

† **13:33** *eke pe*—Kiri' maimu yau, *3 sata ton* ‡ **13:35** Eren 78:2

37 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Kʉrɨ wakʉ itena'pɨ pɨnnin nʉ'pʉ
tʉpa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon.
38 Umɨ esi ka'pon amʉ' serɨ non po te'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ kiyari ye' esi esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨ munkɨ amʉ'; wana' esi
Makoi munkɨ amʉ' ekamanin pe,
39 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eyaton, wana' pɨnnin nʉ'pʉ esi Makoi.
Kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari
anʉnnin nan esi inserʉ amʉ'.
40 “Wana' na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo'tɨ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa si iye'to'
oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
41 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinserʉʉi ton enno'to' oton serɨ
non pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉtonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tɨnin nʉ'san amʉranʉ'to' oton
Papa pata'se' yapai,
42 mɨrɨpan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau,
to' ukaranto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton to'
uya.
43 E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tɨto' oton wʉɨ enu kasa
tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau. Kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpana ke
na'ne' tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

I'nʉnkena' Mamin Pantomʉ Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya

44 Miyarɨ rɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupa'pʉ Sises uya, “Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe esi i'nʉnkena' mamin umɨ yau onansa' te'sen
kasa. Mɨrɨpan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tɨkapʉ iya
kanan, mɨrɨpan esi pori' pe, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo timamin
kʉrʉpo'poma, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ ke mɨrɨ non e'ma iya.
45 “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun
tʉne'manʉ ton warinpa kʉrʉpo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa.
46 Mɨrɨpan eposa' tʉuya a'tai, itɨ tanporo timamin
kʉrʉpo'pomai', mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ pʉrata ke mɨrɨ mokon pun
e'mato' pe tʉuya.

Punwe Pantomʉ

47 “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi punwe esi
na'ne' kasa ka'pon amʉ' nʉtʉrʉnʉ parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan
kon uya ɨ'si'tau rɨ moro' amʉ' a'si.
48 Punwe epe'tɨsa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikʉ makʉɨ'. Tereutai',
tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tʉuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tansan pen ma'kɨrɨi'ma.
49 Serɨ kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inserʉ
amʉ' uye'to' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨri ton ka'pon amʉ'
menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,
50 mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨri ton ka'pon amʉ' eno'mato' oton apo'
ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'mato'
oton to' uya mɨrɨ yau,” ta'pʉ iya.

13:43 2 Estʉras 7:97

Sises Uya Tʉusauro'to' Enuka'nʉkʉ'pʉ

51 “Usaurokʉine' ipɨ' pe' mʉto'ka'nʉ'tʉu?” ta'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.

Mɨrɨ pɨ', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nʉ'sa' man,” ta'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya ipɨ'.

52 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Tanporon kon Main pɨ' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' esi mɨrɨ, ka'pon tiwʉ' tawon emenna' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapɨ'nin kasa,” ta'pʉ iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ

53 Panton amʉ' i'ma'kasa' tʉuya a'tai, Sises utama'pʉ mɨrɨ apai.

54 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tʉpata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ to' usenupato' iwʉ' tau. Mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pʉ. “Nai yau si tʉpu'ketʉ eporo'pʉ iya tʉusauro'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpana'pano eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

55 “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pʉse rɨ? Meri pen pe' isan ese', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens, Isose', Saiman, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?

56 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo pʉra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si serɨ ton epopɨtʉ'pʉ iya?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

57 Mɨrɨpan kon ɨkɨnʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ipata'se' yau rɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.

58 Tu'ke eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ Sises uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, apʉne pʉra apurɨto' to' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

14

Serɨ Si Serɨ Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pʉ Pantomʉ

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kopʉna Era' uya ka'pon amʉ' nekamanʉ eta'pʉ mɨrɨ kupʉ Sises uya tukai'.

2 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' tʉpiyawon kon pɨ', “Isaan Pa'tes kʉrɨ rɨ. Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' terikʉ'pʉ apai; mɨrɨ wenai, eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

3 Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' mɨrɨpan auronpɨ'sa' tʉsa' pariki'si ta' esi'pʉ, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pʉ wenai,

4 apʉne pʉra Isaan uya ta esi'pʉ ipɨ': “Main awɨrɨ ɨwesi pe pʉra iyesi kʉrɨ rɨ anʉnsa' auya na'ne',” ta.

5 Era' esi'pʉ Isaan ɨnwɨpai, e'tane iyenari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra Isaan i'tu to' uya pɨ' pu'kena' pe.

13:57 Isaan 4:44 **14:3** Ripaiti'kas 18:16; 20:21; Ʉru' 3:19-20

6 Era' uya tentu'pн weyu rн'pн kupн esi'pн iyenta'nato' mirі
awonsi'kі Eratiyas mнre umanumн'pн to' iwano' pe. Serі uya
Era' kupн'pн ipan pe rі pori' pe,
7 mirі awonsi'kі, "Ғ'rі rі ekama'po auya a'tai, ірepa uya kuru
rі mirі," tukai' isaurokн'pн.
8 Isan uya imaimu'tі'pн mirі ekama'pokі tukai', mirіpan uya,
"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rн'pн ke urepakі serі yau parapi po," ta'pн.
9 Kin upokoita'pн tнusaurokн'pн pі' ipan pe, e'tane ikupн
uya kuru mirі tasa' tнuya rн'pн pі' enta'nai' tнnkі'ma'san
pana yai rі ikupн iya rі esi'pн, mirіpan uya tнsoisaai amн'
apiyo'ma'pн inesakн'pн ku'to' pe to' uya,
10 mirіpan kon uya Isaan i'pairнka'pн pariki'si tau.
11 I'pai rн'pн nee'pн to' uya parapi po, mirіpan kon uya
itнrн'pн uri'san ena', mirіpan arі'pн iya tнsan ena'.
12 Isaan poitorн rн'san uyee'pн, mirіpan kon uya itekepu
arі'pн iu'na'tіto' pe tнuya'nokon, mirіpan kon utі'pн Sises
pana'tіі'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekн'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Ҥru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

13 Iye'ku'sa' rн'pн etasa' tнuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'tі'pн kanau
ya', mirіpan kon utі'pн tнpoitorн ton pokon pe tн'kena'pі ya'.
Tu'kan kon nі ka'pon amн' uya serі eta'pн, mirіpan kon utі'pн
tн'ta kon po Sises pіkіrі pata ton apai'ne.
14 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amн' ensa'
a'tai, ipan pe rі to' pі' isentu'ma'pн, mirіpan uya rі to' koro'tau
takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tіpітн'pн.
15 Ko'mamн pe rі iyenaka'tane, ipoitorн ton uyee'pн ipiya',
mirіpan kon uya ta'pн ipі', "Ірnnon sa'ne serі pata ko, mirі
awonsi'kі pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amн' ipana'tі'
tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utіto' pe eke iwa ton
pata pona'ne," ta'pн to' uya.
16 Sises uya ta'pн to' pі', "To' kнsenno'tнu. To' a're'tіtі'," ta'pн
iya.
17 "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron nіken itekiino pнreti mirі awonsi'kі
asa'ron kon nн'kwі moro' amн' esi," ta'pн to' uya ipі'.
18 Sises uya ta'pн to' pі', "Pнreti mirі awonsi'kі moro' amн'
ine'tі' uyena'," ta'pн iya.
19 Ka'pon amн' pі', "Ereutapі'tі' wana' pona'ne," ta'pн iya.
Mirі tнpo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pнreti mirі awonsi'kі moro'
amн' anнmн'pн iya, mirіpan uya tenu anнmн'pн ka' winіkні',
mirіpan uya pнreti, moro' amн' i'kwі'pітні'ma tenki ta'pн
Papa pі'. Mirі tнpo, itнrн'pн iya tнpoitorн ton ena', mirіpan
ekamн'pн to' uya ka'pon amн' ena'.

20 Tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya kiyari punu'pɨ e'nonkasa' ke 12
kaisaron pa'siki'ti arʉ'tɨ'pʉ.
21 Mɨrɨ yau si 5,000 e'to' airɨ warawoti'si amʉ' tu'kanoro
esi'pʉ. Uri'sami'si amʉ', mʉre amʉ' nɨrɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau to'
pokon pe pʉra to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usarɨ'pʉ Tuna Po

22 Inke pʉra tʉpoitorʉ ton ekanwa'tɨto' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pʉ
Sises uya, to' utɨto' pe tʉrawɨrɨ iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane
tʉuya.
23 To' ennoko tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ wʉ' pona tikin sarɨ
ɨpʉremase'na Papa pɨ'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sarɨ rɨ
mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ.
24 E'tane ipoitorʉ ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pʉ ɨnnɨ rɨ ite'pi
piyapai. Eke pe rɨ sipa'sipa esi'pʉ kanau rɨ tʉwɨpɨ'se, apʉne
pʉra a'setun uyee'pʉ ɨsɨ pe to' winɨkʉi'.
25 Awanakʉi' kuru, pata emakʉ wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pʉ
tʉpoitorʉ ton piya'. Parau ku'pɨri po itɨ'pʉ.
26 Parau ku'pɨri po iyepʉ ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe rɨ
to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ. "A'kwarʉ'pʉ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ!" tukai' to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ
tetʉipɨtʉ kon pe.
27 Sises uya inke pʉra rɨ to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Merunti pe e'tɨ'! Urɨ rɨ
kʉrɨ rɨ! Ketʉipɨ'tʉu!" ta'pʉ iya.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Uyepuru, ɨmɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, ukɨ'makɨ
ɨpiya' utɨto' pe tuna pʉro'po!" ta'pʉ iya.
29 Sises uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ si upiya'!" ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tuna pʉro'po Sises
piya'.
30 E'tane mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke rɨ sipa'sipa, a'setun nɨrɨ
ene'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' iyenari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ e'sʉnkan
pɨ' tuna ka', mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Uyepuru, upika'tɨ'!"
ta'pʉ iya.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inke pʉra rɨ Sises uya temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ a'sise'na,
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Pi'ta pɨ', "Aiko pe kuru anapurɨnʉ man! Ɨ'rɨ
pe iyesi pɨ' ikasima'pʉ auya?" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tɨsa' a'tai rɨ, a'setun ereuta'pʉ.
33 Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ,
"I'napairɨ rɨ Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 To' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pʉ Kenesare' airɨ.
35 Ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai,
to' uya si tʉmaimu kon enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amʉ'
ena', mɨrɨpan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pʉ
Sises piya'.

36 Ipan pe Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, “Tɨwɨ takuru'kena' nan
ka'pon amʉ' ɨpon e'pi a'pɨ'pɨtʉɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan tanporo
kon a'pɨ'pɨ'nin nʉ'san usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

15

Wakʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Pen
(Ma' 7:1-23)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin
nan tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, mɨrɨpan kon
uya,
2 “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨpoitorʉ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rʉ'pʉ
i'kwɨtʉ? Temiyatʉ kon korʉka to' uya pʉra iyesi tenta'na kon
rawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
3 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ'
Papa Maimu i'kwɨtʉ auya'nokon, ɨyeseru kon awɨrɨ
ɨwesii'ma'nokon?
4 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya, ‘Asanon kon inamatɨ',’ tasa', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉsanon pa'nʉ'nin wɨto' pe kuru rɨ iyesi,’
tasa'.
5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya rɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe
pʉra tʉsan pɨ', ‘Ɨpika'tɨto' pe ɨneporonʉ uwinɨ tʉsa' man Papa
ena',’ ta yau,
6 mɨrɨ ke tʉkʉipʉnʉ namato' iya pʉra iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa si ipʉra
Papa maimu kupʉ auya'nokon ɨyeseru kon pɨkɨrɨ.
7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ Aisaya
usaurokʉ'pʉ man ɨpɨ'nokon:
8 “ ‘Pʉsamoro uya unama tʉnta kon ke rɨ,
e'tane ɨnnɨ rɨ to' ewan esi upiyapai.
9 To' ɨpʉrema upɨ', ɨ'rɨ epoton kon kasa rɨ,
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨken to' enupa'pʉ ipɨ'
to' e'to' yawɨrɨ pe,’*
tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Anpisin ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises uya tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya,
“Umaimu etatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'.
11 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ka'pon mʉta ya' nʉtɨyai'ne' uya wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon
kupʉ pen; e'tane ka'pon mʉta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru
wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon kupʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya,
“Mi'tuyan pe' serɨ pe kuru masaurokʉine' uya Pari'si amʉ'
ɨkɨnʉnpa'pʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
13 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Tanporon nɨ ite' tʉnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen
kuru'kato' oton ukʉipʉnʉ Epʉn po na'ne' uya.

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **15:9** Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

14 Tɨwɨ kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pʉra to' esi mɨrɨ.
Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan arɨ a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ to' uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ
akasa' ya',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ panton
esi?” ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya, “Ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' ɨwesi kon
mɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ.
17 “Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨ'rɨ rɨ mʉta ya'
newonyai'ne' utɨ ewan ya', mɨrɨpan epa'ka pun apai?
18 E'tane ɨri main ka'pon mʉta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepʉ
itewan yapai. Serɨ ton uya ka'pon kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe.
19 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon ewan yapai ɨri pɨ' isenuminkato'
uyepʉ; e'wɨn, tʉron kon no'pʉ a'kɨrɨ te'sen pe, tʉnmari'ma'pʉ
pen nɨ a'kɨrɨ tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe rɨ, kasi ye' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe tʉron kon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe.
20 Serɨ ton uya ka'pon kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe, temiyatʉ tʉkorʉkai'
pʉra iyenta'na uya pen,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Uri'san Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Mɨrɨ pata tʉnɨnse, Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Taya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne.
22 Mɨrɨ yawon, uri'san, Esuwerʉ pe pʉra te'sen uyee'pʉ
ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma Sises piya', “Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, upɨ'
ɨsentu'ma'! Makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe umʉre esi ekota'man pɨ'
man ipan pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eikʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ', ipoitorʉ ton
uyee'pʉ ipiya' mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Enno'kɨ, apʉne pʉra
ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma uye'ma'pʉkapɨtʉ kon pɨ' man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 Sises uya nin si eikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, “Papa uya uyenno'sa' serɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya' rɨken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amʉ'
kasa te'san piya',” ta'pʉ iya.
25 Uri'san uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ipiyau,
mɨrɨpan uya, “Uyepuru, upika'tɨ'!” ta'pʉ.
26 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ipoken pʉra iyesi mʉre amʉ' yu pʉreti
eno'ma to' ikʉn non pero amʉ' ena',” ta'pʉ iya.
27 “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pɨ uta'po'sa'
tepʉrʉ poi pɨ' rɨ tʉuta're'tɨsan kamoro pero amʉ',” ta'pʉ uri'san
uya.
28 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Eke pe kuru apurɨto' auya man! Tɨwɨ si
ɨnekama'po'pʉ ne'kupʉi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan mʉre
ena'pʉ wakʉ pe mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Ka'pon Amʉ' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

15:14 Ʉru' 6:39 **15:18** Ma'siu 12:34

29 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ; parau ku'pɨri
Kiyarari e'pi poro itɨ'pʉ. Wʉ' pona iyenuku'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
ereuta'pʉ.
30 Mɨrɨ yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan
kon uya tʉusasan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan nee'pʉ
ta'kɨrɨ'nokon; tʉron kon nee'pʉ to' uya ise'mepɨ'sa' kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉusauro'san pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ
e'ne' pe te'san, mɨrɨpan kon nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Sises piya',
mɨrɨpan uya tanporo rɨ to' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
31 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, tʉusauro'san pen ka'pon
amʉ' usaurokʉ tetase, tʉron kon ipu'tɨka'sa' kon usepi'tɨsa'
tense, tʉusasan pen usarɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan enasa'
ennin pe tense. Mɨrɨ tense Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ
amʉ' ɨpʉremato' ipɨ'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya

32 Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pʉ, "Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' usentu'mayai', apʉne pʉra
osorʉwau wʉi upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', mɨrɨpan kon
enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra iyesi to' ɨnenno'pai pʉra esi iwan pe, yai
to' utɨ esi tʉutɨ kon koro'tau," ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton uya, "Nai yau rɨ eke pe pʉreti eporo
ina uya pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' a're'tɨto' ike serɨ ɨnnon nɨ pata
yau?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pʉreti nai
ɨpiyau'nokon?" tukai'.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', "7 pe rɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon pen aiko ton
moro' amʉ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
35 Anpisin auro'ka'pʉ iya to' ereutato' pe non pona.
36 Mɨrɨpan uya 7 kaisaron pʉreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon
pen moro' amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ tʉuya rʉ'pʉ
pe i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Tʉpoitorʉ ton ena' itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon
uya ka'pon amʉ' ena' ekamʉ'pʉ.
37 Tanporo to' enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ipʉ'kʉ
rʉ'san e'nonkasa' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, 7 kaisaron
pa'siki'ti tʉpe'ke'ne.
38 Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pʉ 4,000 kaisa rɨ,
uri'sami'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉre amʉ' pokon ti'tui' pʉra.
39 Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' ennoko tʉpo, Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ
kanau ya' tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Makatan
itese' pʉ'kʉ pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ekama'po'pʉ
(Ma' 8:11-13; Ʉru' 12:54-56)

1 Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya'
i'tupɨ'se'na ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ Epʉn poino ku'to' pe iya.
2 Entakanoma'pʉ iya,* “Ko'mamʉ pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai,
‘Tuna uyepʉ pen mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra isuweyu pe ka' man,’ ta
auya'nokon,
3 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanakʉi', ‘Serɨ pe tuna pokon pe a'setun
pe pata esi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra isuweyu pe ka' esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ewarupɨ pe,’ ta auya'nokon. Ka' winɨ rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enpoikanin pe
ɨwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipɨ' enpoika auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi.
4 Ɨrɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan
ka'pon amʉ' esi eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon
ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ uya i'se. Ikupʉ uya pen, e'tane Isona pɨ' i'tuto' ipɨ'
rʉ'pʉ na'ne' rɨken kupʉ uya,” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan kon tʉnɨnse
Sises utɨ'pʉ.

Pari'si Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Satu'si Amʉ' Uya Enupan Nɨto' (Ma' 8:14-21)

5 Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona to' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' a'tai, pʉreti arɨ to' uya
pʉra ipoitorʉ ton upu'tɨkaa'pʉ esi'pʉ.
6 “Ti'tui' e'tɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ', “te'mainanpai'
e'tɨ' Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uya pʉrowa
a'sarutanʉ'to' ike namai',” ta'pʉ iya.
7 To' usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “Apʉne pʉra pʉreti ne'sa'
kasa pʉra isaurokʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' usauro'to' i'tu tʉuya pɨ', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ,
“Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon aiko rʉ'kwɨ apurɨto' iya ton! Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ
kon pʉreti pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ'?
9 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' iyesi? Ɨyenu
kon yau pe' ikupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi 5 kaisaron pʉreti
5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pa'siki'ti ton
pe'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon?
10 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 7 kaisaron pʉreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano',
ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti mamʉranʉ'ta'tʉi?
11 Nai pe ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pʉreti pɨ'
ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uya pʉreti a'sarutanʉ'to' namai'
ɨye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin
itisu pen nɨ pɨ' kenʉ' Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ tukai', e'tane Pari'si
amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uya enupan nɨto' pɨ' kenʉ'
tukai'.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Ʉru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 3 pʉra kuru rɨ nin iyesi. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Ʉru' 11:29 **16:6** Ʉru' 12:1 **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pʉ
(Ma' 8:27-30; Ʉru' 9:18-21)

13 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai
nono eposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' pe
Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'an?" ta'pʉ
iya.
14 To' uya entakanoma'pʉ, "Tʉron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta
ɨpɨ'; tʉron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; tʉron kon uya rɨ
marɨ Iseremaya mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa
ton ta ɨpɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 "E'tane si, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' pe ken si esi mʉkayatʉu?"
ta'pʉ Sises uya.
16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai,† nurɨne
te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pʉ iya.
17 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Pori' rɨ ɨmɨrɨ, Saiman, Isona mu,
i'napairon serɨ uye'sa' ka'pon amʉ' winɨ pen e'tane tʉmɨrɨ pe
Papa uya ekamasa' ɨpɨ'.
18 Ekama uya serɨ, Pi'ta pe ɨyese' esi, Tɨ' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii
nin si amɨ uya, ɨmɨrɨ tɨ' po, iyeri'sa' kon utɨto' ya' pata mʉra'taai
enato' oton pen itentai.
19 Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau kii ke ɨrepa uya; serɨ non po
ɨ'rɨ rɨ auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromʉ mɨrɨ Epʉn
po; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai,
Papa uya kanan euka mɨrɨ Epʉn po," ta'pʉ iya.
20 Mɨrɨpan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton panama'pʉ ɨnʉ' rɨ pana'tɨ to' uya
namai' Kʉrai pe iyesi, tukai'.

Tʉuma'tato' Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Ʉru' 9:22-27)

21 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ekama'pʉ Surusiran
pona tʉutɨto' oton nɨ, mɨrɨ yau tu'kan yau rɨ itepuru ton uya,
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya rɨ tʉkota'mato' oton,
mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉwɨto' oton, mɨrɨpan te'mʉ'sa'kato' oton
itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai tʉuko'manton pe ekama'pʉ iya.
22 Pi'ta uya Sises arɨ'pʉ, ɨnnɨ kuru pʉra rɨ tʉron kon ipoitorʉ
ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Mɨrɨ kasa kasaurokʉi! Serɨ
kʉse'ku'nin ɨpɨ', uyepuru!" ta'pʉ iya.
23 Sises era'tɨ'pʉ Pi'ta winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya, "Atamakɨ,
Se'tan‡!" ta'pʉ. "Uye'ma tau uwa'kʉ'pɨ'nin tɨ' pe me'ai'; ka'pon
usenuminkato' kasa ɨusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa
pʉra," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ʉru' 9:7-8 † **16:16** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau nɨrɨ. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **16:23** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

24 Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ upoitorʉ pe e'pai
na'ne', tɨwɨ teseru nonkai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tekota'mato' kurusu'
anʉmʉi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upɨkɨrɨ tʉuye'to' pe.
25 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ yau tʉuko'manto' ɨnnonkapai
pʉra na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen nɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ yau
tʉuko'manto' nonkanin uya, urɨ wenai, epoto' oton.
26 Ɨ'rɨ wakʉ esi ka'pon pɨ' serɨ po tanporon nɨ eposa' iya
yau ta'kwarʉ nonkai'ma? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨ'rɨ tʉrʉ iya ta'kwarʉ
entakano' pe?
27 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to'
oton tʉkʉipʉnʉ meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi ton pokon
pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' epe'pʉ ke ka'pon amʉ' e'mato' iya oton to'
nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨkɨrɨ.
28 I'napairon kuru ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau
iye'soto'pɨ'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon,
Papa winon uyepʉ esa' wannɨ pe te'to' yau ene tʉuya'nokon
rawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pʉ
(Ma' 9:2-13; Ʉru' 9:28-36)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyakon Isaan pokon nɨken arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ wʉ' nakapu pona.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron nɨ pe iyena'pʉ, itemʉ' e'wei'tɨ'pʉ wʉi enu
kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipon ena'pʉ aimu'ne, enkena' pe.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru si mɨrɨ yau, Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa
usenpoika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pʉ.
4 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Uyepuru! Wakʉ rɨ pan pe serɨ
yau ina man! I'se ɨwesi yau, osorʉwau ɨiwʉ' kon amɨ uya
mɨrɨ; tikin nɨ ɨiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa
iwano' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
5 Pi'ta usaurokʉ koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to'
nɨpontɨ'pʉ. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pʉ, “Umu pʉse rɨ,
Uni'nʉnkanʉ, ipɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etatɨ'!” tawon.
6 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ main etasa' a'tai, to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona itemʉ'.
7 E'tane Sises uyee'pʉ to' a'pɨ'se'na, “E'mʉ'sa'katɨ',” ta'pʉ iya,
“Ketʉipɨ'tʉu,” ta'pʉ iya.
8 Tenu kon anʉnsa' to' uya a'tai, ɨnʉ' ene'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ,
Sises rɨken ene'pʉ to' uya tikin sarɨ.

16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Ʉru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Ʉru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25
16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 **17:5** Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʉru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18

9 Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ ɨu'tɨi'ma rɨ, Sises uya to' panama'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ'
pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pʉ kon kʉsekamatʉu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa'
e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Main
pɨ' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
11 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pʉ, “I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uye'to'
oton ta to' uya, tanporon nɨ konekai' iyesi'pʉ ya'.
12 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'kaa'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ
ɨri eseru kupʉ'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ka'pon, Papa
winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau,” ta'pʉ iya.
13 Iraisa pɨ' Sises usaurokʉ a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pɨ' isaurokʉ
tukai' ipoitorʉ ton uya i'tu'pʉ.

Warawo' Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Ʉru' 9:37-43a)

14 Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pʉ Sises
piya', mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ipiyau.
15 Ta'pʉ iya Sises pɨ', “Uyepuru, umu pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ.
Yai itɨpɨtʉ, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' rɨ
ita'mo'kapɨ'pɨtʉ.
16 Ɨpoitorʉ ton piya' inee'pʉ uya, e'tane to' uya epi'tɨ poken
pʉra iyesi'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya Sises pɨ'.
17 “Ɨrɨ sɨ! Ɨrɨ ton nɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ
pʉ'kʉ pona useta'ka pʉra uko'mamʉ ɨpiyau'nokon? Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ
pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ine'tɨ' upiya'!” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Sises uya makoi a'kwarʉ eseremekʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
epa'ka'pʉ warawo' mʉre apai. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, isepi'tɨ'pʉ.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ama'ai, mɨrɨpan
kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina uya enpa'ka pʉra
iyesi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
20 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Apʉne pʉra aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ apurɨto'
auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; aiko rʉ'kwɨ
mosta' ena'pɨ kasa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, wʉ' pɨ', ‘Ata-
makɨ mairɨ!’ tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama rɨ. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ
auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpona'nokon.
21 E'tane serɨ rupɨ epa'ka pʉra iyesi ɨpʉreman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
useruman tʉuta're'tɨi' pʉra uya rɨken enpa'ka,” ta'pʉ Sises
uya.*

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tʉuma'tato' Pɨ'

17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 **17:11** Saira' 48:10 **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14 **17:20** Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * **17:21** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pʉra iyesi.

22 Tanporo to' amнrasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pн
to' pɨ', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amн'
ena'.
23 To' uya iwɨto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorнwano wнi a'tai
iye'mн'sa'kato' oton tнuko'manto' ya'," ta'pн iya, mɨrɨpan
poitorн ton upokoita'pн ipan pe.

Esuwerн Amн' Use'mato', Ɨpнremato' Iwн' Ta' Te'masen

24 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorн ton uya Ka'paneyan pata
eposa' a'tai, Esuwerн amн' use'mato', ɨpнremato' iwн' ta'
te'masen amнranн'nin nan uyee'pн Pi'ta piya', mɨrɨpan kon
uya ekama'po'pн, "Ɨti'saai kon pe' Esuwerн amн' use'mato',
ɨpнremato' iwн' ta' tнuse'masen?" ta'pн to' uya.
25 Pi'ta uya to' eikн'pн, "Ewai', e'manin kнrɨ rɨ," ta'pн iya.
Mɨrɨpan Pi'ta utɨ'pн ɨutɨ ta'. Sises usaurokн'pн wapiya kuru,
mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pн, "Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨsenuminkayan
Saiman? Ɨnн' yan rupɨ winɨpai kin amн' uya pнrata
amнranн'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amн' mɨrɨ pe pнra ka'kнran
amн' winɨpai katɨ?" ta'pн iya.
26 Pi'ta uya eikн'pн, "Ka'kнran amн' winɨ," ta'pн iya.
"Patawon amн' use'mato' pe pнra iyesi," ta'pн Sises uya.
27 "E'tane pнsamoro ka'pon amн' ɨnɨkɨntanн'pai pнra e'nɨ.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', konoi' pɨ' enta parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan wapiya
kuru anma'pн moro' inta nau pнrata pun eporo auya mɨrɨ,
asakɨrɨ'ne wнi e'tнrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pн airon nɨ, mɨrɨpan
ke e'mase'na mɨtɨi' uiwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' pe nɨrɨ,"
ta'pн Sises uya.

18

Ɨnн' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma' 9:33-37; Ѓru' 9:46-48)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises poitorн ton uyee'pн ekama'poi', "Ɨnн' kuru
si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau?" ta'pн to' uya.
2 Sises uya mнre rн'kwɨ kɨ'ma'pн, mɨrɨpan soto'ka'pн iya to'
koro'tau,
3 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon;
ɨusensima kon a'tai rɨken mнre amн' pe tenai', ɨyepa'ka kon
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'.
4 Ɨnн' rɨ esi mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pнra mнre na'ne' kasa esi mɨrɨ
eke pe Papa pona.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨnн' uya rɨ aiko rн'kwɨ mнre pнse rɨ warai
ereutanнkн a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanнkн iya pe rɨ iyesi.

Ka'pon Amн' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma' 9:42-48; Ѓru' 17:1-2)

17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** Ѓru' 22:24 **18:3** Ma' 10:15; Ѓru' 18:17

6 “E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro uyapurɨnin nan aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨsa' yau, wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon i'mʉ pɨ' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike tɨ' ewa'tɨsa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe.
7 Ɨsɨ sɨ, ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' umakoita emapu'tɨ to' uya pɨ'. Mɨrɨ warai ton nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, ɨsɨ yau kʉrɨ man iye'kupʉ emapu'tɨnin.
8 Ɨyemiyatʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'ta uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi itemiyatʉ pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta pʉra esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨuko'manto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma apo', tɨwɨro' rɨ ya' entai.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi tikin nɨ itenu esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨuko'manto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, asa'rɨ itenu apo', iya'mu pʉn ya' ɨyeno'ma entai,” ta'pʉ iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pʉ Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 15:3-7)

10 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises esi'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ', “Pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ kʉsenpɨ'tʉu. Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, to' inserʉʉi ton esi ukʉipʉnʉ emʉ' ennin nan pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Epʉn po.
11 Serɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tɨi'.*
12 Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨsenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amʉ' esa' pe, mɨrɨpan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amʉ' nɨmɨ iya pen wʉ' po itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ warinpase'na tʉutɨto' pe?
13 Mɨrɨpan eposa' tʉuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ karimeru pɨ' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amʉ' pɨ' pori' pe tesi entai.
14 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon esi pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ uyapurɨnin nan utano'ma i'se pʉra,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Ɨtonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

15 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises esi'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨrɨ pe ɨtonpa uya ɨku'sa' yau, ɨri inkupʉ'pʉ ekama ta ipɨ', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, mɨrɨ nin si ɨtonpa pe ina'posa' auya.
16 E'tane amaimu eta iya pʉra iyesi yau, tikin nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra asa'rɨ rɨ ka'pon amʉ' akɨ aya'kɨrɨ auro'kaka'se'na. Pʉsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi, ‘auro'ka pɨ' ɨpika'tɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe ɨwe'sa' esi i'napai rɨ tawon nan pe ipɨ'.’†

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30 **18:9** Ma'siu 5:29 **18:10** Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pʉra iyesi. **18:11** Ʉru' 19:10 † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15

17 E'tane to' ɨnetapai pɵra kanan iyesi yau, ekamatɨ' so'si
tawon kon pɨ', e'tane ɨnetapai pɵra kanan iyesi yau, inonkatɨ'
Papa apurɨnin pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pɵrata amɵranɵ'nin kasa
iye'to' pe.
18 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ au-
ronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epɵn po kanan Papa uya auromɵ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa
uya kanan euka Epɵn po.
19 "Se kanan ekama uya etatɨ': Asa'rɨ tekonekai' serɨ non
po ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨnekama'ponɵ kon pɨ', ukɵipɵnɵ, Epɵn pon uya rɨ
amaimu kon eikɵ.
20 Asa'ron kon, osorɵwawon kon nɵ'kwɨ rɨ amɵrasa' a'tai,
uyese' yau, to' piyau rɨ esi," ta'pɵ iya.

Tɵusentu'masen Pen Ipoitorɵ Pantomɵ

21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pɵ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na,
"Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upɨ'
pɨ' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa pe'?" ta'pɵ iya.
22 Sises uya Pi'ta eikɵ'pɵ, "7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70
kaisa rɨ 7 ite'kwa kuru‡," ta'pɵ iya.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pɵ Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe eseru pɨ'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
eseru esi: Kin esi'pɵ ka'pon amɵ' tɵpɵrataai ko'manɵ'pɨ'nin
nan winɨ tɵpɵrataai amɵranɵkɵ pɨ'.
24 Iyepiya'tɨ koro'tau, ipoitorɵ uya eke kuru rɨ ipɵrataai
ko'manɵ'pɨ'nin nɵ'pɵ nee'pɵ ipiya'.
25 Ipɵrataai pɵra iyesi'pɵ tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin
uya ta'pɵ, 'Ikɵrɵpo'pomatɨ', ino'pɵ, imunkɨ amɵ' pokon
pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itimamin ton nɨ, mɨrɨpan epe'pɵ uya
inko'manɵ'pɨtɵ'pɵ e'mato' pe,' ta'pɵ kin uya.
26 "Mɨrɨpan poitorɵ uta'mo'ka'pɵ irau tese'mu po tenai',
'Apɵne parɨ, ɨye'ma uya rɨ mɨrɨ tanporo,' ta'pɵ iya.
27 Mɨrɨ wenai, kin usentu'ma'pɵ ipɨ', iye'womasa' rɵ'pɵ rɨ nin
si tɵkukai', ennoko'pɵ iya mɨrɨ.
28 "E'tane pɵse rɨ utɨ'pɵ aiko rɵ'kwɨ rɨ nin tɵpɵrataai§
ko'manɵ'pɨ'nin piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'sii' i'mɵ pɨ', i'mɵ
kɵtɵtɵ'ka'pɵ. 'Inke pɵra upɵrataai itɵkɨ!' tai'ma.
29 Mɨrɨpan nɵ'kwɨ sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pɵ irau temɵ' po, 'Apɵne
sa'ne, ɨye'ma uya rɨ mɨrɨ,' tai'ma.
30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya pɵra iyesi'pɵ, a'si'pɵ iya pariki'si ta'
tɵnko'manɵkɵ'pɵ e'ma iya pɵ'kɵ pona.

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **18:22** *70 kaisa rɨ 7 ite'kwa kuru;* mɨrɨ pe pɵra, *77 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa* **18:22** Iseneses 4:24; Ʊru' 17:3-4 § **18:28** *aiko rɵ'kwɨ rɨ nin tɵpɵrataai* —100 pɵrata pun, *tenariyas* itese'

31 Tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupʉnʉ tense
ipan pe to' upokoita'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' utɨ'pʉ tepuru kon pɨ'
ekamase'na tanporo inkupʉ'pʉ.
32 Mɨrɨpan epuru uya ikɨ'ma'pʉ, 'Ɨmɨrɨ ɨri rɨ,' ta'pʉ iya
ipɨ'. 'Tɨwɨ rɨ si nesii, ta'pʉ uya ɨpɨ', apʉne pʉra ipan pe rɨ
auta'kwarʉka pɨ'.
33 Ɨsentu'mapai pʉra pe' ɨwesi mɨ ɨtonpa pɨ', usentu'mataine'
kasa ɨpɨ'?' ta'pʉ iya.
34 Tʉusakorotai' itepuru uya itʉrʉ'pʉ pʉresiman amʉ' ena'
to' uya a'sito' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipanta'mapɨ'to' pe to' uya,
tanporo tʉpʉrataai na'po iya pona rɨ.
35 "Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa kuru Epʉn pon, ukʉipʉnʉ uya
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨyewan kon yau tʉusentu'masan
pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

19

No'pʉ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Serɨ ton ta tʉuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari
nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona.
2 Tu'kan kon anpisin utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨ'pʉ iya
mɨrɨ yau.
3 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton uyee'pʉ i'tupɨ'se'na. To' uya
ekama'po'pʉ, "Main awɨrɨ rɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ pe' iyesi ka'pon uya
tʉno'pʉ nonkato' ɨ'rɨ rɨ wenai?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
4 "Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' ne'pɨ'an kareta yau?" ta'pʉ
iya to' pɨ'. "Pena iyepiya'tɨ a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uri'san nɨrɨ koneka'pʉ.'*
5 Ta'pʉ iya, 'Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan nɨrɨ
nɨnto' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan uta'sikʉ tʉno'pʉ ya', mɨrɨpan asa'ron
kon ena tikin nɨ ipun.'†
6 Mɨrɨ kasa, asa'rɨ to' esi pen, e'tane tikin nɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi
pɨ', Papa na'sikʉ'san ɨsipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kʉse'nin," ta'pʉ
iya.
7 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' e'nonkan nɨto'
karetaai tʉmenukai' ɨno'pʉ inonkakɨ tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pʉ to'
uya.
8 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Mosi' uya ɨno'pʉ kon amʉ' inonkatɨ'
tasa', sa'man pe rɨ ɨyewan kon esi wenai, mɨrɨpan pen nin
pena iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.
9 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne', iyeku-
masa' pen nɨ e'tane, mɨrɨpan uya tʉron nɨ uri'san mari'ma,
iyekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

10 Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pura ri nin si man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
11 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anunnin nu'san ni.
12 Turon kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, turon kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, turon kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pura te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kuri tikin sari e'paino e'to' pe ri iyesi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mure Amu' Purema'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san esere-meku'pu.
14 Sises uya ta'pu, “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe,” ta'pu iya.
15 Temiyatu turu tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

16 Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyesi tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.
17 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesi miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' numenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki,” ta'pu iya.
18 Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai ton?” tukai'.
Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui,
19 ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,” ta'pu iya.
20 “Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pu moineri'pi uya.
21 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki iimamin kuru po'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan murepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epun po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pu Sises uya.
22 Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 **19:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka
poken pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'.
24 Ekamakapʉ uya kanan; sa'man pe pʉra rɨ kiyamerʉ
epa'ka akusa enu euta awɨrɨ, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe ya' entai.”
25 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ ipan
pe. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Łnʉ' kuru ken si epika'tɨ?” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon pona sa'man
pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ
iya.
27 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Tanporon nɨ nɨnsa' ina uya man ɨpɨkɨrɨ
tʉutɨto' kon pe. Ł'rɨ ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon;
Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon nɨ koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa
winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upɨkɨrɨ iye'sa'
kon nɨrɨ ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon
Esuwerʉ pon kon eseru aimenka pɨ'.
29 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon kamoro tiwʉ' kon, takon kon
nɨ, tʉparusi kon nɨ, tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon nɨ, tʉsan kon nɨ, tʉmunkɨ
kon nɨ, tʉmainarʉ kon nɨ nɨnnin nʉ'san urɨ wenai uya 100
kaisa rɨ'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
uko'man nɨto' epoto' oton.
30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nʉ'san e'to' oton
ite'ma'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon
e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

20

Umɨ Yau Te'tʉrawasomasan Pantomʉ

1 “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakʉi'
itɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnse'na tʉmainarʉ yau te'tʉrawasoma
ton kon.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pʉ to' e'mato' pe tʉuya
tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman epe' pʉrata pun* ke, mɨrɨpan kon
ennoko'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ ya'.
3 “Awanakʉi', 9 a'kʉra' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto'
pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ
kupʉ pɨ' pʉra rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, ‘Łmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ, itɨtɨ'
umainarʉ ya' e'tʉrawasomai'. Łye'ma uya 'nokon mɨrɨ iye'to'
awɨrɨ rɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ umɨ ya' e'tʉrawasomase'na.

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Ʉru' 22:30 **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Ʉru' 13:30 * **20:2** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.

"Non esa' kanan utɨkaa'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kʉra' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 3 a'kʉra' kanan ka'pon amʉ' anʉnse'na to' e'tʉrawasomato' pe tʉmainarʉ yau.

6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, non esa' utɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' ko'mamʉ pe 5 a'kʉra' a'tai. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya. To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon te'tʉrawasomai' pʉra rɨ?' ta'pʉ iya.

7 " 'Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ina anʉnsa' pʉra iyesi,' ta'pʉ to' uya.

"Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', 'Itɨtɨ' e'tʉrawasomatantɨ' umainarʉ ya',' ta'pʉ iya.

8 "Ko'mamʉ pe, umɨ esa' uya ta'pʉ to' epuru pɨ', 'Tʉrawaso amʉ' ikɨ'makɨ to' e'ma pa to' epe'pʉ ke,' ta'pʉ iya. 'Iu'matʉ pe anʉnsa' kon tʉrawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'tɨ pe anʉnsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matʉ pe,' ta'pʉ iya.

9 "Tʉrawaso amʉ' iye'sara'tɨsa' kon e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' 5 a'kʉra' a'tai uyee'pʉ tʉpʉrataai kon ipun si epose'na.

10 Ka'pon amʉ' wapiya iye'sara'tɨsa' kon tʉrawaso pe uyee'pʉ tepe'pʉ kon epose'na. To' e'kupʉ'pʉ eke pe parɨ pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin nɨ rɨ marɨ pʉrata pun eporo'pʉ.

11 Pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumʉ'pʉ non esa' pɨ'.

12 'Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe rɨ e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ, sa'man pe rɨ ina e'tʉrawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' rɨ wʉi yau,' ta'pʉ to' uya.

13 "E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eikʉ'pʉ iya, 'Utonpa, wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi serɨ pɨ' e'tʉrawasoma rɨ, tikin nan nɨ pʉrata pun pɨ', ta'pʉ auya.

14 Ɨyepe'pʉ anʉnkɨ, itɨkɨ. E'kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' e'mato' pe uya iu'matʉ pe unanʉmʉ'san kɨnye'mayai'ne' kasa rɨ.

15 Upʉrataai ke pe' i'se e'to' rɨ kupʉ uya pen? Upɨ' rɨ katɨ ɨyɨkɨnta amʉre'mʉra esi pɨ'?' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

16 Sises uya tʉpantomʉ i'ma'ka'pʉ se kasa: "Mɨrɨ kasa iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'tɨ pe; kamoro iyepiya'tɨ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matʉ pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Mɨrɨ," Ta'pʉ

17 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pantaka'pʉ iya mɨ airɨ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ',

18 "Surusiran pona utɨ'nokon serɨ, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya',

---

20:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15 **20:16** Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Ʊru' 13:30

19 mɨrɨpan tɨto' oton to' uya Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen ena' to' uya
isapemato' pe, ari'po'pɨ'to' pe, ɨpokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona.
Itosorɨwano wɨi a'tai, iye'mɨ'sa'kato' oton uko'man nɨto' ya',"
ta'pɨ iya.

Ɨnɨ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kɨrɨ?
(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sepiti munkɨ amɨ' san uyee'pɨ Sises
piya' tɨmunkɨ amɨ' pokon pe, mɨrɨpan e'sekunkasa' uya
ekama'po'pɨ, wakɨ ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pɨ, "Ɨ'rɨ i'se me'an?" ta'pɨ iya.

Mɨrɨpan eikɨ'pɨ iya, "Pɨsamoro asa'ron kon umunkɨ amɨ'
iku'kɨ to' ereutato' pe ɨyenwo'netɨ winɨ, tɨron nɨ akamisi winɨ
esa' wannɨ pe ɨwe'to' yau," ta'pɨ iya.

22 "I'tu auya'nokon pɨra iyesi mekama'poyatɨi'ne'," ta'pɨ
Sises uya to' pɨ'. "Ɨyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato'
oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pɨ Sises uya to' pɨ'.

"Ewai'," ta'pɨ to' uya.

23 "I'napairɨ rɨ ɨyekota'ma kon urɨ ekota'mato' oton kasa rɨ,
e'tane umeruntɨrɨ pɨra man iku'to' pe uya, ɨnɨ' ereutato' pe
uyenwo'netɨ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukamisi winɨ nɨrɨ. Serɨ pata
ton esi mɨrɨ kamoro ukɨipɨnɨ uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne'
iwano' pe iyesi," ta'pɨ iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tɨtonpa kon maimu
etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɨ.

25 Sises uya tanporo to' tɨkɨ'mai' to' amɨranɨkɨ'pɨ. Ta'pɨ iya
to' pɨ', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen epuru ton esi to'
esa' pe, mɨrɨpan eke ton uya tɨmeruntɨrɨ kon apurɨ to' pɨ'.

26 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨnɨ' rɨ esi yau eke
pe enapai ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ɨpoitorɨ kon pe,

27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɨ' rɨ esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɨwɨ
nesii ɨpoitorɨ kon pe.

28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ tapiyo' pe e'nɨto'
pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨuko'manto'
tɨse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɨ' epe' pe," ta'pɨ iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'tɨ'pɨ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Ɨru' 18:35-43)

29 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɨ ton uya Iseri'ko nɨmɨ
koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amɨ' utɨ'pɨ ipɨkɨrɨ.

30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amɨ' ereutasa'
esi'pɨ asanta ka'ta po. Sises utɨ etasa' tɨuya'nokon a'tai,
to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɨnpɨtɨ'pɨ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rɨ'pɨ, ina pɨ'
ɨsentu'makɨ!" ta'pɨ to' uya.

20:26 Ɨru' 22:25-26 **20:27** Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Ɨru' 22:26

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya to' eseremekʉ'pʉ, “E'pana
e'tɨ'!” ta'pʉ to' uya, e'tane rɨ eke pe parɨ to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ,
“Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'takʉ'kai' to' kɨ'ma'pʉ iya. To'
ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe?”
ta'pʉ iya.
33 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi,” ta'pʉ
to' uya.
34 Sises usentu'ma'pʉ to' pɨ'. To' enu a'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Inke pʉra
rɨ, ennin pe to' ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; ~~Ʊru'~~ 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to'
uye'kaa'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton
ennoko'pʉ,
2 tai'ma to' pɨ', “Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata
ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, inke pʉra rɨ isa'ka'si ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon
mɨrɨ, imʉre ipiyau, mɨrɨpan kon teukai', to' mʉne'tʉi' upiya'.
3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ta yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Itepuru esi to' i'se,’
mʉkatʉi'. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko mɨrɨ inke pʉra
rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
4 Serɨ si pu'kena' amʉ' awɨrɨ isetasa' rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ:
5 “Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ekamatɨ',
‘Kin, ɨiwano' kon uye'nɨ pɨ' man,
mɨ pe te'ku'se rɨ iyepʉ pen,
iyepʉ isa'ka'si mʉre po,’ ”*
tawon.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ Sises uya ta'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ
ikʉ'se'na.
7 To' uya isa'ka'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imʉre ne'kaa'pʉ. To' uya
tʉpon kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' pona, mɨrɨpan po Sises ereuta'pʉ.
8 Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ
asanta tawɨrɨ Sises utɨto' pe ipo. Tʉron kon uya yʉi panta ton
a'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya asanta tawɨrɨ.
9 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' irawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipɨkɨrɨ te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ,
“Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ serɨ!”
“Pori' pe kʉrɨ esi mɨrɨ Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!”
“Usana ka' entawon yau!”
ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

* **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amʉ' maimu, *Pika'tɨ'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau rɨ marɨ iyesi. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26

10 Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' eke pata
pon kon e'tʉrʉnka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ɨnʉ' pʉse rɨ?” ta'pʉ.
11 Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Sises pʉse rɨ, pu'kena'
Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; Ʊru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

12 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨ yau te'san ka'pon amʉ' usennan pɨ', kʉrʉpo'po
pɨ' te'san enpa'ka'pʉ iya. Pʉrata ensimanin nan tepʉrʉʉi mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan apon ton nɨ
rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
13 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwʉ' e'to' oton
ɨpʉreman iwʉ',’ tukai' e'tane ‘ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ’ mʉku'atʉi'!”
ta'pʉ iya.
14 Tenku'na' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ise'mesa' kon uyee'pʉ ipiya'
Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon
epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
15 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ'
enupanin nan uya wakʉ kupʉ iya ensa' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
mʉre amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ
serɨ!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton usako-
rota'pʉ ipan pe mɨrɨ pɨ'.
16 “To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'pʉ to' uya Sises pɨ'.
“Ewai',” ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon
pʉra nai:
“ ‘Apurɨpɨ'nin pe eke ton nʉ'kwɨ
mʉre amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon mʉre amʉ'
ku'sa',’‡
tawon?” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Mɨrɨ tʉpo si, Sises uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Pe'tani
pona. Mɨrɨ yau, pata tʉrʉ'pʉ iya.

Yʉi Pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Awanakʉi' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan
pe iyesi'pʉ.
19 Asanta piyau tʉna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tʉuya pɨ',
itekare pɨ' itɨ'pʉ, e'tane ɨ'rɨ eporo'pʉ iya pen nɨ ipo, iyare ton
nɨken, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Tɨwɨ si tepetasen pe pʉra e'kɨ!”
ta'pʉ iya. Inke pʉra rɨ yʉi useketa'pʉ.
20 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ, to'
uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pʉra rɨ?” ta'pʉ
to' uya.

21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ **21:16** Eren 8:2 (LXX)

21 “I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.
“Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi'
iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, ‘Ata'mo'kaki
tuna ka',’ ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu.
22 Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu
iwipuremato' yau,” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

23 Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'
pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena'
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki
ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. “Ɨ'ri meruntiru
wini seri ton kupu auya? Ɨnu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?”
tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.
24 Sises uya entakanoma'pu, “Tikin nan pi' ri mari
iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa'
auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya
umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.
25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epun wini
pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' wini kati?” ta'pu iya.
Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “ ‘Epun wini’ ta pe
iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, ‘Ɨ'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan
apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?’ tukai'.
26 E'tane ‘ka'pon amu' wini’ ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya
enari'pan, apune pura Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya
apuri'pu,” ta'pu to' uya.
27 Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, “Ina uya i'tu pura man,”
ta'pu to' uya.
Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke,
ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu
uya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

28 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Ɨ'ri tukai' se pi'
misenuminkayatu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki
amu'. Wapiyaro' tumu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, ‘Mooi,
e'turawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na',’ ta'pu iya.
29 “E'tane imu uya, ‘Kane,’ tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta
tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.
30 “Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipunu uti'pu tumu, isakon pi'.
‘Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na',’ ta'pu
iya. ‘Ewai', uti ri,’ ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.
31 “Nai kuri rupi uya tukuipunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai',
mi'tuyatu?” ta'pu iya.
“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; pʉsamoro pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' ɨri pe iteseru iko'mansa' rʉ'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe epoto' oton arawɨrɨ'nokon.

32 Wakʉ pe e'nɨ eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon e'tane, apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' ɨri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nʉ'pʉ uya rɨken apurɨ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ rɨ si ene tʉpo amakooi kon apai ɨyera'tɨ kon pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.

Tʉmainarʉ Tʉnin Ɨri Ton Ena' Pantomʉ
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ʊru' 20:9-19)

33 “Tʉron nɨ kanan panton etatɨ': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pʉ kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pʉ iya. Iwoi iwa'kʉtʉi pe iwekupiri'tɨ'pʉ iya. Non aka'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ yau ikasu'kato' yai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'simato' ponsi'kɨ ka'tawon soto'pan ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya umɨ pɨ' te'san ena' tʉmainarʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨnnon pata ya'.

34 “Kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.

35 Umɨ esanon uya ipoitorʉ ton a'si'pʉ. Tikin nan panta'ma'pʉ to' uya, tʉron nɨ wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, to' osorʉwano wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya tɨ' ke.

36 Mɨrɨ a'tai tʉron kon nʉ'san tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pʉ tʉuya entai, umɨ esanon uya mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ to' kupʉ'pʉ.

37 Tanporon kon u'matʉ pe, tʉmu nin si ennoko'pʉ iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama mɨrɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya,

38 e'tane imu ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya tʉtonpa kon pɨ', ‘Pʉse rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ kiyari pata'se' anʉnton. Apʉne, iwɨpai'nokon, inanʉmʉnʉ anʉnto' kon pe,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.

39 Mɨrɨpan tanʉnse to' uya eno'ma'pʉ kiyari e'kwa yapai, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya.

40 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ iya itena' tʉnonka'san pɨ'?” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

41 “To' ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, kamoro ɨri ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nʉ'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tʉrʉ iya tʉrepanin nan nin si ena', umɨ winɨ tʉneporonʉ kon yapai,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon:

“ ‘Tɨ', ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ
enasa' itekun airon tɨ' pe;
serɨ ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

21:32 Ʊru' 3:12; 7:29-30

miriпan esi wakн pe kuru uyenu kon yau,’§
tawon?
43 “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton
ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakн pe epetanн'nin nan
ena' iye'tнto' oton.
44 Kнri seri ti' pona nнta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri,
e'tane kнri ti' nнta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipнra ri
nin,” ta'pн iya.*
45 Papa ena' use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton
miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amн' uya Sises pantomн to'ka'nн'sa' a'tai
tнpi'nokon isaurokн tukai',
46 a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pн, e'tane anpisin ka'pon
amн' pi' to' enari'nнmн'pн, apнne pнra ka'pon amн' uya apuri
pi' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomн
(Нru' 14:15-24)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pн panton yai. Ta'pн iya:
2 “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tнmu emari'ma i'kiyari
konekanin nн'pн kasa,
3 miriпan uya tнpoitorн ton ennoko'pн tнnki'ma'san
pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pнra to' esi'pн.
4 “Seri riken pe tнpoitorн ton ennoko'pн iya, ‘Apнne enki!
Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amн' miri awonsi'ki
eka'nн'sa' ton paka munki amн' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Ізi'ti'
si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai'!’ ta'pн iya.
5 E'tane tetai' pнra to' utipitн'pн, miriпan tikin nan uti'pн
tнmainarн ya', tнron ni tнnkupнnн ri ku'se'na.
6 Tнron kon uya ipoitorн ton a'si'pн, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pн
to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pн ri to' uya.
7 Kin usakorota'pн, miriпan uya tнsoisaai amн' ennoko'pн
kamoro to' winin nн'san ma'tanн'se'na, to' pata'se' ri
po'tipi'se'na.
8 “Miriпan uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri
e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pнra ri
kenн' iyesi'pн.
9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pн kon ni
mнki'matнi',’ ta'pн iya.
10 Miri pi' ipoitorн ton uti'pн asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amн'
tнneporonн kon ni amнranн'se'na, asa'ri ri, wakн ton, iri ton
ni, miriпan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pн ka'pon amн' ke.
11 “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pн iya moro
ka'pon emari'man pon pe pнra ipon.

§ **21:42** Eren 118:22-23 * **21:44** Tнron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pнra iyesi.

12 ‘Utonpa, nai kasa ɨuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pʉra rɨ?’
tukai' ekama'po'pʉ iya. Isauro'to' pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kin uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', ‘Auronpɨ'tɨ',
itemiyatʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta pɨ' eno'ma kon pa pʉroroi
pona ewarupɨ ya'. Mɨrɨ yau ikaranto' pe, tʉyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'mato' pe
iya,’ ta'pʉ kin uya.
14 “Tu'kan kon nɨ kɨ'ma e'tane, tu'ke pʉra to' anʉmʉ,” ta'pʉ
Sises uya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma' 12:13-17; Ʉru' 20:20-26)

15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pari'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ nai kasa ipoken pʉra isauro'to'
pe ikupʉ'nokon ka'se'na.
16 To' uya tʉpoitorʉ kon ennoko'pʉ Sises piya'. Kin pe
te'sen, Era' pɨkɨron kon pokon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ
Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupɨ' man i'napairon ye' pe ɨwesi tukai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ.
Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nensimanʉ pe pʉra ɨyeseru esi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ'
pe rɨ to' esi pɨ' te'namasen pe pʉra ɨwesi.
17 Ina pɨ' ekamakɨ; ɨ'rɨ ta auya se pɨ'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena'
pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma a'tai, kane katɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 E'tane, ɨri kupʉ pɨ' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tʉuya ke Sises uya ta'pʉ.
“Łmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' usa'mapai ɨwesi
kon?
19 Apʉne, use'man nɨto' ike enpoikatɨ' uyena',” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon uya pata esa' apon pʉrata pun* nee'pʉ itena'.
20 Mɨrɨpan uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Łnʉ' nai ipɨ', ɨnʉ' ese' nai
ipɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
21 “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Sisa iwano' itʉtɨ' itena' rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa iwano' rɨ itʉtɨ' Papa ena' rɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
22 Serɨ tawon eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ipiyapai.

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Ʉru' 20:27-40)

23 Mɨrɨ wʉi yau rɨ, Satu'si amʉ', eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra
iyesi tawon nan uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.
24 Ta'pʉ to' uya, “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upɨ'nokon, tʉumu'tai'
pʉra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ
mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya itiwano' pe.
25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ ina koro'tau. Wapi-
yaro' emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ, tʉmunkɨ ke pʉra tʉno'pʉ
tʉnonkai', mɨrɨpan no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ e'nonka'pʉ iyakon ena'.

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Ʉru' 13:28 **22:14** 2 Estʉras 8:3 * **22:19** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese' **22:23** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:8 **22:24** Isu'taronomi 25:5

26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure pura ri. To'
osoruwano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri.
27 Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu.
28 Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si
iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune pura 7 kaisaron kon
uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.
29 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ɨmiri'nokon esi ipoken
pura, apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa
meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'.
30 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato'
oton pen ni, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau;
inseru amu', Epun pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton.
31 E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pura
pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'?
32 'Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi','† tawon.
Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu
Sises uya.
33 Seri tawon eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu
tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu'
amura'pu.
35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu
i'tupitu pe,
36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi'
winon yau?" ta'pu iya.
37 Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo
iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki
iusenuminkato' pokon pe.'‡
38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'.
39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Ɨtonpa
i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon.
40 Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri
awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ɨnu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to'
ekama'popitu'pu,
42 "Ɨnu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatu? Ɨnu' pa ru'pu pe
iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 † **22:32** E'sotas 3:6 ‡ **22:37** Isu'taronomi 6:5 § **22:39** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **22:40** Uru' 10:25-28 * **22:42** *Kurai;* miri pe pura, *Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

"Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ tukai'," to' uya eikʉ'pʉ.
43 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Tepi' usaurokʉ
Iya'kwarʉ yau uya esakʉ, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apʉne pʉra ta
iya,
44 " 'Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
"Uyenwo'netʉ winɨ ereutakɨ,
ɨyeyaton non tʉrʉ uya pʉkʉ pona a'ta o'koi'," '†
tasa'.
45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esakʉ pe iyesi yau, nai kasa nɨrɨ
ipa rʉ'pʉ pe nesii'no?" ta'pʉ iya.
46 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ imaimu entakanoma poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ
wʉi awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ enta' ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

23

Panaman Main Pɨ' Enupanin Nan Pɨ'
(Ma' 12:38-39; Ʉru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ iyamʉrasa' kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ':
2 "Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' esi mɨrɨ
Mosi' pata'pʉ akan pe.
3 To' maimu awɨrɨ me'tʉi', ɨ'rɨ rɨ tasa' to' uya na'ne'
ɨpɨ'nokon mʉku'tʉi', e'tane to' nʉkupʉnʉ kʉ'ku'tʉu, apʉne pʉra
tʉusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.
4 Ka'pon amʉ' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya
sa'man pe rɨ te'sen, e'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi
tʉnauro'kapʉ kon pika'tɨnin pe.
5 "Tanporon nɨ to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ'
uya tento' kon ipɨ' pe: tʉwɨpʉremato' kon yen konepɨtʉ to' uya
eke ton pe ika'ta, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpon kon sousowʉ pe te'sen
kanan ɨnkapɨtʉ to' uya kusan ton pe.
6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon
enta'nan a'tai'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' tau.
7 Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' kʉrʉpo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya,
'Miyarɨ,' ta i'se te'san tʉnama kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya, 'Ra-
pai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tʉpɨ'nokon.
8 "E'tane ɨusesa'to' kon pʉra iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apʉne pʉra
tikin nan nɨ esi ɨyepuru kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe rɨ
nin ɨwesi kon.
9 Mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉsesa'tʉu, 'Ukʉipʉnʉ,' tukai' serɨ non po,
apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ ikʉipʉnʉ kon esi, Epʉn pon.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esa'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apʉne pʉra tikin
nan nɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Ti'sa; Kʉrai.†

---

† **22:44** Eren 110:1 **23:5** Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * **23:7** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **23:10** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

11 Eke pe na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon esi mɨrɨ ayapiyo' kon pe rɨ.
12 Ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pe te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se
pe rɨ te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ eke pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Ɨsɨ Ton Ekama'pʉ
(Ma' 12:40; Ʉru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ',
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ ya' rɨ
ɨtɨpaino kon wa'kʉ'sa' auya'nokon man. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ
epa'kapai pʉra ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra epa'kapai na'ne' nan
epa'kato' pe ikupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
14 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ',
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon nʉ'san
iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon
kusan pe, 'Wakʉ ton,' tato' pe ɨpɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ wenai, ipan pe rɨ
Papa uya ɨkota'mato' oton kon.‡
15 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ',
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Siya rɨ tʉutɨsan ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
non poro, parau kau rɨ, tikin nan nɨ konekai'. Ɨtonpa pe
ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupʉ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa
iye'to' airɨ akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utɨto' ya' ekota'mai' itɨto'
pe.
16 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon,
'Ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man
nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pʉra
rɨ iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tʉuya
tukai', korʉ tesa'pɨ'se Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto'
iwʉ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,' ta auya'nokon.
17 Tenu a'kwarʉkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korʉ,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' katɨ—korʉ ku'nin
wakʉ pe?
18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe
uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to'
pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau,
iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' tʉntʉrʉnʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon
tesa'pɨ'se ikupʉ uya tukai', tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'to' iya pe kuru rɨ
iyesi,' ta auya'nokon.
19 Itenu pʉnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tʉtʉsen, use'man nɨto'
apon katɨ—tʉtʉsen ku'nin wakʉ pe?
20 Mɨrɨ wenai, tʉusauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ iya pe iyesi Papa
ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi ta
tʉuya pe iyesi yau, tʉusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tʉuya a'tai,
tanporon nɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se.

23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Ʉru' 22:26 **23:12** Ʉru' 14:11; 18:14
‡ **23:14** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pʉra iyesi.

21 Kɯrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tesa'pɨ'se
ikupɯ uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne',
Papa uya wakɯ nonkato' tɯmunkɨ amɯ' pona iwɯ', mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ marɨ iyesi tɯusauro'sa' kupɯ iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese'
tesa'pɨ'se Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' tawon.
22 Kɯrɨ Epɯn tesa'pɨ'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tɯusauro'sen,
usaurokɯ mɨrɨ Papa apon tesa'pɨ'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo te'sen.
23 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si
amɯ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɯ pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airɨ ki-
yari kɨ'nɯnpanin—min, tirɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kumin tato' tɯnin.
E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ka'pon
ku'to', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨ'pɯ awɨrɨ
e'nɨto'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupɯ pɨ' ɨwesi'pɯ kon nesii'no,
iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pɯra.
24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi weruwe
eisikai'ma ɨuku kon apai, ɨikɯn kon eke rɨ kiyamerɯ tato'
enko'mai'ma.
25 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ',
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɯ pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pɨ' a'sawɯ kon, apara-
pii kon korɯka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe rɨ iyau mentai e'nɨto'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amɯre' pe e'nɨto' esi.
26 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amɯ'! Wapiya kuru
iyau a'sawɯ kon, aparapii kon ikorɯkaka'tɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iya'poi
esi mɨrɨ wakɯ pe rɨ nɨrɨ.
27 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si
amɯ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɯ pe te'ku'san! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi aimu'ne
ikorɯkasa' tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wakɯ pe tɯusensen
kɨpo'po, e'tane eke pe rɨ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon ɨ'pɯ rɯ'san esi iyau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ esi.
28 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, ɨusene kon ipokena' pe tɯron kon pona, e'tane
ɨyewan kon yau makoi pe ɨwesi kon wakɯ pe ɨye'kupɯ kon.
29 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ',
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɯ pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amɯ' uruwasii oton tɨ'
akapɨtɯ'pɯ auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton uruwasii
ipɯrɯ'tɨpɨtɯ auya'nokon.
30 'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamɯ pe iyesi
yau, to' pika'tɨ'pɯ nesii'no pen nɨ pu'kena' amɯ' tɯ'ka pɨ',' ta
auya'nokon.
31 E'tane ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusekama kon kamoro pu'kena'
amɯ' tɯ'kanin nɯ'san payan nɯ'san pe.
32 Iku'tɨ' rɨ si atamokori kon amɯ' nɯsara'tɨ'pɯ, Papa uya
ɨkota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pɯ iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34 **23:23** Ripaiti'kas 27:30 **23:27** Inkupɯ'pɯ 23:3

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pʉ, “Ƒmiri'nokon, ikʉi amʉ' kasa te'san,
ayainʉmʉ kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen
ni ekota'man nito' yapai?
34 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amʉ',
ta'kwarʉkena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amʉ' ennoko uya
to' tonpa ton tʉ'kato' auya'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki tʉron
kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki tʉron
kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwʉ' tau,
miripan kon ni e'ma'pʉkapi'to' auya'nokon oton tʉron ni pata
yapai'ne tʉron ni pata ya'ne.
35 Ƒmiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton
mʉnʉ enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperʉ
mʉnʉ awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen mʉnʉ pʉ'kʉ
pona ri, inwini'pʉ kon ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' miri awonsi'ki
use'man nito' apon ka'sanau.
36 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka
miri seri a'taino kon pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
37 “Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon!
Ƒmiri'nokon pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'kanin nʉ'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon
enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nʉ'san. Inke ri imunki amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ
i'se esi'pʉ, kiritiki uya tʉmunki amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ kasa tapiri
o'koi', e'tane miri kupʉ uya i'se pʉra iwesi'pʉ kon.
38 Enti' si! Ƒiwʉ' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyarʉ pʉra!
39 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon
oton pen ni kanan seri enta', ‘Pori' pe ri kʉri ri nʉye'ai'ne'
Itepuru ese' yau esi,’ ta auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ Sises
uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matʉ I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

1 Sises uti esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ'
tawonsi'ki, ipoitorʉ ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pʉ ipi', “Apʉne
enki, wakʉ pe ri amisa' iuti,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
2 “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatʉu? I'napairon ekama uya
ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipʉro'po;
tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wʉpʉ po, ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ
ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, “Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri
e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepʉ ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu
u'matʉ ekamanin pe?” tukai'.
4 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti' inʉ' uya ri iyenku'ti kon
namai'.

23:33 Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Ƒru' 3:7 **23:35** Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:20-21
23:38 Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26 **24:3** 2 Estʉras 4:51–5:19

5 Apɯne pɯra tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kɯrai*
urɨ,' tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.
6 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya etato' oton tɯusewa'nomasan,
usewa'noman man tawon nɨ, e'tane serɨ ton pɨ' rɨ ketɯipɨ'tɯu.
Serɨ warai'nan nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane apɯne rɨ pata weyu
u'ma'to' uye'tane rɨ iyesi.
7 Tɯpataron kon uya tɯpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato'
oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san esa' wannɨ pe te'san
nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯrɯ'pɯnɯ
e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.
8 Tanporo serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ e'tinkan entun nɨto' pe kasa.
9 "Mɨrɨ a'tai ɨtɯto' oton kon ɨkota'mato' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
uma'tan nɨto' ya'. Tanporo tɯpataron kon uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto'
oton kon urɨ uriya'.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' uyapurɨ pɨ' te'san
e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' uya tɯtonpa kon
eparankato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewaruma'tɨto' oton.
11 Mɨrɨ yau si, tu'ke rɨ enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amɯ' usen-
poikato' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.
12 Apɯne pɯra eke pe rɨ ɨri epamɯ uriya', tu'kan kon nɨ
usi'nɯnkato' e'nɨ'panto' oton.
13 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ pana' pe te'sen tɯnapurɨnɯ yau iu'matɯ pɯ'kɯ
pona, kɯrɨ rɨ si epika'tɨto' oton.
14 Serɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata
emɯ' kaisa rɨ, ennin nɯ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amɯ'
pɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matɯ e'seporo mɨrɨ.
15 " 'Ɨrɨ Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tɨnin' e'soto'kasa'
wakɯ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerɯ
nekama'pɯ rɯ'pɯ — tɨwɨ serɨ ennin nɯto'ka'nɯkɯi —
16 tɨwɨ si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainɯmɯi wɯ' ton pona'ne.
17 Ɨnɯ' rɨ tiwɯ' nakapu po te'sen kɯu'tɨnin ɨ'rɨ rɨ anɯnse'na
tiwɯ' tapai.
18 Ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯmainarɯ yau te'sen kɯ'tɨnin tiwɯ' ta' tɯpon
epose'na.
19 Mɨrɨ wɯi a'tai'ne, ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amɯ', mono'
pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon
imunkɨ pona!
20 Ɨpɯrematɨ' ɨutɨto' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai,
mɨrɨ pe pɯra Sapa' a'tai.
21 Apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ a'tai eke rɨ usewankaman e'to' oton pena
pata epiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ kasa pɯra rɨ serɨ pɯ'kɯ

---

* **24:5** *Kɯrai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau nɨrɨ.
24:7 2 Estɯras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:15** Taniyerɯ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 **24:18** Ʊrɯ' 17:31

pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' oton pen nɨ kanan serɨ enta'.
22 Mɨrɨ weyu u'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau inke pʉra, ɨnʉ' ne'nonkai'no pen nɨ moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanʉmʉ'san pɨkɨrɨ iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, 'Kʉrai man serɨ yau,' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Mɨrɨ yau man,' ta a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, kʉsapurɨtʉu.
24 Apʉne pʉra enku'tɨnin nan kʉrai amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amʉ' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton nɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanʉmʉ'san enku'tɨnin pe—ikupʉ tʉuya'nokon pe iyesi yau.
25 Entɨ' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon serɨ ton pɨ' iweyu wapiya.
26 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau, 'Mɨrɨ yau man, rɨmono' tau,' ta a'tai, kʉtɨtʉu; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Serɨ yau man, ɨutɨ a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kʉsapurɨtʉu.
27 Apʉne pʉra kamiri' nʉye'ai'ne' wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ nʉsenyai'ne' wʉi enu utɨto' pona rɨ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ e'to' oton mɨrɨ.
28 Eke' airɨ rɨ anwana amʉ' amʉrato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

Kʉrai Si Enna'po
(Ma' 13:24-27; ~~Ʊru'~~ 21:25-28)

29 "Inke pʉra rɨ, usewankaman pata'pʉ pe,
" 'Wʉi enu ewarumanto' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapʉi e'wei'tɨto' oton pen;
Sirikɨ amʉ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' po te'sen ton nɨ e'tʉkʉukato' oton.'†
30 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ i'tuto' ipɨ' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, mɨrɨpan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tʉuta'kwarʉkai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke a'kwa yau.
31 Mɨrɨpan uya tinserʉʉi ton enno'to' oton eke wai tʉronpi' turunpa pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya mɨ a'setun uye'to' yawɨron kon nɨ inanʉmʉ'san amʉranʉ'to' oton, ka' pʉ'kʉ awɨron kon nɨ.
32 "Ɨsenupatɨ' serɨ pi' e' pɨ': Emenna' pe ipanta ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wʉi uye'kapʉ a'ko pe tukai'.
33 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tanporo serɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mʉra'ta nau rɨ.

24:21 Taniyerʉ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 **24:27** ~~Ʊru'~~ 17:23-24 **24:28** ~~Ʊru'~~ 17:37
† **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

34 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ
pʉra iyenato' oton pen nɨ tanporo serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona
rɨ.
35 Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane
umaimu mɨrɨ tereuta ton pen nɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Uya Mɨrɨ Wʉi I'tu Pʉra Iyesi
(Ma' 13:32-37; Ʉru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Ɨnʉ' uya mɨrɨ wʉi mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi;
inserʉ amʉ' Epʉn pon kon uya rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ‡
e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken serɨ i'tu.
37 Nowa a'tai iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' oton
Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai.
38 Apʉne pʉra wʉi ton i'mʉnpʉ rawɨron yau, ka'pon amʉ'
esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn pɨ', emari'man pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrʉn pɨ'
emari'man nɨto' yau, Nowa ewomʉ a' ya' weyu pona rɨ.
39 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ i'mʉnpʉ uyepʉ
pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon arɨ'pʉ iya tanporo rɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
marɨ iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai.
40 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton umɨ yau; tikin nɨ
itanʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
41 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pɨ'; tikin
nɨ itanʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
42 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon
kasa pʉra ɨ'rɨ a'tai ɨyepuru kon uyepʉ tukai'.
43 E'tane se ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ': Ɨutɨ esa' uya mɨrɨ a'tai kuru ewarupɨ
nau ama' uyepʉ tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pʉ nesii'no,
mɨrɨpan tiwʉ' ta' ewon nɨ kuu'pʉ iya nesii'no pen.
44 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tʉi',
apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupɨkɨrɨ pʉra
rɨ ɨwe'tane'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

Main Awɨron Mɨrɨ Pe Pʉra Main Awɨron Pen Ipoitorʉ
(Ʉru' 12:41-48)

45 "Ɨnʉ' ken usauro'nɨ'pʉ awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
emiya'pokena' ipoitorʉ pe nai itesa' nʉnonka'pʉ tiwʉ' tawon
kon tʉpoitorʉ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itʉto'
weyu a'tai?
46 Wakʉ pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ e'to' oton itepuru neporonʉ
ikupʉ pɨ' tenna'posa' a'tai.
47 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon nɨ
tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.
48 E'tane si, a'tai pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ esi ɨri pe, mɨrɨpan uya,
'Uyepuru uko'mamʉ serɨ sunwa inke rɨ,' ta,

‡ **24:36** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi, *mɨrɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ* ta pʉra iyesi. **24:37** Iseneses 6:5-8 **24:39** Iseneses 7:6-24 **24:44** Ʉru' 12:39-40

49 miripan e'sara'ti turon kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri
awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan
pokon pe.
50 Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri
iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri.
51 Miripan uya ipiruкato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya
oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe
ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititii'ma pi' iye'to' oton,”
ta'pu Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

1 Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai
si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine
warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu'
uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne.
2 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru pura, miri
awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke.
3 Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu
u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni.
4 E'tane ta'kwaruкena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu
u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri.
5 Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se,
miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si
e'numu'pu miri.
6 “Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri,
‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!’ ta'pu iya.
7 “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan
kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na.
8 Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwaruкena' nan pi', ‘Ina
raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu'
ni pi' man,’ ta'pu.
9 “E'tane kamoro uya, ‘Kane, eke pe pura ru'kwi iparu man;
ukaisari'nokon pura man,’ ta'pu to' uya. ‘E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu
ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pu to'
uya.
10 “Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai',
temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa'
kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri
ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.
11 “Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon
uya ta'pu, ‘Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!’ ta'pu to'
uya.
12 “E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, ‘I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,
ii'tu uya 'nokon pura man,’ ta'pu iya.

25:1 Uru' 12:35 **25:12** Uru' 13:25

13 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ'; apʉne pʉra iweyu mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.

Osorʉwawon Kon Ipoitorʉ Ton Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 19:11-27)

14 “Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, ka'pon tʉutɨsen kasa iye'to' oton, tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'manin mɨrɨpan kon ena' timamin tʉnin.

15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii pʉrata* tʉrʉ'pʉ iya, tʉron nɨ ena' asa'rɨ ipaikii tʉrʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon tonpa ena' tikin nɨ ipaikii pʉrata tʉrʉ'pʉ iya. To' repa'pʉ iya mɨrɨ to' uya ikupʉ poken iyesi ti'tui', mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ tʉutɨto' ya'.

16 Kʉrɨ rɨ si 5 kaisaron paiki pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' pe itʉrawasomase'na, emennʉ'pʉ tʉpoi'ne rɨ nin si, 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ iye'tonpa'tɨsa' esi'pʉ.

17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, asa'rɨ ipaikii eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' pe itʉrawasomase'na, mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ paikii tonpa'tɨ'pʉ.

18 E'tane nin si, kʉrɨ tikin nɨ paiki eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ, non aka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya tepuru pʉrataai onamʉ'pʉ iya'.

19 “Inke rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ tʉpo, to' epuru enna'po'pʉ to' piya', mɨrɨpan uya to' pokon pe tʉpʉrataai eseru koneka'pʉ.

20 5 kaisa rɨ eponin nʉ'pʉ uya 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona tʉneporo'pʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii urepa'pʉ auya, mɨrɨpan tonpa'tɨsa' uya man mɨrɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.

21 “ ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨsa' awɨron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tu'kan nɨ esa' pe ɨnonka uya. Ɨsi'kɨ upiya' pori' pe e'tanʉ'kɨ ɨyepuru pokon pe!’ ta'pʉ iya.

22 “Asa'rɨ ipaikii pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'rɨ ipaikii pʉrata urepataine' tonpa'tɨsa' uya man mɨrɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ipaikii ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨsa' awɨron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tu'kan nɨ esa' pe ɨnonka uya. Ɨsi'kɨ, pori' pe ɨyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanʉ'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya.

24 “Kʉrɨ rɨ si tikin nɨ pʉrata paikii eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tepuru pɨ', ‘Uyepuru, ɨi'tu uya, sa'man pe rɨ te'sen pe ɨwesi. Ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin pe ɨwesi, ite' ɨntʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ amʉranʉ'nin pe ɨwesi.

---

* **25:15** Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru rɨ pʉrata a'sinin.

25 Mɨrɨ pɨ', enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨpʉrataai onanse'na utɨ'pʉ non ya'. Se si ɨiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pʉ iya.
26 "Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ itepuru uya, 'Ɨmɨrɨ, emiya'ne' rɨ ipoitorʉ! I'tu auya si unpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin pe esi, ite' untʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ amʉranʉ'nin pe esi?
27 Upʉrataai rɨ sa'ne mʉtʉrʉi'no pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' iwʉ' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tɨsa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pʉ iya.
28 " 'Mɨrɨ pʉrata paikii imo'katɨ' itenapai, mɨrɨpan itʉtɨ' kʉrɨ 10 kaisaron pʉrata paikii esa' ena'.
29 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan nɨ repa, miyarɨ ipona rɨ, mɨrɨpan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ itesa' pe pʉra na'ne' enapai, itenau rʉ'kwɨ rɨ na'ne' emo'ka mɨrɨ.
30 Mɨrɨpan ɨri rɨ poitorʉ eno'ma pʉroroi pona, ewarupɨ ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, ukaran nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'ka pɨ' iye'to' pe,' ta'pʉ iya.

Karimeru Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Kapirita Amʉ'

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai tʉmeruntɨrʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tinserʉʉi amʉ' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.
32 Tanporo rɨ tʉpataron kon amʉrato' oton irau, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' menka, karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin uya karimeru amʉ' menka kasa kapirita amʉ' piyapai.
33 Karimeru amʉ' tʉrʉ iya mɨrɨ tenwo'netʉ winɨkʉɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita amʉ' tʉkamisi winɨkʉɨ'.
34 "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta iya mɨrɨ tenwo'netʉ winɨ te'san pɨ', 'Ɨsi'tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ukʉipʉnʉ nʉpʉrema'san. Ananʉmʉnʉ kon anʉntɨ', serɨ si ɨyesa' kon pe e'nɨto' yau iyekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ pata e'kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ,
35 apʉne pʉra iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pʉ auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pʉ auya'nokon; ka'kʉran pe rɨ e'tane, ukɨ'ma'pʉ auya'nokon ɨiwʉ' kon ta'.
36 Ipon pʉra esi a'tai, urepa'pʉ auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pɨ' ɨwesi'pʉ kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kʉranpase'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon,' tato' iya oton.
37 "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta mɨrɨ ipɨ', 'Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ a'tai si iwan pe ina uya ɨyene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ina uya ɨyewekʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke, mɨrɨpan o'pa'pʉ ina uya?
38 Ɨ'rɨ a'tai ka'kʉran pe ina uya ɨyene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ɨkɨ'ma'pʉ ina uya tiwʉ' kon ta'? Ɨ'rɨ a'tai ipon pʉra ina uya ɨyene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ɨpontɨ'pʉ ina uya?
39 Ɨ'rɨ a'tai rɨ takuru'ke mɨrɨ pe pʉra pariki'si tau ɨwe'tane, ina utɨ'pʉ aka'kʉranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ʉru' 8:18 **25:30** Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Ʉru' 13:28
25:31 Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28 **25:36** Saira' 7:32-36

40 “Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, kin uya ta mɨrɨ to' pɨ', ‘I'napairon ekama
uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pʉsamoro sepa'
nan nʉ'kwɨ kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pɨ', urɨ pɨ' iku'sa'
auya'nokon pe iyesi,’ tato' iya oton.
41 “Mɨrɨ a'tai ta iya mɨrɨ, tʉkamisi winon kon pɨ', ‘Atamatɨ'
upiyapai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Papa nʉpa'nʉkʉ'san! Entantɨ' apo' ya',
Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi ton iwano'
pe!
42 Apʉne pʉra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pʉ auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi;
43 ka'kʉran pe e'tane, ɨiwʉ' kon ta' ukɨ'masa' auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi;
pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kʉranpai' ɨutɨsa' kon pʉra iyesi,’ tato'
iya oton to' pɨ'.
44 “Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya rɨ marɨ ei'to' oton, ‘Ina epuru, ɨ'rɨ a'tai
rɨ si ina uya ɨyene'pʉ iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
ka'kʉran pe, mɨrɨpan ina uya asanomasa' pʉra iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ a'tai
rɨ si ɨpon i'se, takuru'ke mɨrɨ pe pʉra pariki'si tau ɨwe'tane, ina
uya ɨpika'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi?’ tato' oton.
45 “Mɨrɨ a'tai si, to' eikʉ iya mɨrɨ, ‘I'napairon ekama uya
ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon pʉra na'ne', pʉsamoro
sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pɨ', urɨ pɨ' iku'sa'
auya'nokon pe pʉra rɨ iyesi.’
46 “Mɨrɨpan kon utɨto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ekota'man nɨto' ya',
e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utɨto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man
nɨto' ya',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pʉ Sises A'si Pɨ'
(Ma' 14:1-2; Ʉru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 Tanporo si serɨ ton ekama tʉuya tʉpo, Sises uya ta'pʉ
tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ',
2 “Mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ esi
awanapai rɨ ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tʉto' oton
ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ tʉpo si, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton amʉra'pʉ.
To' e'seporo'pʉ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.
4 To' e'kama'pʉ ama'ai Sises a'si pɨ' iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
5 “E'tane iweyu rʉ'pʉ a'tai pen. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' pe iyesi yau,
ka'pon amʉ' uya nin urɨ'nokon ewa'noma mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

25:46 Taniyerʉ 12:2 **26:2** E'sotas 12:1-27

Sises Karapaima'pн Pe'tani Po
(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekн'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwн' tau,
7 uri'san uyee'pн po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru rɨ esa' pe, mɨrɨpan uya a'koka'pн Sises i'pai pona ima'pн iya, tнteire' po tenai' tepнrн piyau iyesi koro'tau.
8 Ipoitorн ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pн, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe ima'tanнkн iya?" ta'pн.
9 "Serɨ po'piyun kнrнpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, mɨrɨpan epe'pн tнrнi'no entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pн to' uya.
10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ to' pe pнse rɨ uri'san a'pɨ'pɨtн auya'nokon? Wakн rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upɨ'.
11 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ entu'manin nan esi ɨpiyau'nokon, e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ urɨ esi pнra iyesi ɨpiyau'nokon.
12 Serɨ po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upun koneka pe uwu'na'tɨ e'ma ta'.
13 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, itekare nнsekamayai'ne' airɨ rɨ pata emн' kaisa rɨ inkupн'pн rн'pн rɨ marɨ usekama mɨrɨ, en yau ikupн pe rɨ," ta'pн iya.

Isutas E'kama'pн Sises Eparankato' Pe Tнuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Ʊru' 22:3-6)

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorн ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipɨ', utɨ'pн use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.
15 "Ɨ'rɨ ke uye'ma auya'nokon ɨyena'nokon itнsa' uya yau?" ta'pн iya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya 30 kaisa rɨ sirнpa pнrata pun i'tu'pн itiwano' pe.
16 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Isutas esi'pн itнto' tнuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma' 14:12-21; Ʊru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutanн'sa' Pen Pнreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'tɨ a'tai, Sises poitorн ton uyee'pн ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн pɨ' ɨyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pн to' uya.
18 To' eikн'pн iya, "Entantɨ' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', mɨrɨpan pɨ', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nнkoneka'pн uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upoitorн ton pokon pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн kupн uya ɨiwн' tau," tukai',' mekamatнi' ipɨ'," ta'pн iya.

26:7 Ʊru' 7:37-38 **26:11** Isu'taronomi 15:11 **26:15** Sakaraya 11:12

19 Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu
Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.
20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tuteire' po tenai' 12
kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau.
21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama
uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.
22 Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai
ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.
23 Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tuyu ki'ai'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe
uya uyeparankato' oton.
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' imenukasa' na'ne'
kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon
eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesi yau,"
ta'pu iya.
25 Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Ra-
pai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.
"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.
26 To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, miripan
uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu
iya tupoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Anunti', miripan i'ti'. Seri
seri upun," ta'pu iya.
27 Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki
ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' iturु'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon
ensiti', imiri'nokon.
28 Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan
kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito'
pe.
29 Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen
ipokon pe 'nokon ukuipunu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna'
pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.
30 Eren‡ pi' tuuserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupiii tau kuru,
tanporo ri uniimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune
pura iye'menukasa',
" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,
miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon
apai,'§
tukai'.

26:23 Eren 41:9 * **26:25** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **26:28** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pura iyesi. **26:28** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **26:30** *Eren*—iya'tai pura "Eke Kuru Arerु" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. § **26:31** Sakaraya 13:7

32 E'tane e'mʉ'sa'kasa' tʉpo, utɨ mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari
pona," ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya ɨnɨntane te'ku'sen
ɨpɨ' wenai, urɨ uya nin ɨnonka pen mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises pɨ'.
34 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', serɨ
ewarupɨɨi tau kuru, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ, osorʉwau ite'kwa
unonkato' auya oton," ta'pʉ iya.
35 E'tane rɨ Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe rɨ aya'kɨrɨ, ɨnonka uya
pen nɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ itonpa ton uya ta'pʉ.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Ʉru' 22:39-46)

36 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe Ke'semani
tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Se airɨ
ereutatɨ', mɨ airɨ ɨpʉremai' utɨ tane," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Ta'kɨrɨ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'rɨ Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' arɨ'pʉ
iya, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ pokoi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ.
38 "Uyewan man ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ, e'tape'ne' pe rɨ iyesi
uma'tanʉkʉ iya rɨ. Serɨ yau e'tɨ', uya'kɨrɨ tenu ke e'tɨ'," ta'pʉ
iya.
39 Itɨ'pʉ miyarɨ parɨ ɨnnɨ iwa to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan
uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona temʉ' po, mɨrɨpan ɨpʉrema'pʉ,
"Ukʉipʉnʉ, iye'kupʉ pe iyesi yau tɨwɨ upiyapai ko' nʉtamai,
e'tane uyeseru awɨrɨ pen, e'tane ɨyeseru awɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya
to' e'nʉmʉ eporo'pʉ. Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Uya'kɨrɨ pe'
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon warawoti'si amʉ' esi poken pʉra iyesi tenu ke
mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
41 "Tenu ke esii'ma ɨpʉremaẗɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon
namai'. Iya'kwarʉ esi ɨnku'pai, e'tane ipun esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra," ta'pʉ
iya.
42 Sises enna'pokaa'pʉ iyakon ite'kwa pe ɨpʉremase'na.
"Ukʉipʉnʉ, iye'kupʉ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi yau, serɨ ko' utama po-
ken pʉra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai rɨken, tɨwɨ ɨyeseru ne'kupʉi,"
ta'pʉ iya.
43 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' rɨ marɨ e'nʉnpɨ'sa' eporo'pʉ
iya, apʉne pʉra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pɨ ton esi ke,
44 mɨrɨpan kon piyapai ɨpʉremaka'se'na kanan itɨ'pʉ
itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tʉwɨpʉrema'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ
iyepʉrema'pʉ.
45 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ
to' pɨ', "Mɨrɨ si e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umoronka'nɨ pɨ' rɨ
ɨwesi kon? Apʉne entɨ'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa
winon eparankasa' man tʉmakooikena' nan ena'!

26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

46 E'mʉ'sa'katɨ'! Utɨnpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'nɨ
pɨ' man!” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 14:43-50; ~~U~~ru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron
kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pʉ. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru rɨ
usepai'tɨpɨ'sa' supara ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana ke esi'pʉ,
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton nennoko'san.

48 Eparankanin uya tʉnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pʉ to' pɨ': “Kʉrɨ
sa'su'kayai'ne' si kʉrɨ rɨ; ma'sitʉi',” tasa' esi'pʉ.

49 Isutas utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' to'sarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ',
“Miyarɨ, Rapai*!” mɨrɨpan a'su'ka'pʉ iya.

50 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Utonpa, iku'se ɨuye'sa' na'ne' rɨ iku'kɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya.† Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Sises winɨkʉi' mɨrɨpan
kon uya a'si'pʉ.

51 Mɨrɨ pɨ' tikin nan nɨ Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tʉsuparaai
mo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru poitorʉ pana a'tɨ'pʉ.

52 Sises uya nin si ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨsuparaai ina'poka'kɨ si ipata'pʉ
ya'! Kamoro supara apurɨnin nʉ'san nɨ eri'to' oton esi mɨrɨ
supara ke rɨ.

53 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, ukʉipʉnʉ pɨ' ɨpʉremato',
mɨrɨ a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru rɨ inserʉ
amʉ' enno'to' iya upika'tɨnin nan pe.

54 E'tane mɨrɨ ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa'
na'ne' uta'ku'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne',”
ta'pʉ iya.

55 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ anpisin pɨ', “Main awɨron kon
pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amʉ' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ
e'tai ko use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau tereutai'
ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ', uya'si auya'nokon pʉra rɨ.

56 E'tane tanporo rɨ serɨ e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ
uta'ku'tɨto' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Mɨrɨ a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorʉ ton uya inonka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
kon ainʉmʉ'pʉ.

Sises Esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; ~~U~~ru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nʉ'san uya arɨ'pʉ Kaya'pas, use'man
nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pɨ' enupanin nan
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton amʉrasa' airɨ.

---

* **26:49** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *“Utonpa, ɨ'rɨ kan ɨuye'sa'?”*

† **26:50** *“Utonpa, iku'se ɨuye'sa' na'ne' rɨ iku'kɨ,”*

58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pнka'pн ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru iwн' pнrorooi pona, mɨrɨpan
ewomн'pн, iyereuta'pн erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.
59 Use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton
kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ Esuwerн amн' Konsнrннi
ton esi'pн kasi pe rɨ Sises eseru'tɨto' warinpa pɨ', iyeri'to' ya'
itнto' pe tнuya'nokon.
60 E'tane to' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ iteseru eporo'pн pen nɨ mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane
tu'ke rɨ kasi ye' pe tнusauro'san esi'pн.
Emennн'pн tнpo rɨ, asa'ron kon ka'pon amн' uyee'pн,
61 mɨrɨpan kon uya si ekama'pн, "Pнse rɨ uya ta'pн, 'Papa
iwano' use'man nɨto', ɨpнreman nɨto' iwн' ma'tanнkн uya mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan konekato' pe uya kanan osorнwau wнi yau,' ta'pн
iya," ta'pн to' uya.
62 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru
e'soto'ka'pн Sises pɨ' tase'na, "Eikн auya pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Ƒ'rɨ
tukai' pнsamoro ka'pon amн' usaurokн ɨpɨ'?" ta'pн iya.
63 E'tane Sises enkurumн'pн e'pana rɨ. Use'man nɨto'
tнrawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Ayapiyo'ma uya
serɨ Papa tнuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe ɨusekama
pa ina pɨ'; Kнrai‡ pe pe' ɨwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pн iya.
64 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa
rɨ, e'tane tanporo ɨpɨ'nokon ta uya; Serɨ enta', Ka'pon, Papa
winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunтɨ pe Te'sen
enwo'netн winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepн Epнn poi kapuru' yau,"
ta'pн iya.
65 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru
uya tнpon karaka'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн, "Papa sapema pe
isaurokн! Ƒ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ rɨ ekamanin nan i'se e'nɨ? Entɨ',
Papa sapema pe isaurokн etasa' auya'nokon.
66 Ƒ'rɨ ken tukai' mɨsenuminkayatнu?" ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
"Ima'tato' pe rɨ iyesi!" ta'pн to' uya.
67 Mɨrɨpan kon eta'tapɨtн'pн itemн' pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' uya tнmokorooi kon ke iwɨnɨ'pн. Tнron kon uya rɨ
inta'mopɨtн'pн,
68 tai'ma, "Kнrai, pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ ina pɨ'. Ƒnн' ɨwɨnɨi?"
ta'pн to' uya ipɨ'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pн
(Ma' 14:66-72; Ƒru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pн Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tнrawasomanin nan epuru iwн' pнrorooi po, mɨrɨpan piya' to'
poitorн, uri'san uyee'pн. "Ƒmɨrɨ sa'ne kнrɨ rɨ ko Sises, Kiyarari
pon a'kɨron nн'pн," ta'pн iya.

‡ **26:63** *Kнrai;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau nɨrɨ.

70 E'tane i'tunin pe pɯra iye'kuu'pɯ tanporo mɨrɨ yawon kon
rau esii'ma. “I'tu uya pɯra rɨ man ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokɯ tukai',”
ta'pɯ iya.
71 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ pɯroroi mɯra'taai pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tɯron nɨ
uri'san uya kanan ene'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amɯ' mɨrɨ yau
te'san pɨ', “Pɯse rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Sises, Nasare' pon a'kɨron nɯ'pɯ,” ta'pɯ
iya.
72 I'tunin pe pɯra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pɯ, Papa kuru tesa'pɨ'se:
“Kɯrɨ rɨ i'tu uya pɯra man!” ta'pɯ iya.
73 Mara rɨ iyesi'pɯ tɯpo kamoro mɨrɨ yau te'soto'pɨ'se te'san
utɨ'pɯ Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipɨ', “I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ kɯrɨ rɨ to'
tonpa, ausaurokɯ eseru uya ɨyekama,” ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
74 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nɯkɯ'pɯ tiwano' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya,
“Tɨwɨ Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usaurokɯ pɨ'. Kɯrɨ rɨ i'tu uya pɯra
man!” ta'pɯ.
Mɨrɨ ta iya a'tai rɨ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumɯ'pɯ.
75 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rɯ'pɯ nee'pɯ tenu
ya', “Osorɯwau ite'kwa, ‘I'tu uya pɯra man,’ tato' auya oton,
kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumɯ rawɨrɨ!” tawon. Mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan
ukaramɯ'pɯ ipan pe rɨ.

27

Sises Arɨ'pɯ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma' 15:1; Ɯru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

1 Awanakɯi' kuru, tanporo use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
epuru ton ekoneka'pɯ Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tɯuya'nokon
pɨ'.
2 To' uya auronpɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pɯ to' uya Paire', kopɯna
ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pɯ Tiwano' Pe
(Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:18-19)

3 Sises eparankanin nɯ'pɯ, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ, to'
uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe rɨ ipokoita'pɯ Sises
eparankasa' tɯuya pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya 30 kaisaron sirɯpa pun
na'po'pɯ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton ena'.
4 “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pɯn nɨ mɯnɯ teparankai',”
ta'pɯ iya.
“Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si mɨrɨ uya ina kupɯ? Ɨiwano' sa'ne mɨrɨ ko!” ta'pɯ
to' uya ipɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai, Isutas uya pɯrata pun eno'ma'pɯ use'man
nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ ta', mɨrɨpan enna'po'pɯ tiwano'
pe rɨ e'sa'mase'na.

6 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya pʉrata
pun amuku'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Main, Mosi' winon nɨ
pʉremekʉ pe iyesi mɨrɨ inonkasa' a'tai pʉrata yen ya', apʉne
pʉra mʉn epe'pʉ pe iyesi ke,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 Mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ pʉrata ke ɨinɨ ka'nin pata'se'
e'mato' pe tukai'. Mɨrɨ si kupʉ'pʉ to' uya ka'kʉran amʉ' pe
te'san eri'sa' u'na'tɨto' yau pe.
8 Mɨrɨ wenai, ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ pata esakʉ Mʉn Pata'se'
tukai' serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona.
9 Mɨrɨ si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ
uta'ku'tɨ'pʉ se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa rɨ sirʉpa pun
anʉmʉ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkupʉ'pʉ itepe' pe,
10 mɨrɨpan kon uya mɨrɨ pʉrata ke ɨinɨ ka'nin nan pata'se'
e'ma'pʉ, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pʉ Paire' Piyau
(Ma' 15:2-5; Ʉru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

11 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ kopʉna Paire'
piya', mɨrɨpan ekama'po'pʉ Paire' uya, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe'
ɨmɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,” ta'pʉ
iya.
12 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton
kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya ɨri pe, kasi
pe rɨ teseru'tɨ a'tai eikʉ'pʉ iya pen.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Eta auya pʉra pe' iyesi
ɨri pe to' usaurokʉ ɨpɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya.
14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pɨ' rɨ to' eikʉ'pʉ pen nɨ, ɨri pe to'
uya tʉku'to' pɨ', kopʉna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 15:6-15; Ʉru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

15 Kopʉna eseru esi'pʉ ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to'
enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanʉmʉ'pʉ.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pʉ, Parapas
tukai' tesa'sen.
17 Tu'kan kon amʉrasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ,
“Nai kʉrɨ rupɨ enpa'ka uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe? Para-
pas, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Sises, Kʉrai† tato' katɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Apʉne pʉra tɨkɨnta kon pɨ' to' uya itʉsa' tena' tukai' i'tu
tʉuya pɨ'.
19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau rɨ,
ino'pʉ uya se main enno'sa' esi'pʉ ipiya': “Ɨ'rɨ pe kʉrɨ rɨ,

27:8 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:18-19 * **27:10** Sakaraya 11:12-13 † **27:17** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau nɨrɨ.

ɨ'rɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pen nɨ ka'pon kʉ'kupʉi. Ɨri pe serɨ pe tekota'mapɨ'se e'ne'pɨ'sa' man kʉrɨ rɨ uriya',” ta'pʉ iya.

20 E'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya ka'pon amʉ' pori'ma'pʉ to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanʉkʉi'ma.

21 Kopʉna uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kʉrɨ kuru nonka uya i'se me'atʉu ɨyena'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya.

“Parapas,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

22 “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Sises, Kʉrai tato' ipɨ' kupʉ uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

23 “Ɨ'rɨto' pe? Ɨ'rɨ ɨri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pʉ Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pʉ ɨ'rɨ pe iku'to' iya awɨrɨ pʉra rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ pe rɨ to' ena esi'pʉ. Tuna anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan isemiyakʉ'pʉ tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. “Tʉmakooi ke pʉra esi serɨ pʉse rɨ ka'pon mʉnʉ pɨ'. Ɨyenau'nokon nɨ iyesi mɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Tɨwɨ ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina munkɨ amʉ' iwano' pe imʉnʉ nesii!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

26 Mɨrɨpan uya Parapas nonka'pʉ to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pɨ'to' pe Sises kupʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrʉ'pʉ iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pʉ Soisa Amʉ' Uya
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopʉna soisaai amʉ' uya si Sises arɨ'pʉ kopʉna pe e'nɨ iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ soisa amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ Sises woi.

28 To' uya iponka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉtariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pʉ,

29 mɨrɨpan kon uya tikʉ ke te'sen e'mepɨtʉ'pʉ aro', kʉron pe, mɨrɨpan ke to' uya arʉko'tɨ'pʉ. To' uya iyɨii'tɨ'pʉ itenwo'netʉ winon itemiyatʉ ya', mɨrɨpan kon e'sekunkapɨtʉ'pʉ irau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya isapema'pʉ. “Miyarɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin!” ta'pʉ to' uya Sises pɨ'.

30 To' eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ ipona; itɨii mo'ka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ ke to' uya i'pai wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

31 Isapema tʉpo, to' uya iponka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pontɨ'pʉ to' uya ipon ya', mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Ʊru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

32 To' utɨ koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese'
eporo'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan a'kwarʉka'pʉ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe
iya.
33 To' uyee'pʉ pata Korʉko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pɨ Ɨ'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ Pata
ta e'kwa pe).
34 Mɨrɨ yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pʉ i'ne' ke waain tisumai'.
Onpasa' tʉuya a'tai, ɨnensipai pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
35 Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nʉ'pʉ
ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya te'wapiya'kapɨ'se,‡
36 mɨrɨpan kon ereuta'pʉ enpɨ'se'na.
37 Iwɨto' iwenai menukasa' poka'pʉ to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES
PʉSE Rɨ, ESUWERʉ AMʉ' KIN, tawon.
38 Asa'ron kon ama' rʉ'san pokapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ipokon pe;
tikin nɨ itenwo'netʉ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikamisi winɨ tikin nɨ.
39 Kamoro ipiyawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan uya ɨri pe isapema'pʉ, ti'pai
kon sʉkʉsʉkʉma'pʉ to' uya,
40 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'pʉ to' uya, "Ɨmɨrɨ, use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'morʉkanin, mɨrɨpan amɨ auya
osorʉwawon wʉi yau, epika'tɨ'! Ɨu'tɨkɨ kurusu' poi, Papa
Mumu pe ɨwesi yau!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
41 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya rɨ isapema'pʉ.
42 "Tʉron kon pika'tɨ'pʉ iya, e'tane tiwa rɨ iyepika'tɨ pʉra
iyesi! Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin sa'ne si! Tɨwɨ si nʉu'tɨi kurusu' poi,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon uya apurɨto' pe.
43 Papa apurɨnin kʉrɨ rɨ. Tɨwɨ Papa nʉpika'tɨi i'se tesi yau,
'Papa Mumu urɨ,' tasa' iya pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
44 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iya'kɨrɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' kon uya
isapema'pʉ.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 15:33-41; Ʉru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)
45 12 a'kʉra' awonsi'kɨ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, tanporo rɨ pata
ewarumamʉ'pʉ.
46 3 a'kʉra' a'tai'ne rɨ, Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, *"Iroi, Iroi, rama*
sapa'tani?" ta'pʉ iya, "Papa, Papa, ɨ'rɨto' pe unonkasa' auya?"
ta e'kwa pe.
47 Mɨrɨ yau si te'soto'pɨ'se te'san uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa
kɨ'ma pɨ' man!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ **27:35** Tu'kan pen nɨ emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, *itonpa'tɨsa' i'tuto' ipɨ' tawon ke pu'kena' usaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe: "Upon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉkaisarɨ'nokon te'wapiya'kai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' teno'mapɨ'se upon anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya"* ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketʉ 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1

48 Inke pʉra, tikin nɨ to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ
su'pa epose, waain maku'pɨ peneka ka' ikii'pʉ iya, yʉi pɨ'
tepu'tɨi' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupʉ'pʉ.
49 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya, "Tɨwɨ nesii. Apʉne,
Iraisa uyepʉ enpai'nokon ipika'tɨi'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
50 Sises kanan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnkaa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'kwarʉ
tʉrʉ'pʉ.
51 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ si, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pʉ inakapu ponsi'kɨ non pona
a'sa'mʉyai. Tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amʉ'
uta'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ.
52 Uruwai' amʉ' uta'kokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan wakʉ ton ka'pon
amʉ' iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ kanan.
53 To' nin si epa'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' yapai. Emennʉ'pʉ po,
Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ Surusiran pona.
Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya to' ene'pʉ.
54 Roman amʉ' soisaai ton epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ita'kɨrɨ
te'san itonpa ton Sises erasuntɨ pɨ' te'san uya tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ'
utɨ i'tu'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ te'ku'sen ene'pʉ, ipan
pe rɨ to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si,
pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pʉ.
55 Tu'kan kon nɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ' ɨnnonsi'kɨ.
Sises e'ma'pʉkasa' to' uya esi'pʉ Kiyarari poi, ipika'tɨ pɨ' to'
esi'pʉ i'se iye'to' ke.
56 To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Isose' san; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' san.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma' 15:42-47; Ʉru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

57 Pata uko'mankapʉ koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon,
Arama'tiya winon uyee'pʉ. Itese' esi'pʉ Isose', Sises poitorʉ
pe iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ.
58 Paire' piya' itɨ'pʉ Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tʉuya.
Paire' uya tʉsoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pʉ Sises ekepu tʉto' pe to'
uya itena'.
59 Isose' uya nin si itekepu arɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ. Iwontɨ'pʉ iya
epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke,
60 mɨrɨpan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pʉ tiwano' pe emenna'
pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke rɨ tɨ' tʉtɨrinkai' imʉra'taai
a'koro'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yapai.
61 Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ Meri ereutasa'
esi'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntɨnin

27:48 Eren 69:21 **27:51** E'sotas 26:31-33 **27:56** Ʉru' 8:2-3

62 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Paire' piya'.
63 “Ina epuru, kʉrɨ Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai serɨ yau nurɨne
isaurokʉ'pʉ esi ina enu yau, ‘Osorʉwau wʉi pata'pʉ pe
e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton,’ tawon.
64 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨsoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii era-
suntɨto' pe to' uya serɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona
rɨ ima'ta'pʉ awonsi'kɨ. Mɨrɨ pʉra nin iyesi yau, ipoitorʉ ton
uyepʉ mɨrɨ itekepu onanse'na, mɨrɨpan a'tai nin si ka'pon
amʉ' pɨ', ‘Sises e'mʉ'sa'kakaa'pʉ man,’ ta to' uya mɨrɨ. Serɨ nin
si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pʉ entai rɨ nin si ennakan nɨto'
e'to' oton mɨrɨ ipan pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
65 “Aya'kɨrɨ'nokon si usoisaai ton atɨ',” ta'pʉ Paire' uya.
“Entantɨ', wakʉ pe uruwai' erasuntɨtantɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
66 Mɨrɨpan kon nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' piya' erasuntɨse'na.
To' uya a'si'pɨtʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe tɨ' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si, soisa amʉ'
uya erasuntɨto' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

28

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma' 16:1-10; Ʉru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru rɨ nin si, suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe, Sapa'
ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ Meri utɨ'pʉ
Sises uruwasii tɨ' akasa' ense'na.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨsɨ pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru
inserʉʉi u'tɨ esi'pʉ Epʉn poi. Tɨ' akasa' uruwai' piya' itɨ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' ama'pʉ imʉra'taai apai, mɨrɨpan po iy-
ereuta'pʉ.
3 Sirɨn pe iyesi'pʉ kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pʉ ipan pe rɨ
aimu'ne, sino kasa.
4 Erasuntɨ pɨ' si te'san soisa amʉ' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ' ipan pe,
mɨrɨpan kon e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka'pʉ to' uta'mo'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon kasa.
5 Uri'sami'si amʉ' pɨ' inserʉ uya, “Kenari'nʉntʉu! Sises,
to' nʉpokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai'
si'tuyai'.
6 E'tane ipʉra man serɨ yau. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta'pʉ tʉuya kasa
rɨ. Apʉne, ipata'pʉ entanʉ'tɨ'.
7 Inke pʉra ipoitorʉ ton ipana'tɨtantɨ': ‘Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' man
terikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨpan utɨn pɨ' man arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari
pona. Mɨrɨ yau ene auya'nokon mɨrɨ.’ Apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon
si mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
8 Kamoro si uri'sami'si amʉ' enna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' piya-
pai to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ e'tane ipan pe rɨ kanan to' esi'pʉ pori'
pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ teka'tunse ipoitorʉ ton pana'tɨse'na.

27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ʉru' 9:22; 18:31-33

9 Ite'kwanau pɯra rɨ, Sises uya to' eporo'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya,
“Miyarɨ'nokon!” ta'pɯ to' pɨ'. To' utɨ'pɯ ipiya' i'ta pɨ' tɯuta'sii',
to' uya apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ.
10 “Kenari'nɯntɯu!” ta'pɯ Sises uya to' pɨ'. “Utonpa ton pɨ'
Kiyarari pona entantɨ' ka'tantɨ'; mɨrɨ yau nin si to' uya uyene
mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pɯ

11 Utɨn pɨ' rɨ uri'sami'si amɯ' e'tane, Sises uruwasii era-
suntɨnin nan soisa amɯ' utɨ'pɯ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan kon
uya tanporo rɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ekama'pɯ Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ'.
12 Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan
epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru
ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pɯ mɨrɨ ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa
amɯ' ena' eke pe rɨ pɯrata tɯrɯ'pɯ to' uya.
13 “Se mɨkatɯi', ‘Ina e'nɯntane, ewarupɨ nau, Sises poitorɯ
ton uya itekepu arɨ'pɯ,’ mɨkatɯi'.
14 Serɨ etasa' kopɯna uya yau, ɨkota'ma iya 'nokon namai'
ina uya auro'ka mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ to' uya to' pɨ'.
15 Soisa amɯ' uya nin si pɯrata a'si'pɯ mɨrɨ; kamoro uya mɨrɨ
kasa me'tɯi' tasa' awɨrɨ rɨ to' uya ikupɯ'pɯ. Mɨrɨ uriya', siya
rɨ serɨ panton utɨsa' mɨrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' koro'tau rɨ serɨ pɯ'kɯ
pona rɨ.

Sises Usenpoika'pɯ Tɯpoitorɯ Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; ~~U~~ru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:6-8)

16 Mɨrɨ pata'pɯ pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitorɯ ton utɨ'pɯ Ki-
yarari pona, wɯ' pona, Sises uya, “Mɨrɨ ya' entantɨ',” ta'pɯ rɯ'pɯ
pona.
17 To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ, e'tane tɯron kon
uya ikasima'pɯ.
18 Sises uyee'pɯ to' piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ',
“Umeruntɨrɯ ke urepasa' man tanporon nɨ Epɯn mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ non poron kon nɨ esa' pe e'to' pe.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', siya rɨ entantɨ' tanporon kon ka'pon
amɯ' ikonekatantɨ' upoitorɯ pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatantɨ'
ikɯipɯnɯ, imu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ese' yau.
20 To' menupatɯi' tanporon nɨ ayauro'ka'pɯ uya 'nokon
awɨron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi iweyu
u'matɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.

28:16 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **28:19** Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:8

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nʉmenuka'pʉ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nʉmenuka'pʉ epiya'tɨ, “Serɨ, serɨ wakʉ itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kʉrai pɨ',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan pe. Imeruntɨrʉ usene enupan nɨto' iya yau, makoi a'kwarʉ entaino yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi pɨ' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokʉ tʉpɨ' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' tʉse'na ka'pon amʉ' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomʉ ekama to'sarɨ rɨ, pana'pan yau, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ kuru pɨ', imaimu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' iya ton entai. To'ken nɨ Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises epa'taisima'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨtʉ pɨ' Makoi esi'pʉ tʉpo, imenukanin uya inke pʉra rɨ Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ epi'tɨn pɨ', enupan pɨ' anʉmʉ. Iko'mamʉ kaisarɨ rɨ, Sises pɨkɨron kon uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe parɨ, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ ɨsɨ pe. Iu'matʉ pe ekamanin airɨ ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matʉ suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai kuru.

Asa'rɨ na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'kʉ'pɨ'sa' na'ne' pɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ, *Ma'* pen nɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ tapɨ'pɨtʉ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'tɨ (1:1-13)
Annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (10:1-52)
Iu'matʉ suntaakaai Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (11:1—15:47)
Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai (16:1-8)
Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuku'pʉ (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ʉru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Serɨ, serɨ wakʉ itekare epiya'tɨ Papa Mumu,* Sises Kʉrai pɨ'.
2 Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':
“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe,”†
tawon.

---

* **1:1** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pʉra iyesi. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1

3 “Rɨmono' tau ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ',’ ”‡
tawon.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa si Isaan uyee'pʉ, pa'taisiman pɨ' rɨmono'ta nono
yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi apai era'tɨn epa'taisimato' makoi pɨ'
usentu'man ekareei ekama pɨ'.§
5 Tanporon kon nɨ Isutiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pata Surusiran
winon kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ ipiya'. Tʉmakooi kon ekama pɨ', mɨrɨpan
kon pa'taisima'pʉ iya Isotan tuna tʉu'tɨsen kau.
6 Isaan pon esi'pʉ kiyamerʉ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pɨ
konekasa' esi'pʉ ipokʉrʉʉi pe iworo'pai pɨ'. Kairau amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teusan e'ku pɨ' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pʉ.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se si esi'pʉ mɨrɨ itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'pʉ pe
iyepʉ mɨrɨ ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tʉu'tɨi' isapatooi
euka uya pokena' pen nɨ.
8 Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serɨ tuna ke, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ uya nin
si apa'taisima kon mɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Esi'pʉ Epa'taisiman Pɨ', Se'tan Esi'pʉ I'tupɨtʉ Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Ʉru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uyee'pʉ Nasare', Kiyarari yawon winɨ,
mɨrɨpan pa'taisima'pʉ Isaan uya Isotan kau.
10 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne'
pe ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya Ita'kwarʉ u'tɨ wako'wa kasa ene'pʉ
tʉpona.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main uyee'pʉ Epʉn awonsi'kɨ, “Umu ɨmɨrɨ,
uni'nʉnkanʉ; ɨpɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.
12 Inke pʉra rɨ, Ita'kwarʉ uya ennoko'pʉ rɨmono' ta'.
13 Rɨmono' tau iyesi'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi, Se'tan* esi'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ
pɨ'. Mɨrɨ yau rɨ kanan ene amʉ' pokon pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ene
pɨ' inserʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Pe Te'ton Kon Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ʉru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tʉpo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises
utɨ'pʉ, wakʉ Papa ekareei ekama pɨ'.
15 “Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko
pe! Amakooi kon apai era'tɨtɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare apurɨtɨ'!”
ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises usarɨ koro'tau parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari piyawɨrɨ,
asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amʉ' ene'pʉ iya,

---

‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pʉ rɨmono' tau itekare ekama pɨ'*, tawon esi. **1:6** 2 Kin Amʉ' 1:8 **1:11** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * **1:13** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2

Saiman, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Anturu pokon, tʉpunwerʉ kon yai moro' amʉ' a'si to' uya esi'pʉ.
17 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'tɨ'. Ɨkonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amʉ' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
19 Ɨnnɨ iwa rʉ'kwɨ itɨsa' a'tai, Isens ene'pʉ iya, Sepiti mu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tʉpunwerʉ kon konepɨtʉ pɨ'.
20 Oko pe pʉra rɨ, to' kɨ'ma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aka'ne' pe anʉnsa' kon ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe tʉnɨnse kanau yau, to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

Makoi A'kwarʉ Enpa'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(~~Ʊru'~~ 4:31-37)

21 To' utɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' enupa pɨ' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ.
22 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ', apʉne pʉra tenupa iya 'nokon pɨ' tʉmeruntɨrʉkenan pe kuru rɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan kasa pʉra.
23 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen mɨrɨ yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ,
24 “Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanʉ'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Kɨnyi'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ—Wakʉ Ye' Papa Iwano'!” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
25 “E'pana e'kɨ! Epa'kakɨ iyapai!” ta'pʉ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.
26 Makoi a'kwarʉ uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ iyapai tʉupirorʉnse.
27 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “Ɨ'rɨ si serɨ? Emenna' usenupan nɨto'—meruntɨ a'kɨron! Makoi a'kwarʉ ton nɨ apiyo'manin, mɨrɨpan kon esi imaimu awɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
28 Itekareei utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra kuru rɨ siya rɨ Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; ~~Ʊru'~~ 4:38-41)

29 Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tapai, to' utɨ'pʉ Saiman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon utɨ'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ.
30 Saiman ewo'pʉ esi'pʉ e'kɨɨi'man pɨ', te'kwe' tau. Inke pʉra rɨ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pʉ ipɨ'.
31 Sises utɨ'pʉ ipiya', itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya. Iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to' mʉta'napa'pʉ.

1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau nɨrɨ.

32 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wʉi enu pata'pʉ pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya tanporo rɨ takuru'kena' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi
a'kwarʉ yen ton nee'pʉ Sises piya'.
33 Tanporo rɨ mɨrɨ pata yau te'san ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ
mʉra'ta na'.
34 Sises uya tu'kan kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ
to' eparan apai'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarʉ ton nɨ
enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Makoi a'kwarʉ ton usaurokʉ i'se pʉra rɨ
iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Tʉ'kenan Pata Yau
(Ʉru' 4:42-44)

35 Awanakʉi' kuru, ewarupɨ pe rɨ marɨ pata e'tane, Sises
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ tapai tʉ'kenan pata ya'
ɨpʉremase'na.
36 E'tane Saiman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton utɨ'pʉ iwarin-
pase'na.
37 To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pɨ'!"
ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Tʉron nɨ airɨ eke iwa ton a'ko
pa'nan pata ton ya' utɨnpai'nokon. Mɨrɨ yau'ne kanan itekare
ekamato' pe uya. Mɨrɨto' pe uye'sa' serɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
39 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pɨ'
Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi
a'kwarʉ ton nɨ enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya.

Erekʉ'pan Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ʉru' 5:12-16)

40 Erekʉ'pan‡ ka'pon uyee'pʉ Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma
iyeta'kwanʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, wakʉ pe ukupʉ
auya," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Sises usentu'ma'pʉ§ ipɨ'. Temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan
uya a'pɨtʉ'pʉ. "Ɨnku'pai rɨ e'ai'. Wakʉ pe e'kɨ!" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ka'pon erekʉ usepi'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ wakʉ
pe rɨ.
43 Sises uya inke pʉra ennoko'pʉ ipanama tʉpo se tukai',
44 "Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ serɨ kʉsekamai, e'tane enta ɨsenpoikata
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ mʉtʉrʉi',
ɨyekorʉkasa' ekamanin pe to' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
45 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ itekareei ekamase. Mɨrɨ
moron nʉ'pʉ pe Sises epa'ka poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ eke iwa

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 ‡ **1:40** *Erekʉ'pan,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Leper,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tu'kan nɨ pi'pɨ eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen nɨ pɨ'.
§ **1:41** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *usakorota'pʉ* tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

pata ton ya'ne, e'tane rɨ ka'pon amʉ' uye'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨ'tapai'ne rɨ ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tɨka'sa' Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ʉru' 5:17-26)

1 Emennʉ'pʉ po iwa rɨ, Sises enna'po'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pʉ.
2 Tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ, pata oton pʉra rɨ pata tʉku'se mʉra'ta airɨ'ne rɨ. Sises esi'pʉ itekare ekama pɨ' to' pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, asakɨrɨ'nan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon nee'pʉ ipiya'.
4 Apʉne pʉra anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' itʉrʉ tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pʉ to' uya ɨutɨ nakapu yai Sises epoi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aka tʉkon po, ka'pon ipu'tɨka'sa' nu'tɨ'pʉ to' uya iyapon po rɨ.
5 Sises uya to' uya apurɨto' ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Mooi, amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man," ta'pʉ iya.
6 Mɨrɨ yau tereutai' te'san, Main pɨ' enupanin nan usenuminka'pʉ tiwano' kon pe,
7 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa Papa sapema pe rɨ isaurokʉ? Ɨnʉ' rɨ sa'ne makoi pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ko, Papa rɨken!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises uya ta'kwarʉ yau i'tu'pʉ to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa ɨusenuminka kon?
9 Nai esi sa'man pe pʉra iwa pʉse rɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ' tato'; 'Amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man,' ta, mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Te'mʉ'sa'kai' ayapon tanʉnse enta,' ta?
10 Serɨ pe enpoika uya si serɨ non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto'," ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ' ta'pʉ,
11 "Ta uya ɨpɨ', e'mʉ'sa'ka', ayapon anʉnkɨ, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pʉ.
12 To' uya rɨ enpɨ'tane ka'pon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tapon anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ. Ipan pe rɨ to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Serɨ waraino ensa' uya'nokon pʉra rɨ man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ʉru' 5:27-32)

13 Sises enna'pokaa'pʉ kanan parau ku'pɨri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ.

14 Isarɨ koro'tau, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin, Ripai, Arʉ'piyas mu ene'pʉ iya, iyereutasa' pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' iwʉ' tau. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ," mɨrɨpan Ripai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, itɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.

15 Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pɨ' Ripai iwʉ' tau tu'kan kon nɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' ipokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe rɨ, apʉne pʉra tu'ke rɨ ipɨkɨrɨ to' esi ke.

16 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya ipoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' kamoro rupɨ pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pʉ.

17 Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ ta'ta i'se pʉra rɨ, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san nɨken esi i'se. Uye'sa' serɨ ipokena' ton nɨ ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'mase'na pen, e'tane tʉmakooikena' nan nɨken," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨ'rɨ Pe Iyesi Pɨ' Useruman?
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ʉru' 5:33-39)

18 Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma esi'pʉ tenta'nai' pʉra. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Isaan Pa'tes poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, e'tane ɨpoitorʉ ton useruma pʉra rɨ iyesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nʉkɨ'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' pʉra tʉpiyau'nokon nɨ iye'tane? To' useruma pʉra iyesi tʉpiyau'nokon iye'tane.

20 E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai nin si, to' useruma mɨrɨ tenta'nai' pʉra.

21 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ emenna' pon ke ipooi'pɨ pon a'si'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pɨ pon karaka eke pe rɨ iteuta tʉku'se.

22 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ emenna' waain entɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ipooi'pɨ iten ya'. Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau, asa'rɨ rɨ nin si ima'ta mɨrɨ. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popɨtʉ
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ʉru' 6:1-5)

23 Tʉron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ esi'pʉ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ. Tʉutɨi'ma'nokon ipoitorʉ ton uya a'nai' e'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ.

2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25

24 Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Apʉne enkɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main uya tʉku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ to' uya?" ta'pʉ.
25 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Etanin nan pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Tepi' nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pɨ' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?
26 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Papa iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan enta'na'pʉ ipʉremasa' pʉreti pɨ'. Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan nɨken nɨkunʉ Main uya tasa' awɨrɨ. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa ton nɨ nɨrɨ repapɨtʉ'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe.
28 Mɨrɨ uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaipʉtasa' Itemiya
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ʊru' 6:6-11)

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon iyaipʉtasa' amʉrasa' itemiyatʉ esi'pʉ.
2 Tʉron kon esi'pʉ Sises eseru'tɨto' tʉuya'nokon iwenai kupʉ iya ene i'se, mɨrɨpan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpɨtʉ'pʉ, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'tɨ iya tukai'.
3 Sises uya ta'pʉ ka'pon iyaipʉtasa' amʉrasa' itemiyatʉ pɨ', "E'mʉ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pʉ iya.
4 Mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai tʉku'sen pe: wakʉ kupʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri kupʉ katɨ? Ka'pon pika'tɨ ima'ta namai', mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwɨnɨ katɨ?" ta'pʉ iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pʉ.
5 Sises usakorota uya to' enpɨtʉ'pʉ, ipan pe rɨ ɨpokoitai'ma rɨ marɨ, apʉne pʉra sa'man pe rɨ to' ewan esi pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ka'pon pɨ', "Ɨyemiyatʉ ɨnka'!" Ɨnka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan emiyatʉ enna'po'pʉ tesi'pʉ ya'.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uya tʉusenupato' kon iwʉ' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'seporo'pʉ kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ Sises wɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

Anpisin Esi'pʉ Parau Ku'pɨri E'pi Po

7 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka'. Tu'ke rɨ anpisin Kiyarari winon kon utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
8 Pʉsamoro uyee'pʉ Isutiya winɨ, Surusiran winɨ, Itumiya winɨ, Isotan ratoi nono winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan nono winɨ'ne. Anpisin ton nɨ uyee'pʉ Sises piya', apʉne pʉra inkupʉnʉ etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

2:25 1 Sanwerʉ 21:1-6 **2:26** Ripaiti'kas 24:9

9 Apɯne pɯra anpisin pe rɨ to' esi pɨ', Sises uya tɯpoitorɯ ton
auro'ka'pɯ kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tɨto' ya' ka'pon
amɯ' uya tu'ke rɨ tɯu'na'tɨ namai'.
10 Tu'kan kon nɨ epi'tɨsa' iya pɨ', tanporon kon nɨ
takuru'kena' nan uyee'pɯ tɯuta'tu'mapɨ'se rɨ a'pɨ'se'na.
11 Makoi* a'kwarɯ yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to'
uta'mo'kapɨtɯ'pɯ irakɯi', mɨrɨpan kon upirorɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, "Łmɨrɨ
rɨ kɯrɨ Papa Mumu!" ta'pɯ to' uya.
12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwarɯ yen ton panama'pɯ,
kɯrɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ ta to' uya namai' tɯpɨ'.

Sises Uya Tɯpoitorɯ Ton Anɯmɯ'pɯ
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ʉru' 6:12-16)

13 Sises utɨ'pɯ wɯ' pona rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton
kɨ'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pɯ ipiya',
14 mɨrɨpan kon anɯmɯ'pɯ iya 12 kaisa rɨ. To' koneka'pɯ
iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tɯpiyau to' e'to' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' enno'to' pe tɯuya itekare ekamase'na,
15 tɯmeruntɨrɯ ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwarɯ enpa'kapɨ'nin
nan pe.
16 Pɯsamoro si inanɯmɯ'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta
tukai' inese'tɨ'pɯ);
17 Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amɯ' (Powanoses
tukai' to' ese'tɨ'pɯ iya, Korɯme Munkɨ ta e'kwa pe);
18 Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Arɯ'piyas
mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,†
19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pɯ na'ne'.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pirɨsipupɯ
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Ʉru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewomɯ'pɯ ɨutɨ ta'. Anpisin nɨ kanan amɯrakaa'pɯ
Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɯ ton enta'nato' a'tai pɯra rɨ.
21 Serɨ etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' utɨ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra
ka'pon amɯ' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pɨ'.
22 Tɯron kon Main pɨ' enupanin nan Surusiran winɨ iye'sa'
kon uya ta'pɯ, "Pirɨsipupɯ‡ esi mɨrɨ iyau. Makoi amɯ' epuru
winɨ makoi a'kwarɯ ton enpa'kapɨtɯ iya mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ.
23 Mɨrɨ uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amɯ' kɨ'ma'pɯ tɯpiya'. Mɨrɨ
yau, panton ekama'pɯ iya to' pɨ': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ nɨrɨ
enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?
24 Esa' wannɨ ton epantakapɨ'sa' yau, tiwano' pe rɨ
ɨsewa'nomai' to' uko'mamɯ pen nɨ mɨrɨ.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Ʉru' 5:1-3 * **3:11** *Makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Łri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau nɨrɨ. † **3:18** *Usera'*—Roman amɯ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ **3:22** *Pirɨsipupɯ - Łutɨ epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **3:23** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau nɨrɨ.

25 Ɨsiwʉ' tau te'san epantakapɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon
pe ɨsewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
26 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe rɨ Se'tan usewa'noma yau
mɨrɨpan epantakapɨ'sa', moro iko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ; iu'ma'to'
rɨ e'seposa'.
27 "Ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ pana'pan ka'pon iwʉ' ta'
tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tɨse'na, wapiya auronpɨ'sa' iya a'tai
rɨken; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, itimamin arɨ iya itiwʉ' tapai.
28 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon nɨ ka'pon
amʉ' makooi, isapema pe rɨ to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'*
usentu'man.
29 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ isapema pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ' isauro'sa'
pɨ' usentu'man pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra siyaro' pe rɨ
iye'makoimasa' mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
30 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ, tʉron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwarʉ esi
iyau," tasa' pɨ'.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ʉru' 8:19-21)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non uyee'pʉ.
Te'soto'pɨ'se pʉroroi po ikɨ'manin ennoko'pʉ to' uya.
32 Anpisin ton nɨ ereutapɨ'sa' esi'pʉ Sises woi, mɨrɨpan kon
uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ, "Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayakon non esi pʉroroi
po awarinpa pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' si usan? Ɨnʉ' yan si uyakon
non?" ta'pʉ iya.
34 To' si ene'pʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' tʉwoi, mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pʉ, "Pʉsamoro usanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non.
35 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi mɨrɨ uyakon pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uparusi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usan pe," ta'pʉ iya.

4

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Ʉru' 8:4-15)

1 Sises kanan e'sara'tɨkaa'pʉ to' enupa pɨ' parau ku'pɨri
piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' iwoi iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ
tu'ke rɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', iyekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' ereutai' parau
ku'pɨri kau, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi
po.
2 Tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya panton yai. To' enupa tʉuya
yau, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ':
3 "Apʉne etatɨ'! Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na
tʉpa'karakai'.

---

* **3:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *isapema pe rɨ to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Papa pɨ'*, tawon esi. **3:29** Ʉru' 12:10 **4:1** Ʉru' 5:1-3

4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'.
Toron amʉ' uyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pʉ.
5 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pʉra te'sen
non ya'. Inke pʉra iya'ta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra i'nau pʉra non esi ke.
6 E'tane wʉi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pʉ iya mɨrɨpan
aipʉta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra imi' ton utɨpɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi wenai.
7 Tʉron nɨ ton ite' ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta'. Iya'ta'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan e'tane ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ pen nɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya',
mɨrɨpan uwa'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ tʉron nɨ ton esi'pʉ 30
kaisa rɨ ite'kwa iteperu, tʉron nɨ 60, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 100 kaisarɨ
rɨ ite'kwa e'to' airɨ inpɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike,
tɨwɨ netai," ta'pʉ.
10 Sises esi koro'tau tikin sarɨ, isaurokʉ etanin nʉ'san
uyee'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa
pe iyesi tukai'.
11 To' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'tʉsa'
ɨyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mɨ airon kon pɨ' tanporon nɨ
usekama panton yai,
12 " 'to' uya rɨ enpɨtʉ mɨrɨ e'tane wakʉ pe to' uya ene pen nɨ,
to' uya rɨ eta mɨrɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
Mɨrɨ kupʉ to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'tɨ nesii'no Papa winɨkʉi',
mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' nin nʉsentu'mai'no.'*
tasa' iya."
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Serɨ pe' panton to'ka'nʉkʉ
auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si tʉron nɨ panton
to'ka'nʉkʉ kon pa?
14 Umɨ pɨ' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka.
15 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' as-
anta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe rɨ, Se'tan† uyepʉ Main mo'kase'na
to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.
16 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi ite' ton tɨ' pona ita'po'sa'
kasa. Main eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, inke pʉra rɨ to' uya anʉmʉ
tepori'ma kon pe.
17 E'tane to' mi' pʉra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi.
Ɨ'rɨ rɨ anpokʉmanin mɨrɨ pe pʉra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main
uriya', inke pʉra to' e'nonka ipiyapai.
18 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ ite' tikʉkenan
nʉ'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan,
19 e'tane tʉuko'manto' kon pɨ' tʉusewankamasan,
ipʉrataaike' pe e'nɨto' nenku'tɨnʉ ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron

---

* **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

nɨ ton nɨ i'se to' e'to' uya main ɨwɨtanʉkʉ. Mɨrɨ uya nin si iyepeta pʉra ikupʉ.
20 Tʉron kon nin si esi mɨrɨ ite' wakʉ non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ anʉmʉ, mɨrɨpan kon epeta 30, 60, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 100 kaisarɨ rɨ ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rʉ'pʉ entai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Raan'pu Pʉsau O'non
(Ʉru' 8:16-18)

21 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ pe' raan'pu ewonnʉ'nin pʉsau o'koi' itʉto' pe tʉuya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'nʉn nɨto' apon o'koi' rɨ? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itʉnin pen ɨmɨrɨ?
22 Apʉne pʉra onansa' pe te'sen e'nɨponkato' pe rɨ iyesi; iwapu'tɨsa' pe te'sen epa'ka kɨpo'pona.
23 Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai!" ta'pʉ iya.
24 Ta'pʉ iya kanan to' pɨ', "Ɨnetanʉ kon pɨ' wakʉ pe ɨsenuminkatɨ'. I'tuto' auya yai pe rɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ yai ɨyena' i'tu mɨrɨ—mɨrɨ entai rɨ.
25 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ, itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pɨ Pantomʉ

26 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ, "Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi mɨrɨ ka'pon kiyari ye' pɨnnin tʉpa'karakai' tʉmainarʉ yau kasa.
27 Iye'nʉntane rɨ ewarupɨ nau, ipakasa' rɨ e'tane wʉi nai, kiyari ye' rɨ a'ta mɨrɨ, ɨ'rɨ kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
28 Non uya rɨ iya'tato' pe ikupʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepetato' pe rɨ nɨrɨ ikupʉ iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; mɨrɨ tʉpo, i'pai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si iyɨ ton utaka.
29 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' a'tɨto' tʉuya tʉmariyarʉ, si'kʉrʉ tato' ke, apʉne pʉra anʉnto' weyu e'seposa' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pɨ Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Ʉru' 13:18-19)

30 Takaa'pʉ iya kanan, "Ɨ'rɨ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ta? Ɨ'rɨ rupɨ panton ekama, ekamanin pe?
31 Mosta' ena'pɨ, aiko rʉ'kwɨ kuru kasa iyesi, ɨnpɨmɨnʉ non ya'.
32 E'tane ipɨnsa' a'tai, iya'ta mɨrɨ eke pe rɨ tʉron nɨ ye' ton umɨ yawon entai rɨ. Eke ton pe rɨ ipanta ton esi toron amʉ' rɨ esi iti'nʉ'kenanʉ yau," ta'pʉ iya.
33 Sises uya tekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tu'kan nɨ serɨ warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ poken.

4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Ʉru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Ʉru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Ʉru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Ʉru' 19:26 **4:29** Isowerʉ 3:13

34 Panton tapurɨi' pʉra to' auro'ka iya poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
E'tane tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sarɨ, mɨrɨ ta iya
e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ʉru' 8:22-25)

35 Mɨrɨ ko'mamiri pe rɨ, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona
utɨnpai'nokon," ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.
36 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau
kanau ya' ipoitorʉ ton ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ.
Tʉron nɨ ton nɨ kanau amʉ' esi'pʉ moro.
37 Pana' pe rɨ a'setun uyee'pʉ, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna
anuku'pʉ kanau yau, isemʉ'nʉkʉ poken nɨ tʉku'se.
38 Sises esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po.
Ipoitorʉ ton uya enpaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa
pɨ' ɨusewankama pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremekʉ'pʉ, "E'paka'kɨ!"
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa pɨ', "E'tʉtʉika'!" ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ,
a'setun ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ pata ena'pʉ.
40 Tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨyenari'nʉmʉ kon?
Anapurɨnʉ kon pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' iyesi mɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
41 E'tane to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ si pʉse rɨ ka'pon?" tukai'
to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ. "A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa rɨ e'to'
imaimu awɨrɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ʉru' 8:26-39)

1 Kerasin* amʉ' nono pona to' utɨ'pʉ, parau ku'pɨri ratoi pon
kon.
2 Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai
iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pʉ. Pʉse rɨ ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwarʉ
esi'pʉ,
3 mɨrɨpan uko'mansa' esi'pʉ uruwai' koro'tau, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ
tauronpɨ'se enkurunpa poken pʉra rɨ iyenaka'sa' esi'pʉ, i'sen
ke rɨ auronpɨtʉ poken pʉra rɨ.
4 Inke rɨ i'ta ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itemiyatʉ ton auronpɨtʉ'pʉ to'
uya esi'pʉ i'sen amʉ' ke, e'tane rɨ mɨrɨ ton nɨ i'kɨrɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'ka pun nɨ ti'ta pɨ' te'sen a'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
Ɨnʉ' uya ereutanʉkʉ poken pʉra rɨ, ipan pe rɨ pana' pe iyesi'pʉ.
5 Ewarupɨ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ usarɨn pɨ' iyesi'pʉ
uruwai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉ' poro'ne rɨ, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ' rɨ,
tiwano' pe rɨ uta'tɨpɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨ' ke.

---

* **5:1** Tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerʉkesens* ta. † **5:2** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.

6 Łnnonsi'kɨ Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai, iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
e'sekunka'pʉ irau.
7 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, “Sises, eke Papa Mumu,
ɨ'rɨ pe ukupʉ i'se me'an? Papa pɨ', ‘Ikota'ma uya pen,’ ka'kɨ!”
ta'pʉ iya.
8 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Sises uya makoi a'kwarʉ pɨ',
“Pʉse ka'pon yapai epa'kakɨ!” tasa' pɨ'.
9 “Łnʉ' ɨyese'?” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
“Anpisin ton kuwayau amʉ' uyese',” tukai' eikʉ'pʉ iya.
10 Ipan pe rɨ Sises pawana'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yapai ɨri
a'kwarʉ ton ennoko iya namai'.
11 A'ko pe rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ peiruku amʉ' esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ'
i'kʉrʉ po.
12 Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton uya peiruku amʉ' ya'
tenno'to' kon pe iya.
13 To' nin si utɨto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Łrɨ a'kwarʉ ton nin si
utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ ka'pon yapai peiruku amʉ' ya'. Tanporo rɨ nin si,
2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amʉ' e'tʉrʉ'kwa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
aputa'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka'.
14 To' pa'sima pɨ' te'san ka'pon amʉ' eka'tumʉ'pʉ pata pona
itekareei ekamase'na, umɨ yau'ne rɨ te'san pana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya.
Iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ense'na ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ.
15 To' uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya kʉrɨ rɨ anpisin
kuwayau makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pʉ iye-
pontɨsa', iyereutasa' esi'pʉ, wakʉ pe iya'kwarʉ. Tanporo
enari'ke' pe to' ena'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
16 Kamoro ennin nʉ'san uya ka'pon amʉ' pana'tɨ'pʉ
iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ka'pon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
peiruku amʉ' pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ itɨto' pe tʉnono kon
apai.
18 Sises ekanwa'tɨ koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwarʉ yen
nʉ'pʉ ka'pon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Aya'kɨrɨ utɨi'ya,” ta'pʉ iya.
19 E'tane Sises esi'pʉ itɨ i'se pʉra, e'tane, “Enna'pokɨ apata
ya', ɨtonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe rɨ Itepuru nʉkupʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ'
isentu'masa' ekamata,” ta'pʉ iya.
20 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ
tʉpɨ' ekama pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pʉ.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ʉru' 8:40-56)

21 Sises enna'po'pʉ iye'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona.
Mɨrɨ yau parau ku'pɨri ka'ta po, anpisin pe rɨ to' amʉra'pʉ iwoi.

‡ **5:20** *Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton* ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

22 Isairas, Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' epuru uyee'pɯ,
miriɨpan Sises ensa' tɯuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pɯ i'ta piya'.
23 Miriɨpan ipan pe riɨ ipawana'tiɨ'pɯ iya, “Aiko rɯ'kwɨ uyensi
man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapɯ riɨ. Apɯne ɨsi'kɨ, ɨyemiyatɯ in-
onkatanɯ'kɨ ipona, miriɨpan usepi'tito' pe iyerikɯ namai',”
ta'pɯ iya.
24 Miriɨpan Sises e'sara'tiɨ'pɯ iya'kɨriɨ. Miriɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon niɨ
ka'pon amɯ' utiɨ'pɯ iya'kɨriɨ, to' uya iwontiɨ'pɯ sen winiɨ'ne riɨ.
25 Miriɨ yau, uri'san esi'pɯ 12 kaisa riɨ wɯipiya mɯn ennoko
piɨ' iko'mansa'.
26 Tu'kan kon niɨ ta'ta amɯ' uya epi'tiɨ tane, tɯpɯrataai riɨ
enno'tane iya to' e'ma piɨ', e'tane tɯusepi'tiɨ pe ekama tane iya,
miyariɨ riɨ ipan pe riɨ iyena'pɯ.
27 Miriɨpan uya rɯ'kwɨ Sises eta'pɯ, iyee'pɯ anpisin ton
koro'tau ite'ma'pɯ pe.
28 “Ipon nɯ'kwɨ riɨ a'piɨ'sa' uya yau, usepi'tiɨ riɨ miriɨ,” ta'pɯ iya
ti'nau rɯ'kwɨ riɨ.
29 Ipon a'piɨtɯ'pɯ iya, miriɨpan mɯn tɯutiɨsen ereuta'pɯ miriɨ
a'tai riɨ. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokɯmanin usepi'tiɨ'pɯ.
30 Miriɨ a'tai riɨ, Sises uya tɯmeruntiɨrɯ epa'ka'pɯ i'tu'pɯ,
miriɨpan era'tiɨpiɨtɯ'pɯ anpisin koro'tau, miriɨpan uya ta'pɯ, “Ɨnɯ'
upon a'piɨtɯi?” tai'ma.
31 Ipoitorɯ ton uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ene auya pɯra pe' nai ka'pon
amɯ' uya ɨwontiɨsa'? Ɨ'riɨ pe iyesi piɨ', ‘Ɨnɯ' uya'piɨtɯi?’ ta auya?”
32 E'tane riɨ Sises uya tenu tɯpiɨtɯ'pɯ, ɨnɯ' uya iku'sa' tukai'.
33 Miriɨpan uri'san uya i'tu'pɯ tɯpiɨ' iye'ku'sa', miriɨpan
uyee'pɯ e'tiɨtiɨ'kai'ma riɨ tenari'nɯmɯ ke. Ita'mo'ka'pɯ i'ta
piya', miriɨpan uya tanporo riɨ i'napairon ekama'pɯ ipiɨ', tɯpiɨ'
iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ.
34 Sises uya ta'pɯ ipiɨ', “Ma'non, anapuriɨnɯ uya riɨ ɨkonekasa'
miriɨ wakɯ pe. Enta si tɯusewankamai' pɯra, ɨusepi'tiɨsa' si miriɨ
ɨyewankamanin apai,” ta'pɯ iya.
35 Miriɨ koro'tau, Isairas pana'tiɨnin nan uyee'pɯ itiwɯ'
tawonsi'kɨ, miriɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ, “Ɨyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa
riɨ kɯsanpokɯmai,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
36 Sises esi'pɯ to' maimu ɨnetapai pɯra riɨ, e'tane ta'pɯ iya ipiɨ',
“Kenari'nɯmɯi, e'tane apurikɨ riɨken,” ta'pɯ iya.
37 Miriɨpan ɨnɯ' riɨ utiɨ i'se pɯra iyesi'pɯ ta'kiriɨ, Pi'ta, Isens miriɨ
awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan niɨken.
38 To' uyee'pɯ itepuru iwɯ' ta', miriɨ yau Sises uya
tɯutano'masan eke pe riɨ ene'pɯ, pokoi pe riɨ tɯukɨ'piɨ'nɯnpiɨ'se
riɨ tɯukaransan eta'pɯ.

5:26 Topayas 2:10

39 Miriipan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' tanporo
ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen,
iye'numu riken," ta'pu iya.
40 Miriipan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.
Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure kuipunu miri awonsi'ki
isan miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon kon niken tupoitoru ton
pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi.
41 Miriipan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta
kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tuuya
e'kwa pe).
42 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miriipan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'
(12 kaisaron iwuipiyaai pe iyesi'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to'
usewansiuka'pu.
43 Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri.
Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

1 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupata'se' ya',
ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe.
2 Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru
amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri
yau, miriipan eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewan-
siuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?"
tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "I'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe
iyesi? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa turawasooi kupu iya?
3 Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas
miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon
iparusi ton pura nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miriipan kon ikinumu'pu
ipi'.
4 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton
koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama pura iyesi,"
ta'pu iya.
5 Eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya poken pura ri iyesi'pu miri
yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen
ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miriipan kon epi'tipitu'pu
iya.
6 Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune pura apurito'
to' uya pura iyesi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miriipan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne,
ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'.

6:4 Isaan 4:44

7 Tɯpoitorɯ ton, 12 kaisaron kon tɯkɨ'mai' tɯpiya', to' enno'pɨtɯ'pɯ iya asa'rɨ'ne, mɨrɨpan kon repa'pɯ iya to' meruntɨrɯ ke, makoi a'kwarɯ entai to' e'to' pe.

8 Serɨ ton ke to' auro'ka'pɯ iya, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kɯsatɯu aya'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨutɨ kon koro'tau, teke'sen nɨken—tɯwenantu ke pɯra rɨ, tɯpaikii ke pɯra rɨ, pɯrata pɯra rɨ ɨpokɯrɯɯi kon yau mɯtɨtɯi'.

9 Sapato yau rɨ e'tɨ'; tu'ke ipona ɨpon kon pɯro'pon yau ke'tɯu," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.

10 To' auro'ka'pɯ iya kanan, "To' uya ɨyereutanɯ'sa' kon na'ne' airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ ɨutɨ tau me'tɯi' pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ.

11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata uya ɨyereutanɯ'sa' kon pɯra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨyetapai'nokon pɯra rɨ iyesi yau, to' nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mɯtɨutɨpɨ'tɯi'. Serɨ uya rɨ to' pana'tɨ mɨrɨ Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pɯ iya.

12 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tɨto' pe tɯmakooi kon apai.

13 Mɨrɨpan tu'ke rɨ makoi a'kwarɯ enpa'kapɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan kara-paimapɨtɯ'pɯ to' epi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ʉru' 9:7-9)

14 Kin Era' uya serɨ eta'pɯ, apɯne pɯra Sises ese' enasa' esi'pɯ wakɯ pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Tɯron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes rɨ e'mɯ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ terikɯ'pɯ apai; mɨrɨ wenai, eke Papa tɯrawasooi kupɯ iya mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya.

15 Tɯron kon uya, "Iraisa kɯrɨ rɨ," ta'pɯ.

Tɯron kon uya rɨ kanan, "Pu'kena' kɯrɨ rɨ, penaro' kon pu'kena' amɯ' esi'pɯ waraino," ta'pɯ.

16 Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kɯrɨ rɨ ko! I'pai unakɯtɯ'pɯ, e'tane ito'pansa' terikɯ'pɯ apai!" ta'pɯ iya.

17 Apɯne pɯra Era' uya rɨ Isaan a'sito' pe ikupɯ'pɯ. Au-ronpɨ'to' pe to' uya ikupɯ'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan tɯto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya serɨ kupɯ'pɯ Eratiyas wenai, tɯnmari'ma'pɯ takon Piri' no'pɯ pe rɨ iye'tane.

18 Isaan Pa'tes e'pɨtɯ'pɯ Era' auro'ka pɨ', "Main awɨrɨ ɨwesi pe pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ ayakon no'pɯ anɯnsa' auya na'ne'," ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.

19 Mɨrɨ uya Eratiyas ɨkɨnɯnpasa' esi'pɯ Isaan nɨ ɨnwɨpai, e'tane ikupɯ iya poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ,

20 apɯne pɯra Era' esi'pɯ Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'pɯ i'tu tɯuya ke, ipokena' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe.

6:11 Ʉru' 10:4-11; Inkupɯ'pɯ 13:51 **6:13** Isens 5:14 * **6:14** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa', *Kɯrɨ rɨ*, tawon esi. **6:15** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ʉru' 9:19 **6:18** Ʉru' 3:19-20

Isaurokʉ eta tʉuya a'tai, ekamʉra rɨ iyenapɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane imaimu ɨnetapai iyesi'pʉ.

21 Mɨrɨ yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pʉ mɨrɨ. Tentu'pʉ weyu rʉ'pʉ a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupʉ'pʉ eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amʉ' epuru ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya.

22 Eratiyas mʉre uye'sa' a'tai amanʉnse'na, imanʉmʉ uya wakʉ pe rɨ Era' kupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkɨ'ma'san nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', kin uya ta'pʉ uri'san pɨ', "I'se ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨ uyekama'pokɨ ɨrepa uya mɨrɨ ike," ta'pʉ iya.

23 Eke pe rɨ auro'ka'pʉ iya tʉnku'ton pɨ', "Ɨnekama'po'pʉ ke rɨ ɨrepa uya, a'sa'mʉyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

24 Mɨrɨ pɨ' uri'san epa'ka'pʉ tʉsan ekama'pose'na. "Ɨ'rɨ kuru rɨ ekama'po uya serɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rʉ'pʉ ekama'po'," tukai' eikʉ'pʉ iya.

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, tʉusenutɨi' uri'san enna'po'pʉ kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' serɨ pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rʉ'pʉ ke parapi po!" ta'pʉ iya.

26 Kin upokoita'pʉ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ pɨ' ipan pe, e'tane, apʉne pʉra ikupʉ uya kuru tasa' tʉuya rʉ'pʉ pɨ' tʉnkɨ'ma'san pana airɨ, inurunpa iya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

27 Mɨrɨpan uya inke pʉra i'pairʉkanin ennoko'pʉ, Isaan i'pai rʉ'pʉ ne'to' pe iya. Itɨ'pʉ pariki'si ta', mɨrɨpan uya Isaan i'pairʉka'pʉ.

28 Mɨrɨpan uya inee'pʉ parapi po, mɨrɨpan uya itʉrʉ'pʉ uri'san ena', mɨrɨpan uya itʉrʉ'pʉ tʉsan ena'.

29 Mɨrɨ tetai', Isaan poitorʉ rʉ'san uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya itekepu arɨ'pʉ, iu'na'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ʊru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amʉra'pʉ Sises woi, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa'pʉ tʉuya'nokon nɨ ekama'pʉ.

31 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' uye'pɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' utɨpɨtʉ esi'pʉ, Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton enta'nato' a'tai pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ uriya', to' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Utɨnpai'nokon mɨ airɨ rɨ tʉ'kena'pɨ yau e'nɨ poken mɨrɨ koro'tau ɨumoronkapʉ kon pa," ta'pʉ iya.

32 Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨn pɨ' kanau yau tʉ'kena'pɨ pata ya'.

33 Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya to' ene'pʉ, to' i'tu'pʉ to' uya kamoro pe. Mɨrɨpan kon eka'tumʉ'pʉ tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawɨrɨ a'mun poro, mɨrɨpan kon uya pata eporo'pʉ to' rawɨrɨ.

34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ensa'
a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' pɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra to' esi'pʉ
karimeru amʉ' esi tʉpa'simanin ke pʉra kasa. Mɨrɨpan kon
enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ tu'kan pɨ' rɨ.
35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan
kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru rɨ man, ɨnnon sa'ne serɨ
pata ko," ta'pʉ.
36 "Ka'pon amʉ' enno'kɨ a'ko pan parɨ umɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eke iwa ton pata amʉ' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipɨ'
e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
37 E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ to' irepatɨ'
to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pʉ iya.
Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', "Mɨrɨ uya 8 kaisa rɨ kapʉi ka'pon
e'tʉrawasomasa' epe'pʉ† mo'ka mɨrɨ! Mɨrɨ kaisa rɨ ken pe'
ennoko pʉreti pɨ' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ rʉ'kwɨ pʉreti nai
ɨpiyau'nokon? Apʉne entantɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nʉ'kwɨ pʉreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
asa'ron kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ' man," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
39 Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ka'pon amʉ'
amʉranʉ'pɨ'tɨ' tamu'kuru' ke'ne mɨrɨpan kon ereutapɨ'to'
pe wana' pona," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Ka'pon amʉ' ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa
rɨ'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 50 kaisa rɨ'ne.
41 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pʉreti mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ. Ka'ta'
tenu tʉtʉse tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Itʉrʉ'pʉ
iya tʉpoitorʉ ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amʉ' ena'. Mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ marɨ asa'ron kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ' kupʉ'pʉ iya to' kaisa rɨ
to' e'to' pe.
42 Tanporon kon nɨ enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se,
43 mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton uya 12 kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti pʉreti mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ moro' amʉ' tonpa'pʉ e'nonkasa' anuku'pʉ.
44 Warawoti'si amʉ' pʉreti pɨ' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro
esi'pʉ 5,000 kaisa rɨ.

Sises Usarɨ'pʉ Tuna Po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

45 Inke pʉra tʉpoitorʉ ton ekanwa'tɨto' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pʉ
iya, to' utɨto' pe tʉrawɨrɨ Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane
tʉuya.
46 To' nɨmɨ tʉpo, wʉ' pona itɨ'pʉ ɨpʉremai'.

---

† **6:37** *8 kaisa rɨ kapʉi ka'pon e'tʉrawasomasa' epe'pʉ*—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin nɨ pʉrata pun esi tikin nɨ wʉi yau tʉrawaso pɨ' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apʉne Ma'siu 20:2 enkɨ.)

47 Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu
parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari
a'mun po.
48 Tupoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon
i'kura i'se, apune pura a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to'
winikui' tuuyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe pura 6 a'kura'
ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya
esi'pu.
49 E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene tuuya'nokon a'tai,
a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu,
50 apune pura tanporo ensa' tuuya'nokon pi', miripan kon
etuipitu'pu ipan pe.
Inke pura Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri.
Ketuipi'tuu," ta'pu iya.
51 Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri,
a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu,
52 apune pura to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' pura iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta
e'kwa pe pureti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

53 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan
kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau.
54 To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu.
55 Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono
yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe'
kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tuuya'nokon
airi.
56 Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata
amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri —miripan ka'pon amu' uya
takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya',
miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya
ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san
usepi'tipitu'pu.

7

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen
(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

1 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa'
kon Surusiran wini amurasa' esi'pu Sises woi,
2 miripan kon uya turon kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri,
ikoruka sa' pen temiyatu kon ke.
3 (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro
tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon koruka sa' tuuya'nokon pura
iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri.

4 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kɨrɨpo'po iwɨ' tapai ine'sa' pɨ', to' enta'na pen wapiya
kuru ikorɨkasa' tɨuya'nokon a'tai rɨken to' enta'na,* mɨrɨpan
kon uya tenupa'pɨ kon nɨ kupɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ Papa enu yau,
tɨkokɨ kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tɨ'sawɨ kon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ te'kwe' kon amɨ' rɨ korɨka.†)
5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pari'si amɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan
uya Sises ekama'po'pɨ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨpoitorɨ ton esi pɨra
iyesi uyepuru kon eseru rɨ'pɨ awɨrɨ, e'tane ɨri rɨ temiyatɨ kon
ke to' enta'na?" ta'pɨ to' uya.
6 Sises uya to' eikɨ'pɨ, "Ipoken nɨ Aisaya usaurokɨ'pɨ
ɨpɨ'nokon, wakɨ pe te'ku'san pɨ'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':
" 'Pɨsamoro uya tɨnta kon ke rɨken unama;
e'tane ɨnnɨ rɨ to' ewan esi upiyapai.
7 To' ɨpɨrema upɨ' ɨ'rɨ epoton kon kasa rɨ;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɨ' uya to' enupa'pɨ iyawɨrɨ to'
e'to'.'‡
tukai'.
8 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontɨto' kon apurɨ pɨra iyesi,
e'tane ka'pon uya ɨyenupato' kon apurɨ auya'nokon nɨken,"
ta'pɨ iya.
9 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɨ to' pɨ', "Teseru ke kuru ɨwesi kon Papa
Maimu nonka kon pa, ɨyeseru kon awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa!
10 Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ɨkɨipɨnɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ,'§
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Ɨnɨ' rɨ tɨkɨipɨnɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨsan nɨ
pa'nɨ'nin wɨto' pe iyesi.'*
11 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tɨkɨipɨnɨ mɨrɨ pe pɨra
tɨsan pɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨpika'tɨnin pe uwinɨ ɨneporonɨ
pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tɨka'sa' man ta e'kwa
pe),
12 mɨrɨ si ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɨ iya poken pɨra tɨkɨipɨnɨ mɨrɨ pe pɨra
tɨsan iwano' pe ikupɨ auya'nokon.
13 Mɨrɨ kasa si ipɨra Papa Maimu kupɨ auya'nokon ɨyeseru
kon mɨn winɨ rɨ iyɨ'kwɨrɨ'pɨ'sa' ke. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ
ɨnkupɨnɨ kon man serɨ warai'nan," ta'pɨ iya.

Ɨrɨ Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

14 Sises uya anpisin ton nɨ kɨ'makaa'pɨ kanan tɨpiya',
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɨ to' pɨ', "Apɨne uyetatɨ', tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se ito'ka'nɨ'tɨ'.

---

* **7:4** Tɨron nɨ imenukasa', *Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pɨ' to' enta'na pɨra iyesi kɨrɨpo'po iwɨ' tapai tɨuye'sa' kon tɨpo wapiya tekorɨkasa' kon a'tai rɨken to' enta'na,* tawon esi. † **7:4** Tɨron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *te'kwe' kon amɨ' rɨ,* tawon pɨra iyesi. ‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13 § **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9

15 Mɨrɨ yau ɨ'rɨ rɨ tewonsen pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ka'pon ya' kɨpo'ponsi'kɨ ɨri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya ɨri pe ikupʉ,"† ta'pʉ iya.

17 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ton nɨ nɨmɨ'pʉ, ɨtɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta', mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ serɨ panton pɨ'.

18 "Ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe pʉra rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi, ɨ'rɨ rɨ kɨpo'ponsi'kɨ tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, ɨri pe ikupʉ pʉra iyesi?

19 Apʉne pʉra ɨtɨ pen mɨrɨ ɨtewan ya' e'tane ɨtɨ mɨrɨ ɨwenu'pɨ ya', mɨrɨpan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pʉ iya. (Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ, tanporo rɨ sa'ne kiyari esi mɨrɨ ko enta'nan nɨto' ipɨ' pe, ta tʉuya e'kwa pe.)

20 Mɨrɨpan uya rɨ ta'pʉ, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe.

21 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' ewan yapai ɨri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wɨsen pe,

22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wɨpaino, enku'tɨnin ye' pe, ɨri ku'nin pe rɨ, tɨkɨntai', teseru'tɨi' ka'pon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, mɨ pe rɨ te'ku'sen pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ita'kwarʉ pʉra te'sen pe.

23 Tanporo serɨ ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya ɨri pe rɨ ikupʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

Uri'san Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

24 Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ pata Taya itese' pʉ'kʉ pona,‡ mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ti'tu i'se pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'namʉ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

25 Inke pʉra rɨ etasa' tʉuya a'tai, aiko rʉ'kwɨ makoi§ a'kwarʉ yen imʉre uri'san uyee'pʉ i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'.

26 Pʉse rɨ uri'san esi'pʉ ka'kʉran pe, tʉron nɨ pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, mɨrɨpan uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ ɨri a'kwarʉ enpa'kato' pe iya tʉmʉre yapai.

27 "Wapiya mʉre amʉ' nenta'nakapʉɨ tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apʉne pʉra ipoken pʉra iyesi mʉre amʉ' yu pʉreti eno'ma to' ikʉn non pero amʉ' ena'," ta'pʉ iya.

28 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amʉ' tepʉrʉ o'non kon nɨ mʉre amʉ' i'kiyari punu'pɨ pɨ' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pʉ uri'san uya.

29 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Mɨrɨ kasa uyei'sa' auya pɨ', enna'pokɨ pata pona; ɨri a'kwarʉ utɨkaa'pʉ man ɨmʉre yapai," ta'pʉ iya.

---

† **7:15** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 16 *Mɨrɨpan tʉpana ke ɨwesi kon a'tai etatɨ'.* (Apʉne Ma' 4:23 enkɨ.)

‡ **7:24** Tu'kan nɨ wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: *Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan,* ta. ɨri,

§ **7:25** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra Kiri' maimu yau.

30 Miripan si enna'pokaa'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure
e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu
esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Pun, Imaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

31 Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan
poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono
awiri'ne ri.
32 Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tusauro'sen pen
ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu
tuto' pe iya ipona.
33 Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu
muku'pi turu'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu,
miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu.
34 Miripan Sises uya tenu turu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya
e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!"
("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe).
35 Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan
usaurokuu'pu i'ri anpokumanin pura ri.
36 Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai'
inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya,
miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu.
37 Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu
ipan pe ri: "I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya.
Ipana pun koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pun koneka iya
tusauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekuu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

1 Inke kuru pura ri miri tupo, turon kon kanan anpisin
ton amurakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' pura iyesi pi', Sises uya
tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu,
2 "Usentu'mayai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura
uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau wui, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi'
pura ri si iyesi.
3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se pura pata pona to' nin
utipitu miri yai tuuti kon koro'tau apune pura turon kon uye'sa'
inni ri," ta'pu iya.
4 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau
pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.
5 "I'ri kaisa ri pureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.
To' uya eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

---

* **7:31** *Te'ka'pores* ta miri *10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu'* ta e'kwa pe.

6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pʉ iya to' ereutapɨ'to' pe non pona,
mɨrɨpan 7 kaisaron nʉ'kwɨ rɨken itekiino pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ iya,
tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Itʉrʉ'pʉ iya
tʉpoitorʉ ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', mɨrɨpan
nɨ kupʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya.
7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tu'kan kon pen moro' amʉ'
esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' tenki ta'pʉ Sises uya, mɨrɨpan kon ekanto' pe
tʉpoitorʉ ton uya kanan ikupʉ'pʉ iya.
8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se, mɨrɨ yau 4,000
kaisa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton uya
ipʉ'kʉ rʉ'san iye'nonkasa' rʉ'pʉ entɨ'pʉ 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti
tʉpe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ mɨrɨ,
10 mɨrɨpan ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton
pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Tarʉmanu'ta nono pʉ'kʉ pona.

I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ekama'po'pʉ
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises
ekama'popɨtʉ pɨ'. I'tupɨtʉ pe to' uya ekama'po'pʉ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
Epʉn winon pɨ'.
12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ a'taino kon uya eke Papa tʉrawasooi,
ui'tuto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya
ɨpɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ waraino i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ tʉrʉ pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan kon tʉnɨnse iyenna'po'pʉ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan
e'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Era' Uya Pʉrowa A'sarutanʉ'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitorʉ ton upu'tɨkaa'pʉ esi'pʉ tu'ke pʉreti arɨ to' uya
pʉra, tikin nɨ rɨken to' piyau iyesi'pʉ kanau yau.
15 "Ti'tui' e'tɨ'; tense e'tɨ' Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era' uya
pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'to' ike pɨ'," tukai' to' panama'pʉ iya.
16 To' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' tiwano' kon pe. "Apʉne pʉra
pʉreti pʉra iyesi pɨ' isaurokʉ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
17 To' usauro'to' i'tu tʉuya pɨ' to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ'
ausaurokʉ kon pʉreti pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ'? Ene auya'nokon
pʉra rɨ pe', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ pe'
iyesi? Ɨyewan kon nɨ usa'manta?
18 Tenu ke rɨ pe' ɨwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?
Tʉpana ke rɨ, e'tane eta auya'nokon pʉra rɨ? Ɨyenu kon yau
pʉra nai?

8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Ʉru' 11:16 **8:12** Ma'siu 12:39; Ʉru' 11:29 **8:15** Ʉru' 12:1
8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyerʉ 12:2; Ma' 4:12

19 5 kaisaron pɯreti si'kwɨ'pɨ'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon
ka'pon amɯ' iwano' pe, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amɯ' tɯpe'tɨpɨ'se
ipɯ'kɯ rɯ'san mentɨta'tɯi?" ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
"12 kaisa rɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya.
20 "Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron pɯreti si'kwɨ'pɨ'taine' a'tai
4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɯ' iwano' pe, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti
amɯ' tɯpe'tɨpɨ'se ipɯ'kɯ rɯ'san e'nonkasa' mentɨta'tɯi?" ta'pɯ
iya.
"7 kaisa rɨ," tukai' to' uya eikɯ'pɯ.
21 Ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Ito'ka'nɯkɯ auya'nokon pɯra rɨ marɨ pe'
iyesi?" ta'pɯ iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'pɯ Pe'saita pona, mɨrɨ yau ka'pon amɯ' uya
tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pɯ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya
ipawana'tɨ'pɯ a'pɨ'to' pe iya.
23 Sises uya tenku'nan arɨ'pɯ itemiyatɯ pɨ' ta'sii' eke iwa pata
yapai, mɨrɨpan enu ya' teta'tapɨtɯ tɯpo, temiyatɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ iya
ipona, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pe' menyan?" ta'pɯ
iya ipɨ'.
24 Mɨrɨpan uya tenu tɯrɯ'pɯ ka'ta', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, "Ewai',
ka'pon amɯ' senyai', e'tane to' usene yɯi amɯ' usarɨ kasa rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
25 Sises uya kanan temiyatɯ tɯkaa'pɯ itenu pona. Serɨ a'tai
kuru si, wakɯ pe itenu ena'pɯ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ
ene'pɯ wakɯ pe.
26 Sises uya ennoko'pɯ ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata
pona," ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɯ
(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ʊru' 9:18-21)

27 Mɨrɨpan Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɯ ton utɨ'pɯ eke iwa
ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to'
ekama'po'pɯ iya, "Ɨnɯ' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amɯ' nɯsauro'an?"
ta'pɯ iya.
28 To' uya entakanoma'pɯ, "Tɯron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe
ɨwesi ta; tɯron kon uya Iraisa pe ɨwesi ta; tɯron kon uya kuru
rɨ kanan pu'kena' amɯ' tonpa ta," ta'pɯ to' uya.
29 "E'tane si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨnɯ' pe ken si esi mɯkayatɯu?" ta'pɯ
iya to' pɨ'.
Pi'ta uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ɨmɨrɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Kɯrai*!" tukai'.
30 Sises uya to' panama'pɯ ɨnɯ' pɨ' rɨ to' uya tekama namai'.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ʊru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe.
8:29 Isaan 6:68-69

Tʉuma'tato' Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ʉru' 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan ewaruma'tɨto' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya rɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton amʉ' uya rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan wɨto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton osorʉwau wʉi tʉpo tukai'.

32 Serɨ ekama'pʉ iya wakʉ pe kuru rɨ to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.

33 E'tane Sises era'tɨsa' a'tai tʉpoitorʉ ton ense'na, mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta eseremekʉ'pʉ, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'pʉ iya. "Ɨusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pʉra rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

34 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ton kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe tʉpiya', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ tʉpɨ' rɨ tʉupu'tɨka'se, tʉkurusukuui tanʉnse nʉyepʉi upɨkɨrɨ.

35 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto'‡ ɨnnonkapai pʉra na'ne' uya tʉuko'manto' rɨ nonka mɨrɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto' nonka pɨ' na'ne' upɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare pɨkɨrɨ uya inonka pen mɨrɨ.

36 Wakʉ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarʉ nonkai'ma? Kane ku!

37 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨ'rɨ tʉrʉ iya ta'kwarʉ entakano' pe?

38 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ yau upɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ton pɨ', serɨ iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton serɨ a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ', tʉuyepʉ a'tai tʉkʉipʉnʉ meruntɨrʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton nɨ inserʉ amʉ' pokon pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

9

1 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen nɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ meruntɨ pe ene tʉuya'nokon rawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ʉru' 9:28-36)

2 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ. To' arɨ'pʉ iya ka'tawon nɨ wʉ' pona tʉ'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Mɨrɨ yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pʉ.

3 Ipon ena'pʉ sirɨn pe aimu'ne, ipan pe rɨ aimu'ne ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ non pon uya ikorʉkasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai rɨ.

---

† **8:33** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Ʉru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Serɨ Kiri' maimu yau, *ta'kwarʉ* ta e'kwa pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *uko'manto'* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau nɨrɨ. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Ʉru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

4 Mɨrɨpan mɨrɨ yau Iraisa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' pokon usen-
poika'pʉ to' rakʉɨ', Sises auro'ka pɨ' to' esi'pʉ.
5 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Rapai,* wakʉ rɨ pan pe rɨ serɨ yau
ina man. Tɨwɨ osorʉwau ɨiwʉ' kon oton amɨi ina — tikin nɨ ɨiwʉ'
pe, Mosi' iwʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa iwʉ' pe."
6 (Mɨrɨ ta tʉuya tukai' i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ
rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon etʉɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.)
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to'
nɨpontɨ'pʉ. Main uyee'pʉ kapuru' apai, "Umu pʉse rɨ,
Uni'nʉnkanʉ. Imaimu etatɨ'!" tawon.
8 Mɨ awɨrɨ tenu kon tʉpɨ'tane to' uya, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
Sises rɨken esi'pʉ to' piyau.
9 Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ tʉu'tɨ kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ'
pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pʉ kon kʉsekamatʉu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa'
e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Imaimu awɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to'
usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ', ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nɨsa'
e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta esi tukai'.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ'
enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pʉ
to' uya.
12 To' entakanoma'pʉ iya, "I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uyepʉ wapiya
tanporon nɨ konekai' iyesi'pʉ ya'. Ɨ'rɨto' pe iye'menukasa'
Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ewaruma'tɨto' oton ta?
13 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa',
mɨrɨpan pɨ' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipɨ' iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Warawo' Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Ʉru' 9:37-43a)

14 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton
nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ene'pʉ to' uya to' oi. Main pɨ' enupanin nan
e'sei'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ to' pokon pe.
15 Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya a'tai, ipan pe rɨ
to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon eka'tumʉ'pʉ ipiya', "Miyarɨ"
ka'se'na ipɨ'.
16 Tʉpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ Sises uya, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' to' pokon pe
ɨye'sei'pɨtʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya.
17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ti'sa, umu
ne'sa' uya ɨpiya', apʉne pʉra ɨri a'kwarʉ esi iyau, mɨrɨpan uya
imaimu'kasa'.
18 Mɨrɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ e'sara'tɨ a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta
a'koronta, tʉyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'ma iya, mɨrɨpan e'sitɨnka. Ɨpoitorʉ ton

---

* **9:5** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **9:7** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʉru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:12** Saira' 48:10

ekama'po'pн uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupн
poken pнra iyesi'pн," ta'pн iya.
19 "Ƒri sɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ƒ'rɨ pн'kн pona
rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi? Ƒ'rɨ pн'kн pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ine'tɨ'
upiya'," ta'pн iya.
20 To' uya inee'pн ipiya'. Ƒri a'kwarн uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke
pнra warawo' mнre ennoko'pн iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pн non pona,
mɨrɨpan e'rakairakaima'pн, inta a'koronta'pн.
21 "Ƒ'rɨ a'tai serɨ kasa iyesi e'sara'tɨ'pн?" ta'pн Sises uya
ikнipнnн pɨ'.
"Mнre pe iyesi'pн si'kɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pн iya.
22 "Inke rɨ iwɨnɨ i'se iye'pɨ'sa' mɨrɨ teno'mapɨ'se apo' ya' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tuna ka'. Ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma', ina ipika'tɨ', ikupн auya
poken iyesi yau," ta'pн iya.
23 "Ƒ'rɨ ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupн auya poken iyesi yau,'
mнkayai'ne'? Tanporon nɨ e'kupн apurɨnin nan pɨ'," ta'pн
Sises uya.
24 Inke pнra warawo' mнre kнipнnн uya tнukɨ'pɨ'nнmн pe,
"Apurɨ uya rɨ; upika'tɨkɨ apurɨnin pe pнra e'to' entai enato' pe!"
ta'pн iya.
25 Sises uya anpisin uyepн a'ko pe tнpiya' ene a'tai,
ɨri a'kwarн† eseremekн'pн iya, "Ipana pнn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
imaimu pнn a'kwarн, kнrɨ rɨ warawo' mнre apai epa'kakɨ. Mɨrɨ
tнpo, iya' kanan kewomнi," ta'pн iya ipɨ'.
26 Ƒri a'kwarн upirorнmн'pн, mɨrɨpan uya warawo' mнre
ennoko'pн yai ipan pe, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pн. Warawo' mнre
esi'pн eke' kasa, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pн.
27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' mнre anнmн'pн itemiyatн pɨ',
mɨrɨpan e'mн'sa'ka'pн.
28 Sises ewomн'pн tнpo, ipoitorн ton uya ekama'po'pн
ama'ai, "Ƒ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' ina uya enpa'ka pнra iyesi?"
ta'pн to' uya.
29 "Ƒ'rɨ pen nɨ, ɨpнreman‡ uya rɨken serɨ rupɨ enpa'ka," ta'pн
Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pн Teri'to' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ƒru' 9:43b-45)

30 Mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pн to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pн Kiyarari
poro. Sises esi'pн mɨrɨ yau tesi tukai' ɨnн' uya rɨ ti'tu i'se pнra,
31 apнne pнra tнpoitorн ton enupa tнuya pɨ'. Ta'pн iya
to' pɨ', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amн'
ena'. To' uya iwɨto' oton, e'tane itosorнwano wнi pata'pн pe
iye'mн'sa'kato' oton," ta'pн iya.

---

† **9:25** *ɨri a'kwarн,* mɨrɨ pe pнra *makoi a'kwarн ɨpнreman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ useruman* tawon esi.

‡ **9:29** Tнron nɨ imenukasa' yau,

32 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ, ɨ'rɨ ta iya
e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', mɨrɨpan kon enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ pɨ'
ɨnekama'popai pɯra.

Ɨnɯ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ʊru' 9:46-48)

33 To' utɨ'pɯ Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomɯ tɯpo, Sises uya
tɯpoitorɯ ton ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' me'sei'pɨ'tɯune' asanta
tau?" ta'pɯ iya.
34 E'tane to' uya eikɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra asanta tau
ɨnɯ' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pɨtɯ esi'pɯ.
35 Sises ereuta'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya 12 kaisaron kon tɯpoitorɯ
ton kɨ'ma'pɯ, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'matɯ yau
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon poitorɯ pe iye'to' pe iyesi," ta'pɯ
iya.
36 Temekon tɯtɯse iwoi mɯre ta'sii' isoto'ka'pɯ iya to'
koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ',
37 "Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ pɯsamoro mɯre amɯ' tonpa ereutanɯkɯ
pe iyesi yau uyese' yau, urɨ rɨ ereutanɯkɯ iya pe iyesi;
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' uya rɨ urɨ ereutanɯkɯ pe iyesi yau, urɨ
rɨken ereutanɯkɯ iya pen mɨrɨ, kɯrɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ kanan
ereutanɯkɯ iya pe iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.

Ɨnɯ' Rɨ Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe
(Ʊru' 9:49-50)

38 "Ti'sa," ta'pɯ Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pɯ ina uya ɨyese'
yau makoi a'kwarɯ ton enpa'kapɨ'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya
ikupɯ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra urɨ'nokon tonpa pe pɯra iyesi pɨ'," ta'pɯ
iya.
39 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Kɯsereutanɯ'tɯu, apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ
eke Papa tɯrawasooi ku'nin nɯ'pɯ uyese' yau usaurokɯ poken
pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ tɯpo ɨri pe upɨ'.
40 Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pɯra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uwenaino'
kon pe rɨ.
41 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnɯ' rɨ tuna ke
ɨwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apɯne pɯra Kɯrai§ iwano'
pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', tepe'pɯ nonka iya pen kuru rɨ mɨrɨ.

Ka'pon Amɯ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Ʊru' 17:1-2)

42 "Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' uya rɨ pɯsamoro uyapurɨnin nan aiko
ton nɯ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨsa' yau, wakɯ iwa pe rɨ

9:34 Ʊru' 22:24 **9:35** Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Ʊru' 22:26 **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; Ʊru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 **9:40** Ma'siu 12:30; Ʊru' 11:23 § **9:41** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42

iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke rɨ a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tɨsa' i'mʉ pɨ'
esa' pe.
43 Ɨyemiyatʉ uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ.
Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi itemiyatʉ pʉra esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man
nɨto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatʉ ke ekota'man nɨto' ya'
ɨutɨ entai, apo' usenkʉ'to' pen nɨ ya'.*
45 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ta uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi
yau, a'tɨkɨ. Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi i'ta pʉra esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
uko'man nɨto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke ɨyeno'ma entai ya'mu
pʉn ekota'man nɨto' ya'.†
47 Ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'kakɨ.
Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ itenu tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man
nɨto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, asa'rɨ itenu ɨyeno'ma entai ya'mu pʉn
ekota'man nɨto' ya'.
48 Mɨrɨ yau,
“ ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen nɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen nɨ.’‡
49 Tanporon kon nɨ e'ne'ne'ma mɨrɨ apo' ke.
50 “Waiyo esi wakʉ, e'tane ine'ne' pe pʉra iyenasa' yau, nai
kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapʉ auya? Waiyo
iku'tɨ' ayau'nokon, tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨko'mantɨ' ɨtonpa
kon amʉ' pokon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

10

No'pʉ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Ʉru' 16:18)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ
Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe rɨ
kanan ka'pon amʉ' uye'kaa'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon enupa'pʉ
iya, teseru yau rɨ.
2 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya
i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ ekama'popɨtʉ tʉuya'nokon winɨ, “Main awɨrɨ rɨ e'nɨ
pe rɨ pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tʉno'pʉ nonka a'tai?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ to' ekama'po pe, “Ɨ'rɨ tawon ken Main
tʉrʉ'pʉ Mosi' uya ɨyena'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya.
4 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Mosi' uya itʉsa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nɨto'
karetaai tʉmenukai' tʉno'pʉ enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
5 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Mosi' uya serɨ main menuka'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra sa'man pe rɨ ɨyewan kon esi pɨ'.

---

* **9:43** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Mɨrɨ yau, ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen nɨ.’* **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30
† **9:45** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Mɨrɨ yau, ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen nɨ.’* ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24
9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Ʉru' 14:34-35 **10:4** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

6 E'tane iye'kapʉ epiya'tɨ yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uri'san kaa'pʉ,’* tasa' iya.
7 ‘Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉsan
nɨnto' esi, mɨrɨpan uta'sikʉ tʉno'pʉ ya',†
8 mɨrɨpan asa'ron kon ena tikin nɨ ipun,’‡ tasa' iya. Asa'rɨ to'
esi pen, e'tane tikin nɨ to' esi.
9 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa na'sikʉ'san ɨsipona mo'ka ka'pon uya
kʉse'nin,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 To' enna'posa' a'tai ɨutɨ ta', ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ pɨ'
ekama'po'pʉ.
11 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Łnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne' mɨrɨpan uya
tʉron nɨ uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ piyapai.
12 Mɨrɨpan tʉtaan'pʉ nonka iya pe iyesi yau mɨrɨpan uya
tʉron nɨ warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ
iya.

Mʉre Amʉ' Pʉrema'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ʉru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amʉ' uya mʉre amʉ' nee'pʉ Sises piya' to' a'pɨ'to'
pe iya, e'tane ipoitorʉ ton uya to' eseremekʉ'pʉ.
14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ
tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Tɨwɨ mʉre amʉ' nʉyepʉi upiya'. To'
kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi
pʉsamoro waraino kon iwano' pe.
15 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe eporo iya pʉra na'ne' mʉre kasa te'se ewonto' oton
pen nɨ ya',” ta'pʉ iya.
16 Mʉre amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya temekon pona, mɨrɨpan kon
pona temiyatʉ tʉtʉse to' pʉrema'pʉ iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ʉru' 18:18-30)

17 Utɨn pɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ irau, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Wakʉ,
Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ kuru ku'to' uya esi tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe
uya?” ta'pʉ iya.
18 “Ł'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Wakʉ tukai' uyesakʉ auya?” tukai' Sises
uya eikʉ'pʉ. “Łnʉ' wakʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane Papa rɨken.
19 Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ i'tu auya: ‘Łnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi, iye-
mari'masa' uri'san kʉsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe
ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokʉi, enku'tɨnin pe kesii, ɨkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ,’§ tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *mɨrɨpan kon uta'sikʉ tʉno'pʉ ya',* tawon pʉra iyesi. ‡ **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **10:15** Ma'siu 18:3 § **10:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

20 “Ti'sa, tanporo rɨ serɨ ton awɨrɨ e'sa' man mʉre' esi'pʉ
si'kɨrɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
21 Sises uya ene'pʉ i'nʉnka pe, “Tikin nan nɨken e'nonkasa'
man. Tanporo ɨpiyau na'ne' ikʉrʉpo'pomata, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ
tʉrʉ pa entu'manin nan ena'. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe
ɨwesi mɨrɨ Epʉn po. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya tʉpo, upɨkɨrɨ ɨuyepʉ pa,”
ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
22 Mɨrɨ eta iya a'tai, ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ itemʉ' ena'pʉ. Pokoi pe
itɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pʉ.
23 Sises uya tenu tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton
pɨ', “Sa'man pe kuru rɨ iyesi, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pʉra
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'!” ta'pʉ iya.
24 Ipoitorʉ ton usewansiuka'pʉ imaimu pɨ'. E'tane Sises uya
takaa'pʉ kanan, “Mʉre amʉ', sa'man pe kuru rɨ iyesi Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe ya' epa'kan poken pʉra.
25 Sa'man pe pʉra rɨ kiyamerʉ epa'ka akusa enu euta awɨrɨ,
imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' entai,” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Ipan pe miyarɨ rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton usewansiuka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' kuru ken si epika'tɨ?”
tukai'.
27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe
iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ
iya.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Tanporon nɨ sa'ne nɨnsa' ina uya ɨpɨkɨrɨ
tʉutɨto' kon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
29 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya, “ɨnʉ'
rɨ kʉrɨ tʉpata'se', takon non, tʉparusi ton, tʉsan, tʉkʉipʉnʉ,
tʉmunkɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉmainarʉ nɨnsa' iya na'ne', urɨ
pɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare pɨkɨrɨ, uya
30 eke pe rɨ tepe'pʉ eporo mɨrɨ, serɨ pe na'ne' entai rɨ —
tʉpata'se', takon non, tʉparusi ton, tʉsanon, tʉmunkɨ amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmainarʉ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewa'noman nɨ nɨrɨ
— mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta', tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo iya.
31 Tu'kan kon nɨ wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matʉ pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya
te'ton kon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Itosorʉwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pʉ Teri'to' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ʉru' 18:31-34)

32 To' utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawɨrɨ, ipoitorʉ
ton usewansiukasa' esi'pʉ, to' pɨkɨrɨ te'san enari'nʉntane.
Sises uya kanan tʉpoitorʉ ton pantaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉpɨ'
te'ku'ton ekama'pʉ to' pɨ'.
33 “Utɨ'nokon serɨ Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨ yau Ka'pon, Papa
winon eparankato' oton use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena', to'

uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', mɨrɨpan tʉto' oton to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena'.
34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema mɨrɨ, to' eta'tapɨtʉ ipona, to' uya ari'po'pɨtʉ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya iwɨnɨ. Osorʉwau wʉi pata'pʉ pe, iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

Isens Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Nekama'ponʉ
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya', "Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ina nekama'poyai'ne' ɨpɨ' kupʉ auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
36 "Ɨ'rɨ ken kupʉ uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe?" ta'pʉ iya.
37 "Tɨwɨ tikin nɨ ɨyenwo'netʉ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ akamisi winɨ ina nereutai ayapon po ɨyereutasa' a'tai kʉrore po," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi," ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pʉ iya.
39 "Ina uya rɨ ikupʉ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "I'napairɨ rɨ unensinʉ rɨ ensi auya'nokon, ɨyepa'taisima kon nɨ epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.
40 E'tane ereutapai me'atʉi'ne' uyenwo'netʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukamisi winɨ kupʉ uya poken pʉra iyesi. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya rɨ pata'se' pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon pɨ' to' usakorota'pʉ.
42 Sises uya tanporo to' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "I'tu auya'nokon nɨ kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan nɨ esi mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen epuru pe, mɨrɨpan eke ton uya tʉmerunitɨrʉ kon apurɨ to' pɨ'.
43 E'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau eke pe enapai ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ɨpoitorʉ kon pe,
44 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɨwɨ nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe.
45 Apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' mɨrɨ tapiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'manto' tʉse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' epe' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ʉru' 18:35-43)

46 Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pʉ. Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ tʉpo anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ eke pata nɨmɨ koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pʉ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanʉn nɨ pɨ' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen).

47 Sises kɯrɨ rɨ Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tɯuya a'tai,
ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ, “Sises, Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, upɨ'
ɨsentu'makɨ!” ta'pɯ iya.
48 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ eseremekɯ'pɯ e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane
rɨ miyarɨ rɨ ikɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, “Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!”
ta'pɯ iya.
49 Sises e'takɯ'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya, “Ikɨ'matɨ',” ta'pɯ.
Mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si ikɨ'ma'pɯ, “Epori'ma'! E'mɯ'sa'ka'!
Ɨkɨ'ma iya,” ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
50 Tɯpon pɯro'pon nin si eno'ma'pɯ iya mɨrɨ, te'sanɯmɯ pe
iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uyee'pɯ Sises piya'.
51 “Ɨ'rɨ kupɯ uya i'se me'an ɨiwano' pe?” ta'pɯ Sises uya ipɨ'.
Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, “Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai',”
ta'pɯ.
52 “Enta, anapurɨnɯ uya ɨyepi'tɨsa' man,” ta'pɯ Sises uya ipɨ'.
Inke pɯra rɨ, ennin pe iyena'pɯ, mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ
asanta tawɨrɨ Sises pɨkɨrɨ.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pɯ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ʊru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wɯpɯ pon, Sises uya asa'ron
kon tɯpoitorɯ ton ennoko'pɯ
2 tai'ma to' pɨ', “Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata
ya', iya' ɨyepa'ka kon pe rɨ, mɨrɨ yau eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ
isa'ka'si mɯre ewa'tɨsa', ɨnɯ' utɨ'pɯ ipo pen nɨ. Teukai' mɯne'tɯi'
serɨ ya'.
3 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'po kon yau, ‘Ɨ'rɨto' pe mɨrɨ kupɯ
auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru esi i'se inke pɯra inna'poto' pe
tɯuya rɨ,’ mɯkatɯi' ipɨ',” ta'pɯ iya.
4 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨsa' uya isa'ka'si mɯre eporo'pɯ pɯroroi po
asanta tau ewa'tɨsa' mɯra'ta piyau. Euka pɨ' to' esi koro'tau,
5 mɨrɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon ka'pon amɯ' uya, “Ɨ'rɨ kupɯ
auya'nokon, kɯrɨ rɨ isa'ka'si mɯre meukayatɯi'ne'?” ta'pɯ to'
pɨ'.
6 To' eikɯ'pɯ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pɯ kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya
to' uya ato' pe ikupɯ'pɯ.
7 Isa'ka'si mɯre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tɯpon kon
tɯpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya ipɯro'pona, mɨrɨpan po iyereuta'pɯ.
8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uya tɯpon kon ta'nɯkɯ'pɯ asanta
tawɨrɨ, tɯron kon uya mɨrɨ'tawon yɯi pantarɯ'pɨ'sa' ta'nɯ'tane
asanta tawɨrɨ.

---

* **10:51** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

9 Kamoro to' rawɨrɨ tɯutɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro to'
e'ma'pɯ pe tɯutɨsan ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ,
“Usana!”*
“Pori' rɨ kɯrɨ esi Itepuru ese' yau nɯye'ai'ne'!”
10 “Pori' pe rɨ e'nɨ ukɯipɯnɯ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepɯ
pɨ'!”
“Usana ka' entawon yau!”
tukai'.
11 Sises epa'ka'pɯ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ
amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta', mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ
enpɨtɯ'pɯ. Pata uko'manka'sa' pɨ' nin si, iyenna'po'pɯ mɨrɨ
Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe.

Yɯi Pa'nɯkɯ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

12 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises
esi'pɯ iwan pe.
13 Ɨnnɨ tare kenan, pi' e' ene tɯuya pɨ', itɨ'pɯ teperu ke pe' iyesi
tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, ɨ'rɨ eporo'pɯ iya pen nɨ, iyare
ton nɨken, apɯne pɯra pi' weyu pe pɯra pata esi'pɯ,†
14 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ pi' e' pɨ', “Tɨwɨ si ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨyeperu na'nin
kanan serɨ enta',” ta'pɯ iya. Ipoitorɯ ton uya mɨrɨ ta iya eta'pɯ.

Sises Utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Use'mato', Ɨpɯremato' Iwɯ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ʊru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

15 Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ ta', mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pɯ usen-
napɨ' nɨ pɨ', kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' mɨrɨ yau te'san enpa'kapɨtɯ pɨ'. Pɯrata
ensimapɨ'nin nan tepɯrɯɯi rawoipɨtɯ'pɯ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wako'wa amɯ' kɯrɯpo'pomanin nan apon ton nɨ,
16 ɨnɯ' uya rɨ tɯkɯrɯpo'pooi arɨ i'se pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ awɨrɨ.
17 To' enupa tɯuya koro'tau nin si, “Iye'menukasa' pɯra pe'
nai:
“ ‘Uiwɯ' esa'to' oton
tanporon kon tɯpataron kon ɨpɯremato' iwɯ',’‡
tukai'? E'tane ‘ama' amɯ' en pe rɨ’§ iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pɯ
iya.
18 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya mɨrɨ eta'pɯ, mɨrɨpan
kon e'sara'tɨ'pɯ iwɨto' tɯuya'nokon eseru warinpa pɨ', ipɨ'
tenari'nɯmɯ kon pɨ', apɯne pɯra anpisin nɨ usewansiukasa' pɨ'
to' enupato' iya pɨ'.

---

* **11:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amɯ' maimu, *Pika'tɨ'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe; v. 10 yau nɨrɨ. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'kɨ eporo tɯuya tɯnɨ'ton tukai' Sises esi'pɯ, teperu ke iyena rawɨrɨ. Itenpu pɯra si iyesi pɨ', Sises uya i'tu'pɯ tepetasen ye' pe pɯra iyesi tukai', mɨrɨpan pa'nɯkɯ'pɯ iya. ‡ **11:17** Eren 118:25-26 § **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

19 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ pata yapai.

Usenupan Nɨto' Pi' E' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

20 Awanakʉi' mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, to' utɨ koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, to' uya pi' e' ene'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' esi'pʉ siya rɨ imi' pona rɨ.

21 Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Rapai,* apʉne enkɨ. Pi' e' anpa'nʉkʉ'pʉ useketasa'!" ta'pʉ iya.

22 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Papa apurɨto' esa' pe e'tɨ'.

23 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ se wʉ' pɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Parau ka' ɨsennasikata,' ikasimai'ma pʉra tewan yau, e'tane apurɨi'ma tʉmaimu awɨrɨ iye'kupʉ tukai', iye'kupʉ rɨ itiwano' pe.

24 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yau, apurɨtɨ' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ iyesi.

25 Ɨpʉreman pɨ' ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, mɨrɨ koro'tau ekamʉra rɨ ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon yau, ipɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ', ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; ~~Ʊru'~~ 20:1-8)

27 Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaa'pʉ. Sises usarɨ koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ipiya',

28 mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya? Ɨnʉ' uya serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepasa' serɨ kupʉ pa?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

29 Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ, "Tikin nan pɨ' rɨ ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'tɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ekama uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ winɨ umeruntɨrʉ tepose, serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai'.

30 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—Epʉn winon pe', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' winon katɨ? Ekamatɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya.

31 Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurokʉ'pʉ, " 'Epʉn winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?' ta iya esi.

32 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amʉ' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'nʉmʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra tanporon kon uya rɨ Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pɨ'.)

---

* **11:21** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † **11:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 26 *E'tane tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra ɨwesi yau, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon usentu'ma pʉra rɨ ɨyesi mɨrɨ amakooi ton pɨ'.*

33 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina uya i'tu pʉra man,”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.

12

Umɨ Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ʉru' 20:9-19)

1 Panton yai to' auro'ka pɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ: “Ka'pon
uya umɨ pɨmɨ'pʉ kʉre' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke.
Iwoi iwekupiri'tɨ'pʉ iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipa'simato' awonsi'kɨ ka'tawon soto'pan ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ
iya. Mɨrɨpan nin si tʉrʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ umɨ pɨ' te'san ena', mɨrɨpan
utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ tʉpata'se' yapai.
2 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ si
ennoko'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari
epose'na.
3 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ a'si'pʉ to' uya, ipanta'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan
nin si ennoko'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ kanan tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya to' piya';
i'pai pɨ' nin si pʉse rɨ wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨri pe rɨ to'
uya ikupʉ'pʉ.
5 E'tane rɨ kanan tʉron nɨ ennoko'pʉ iya. Kʉrɨ rɨ nin si
wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ. Tu'ke rɨ tʉron kon enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya; tʉron
kon nɨ panta'mapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, tʉron kon nɨ wɨnɨi'ma.
6 “Tikin nɨ nin si inennokonʉ e'nonkasa' esi'pʉ, imu rɨ nin si,
ini'nʉnkanʉ. ‘Pʉse rɨ, umu nin si nama to' uya mɨrɨ,’ tai'ma nin
si tanporon kon u'matʉ pe ennoko'pʉ iya.
7 “E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ, tiwano' kon pe, ‘Pʉse
rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ kiyari pata'se' anʉnton. Iwɨto' kon pe ɨsi'tɨ',
inanʉmʉnʉ e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' uya si a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan
eno'ma'pʉ to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.
9 “Ɪ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kʉrɨ rɨ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepʉ kamoro
itesa' pe tʉnnonka'san wɨse'na, mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ kiyari
e'kwa tʉrʉ mɨrɨ tʉron kon ena'.
10 Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon:
“ ‘Tɨ' ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ
enasa' itekun airon tɨ' pe;
11 Itepuru uya rɨ serɨ ku'sa', mɨrɨpan esi wakʉ pe kuru uyenu
kon yau,’*
tukai'?”
12 A'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa'pʉ to' uya, apʉne
pʉra tʉpɨ'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe mɨrɨ panton ekamasa' iya
tukai' to' uya i'tu'pʉ. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' to'

* **12:11** Eren 118:22-23

enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ; mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si inɨmɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ, to' utɨ'pɯ ipiyapai.

Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pɯrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ʊru' 20:20-26)

13 Emennɯ'pɯ po iwa rɨ, Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era' pɨkɨron kon ennoko'pɯ to' uya Sises eparantɨi' imaimu winɨ.
14 To' uyee'pɯ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pɨ' man i'napairon ye' pe ɨwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amɯ' rɨ nensimanɯ pe pɯra ɨyeseru esi, apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' pe rɨ to' esi pɨ' te'namasen pe pɯra ɨwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pɯrata tɯtɯsen e'ma a'tai, kane katɨ?
15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ina uya e'ma pen nɨ katɨ?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
E'tane wakɯ pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' usa'mapai ɨwesi kon? Apɯne pɯrata pun† ine'tɨ' ento' pe uya," ta'pɯ iya.
16 To' uya pɯrata pun nee'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pɯ iya, "Ɨnɯ' nai ipɨ'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' ese' nai ipɨ'?" ta'pɯ iya.
"Sisa," ta'pɯ to' uya.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Sisa iwano' rɨ itɯtɨ' Sisa ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa iwano' rɨ kanan tɯrɯ auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pɯ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon nin si usewansiuka'pɯ mɨrɨ ipɨ'.

Eri'nɨ Tɯpo E'mɯ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ʊru' 20:27-40)

18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Satu'si amɯ', eri'nɨ tɯpo e'mɯ'sa'kan pɯra rɨ iyesi tawon nan uyee'pɯ Sises ekama'pose'na.
19 "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tɯno'pɯ tɯnonkai' imunkɨ pɯra, iyakon nɯ'pɯ uya ino'pɯ rɯ'pɯ mari'mato' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan kon umu'tato' pe tɯrui iwano' pe.
20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pɯ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨpan erikɯ'pɯ innonkaton kon imunkɨ amɯ' pɯra rɨ.
21 Ipɨkɨron nɯ'pɯ uya nin si ino'pɯ rɯ'pɯ mari'ma'pɯ mɨrɨ, e'tane iyerikɯ'pɯ tɯumu'tai' pɯra rɨ kanan. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to' osorɯwano pe te'sen esi'pɯ.
22 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ tanporo 7 kaisa rɨ to' esi'pɯ imunkɨ amɯ' pɯra rɨ to' eri'pɨtɯ'pɯ. Kɯrɨ rɨ nin si uri'san erikɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ to' e'ma'pɯ pe rɨ.
23 Eri'nɨ tɯpo e'mɯ'sa'kan nɨsa' a'tai, ɨnɯ' no'pɯ pe ken si iyesi mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapɨ'sa'?" ta'pɯ to' uya.

† **12:15** *pɯrata pun* —tenariyas itese'

24 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ipoken pʉra pe' ɨwesi kon pen mɨrɨ iye'menukasa' itekare mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ i'tu
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'?
25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ emari'man nɨto' yau; Epʉn pon
kon, inserʉ amʉ' kasa to' e'to' oton.
26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka tawon pɨ', Mosi' karetaai yawon
pe' ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi, yu' epo'tɨ'pʉ tawon? Mɨrɨ
yau, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Epʉra'an, Aisi' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pɨ'.’‡
27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pe iyesi pen, e'tane
nurɨnan kon nɨken. Ipoken pʉra kuru ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ
iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawɨrɨ E'nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Ʉru' 10:25-28)

28 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usaurokʉ
etapɨtʉ'pʉ. Wakʉ pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pɨ', ekama'po'pʉ
iya, “Tanporon iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe inonkasa' Main ton
koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Se kuru serɨ eke, ‘Etatɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
rʉ'kwɨ; Itepuru itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' esi, tikin nan nɨ Itepuru;
30 Itepuru, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' i'nʉnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon
pe, aya'kwarʉ pokon pe, ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporo ɨmeruntɨrʉ pokon pe,’§ tawon.
31 Ipɨkɨron esi se: ‘Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,’*
tawon. Serɨ ton iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' entaino eke pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,”
ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
32 “Ti'sa, wakʉ pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken nɨ
mʉkayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan nɨ, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi e'tane
kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken.
33 I'nʉnkato' tanporo ewan wannɨ pokon pe, ito'ka'nʉ'to'
pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨrʉ wannɨ pokon pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tonpa i'nʉnka usi'nʉnkan kasa rɨ esi eke pe kuru
tʉpo'tɨse tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ use'man nɨto'
entai,” ta'pʉ iya.
34 Wakʉ pe teikʉ iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, “Ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ me'ai'
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe piyapai,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
nin si mɨrɨ enta', ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ʉru' 20:41-44)

---

‡ **12:26** E'sotas 3:6 § **12:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * **12:31** Ripaiti'kas 19:18

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Kʉrai† esi Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe ta?
36 Tepi' rɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tʉmaimu'tɨi',
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
“Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatʉ winɨ,
ɨyeyaton non tʉrʉ uya
a'ta o'koi' pʉ'kʉ pona,”‡ ta'pʉ iya.’
37 Tepi' uya tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ ‘uyepuru’ tukai' esakʉ, nai kasa ken
ipa rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi nesii'no?” ta'pʉ iya.
Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pʉ pori' pe.
38 To' enupa tʉuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke
e'tɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ', ɨpininpaino kon kusan tʉpon
kon yau, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'sero' kon tʉpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ
pata'se' yau rɨ,
39 eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san
enta'nan a'tai'ne.
40 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'san iwʉ' mo'kanin nan to' ena-
pai, mɨrɨpan kon ɨpʉrema kusan pe, mɨ pe te'kupʉ kon pe.
Pʉsamoro waraino kon kota'ma mɨrɨ ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Nʉtʉrʉnʉ
(Ʉru' 21:1-4)

41 Sises ereuta'pʉ tʉtʉsen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe,
anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpʉrataai kon tʉpɨtʉ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉrataai yen ya' enpɨtʉ pɨ'.
Tu'kan kon nɨ ipʉrataaike' ton uya eke pe rɨ itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ.
42 E'tane rʉ'kwɨ nin si entu'manin itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ
uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya rʉ'kwɨ asa'ron pʉrata ka'pa muku'pɨ§
tʉrʉ'pʉ, *peni* punu'pɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.
43 Tʉpoitorʉ ton tʉkɨ'mai' tʉpiya', ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, pʉse rɨ entu'manin itaan'pʉ ima'tasa'
rʉ'pʉ uya eke pe kuru itʉsa' mɨrɨ pʉrata yen ya', tanporo tʉron
kon entai kuru.
44 Tʉpʉrataai kon tonpa rɨ nin tʉsa' to' uya, e'tane kʉrɨ
rɨ, tekota'mato' apai rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tanporo rɨ tʉpiyawon tʉrʉ'pʉ
tʉuko'manto' ipɨ' rʉ'kwɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

13

Ima'kʉʉi Ton Non Weyu U'matʉ Ekamanin Nan
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Ʉru' 21:5-28)

---

† **12:35** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:36** Eren 110:1 § **12:42** *asa'rɨ ire'pʉ'ta amʉ'* Kiri' maimu yau

1 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' nɨmɨ iya
koro'tau, ipoitorɯ ton tonpa uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Ti'sa, apɯne enkɨ;
ɨ'rɨ eke ton nɨ tɨ' amɯ'! Ɨ'rɨ wakɯ pe rɨ amɨsa' ɨutɨ ton!” ta'pɯ iya.
2 “Tanporo rɨ pe' serɨ ton eke ton ɨutɨ amɨpɨ'sa' menyan?”
ta'pɯ Sises uya. “Tikin nɨ rɨ tɨ' e'nonkato' oton pen mɨrɨ
ɨsipɯro'po; tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wɯpɯ po, Esuwerɯ amɯ'
use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pɯ ama'ai,
4 “Ina pɨ' ekamakɨ, ɨ'rɨ a'tai kuru ken si serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton?
Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si esi mɨrɨ ento' ipɨ' pe tanporo serɨ ton uta'ku'tɨ
ekamanin pe?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
5 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke e'tɨ', ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon
namai'.
6 Tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Urɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ,’
ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.
7 Tɯusewa'nomasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewa'noman man
tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketɯipɨ'tɯu mɨrɨ pɨ'. Serɨ
warai'nan nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane apɯne rɨ non weyu
u'ma'to' uye'tane rɨ iyesi.
8 Tɯpataron kon uya tɯpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato'
oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe rɨ te'san uya esa' wannɨ
pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'noma. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯrɯ'pɯnɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iwankan e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata kaisa rɨ. Serɨ ton si esi
mɨrɨ e'tinkan e'sara'tɨ pe.
9 “Ɨserasu pe rɨ me'tɯɨ'. Ɨtɯto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata konsɯrɯɯi
amɯ' ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau
ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon. Urɨ pɨkɨrɨ ɨye'soto'kato' oton kon
kopɯna amɯ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amɯ' rau rɨ to' pana ya' urɨ
ekama pɨ'.
10 Mɨrɨpan wapiya kuru wakɯ itekare usekamato' pe iyesi
tanporon kon mɨ yawɨron kon pana ya'.
11 To' uya aya'sisa' kon arɨ a'tai ko'tɯ ta', pena rɨ
kɨsewankamatɯu, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kuru ta uya?’ tukai', amaimu'tɨsa' kon
na'ne' ke rɨ ausaurokɯ kon mɨrɨ, ɨiwano' kon pe ausaurokɯ
kon pen e'tane Wakɯ A'kwarɯ usaurokɯ.
12 “Eri'nɨto' ya' tɯrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikɯipɯnɯ
uya nɨrɨ tɯmɯre. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mɯre amɯ' enato' oton
tɯsan kon amɯ' ewa'noma pɨ' to' eri'to' ya' to' tɯrɯ pɨ'.
13 Urɨ uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto'
oton kon, e'tane kɯrɨ rɨ pana' pe ne'mɯ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matɯ
pona rɨ epika'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ.
14 “ ‘Ɨrɨ Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tɨnin’* e'soto'kasa'
ene auya'nokon a'tai, tɯpata'se' pen nɨ yau—tɨwɨ serɨ ennin

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ɯru' 12:11-12 **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22 * **13:14** Taniyerɯ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

nɯto'ka'nɯkɯi—tɨwɨ kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainɯmɯi wɯ' ton pona'ne.
15 Tɨwɨ tiwɯ' nakapu po te'sen kɯu'tɨnin mɨrɨ pe pɯra kɯsewonnin nɨ ɨutɨ ta' ɨ'rɨ rɨ mo'kai'.
16 Tɨwɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ umɨ yau na'ne' kɯsenna'ponin tɯpon epose'na.
17 Mɨrɨ wɯi a'tai'ne ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amɯ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona.
18 Ɨpɯremati' serɨ e'kupɯ namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,
19 apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pɯra rɨ iyesi iyepiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ, Papa uya non kaa'pɯ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pɯ'kɯ pona, mɨrɨ waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen nɨ.
20 “Itepuru uya serɨ iweyu ton nu'tɨsa' pɯra iyesi yau, ɨnɯ' ne'nonkai'no pen nɨ. E'tane anɯnsa' kon, tɯnanɯmɯ'san pɨkɨrɨ nin ito'kena'masa' iya mɨrɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Apɯne entɨ', serɨ airɨ Kɯrai† man!’ mɨrɨ pe pɯra, ‘Apɯne entɨ'! Mɨ airɨ man!’ ta pe iyesi yau, kɯsapurɨtɯu.
22 Apɯne pɯra enku'tɨnin nan kɯrai amɯ', enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amɯ' usenpoikato' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya i'tuto' ipɨ' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi ton ku'to' oton anɯnsa' kon enku'tɨ pe, ikupɯ tɯuya'nokon poken iyesi yau.
23 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'; tanporon nɨ ekamasa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iweyu wapiya.
24 “E'tane mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pɯ pe,
“ ‘Wɯi enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapɯi e'wei'tɨto' oton pen;
25 sirikɨ amɯ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' yau rɨ te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.’‡
26 “Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ka'pon amɯ' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɯ ento' oton mɨrɨ kapuru' yau eke tɯmeruntɨrɯ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa yau,
27 mɨrɨpan uya tinserɯɯi ton ennoko tɯnanɯmɯ'san amɯranɯ'se asakɨrɨ'nan a'setun uye'to' yawɨron kon nɨ, non pɯ'kɯ u'matɯ apai'ne, ka' u'matɯ pɯ'kɯ ponsi'kɨ'ne.

Pi' E' Pɨ' Usenupan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Ʊru' 21:29-33)

28 “Ɨsenupatɨ' se pi' e' pɨ': Iyepanta'tɨ are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wɯi a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

13:16 Ʊru' 17:31 **13:19** Taniyerɯ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † **13:21** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyerɯ 32:7; Isowerɯ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. **13:26** Taniyerɯ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

29 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, serɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe
iyesi mʉra'ta nau rɨ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.
30 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ
pʉra iyenato' oton pen nɨ serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
31 Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane
umaimu mɨrɨ tereutaton pen nɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Ni'tunʉ Pen Iweyu
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

32 "Ɨnʉ' uya mɨrɨ wʉi mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi,
inserʉ amʉ' Epʉn pon kon uya rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ, e'tane
ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken i'tu.
33 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'! Tenu ke e'tɨ'!§ I'tu
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ɨ'rɨ a'tai mɨrɨ weyu e'seporo tukai'.
34 Ɨnnɨ ka'pon utɨ kasa iyesi: Tʉpoitorʉ ton enau tiwʉ'
nɨmɨ iya, to' tʉrawasooi ke to' tʉrepapɨ'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
mʉra'tanawon pɨ' tenu ke e'kɨ tai'ma.
35 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon
kasa pʉra ɨ'rɨ a'tai ɨutɨ esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamʉ pe
rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra anomʉra' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ
a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra pata emakʉ a'tai.
36 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ iyepʉ ɨyepotɨ'nin, ɨye'nʉmʉ kon
eponin.
37 Ukayai'ne' rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ ta uya tanporon kon pɨ':
'Tenu ke e'tɨ'!' " ta'pʉ iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pʉ Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Ʉru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Asa'rɨ rɨken wʉi e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pʉ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu
Rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan
Weyu e'seporo rawɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pɨ' Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enu-
panin nan esi'pʉ ama'ai Sises a'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ war-
inpa pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
2 "E'tane Iweyu Rʉ'pʉ a'tai pen, ka'pon amʉ' nin e'sara'tɨ esi
usewa'noman pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Pe'tani po iyesi koro'tau, tʉteire' po tenai' tepʉrʉ piyau,
ka'pon, Saiman, erekʉ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwʉ' tau, uri'san
uyee'pʉ po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esuke-
nan natʉ konekasa' esa' pe. Tʉputurʉkai' i'pai pona po'piyun
ma'pʉ iya.

---

§ **13:33** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *Tenu ke e'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉremati'!* ta.
13:34 Ʉru' 12:36-38 **14:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 **14:3** Ʉru' 7:37-38

4 Mɨrɨ yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano'
kon pe, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe rɨ si po'piyun ma'tanʉkʉ ko?
5 Ikʉrʉpo'pomapaino rɨ tikin nɨ wʉipiya iye'tʉrawasomasa'
e'mato' epe' entai rɨ,* itepe'pʉ tʉto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!”
ta'pʉ to' uya. Ɨsɨ pe rɨ to' uya eseremekʉ'pʉ.
6 “Tɨwɨ nesii, ɨ'rɨ pe ikupʉ i'se ɨwesi kon? Wakʉ rɨ ku'sa' iya
mɨrɨ upɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
7 “Entu'manin nan kamoro ɨpiyawon kon nɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon
a'tai rɨ ɨnpika'tɨnʉ kon, e'tane inke urɨ pʉra iyesi ɨpiyau'nokon.
8 Tʉnkupʉnʉ pokena' rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ, po'piyun masa' iya
upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' utʉrʉ e'ma ta'.
9 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ itekare
nʉsekamayai'ne' non emʉ' kaisa rɨ, inkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ
usekama mɨrɨ en yau ikupʉ pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton tonpa utɨ'pʉ
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises
eparankase'na to' ena'.
11 To' epori'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ tetai', mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ
pʉrata ke irepato' tʉuya'nokon pɨ', mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ itʉto' tʉuya
weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Ʉru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

12 A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'tɨ a'tai,
iteseru pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' karimeru mʉre
wɨto' a'tai, Sises poitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai ya' ina
utɨ i'se me'an To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ɨyenta'nato'
konekase'na?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 Mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ. To' pɨ' ta'pʉ
iya, “Entantɨ' eke pata pona, mɨrɨpan yau, tuna anin ka'pon
uya ɨyeporo kon mɨrɨ. Ipɨkɨrɨ mʉtɨtʉi'.
14 Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' ɨutɨ esa' mekama'potʉi', ‘Ti'sa man:
Nai airɨ uiwʉ' oton nai To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' upoitorʉ
ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pɨ',’ mʉkatʉi'.
15 Ekama iya rɨ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon eke rɨ ka'tawon ɨutɨ tapu-
rui'tɨse ikonekasa'. Mɨrɨ yau si enta'nan nɨto' mʉkonekatʉi',”
ta'pʉ iya.
16 Ipoitorʉ ton si utɨ'pʉ eke pata pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya si
eporo'pʉ Sises uya tauro'ka'pʉ kon kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya si
To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'to' kon koneka'pʉ.
17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon
pokon pe.

---

* **14:5** *tikin nɨ wʉipiya iye'tʉrawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai rɨ* —300 pʉrata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai rɨ **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11

18 Tepɯrɯ piyau tɯteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pɨ' to' esi
koro'tau, ta'pɯ iya, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa
kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kɯrɨ upokon pe enta'nan pɨ'
na'ne' rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
19 To' si upokoita'pɯ, mɨrɨpan tikin pa'ne ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ',
“I'napai rɨ urɨ pen kuru rɨ?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
20 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tɯyu kipɯ pɨ' na'ne'
pɯsau ya' upokon pe.
21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton iye'menukasa' tɯpɨ' na'ne'
kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ yau rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon
eparankanin! Wakɯ pe rɨ nesii'no iyentusa' pɯra iyesi yau,”
ta'pɯ iya.
22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pɯreti anɯmɯ'pɯ, tenki
ta'pɯ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya i'kwɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ekamɯ'pɯ
iya tɯpoitorɯ ton ena', “Anɯntɨ', serɨ serɨ upun,” tai'ma.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ko' anɯmɯ'pɯ iya, tenki ta'pɯ iya Papa pɨ',
mɨrɨpan uya to' o'pa'pɯ, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pɯ.
24 “Serɨ serɨ umɯnɯ, emenna' † ekonekan nɨto' iwano', tu'kan
kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa',” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
25 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, iteperu euku ensito'
uya oton pen ɨpokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau
emenna' pe ensi uya pɯ'kɯ pona,” ta'pɯ iya.
26 Eren pɨ' tɯuserenkasa' kon tɯpo, to' utɨ'pɯ Are' Wɯpɯ pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tɯnonkato' Oton Ekama'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ɯru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 “Tanporo rɨ unɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ,” tukai' Sises uya to'
pana'tɨ'pɯ, “apɯne pɯra iye'menukasa':
“ ‘Karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin wɨnɨ uya,
mɨrɨpan karimeru amɯ' si e'ta'nɯ'to' oton,’‡
tawon.
28 E'tane erikɯ tɯpo, e'mɯ'sa'kasa' a'tai, utɨ mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ'nokon
Kiyarari pona,” ta'pɯ iya.
29 Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, “Tanporon kon uya ɨnɨntane, ɨnɨmɨ uya pen
nɨ nin mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
30 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', serɨ pe—i'nai rɨ sa'ne, serɨ
ewarupɨɨi tau—kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumɯ asa' ite'kwa rawɨrɨ, unonkato'
auya oton osorɯwau ite'kwa,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
31 E'tane miyarɨ parɨ e'se'ne' pe parɨ Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, “I'rɨ pe
pɯra rɨ aya'kɨrɨ uma'ta pe iyesi yau, ɨnonka uya pen nɨ,” ta'pɯ
iya. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya rɨ mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ta'pɯ.

Sises Ɨpɯrema Ke'semani Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ɯru' 22:39-46)

14:18 Eren 41:9 **14:22** 1 Koren 11:23-25 † **14:24** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau “emenna'” tasa' pɯra iyesi. **14:24** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **14:27** Sakaraya 13:7 **14:28** Ma'siu 28:16

32 To' utɨ'pʉ Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau,
Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ereutapɨ'tɨ' se airɨ ɨpʉrema
tane," ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan usewankama ena'pʉ ika'nɨ' pʉra ipan pe rɨ.
34 "Uya'kwarʉ man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken nɨ," ta'pʉ iya to'
pɨ'. "Serɨ yau e'tɨ' tenu ke," ta'pʉ iya.
35 Itɨ'pʉ miyarɨ parɨ ɨnnɨ iwa ita'mo'ka'pʉ non pona
ɨpʉremase'na tʉpɨ' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe.
36 "Apa,§ Papai, tanporon nɨ e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe ɨwesi, serɨ
ko' imo'kakɨ uyenapai. E'tane i'se ɨwe'to' rɨken e'ku'to', i'se
e'to' pen," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya to'
e'nʉmʉ eporo'pʉ. "Saiman," ta'pʉ iya Pi'ta pɨ', "ɨye'nʉnsa' si
mɨrɨ? Tenu ke pe' ɨwesi poken pʉra iyesi mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ?
38 Tenu ke esii'ma ɨpʉrematɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon
namai'. Iya'kwarʉ esi ɨnku'pai, e'tane ipun esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra," ta'pʉ
iya.
39 Itɨkaa'pʉ ɨpʉremase'na mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ kanan.
40 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' rɨ marɨ e'nʉnsa' eporo'pʉ iya,
apʉne pʉra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pɨ ton esi ke. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ta
tʉuya'nokon ipɨ' tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
41 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Mɨrɨ si
e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umoronka' nɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon?
Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon
eparankasa' man tʉmakooikena' nan ena'.
42 E'mʉ'sa'katɨ'. Utɨnpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'nɨ
pɨ' man!" ta'pʉ iya.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ʉru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

43 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' kuru rɨ iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron
kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pʉ. Ipokon pe anpisin use-
pai'tɨpɨ'sa' supara ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana ke esi'pʉ use'man
nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pɨ'
enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton nen-
noko'san.
44 Eparankanin uya tʉnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pʉ to' pɨ', "Kʉrɨ
sa'su'kayai'ne' si kʉrɨ rɨ, ma'sitʉɨ', matʉɨ' terasu ke," tasa'
esi'pʉ.
45 Isutas utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' to'sarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya, "Rapai,"*
ta'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan a'su'ka'pʉ iya.
46 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises a'si'pʉ.

---

§ **14:36** *Apa;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

* **14:45** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

47 Mɨrɨ yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon tonpa uya tʉsuparaai
mo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru poitorʉ pana a'tɨ'pʉ.
48 Sises uya, “Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ,
ɨuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amʉ'
esa' pe uya'sise'na?
49 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi'pʉ, enupan pɨ' Esuwerʉ
amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, uya'si auya'nokon
pʉra rɨ. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe rɨ iyesi,” ta'pʉ
iya.
50 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitorʉ ton uya inonka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon ainʉmʉ'pʉ.
51 Moine e'wontɨsa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke tʉpon ke
pʉra esii'ma utɨ esi'pʉ Sises pɨkɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan a'si i'se to' e'tane,
52 to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ iwon pʉra.

Sises Esi Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Piyau
(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Ʉru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 To' uya si Sises arɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru piya', mɨrɨpan tanporo use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton nɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan nɨ amʉra'pʉ.
54 Pi'ta uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ, use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ' pʉrorooi pona. Mɨrɨ yau
iyereutasa' esi'pʉ erasu amʉ' pokon pe a'non pɨ' apo' piyau.
55 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton
kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi
ton esi'pʉ Sises ewa'nomato' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ eporo i'se
itʉto' pe tʉuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo'pʉ
pen nɨ.
56 Tu'kan kon nɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ ipɨ' kasi ye' pe rɨ, e'tane
ɨsi'kaisa rɨ pʉra to' maimu esi'pʉ.
57 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron kon e'soto'pɨ'sa' usaurokʉ'pʉ kasi ye' pe rɨ
ipɨ' se tukai':
58 “Ina uya eta'pʉ, ‘Serɨ ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
osorʉwau wʉi yau, tʉron nɨ kanan amɨ uya, ka'pon
nʉkoneka'pʉ pe pʉra nin si,’ ta iya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
59 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ pʉra to' maimu esi'pʉ.
60 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
e'soto'ka'pʉ to' rau, mɨrɨpan uya Sises ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, “Eikʉ
auya pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Ɨ'rɨ tukai' pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' us-
aurokʉ ɨpɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya.
61 E'tane Sises esi'pʉ e'pana rɨ to' eikʉ iya pʉra rɨ.

14:49 Ʉru' 19:47; 21:37 **14:58** Isaan 2:19

Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pokaa'pʉ kanan, “Ɨmɨrɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai,† Iyɨpʉremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?” ta'pʉ iya.

62 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Urɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netʉ winɨ ento' auya'nokon oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepʉ kapuru' yau Epʉn poi,” ta'pʉ iya.

63 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya tʉpon karaka'pʉ. “Ɨ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ rɨ ekamanin nan i'se e'nɨ?

64 Metatʉu rɨ sa'ne ko isaurokʉ Papa sapema pe. Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ken mɨsenuminkayatʉu?” ta'pʉ iya.

Tanporon kon uya rɨ eno'ma'pʉ ima'tato' pe.

65 Mɨrɨpan tʉron kon nɨ eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ ipona; to' uya itenu auromʉ'pʉ, tʉmokorooi kon ke to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan, “Pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ erasu ton uya, mɨrɨpan wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Ʉru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, ɨutɨ pʉrorooi po, uri'san, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin poitorʉ uyee'pʉ.

67 Pi'ta a'no ensa' tʉuya a'tai, enpɨtʉ'pʉ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, “Ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ Nasare' pon Sises a'kɨron nʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

68 E'tane i'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ, “I'tu uya pʉra man; ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya pʉra man ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ tukai',” ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ utɨn nɨto' e'ma ta', mɨrɨ a'tai kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ.‡

69 To' poitorʉ uri'san uya ensa' a'tai mɨrɨ yau, takaa'pʉ iya kanan te'soto'pɨ'se iwoi te'san pɨ', “Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa,” ta'pʉ iya.

70 I'tunin pe pʉra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pʉ.

Mara rɨ iyesi tʉpo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ Pi'ta pɨ', “I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa, apʉne pʉra Kiyarari pon pe ɨwesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

71 Tiwano' pe rɨ iye'pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon ipɨ' masauro'atʉɨ'ne' i'tu uya pʉra man!” ta'pʉ iya.

72 Inke pʉra rɨ, iyakon ite'kwa pe kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ tenu ya' tʉpɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ, “Kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe, ‘I'tu uya pʉra man,’ tato' auya oton osorʉwau ite'kwa,” ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ukaramʉ'pʉ.

---

† **14:61** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyerʉ 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *mɨrɨ a'tai kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ* tawon pʉra iyesi.

15

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Ʉru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

1 Ipan pe awanakʉi' kuru, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Konsʉrʉ amʉ' ekoneka'pʉ. To' uya Sises auronpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya Paire' ena'.

2 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pʉ.

"Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa rɨ," tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.

3 Tu'kan ke rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'tɨ'pʉ.

4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pʉ, "Eikʉ auya pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Menyan pe' tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' uya ɨyeseru'tɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.

5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ pen nɨ; mɨrɨ uya Paire' ewansiuka'pʉ.

6 Iteseru si esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amʉ' nekama'po'pʉ.

7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pʉ pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe ɨsewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon wɨnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai.

8 Anpisin uyee'pʉ Paire' piya' tʉnku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe?" ta'pʉ Paire' uya to' pɨ',

10 tɨkɨnta kon wenai rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tʉsa' tena' i'tui'ma rɨ.

11 E'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amʉ' tʉrʉnka'pʉ Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin tato' kupʉ uya?" ta'pʉ Paire' uya to' pɨ'.

13 "Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!" tukai' to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ.

14 "Ɨ'rɨto' pe? Ɨ'rɨ ɨri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ.

E'tane miyarɨ rɨ eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!" tukai'.

15 Pori' pe anpisin ɨnku'pai tesi pɨ', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pʉ to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan nonka'pʉ iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pʉ Soisa Amʉ' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonnɯkɯ'pɯ soisa amɯ' uya kopɯna iwɯ' ta'
(kopɯna pe e'nɨ iwɯ', Pɯre'toriun itese'), mɨrɨpan kon uya
tanporo tɯtonpa kon soisa amɯ' kɨ'ma'pɯ.
17 To' uya tɯtariren pon ya' iponti'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya
tikɯ ke te'sen e'mepɨtɯ'pɯ aro', kɯron pe, mɨrɨpan ke to' uya
arɯko'tɨ'pɯ.
18 Mɨrɨpan kon uya esa'pɨtɯ'pɯ, "Miyarɨ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' kin!"
ta'pɯ to' uya.
19 Mɨrɨpan kon uya kanan iwɨpɨtɯ'pɯ i'pai pɨ' yɯi ke, mɨrɨpan
kon eta'tapɨtɯ'pɯ ipona. To' uta'mo'kapɨtɯ'pɯ tese'mu kon
pona'ne inama pe itese'.
20 Isapema'pɯ tɯuya'nokon nonka tɯpo, to' uya tɯtariren
pon mo'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya iponti'pɯ ipon nɨ nin si ya'.
Mɨrɨpan arɨ'pɯ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtɯ'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ɯru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Ru'pos kɯipɯnɯ uyepɯ esi'pɯ eke pata ya' sunwapai,
mɨrɨpan a'kwarɯka'pɯ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.
22 Sises nee'pɯ to' uya pata Korɯko'ta tato' ya', pu'pɨ ɨ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ
pata ta e'kwa pe.
23 Mɨrɨpan o'pa'pɯ to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mɨrɯ itese' ke,
e'tane ensi iya pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
24 Mɨrɨpan pokapɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nɯ'pɯ
ta'nɯkɯ'pɯ to' uya, i'tuto' ipɨ' ke te'wapiya'kapɨ'se, epopɨtɯ'pɯ
to' uya.
25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ 9 a'kɯra'.
26 Iwɨto' iwenai ento' ipɨ' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pɯ: ESUWERɯ
AMɯ' KIN, tukai'.
27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amɯ' pokapɨ'sa'
kurusu' pona esi'pɯ, tikin nɨ itenwo'netɯ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tikin nɨ ikamisi winɨ.
28 Serɨ kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨ'pɯ, "Ɨri
ku'nin nɯ'san pokon pe iyesi'pɯ,"* tawon.†
29 Kamoro ipiyawɨrɨ tɯutɨsan uya ɨri pe rɨ isapema'pɯ.
Ti'pai kon sɯkɯsɯkɯma'pɯ to' uya, "Ɨmɨrɨ si, 'use'man nɨto',
ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' ma'tanɯkɯ uya, mɨrɨpan kanan amɨkapɯ
uya osorɯwau wɯi yau,' tawon nɯ'pɯ,
30 ɨu'tɨkɨ si kurusu' poi, epika'tɨkɨ ɨiwano' pe!" tai'ma.
31 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan
epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan
uya isapema'pɯ tɯmɨrɨ'nokon pe. "Tɯron kon pika'tɨ'pɯ iya,
e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'tɨ pɯra iyesi!

15:21 Ron 16:13 **15:24** Eren 22:18 * **15:28** Aisaya 53:12 † **15:28** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pɯra. **15:29** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19

32 Tɨwɨ pʉse rɨ Kʉrai,‡ Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin nʉu'tɨi serɨ pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, mɨrɨpan apurɨto' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya. Kamoro iya'kɨrɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' kon uya rɨ nɨrɨ isapema'pʉ.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ʉru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

33 12 a'kʉra' a'tai, pata ewarumamʉ'pʉ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
34 3 a'kʉra' iye'tane Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, *"Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?"* ta'pʉ iya, "Papa, Papa, ɨ'rɨto' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.
35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, "Apʉne etatɨ', Iraisa kɨ'ma pɨ' man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumʉ'pʉ su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yʉi pɨ' tepu'tɨi' Sises uya ensito' pe itʉrʉ'pʉ iya. "Tɨwɨ nesii; apʉne Iraisa uyepʉ imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ.
38 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai inakapu awonsi'kɨ non pona.
39 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' rʉ'pʉ Sises rau uya Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ eta'pʉ, iyerikʉ rɨ ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pʉ.
40 Tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' uya enpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isoses san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saromi esi'pʉ.
41 Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pʉ. Tu'kan kon tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Surusiran pona rɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ʉru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

42 Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pʉ, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamʉ koro'tau,
43 Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nʉnamanʉ pe kuru te'sen Konsʉrʉ amʉ' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ nɨrɨ te'sen utɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra rɨ Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.
44 Paire' usewansiuka'pʉ iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amʉ' epuru tʉkɨ'mai', ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'.
45 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya nin si tʉpana'tɨsa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' rɨ," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pʉ iya mɨrɨ Isose' ena'.

---

‡ **15:32** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. § **15:34** Eren 22:1 **15:36** Eren 69:21 **15:38** E'sotas 26:31-33 **15:41** Ʉru' 8:2-3

46 Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ enna'pʉ
miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pʉ kurusu' poi, iwonti'pʉ
iya pon atʉ ke, miripan emaika'pʉ iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'.
Miripan mʉra'taai pona ti' tirinka'pʉ iya.
47 Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi
itʉrʉ ene'pʉ.

16

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ʉru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

1 Sapa' pata'pʉ pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri
awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pʉ Sises ekepu kara-
paimai' tʉutito' kon pe.
2 Awanakʉi' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wʉi enu enu'tane, to'
uti esi'pʉ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona,
3 "Ɨnʉ' uya ti' uruwai' mʉra'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon
pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pʉ.
4 E'tane, tenu kon tʉsa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti'
e'tirinkasa' ene'pʉ.
5 Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomʉ koro'tau, moine,
aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pʉ to' uya,
miripan pi' to' etʉipitʉ'pʉ.
6 "Ketʉipi'tʉu," ta'pʉ iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon war-
inpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rʉ'pʉ. Seri yau pʉra
man, iye'mʉ'sa'kakaa'pʉ man! Apʉne enti', to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ
pata'pʉ.
7 E'tane entanti' ipoitorʉ ton nʉ'san ipana'titanti' miri
awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri
yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pʉ tʉuya kasa ri,' " ta'pʉ iya.
8 Miripan kon epa'ka'pʉ to' eka'tumʉ'pʉ uruwai' piyapai
e'tititi'kai'ma, apʉne pʉra ipan pe ri to' etʉipi'sa' esi'pʉ. Ɨ'ri
ta'pʉ to' uya pen ni inʉ' pi' ri, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe tesi kon
pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pʉra iyesi.]
(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

9 Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ tʉpo, awanakʉi' kuru Sonte
a'tai, isenpoika'pʉ wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7
kaisaron kon makooi a'kwarʉ enpa'ka'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ iyapai
piya'.
10 Iti'pʉ itonpa rʉ'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi'
tʉukaransan.

16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28

11 Mɨrɨpan uya, “Sises man nurɨne. Ene'pʉ uya,” ta tane iya,
to' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises usenpoika'pʉ tʉron nɨ pe tenai' asa'ron
kon utɨ koro'tau pata ya'.
13 Pʉsamoro si enna'po'pʉ tʉron kon pɨ' ekamase'na, e'tane
to' apurɨ to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
14 Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ, Sises usenpoika'pʉ 11 kaisaron kon piya'
to' enta'na tane. To' eseremekʉ'pʉ iya to' napurɨnʉ pʉra iyesi
pɨ', sa'man pe rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' ennin nʉ'san anapurɨpai pʉra
to' esi pɨ'.
15 Ta'pʉ iya si to' pɨ', “Entantɨ' tanporo rɨ non poro pata awɨrɨ
wakʉ itekare ekamatantɨ' Papa nʉkapʉ'san pɨ'.
16 Ɨnʉ' rɨ apurɨnin nɨ epa'taisimasa' rɨ epika'tɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ
kʉrɨ apurɨnin pen nɨ eno'ma rɨ.
17 Pʉsamoro uyese' apurɨnin nan uya si i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
meruntɨ eporo mɨrɨ makoi amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ mɨrɨ uyese' yau
to' si usaurokʉ mɨrɨ emenna' main, siran yau.
18 To' uya ɨkʉi anʉmʉ mɨrɨ temiyatʉ kon ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ɨsɨ rɨ paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupʉ iya pen nɨ, mɨrɨpan
kon uya temiyatʉ kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ'
pona'ne, mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Itepuru Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ tʉpo to' pokon pe, itanʉmʉ'pʉ
Epʉn pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ enwo'ne' Papa emiyatʉ winɨ.
20 Mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ itekare ekamase'na mɨ awɨrɨ
rɨ, mɨrɨpan Itepuru e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan i'napai
rɨ tʉmaimu to' nekamanʉ esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ eke
ton tʉrawaso kupʉ'pʉ iya.

[Tʉron Nɨ Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pʉ Yai] *

[9] Uri'sami'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton
piya' to'ken nɨ tʉpana'tɨ'pʉ kon ekamase'na to' pɨ'. [10] Mɨrɨ
tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton poro, Sises uya tʉmɨrɨ pe, wʉi enu uye'to'
winɨpai, wʉi enu utɨto' pʉ'kʉ pona wakʉ, to'panʉ'nin tɨwɨro'
epika'tɨn nɨto' ekareei ennoko'pʉ. Amen.

16:15 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:8 **16:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11 * **16:20** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, serɨ to'kenan iu'matʉ wakʉ itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ'na'tɨnin pe.

Sises Ekareei Ʊru' Nɯmenuka'pɯ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ʊru' Nɯmenuka'pɯ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pika'tɨnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' pika'tɨnin pe. *Ʊru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarɯ uya Sises kɨ'masa', "Wakɯ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pɨ'" (4:18). Serɨ si itekare esi mɨrɨ tanporon ke rɨ itarɯ'tɨsa' ka'pon amɯ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nɨto' rɨ nɨrɨ epa'ka *Ʊru'* yau, iye'sara'tɨ yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'tɨ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matɯ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epɯn pona. Kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ marɨ imenukanin nɯ'pɯ uya ekamasa' mɨrɨ *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pɯ awonsi'kɨ Kɯri'san pe e'nɨ uya apurɨto' epamɯ'pɯ, e'ta'nɯkɯ'pɯ pantomɯ.

Asa'rɨ iku'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru rɨ iye'seporo serɨ rɨken wakɯ itekare inekamanɯ yau: inserɯ amɯ' eremu pɨ' karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin nan utɨ'pɯ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tau mɯre' iwa iyesi a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panton amɯ' Wakɯ Sameriya Ko' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itano'masa' Imu pantomɯ ton.

Siya rɨ serɨ wakɯ itekare yau ɨpɯreman nɨto' pɨ' isaurokɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ pɨ', uri'sami'si amɯ' nɯkupɯnɯ pɨ' Sises pokon pe iye'tɯrawasoma a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa usentu'mato' makoi pɨ'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pɯ, mɯre' to' esi'pɯ (1:5—2:52)
Isaan Pa'tes e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ (3:1-20)
Sises epa'taisima'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi uya i'tupɨtɯ'pɯ (3:21—4:13)
Sises e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)
Iu'matɯ rɨ suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pɯ (19:28—23:56)
Iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, isenpoipɨtɯ'pɯ, iyenuku'pɯ Epɯn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 Imenuka uya ɨyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon nɨ uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ Sises pɨ' ina koro'tau.

---

* **1:1** *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi mɨrɨ *Papa i'nɯnkanin* ta e'kwa pe.

2 Ina pɨ' tʉron kon nekama'pʉ menuka'pʉ to' uya. Kamo
ina pana'tɨsa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ
ene'pʉ. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tʉron kon
enupa tʉuya'nokon winɨ imaimu pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ wenai, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ si a'tomasa' pɨ' tanporon
nɨ, iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, urɨ pona nɨrɨ kanan si wakʉ pe
iyesi ɨiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, ɨmɨrɨ, eke tʉnamasen
Tiyo'peras,
4 i'tu pa i'napairon ɨyenupasa' na'ne' ipɨ'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'tɨ

5 Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' tʉrawasomanin esi'pʉ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon
tonpa. Ino'pʉ, Resipe' itese' esi'pʉ kanan, Eran pa rʉ'pʉ pe.
6 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa Maimu awɨron kon pe to' esi'pʉ, tan-
poron nɨ Papa Maimu awɨrɨ te'san pe to' esi'pʉ tʉpʉreme'se
pʉra.
7 E'tane to' munkɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Resipe' esi'pʉ
tʉumu'tasen pe pʉra. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ to' ukɨɨi'pansa' esi'pʉ.
8 Tʉron nɨ a'tai nin si, tʉweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamʉtʉ ton
pokon pe Sakaraya e'tʉrawasoma esi'pʉ, use'man nɨto' Papa
ena' tʉrawasoma pɨ' Surusiran po, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau.
9 Itonpa ton uya anʉnsa' esi'pʉ tʉutanʉnto' kon eseru yau
iyewonto' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'
a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpase'na.
10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpase'na, pʉroroi po
tanporo iyamʉrasa' kon ɨpʉremase'na esi'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Papa inserʉʉi usenpoika'pʉ itenu ya'.
Mɨrɨpan e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpato' apon
enwo'netʉ winɨ.
12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetʉipɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.
13 E'tane, "Ketʉipɨtʉi!" ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ'. "Ɨwɨpʉremato'
etasa' Papa uya man. Ɨno'pʉ, Resipe' uya ɨmʉre epoto' oton,
mɨrɨpan mese'tɨi' Isaan tukai'.
14 Pori' pe kuru ɨku'to' iya oton mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan
kon nɨ epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai,
15 apʉne pʉra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ
kata'pan ensinin pe kʉse'nin, Papa A'kwarʉ yen pe iye'to' oton
iyentu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.
16 Tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' na'poto' iya oton Papa
winɨkʉi',
17 mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton Itepuru rawɨrɨ merunt̄ɨ pe, Iraisa
esi'pʉ kasa, tʉmunkɨ kon i'nʉnkanin nan pe ikʉipʉnʉ ton e'to'

1:5 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:10 **1:15** Nonpa 6:2-3

pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awɨron kon pen nɨrɨ ipokena' pu'ketɯ yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amɯ' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta',” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.

18 Sakaraya uya inserɯ ekama'po'pɯ, “Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai rɨ serɨ esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pɯ nɨrɨ esi no'sami'si pe,” ta'pɯ iya.

19 Inserɯ uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Kepɯrerɯ urɨ, Papa piyawon urɨ, enno'sa' urɨ ayauro'kase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ itekare ekamase'na ɨpɨ'.

20 Umaimu apurɨ auya pɯra iyesi pɨ', ɨye'maimu'ka nin mɨrɨ, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pɯ e'kupɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ,” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.

21 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amɯ' enurikɯ'pɯ Sakaraya enupɨkɨrɨ, usenuminkan pɨ' to' esi'pɯ, “Ƭ'rɨ pɨ' inke kuru rɨ iko'mamɯ tepa'kai' pɯra?” ta'pɯ to' uya.

22 Mɨrɨpan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurokɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ. To' uya i'tu'pɯ Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensa' tukai', apɯne pɯra temiyatɯ ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pɨ', asaurokɯi'ma pɯra.

23 Te'tɯrawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pɯ tiwɯ' ta'.

24 Serɨ pata'pɯ pe, ino'pɯ Resipe' umono'ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan uko'mamɯ'pɯ tepa'kai' pɯra 5 kaisa rɨ kapɯi tiwɯ' tau.

25 “Papa uya kuru serɨ ku'sa' serɨ uiwano' pe,” ta'pɯ iya. “Serɨ a'tai kuru si piyɨ'nɯ' imɯre pɯra ka'pon amɯ' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai,” ta'pɯ Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inserɯɯi Uyee'pɯ

26 6 kaisa rɨ kapɯi Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserɯ Kepɯrerɯ ennoko'pɯ Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.

27 A'pɨ'pɯn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pɯ, Isose', Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, no'pɯ oton pe te'ton.

28 Inserɯ uyee'pɯ ipiya'. Mɨrɨpan a'tai, “Miyarɨ, Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ! Itepuru man ɨpiyau,” ta'pɯ iya.

29 Inserɯ maimu pɨ', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan, “Ƭ'rɨ rɨ si ta iya ko?” tukai'.

30 “Kɨsi'nɯkɯi, Meri. Wakɯ pe Papa enu yau ɨwesi.

31 Ƭumono'tato' oton, mɨrɨpan entuto' oton warawo' pe, mɨrɨpan mese'tɨi' Sises tukai'.

32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke kuru Papa Mumu Kɯrɨ rɨ tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pɯ kasa,

33 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' payan nɯ'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke rɨ. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen,” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.

1:17 Mara'kai 4:5-6 **1:19** Taniyerɯ 8:16; 9:21 **1:27** Ma'siu 1:18 **1:31** Ma'siu 1:21 **1:33** 2 Sanwerɯ 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7

34 “Ɨ'rɨ kasa si serɨ e'kupʉ, a'pɨ'pʉn urɨ?” ta'pʉ Meri uya inserʉ
pɨ'.
35 “Iye'kupʉ rɨ Papa A'kwarʉ rɨ uyepʉ ɨpona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa meruntɨrʉ ereuta ɨpiyau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' wakʉ mʉre esa'to' oton
Papa Mumu, tukai',” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
36 “Ɨtonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tʉumu'tasen pen nɨ tato' ipɨ'
e'tane, 6 kaisa rɨ kapʉi mono' pe iyesi mɨrɨ, no'sami'si pe kuru
iye'tane,
37 apʉne pʉra tanporon nɨ ku'nin pe Papa esi,” ta'pʉ iya.
38 “Itepuru apiyo' rɨ urɨ. Tɨwɨ si serɨ ne'kupʉi upɨ' meka-
mayai'ne' awɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Meri uya. Mɨrɨ ta iya tʉpo, inserʉ uya
inɨmɨ'pʉ.

Meri Utɨ'pʉ Resipe' Piya'

39 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, inke pʉra Meri ekoneka'pʉ tʉutɨto' pe
i'kʉrʉ po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'.
40 Pata eposa' tʉuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwʉ' ta' iyewomʉ'pʉ.
Mɨrɨpan uya, “Miyarɨ,” ta'pʉ Resipe' pɨ'.
41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imʉre utama'pʉ
itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ, Papa A'kwarʉ ke,
42 mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ eke pe, “Ɨmɨrɨ kuru rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ
wakʉ rɨ uri'san Papa uya wakʉ ku'sa' man ɨpɨ' tu'kan kon
koro'tapai ayanʉnsa' iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmʉre nɨrɨ kanan iten
pe me'ai'ne'.
43 Ɨ'rɨ wenai kuru rɨ uyepuru san uya uka'kʉranpasa' ko?
44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umʉre e'sanʉmʉ'pʉ
tepori'ma ke.
45 Wakʉ pe kuru ɨwesi mɨrɨ apurɨ auya pɨ' Papa Maimu ɨpiya'
iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ a'tai,” ta'pʉ iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pʉ:
“Uyewan uya kuru Papa apurɨpɨtʉ.
47 Uya'kwarʉ esi pori' pe kuru tʉpika'tɨnin Papa pɨ'.
48 Sepan nɨ tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pɨ'
tenu yau.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ si'kɨrɨ, tanporon kon serɨ entakanon kon
uya uyapurɨpɨ'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pɨ'.
49 Apʉne pʉra eke rɨ, wakʉ eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pɨ', upɨ';
wakʉ rɨ itese'.
50 Tʉnamanin nan pɨ', tʉusentu'masen Kʉrɨ rɨ,
to' epamʉ kaisarɨ rɨ.
51 Meruntɨ pe tesi ke, wakʉ ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mɨ pe te'ku'san aimʉrʉnpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.
52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tɨsa' iya to' apon poi,

1:37 Iseneses 18:14 **1:48** 1 Sanwerʉ 1:11

sepan kon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ anʉmʉi'ma.
53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tɨsa' iya wakʉ ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra.
54-55 Epʉra'an, utamokori kon mɨrɨ tʉpo ipayan amʉ'
auro'ka'pʉ tʉuya kasa, ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
tapiyo' Esuwerʉ pika'tɨsa' iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ'
miyarɨ rɨ,"
ta'pʉ Meri uya.
56 Mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ Resipe' piyau osorʉwau kapʉi,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenna'po'pʉ tʉpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pʉ

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pʉ warawo'
pe.
58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton kuru
uya etasa' esi'pʉ, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipɨ' tawon.
Mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ pori' pe ipokon pe.
59 Tikin nɨ suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkato'
e'seporo'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan ese'tɨ to' uya esi'pʉ Sakaraya tukai',
ikʉipʉnʉ ese' yau.
60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kʉrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ.
61 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne mɨrɨ tukai' ɨnʉ' rɨ
ɨtonpa ese' pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.
62 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikʉipʉnʉ auro'ka'pʉ to' uya temiyatʉ kon ke ɨnʉ'
tukai' ese'tɨ iya tukai'.
63 Mɨrɨ a'tai, imenukato' tʉuya ipɨ' ekama'po'pʉ iya. Ka'pon
amʉ' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pʉ iya mɨrɨ, "Itese' mɨrɨ
Isaan," tukai'.
64 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, imaimu epa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan nin si usaurokʉ'pʉ
mɨrɨ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya nin si.
65 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' rɨ itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pʉ,
mɨrɨ ton pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ siya rɨ Isutiya i'kʉrʉ poro'ne
rɨ.
66 Tanporon kon etanin nʉ'san usenuminka'pʉ serɨ pɨ',
mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' pe rɨ si pʉse rɨ mʉre e'to'
oton?" ta'pʉ to' uya, apʉne pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ yau iyesi pɨ'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikʉipʉnʉ Sakaraya uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ Papa A'kwarʉ ke.
Mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pʉ ike pɨ':
68 "Papa apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'to' itese' pɨ',
apʉne pʉra iye'sa' pɨ' tʉpoitorʉ ton mo'kase'na.
69 Meruntɨ rɨ, pika'tɨnin wannɨ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pɨ',
tʉpoitorʉ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ.
70 Ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ rɨ pena pu'kena' amʉ' poro rɨ.

1:52 Isopu 5:11; 12:19 **1:54-55** Iseneses 17:7 **1:54-55** 1 Sanwerʉ 2:1-10 **1:59** Ripaiti'kas 12:3

71 Pika'tɨnin wannɨ uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tɨnin kon enapai.
72 Utamokori kon pɨ' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakʉ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ iya tenu yau.
73 Utamokori kon Epʉra'an pɨ', 'ikupʉ uya kuru,' ta'pʉ tʉuya
ku'sa' iya tenu yau.
74 Papa uya ta'pʉ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tʉuya pɨ',
tʉmaimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe tenari'nʉnse pʉra.
75 Wakʉ pe, ipoken e'nɨto' pe itenu awɨrɨ uko'man nɨ kaisa rɨ,"
ta'pʉ iya.
76 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉmu pɨ',
"Ɨmɨrɨ, umʉre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
apʉne pʉra ɨutɨto' oton uyepuru kon rawɨrɨ ite'ma ta' ka'pon
amʉ' koneka pe,
77 imunkɨ amʉ' enupa pɨ' ɨwe'to' oton epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ',
to' pɨ' Papa usentu'ma winɨ,
78 apʉne pʉra Papa esi pɨ' ɨsentu'kena' pe upɨ'nokon wʉi enu
enuku uya Epʉn poi,
uwei'tɨ kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kʉrai tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ
enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,
79 to' wei'tɨnin pe kamo ewarupɨ yau
tʉuko'mansan uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' tenari'nʉnsan.
Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nɨto' pen e'ma tawɨrɨ,"
ta'pʉ Sakaraya uya tʉmu pɨ'.
80 Mɨrɨpan si'kɨrɨ rɨ, mʉre usemo'ka'pʉ pana' pe ta'kwarʉ
ke. Mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ rɨmono' tau. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, iyepa'ka'pʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' enupai' Papa eseru pɨ'.

2

Sises Entu'pʉ
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai itepuru Akosʉ'tas uya main ennoko'pʉ tanporon
kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tese' kon menukato',
ti'tuto' kon pe.
2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amʉ' i'tuto' pe serɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Kiriniyas
esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai.
3 Tanporon kon si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ tese' kon menukai' tʉtɨpiya kon
pata'pʉ ya'.
4 Isose' nɨrɨ si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'kɨ,
Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apʉne pʉra
Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe tesi pɨ'.
5 Meri, tʉno'pʉ oton pokon pe rɨ to' utɨ'pʉ tese' kon menukai'.
Mono' pe iyesi'pʉ (Papa A'kwarʉ mʉre yen pe).

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1 **1:79** Aisaya 9:2

6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pʉ
miri.
7 Warawo' pe iyimʉrewato' entu'pʉ. Miripan onti'pʉ iya
kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pʉ iya paka amʉ'
yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pʉra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inserʉ Amʉ' Uyee'pʉ

8 Karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan esi'pʉ ewarupi nau itʉi po
tikʉn kon pa'sima pi'.
9 Miri ya', Itepuru inserʉʉi uyee'pʉ to' piya', miri awonsi'ki
Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pʉ. Ipan pe ri to'
usi'nʉkʉ'pʉ.
10 E'tane inserʉ uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Kisi'nʉ'tʉu! Wakʉ itekare
ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amʉ'
pori'ma pi' te'ton.
11 Seri ewarupiii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa'
man, Kʉrai,* Itepuru.
12 Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo
auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mʉre esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke,
miri awonsi'ki paka amʉ' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
13-14 Miri koro'tau, kʉri ri inserʉ piyau tu'kan kon inserʉ
amʉ' esi'pʉ userenkan pi',
"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,
miri awonsi'ki non po niri tʉusewankamai' pʉra ka'pon
amʉ' e'to' pe ikupʉ iya, kamo wakʉ tato' tʉuya ton ni
pi',"
tukai' to' userenka'pʉ.
15 Pʉsamoro si inserʉ amʉ' enna'po'pʉ Epʉn pona a'tai,
kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usaurokʉ'pʉ, "Pe'teri'en
pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pʉ upi'nokon
ense'na," ta'pʉ to' uya.
16 Tʉusenuti' to' uti'pʉ. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isose'
eporo'pʉ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mʉre esi'pʉ paka amʉ' yu yen
yau.
17 Ene tʉpo, inserʉ nekama'pʉ ekama'pʉ to' uya tu'kan kon
ka'pon amʉ' pi' pʉse ri mʉre pi' isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pi'.
18 Tanporon kon etanin nʉ'san usewansiuka'pʉ karimeru
pa'simanin nan nekama'pʉ pi'.
19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, miri
awonsi'ki isenuminka'pʉ ipan pe ipi'.
20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pʉ tʉuserenka kon pe
eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tʉneta'pʉ kon pi', miri awonsi'ki
tʉnene'pʉ kon pi' niri, inserʉ uya ekama'pʉ kasa.

Sises Ari'pʉ To' Uya Surusiran Pona

---

* **2:11** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri
mari iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

21 Tikin nɨ suntaaka pata'pʉ pe, mʉre yun pi'pɨ puturʉkato'
e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'tɨ'pʉ Sises tukai', inserʉ nekama'pʉ
ke isan umono'ta rawɨrɨ.
22 Isose' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ
ekorʉkan eseru entun nɨ tʉpo tʉku'sen kupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo,
tʉmʉre kon arɨ'pʉ to' uya Surusiran pona itʉse'na Itepuru
ena'.
23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awɨrɨ,
"Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tʉto' pe
Papa ena'," tawon.
24 Ɨse'mai' to' utɨ'pʉ: "asa'rɨ toron amʉ', wako'wa waraino
kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awɨrɨ.
25 Mɨrɨ yau si, ka'pon esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tɨ Surusiran po Simiyan
itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'tʉsa' pe itekare
ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwerʉ amʉ' epika'tɨ enupɨkɨrɨ, Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ ipiyau.
26 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tasa' esi'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨyerikʉ pen un-
ekama'pʉ Kʉrai entu rawɨrɨ," tukai'.
27 Iya'kwarʉ uya Simiyan arɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pʉse rɨ si mʉre Sises,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' si Main, Mosi'
winon awɨrɨ,
28 Simiyan uya anʉmʉ'pʉ tena', mɨrɨpan uya Papa
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ se tukai':
29 "Papa, ausaurokʉ'pʉ ku'sa' auya si man,
tɨwɨ si urɨ, ɨpoitorʉ eri'to' pe iku'kɨ ewankamanin pʉra.
30 Ensa' uya si man pʉse ina pika'tɨnin pe ɨnennoko'pʉ.
31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.
32 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' ɨyeseru en-
poikanin pe,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' apurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ pe kanan,"‡
ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mʉre sanon nin si usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨ Simiyan us-
aurokʉ pɨ', ipɨ'.
34 Simiyan uya to' pʉrema'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Meri, isan
pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ mʉre esi Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ, tʉron kon ma'tanʉ'nin
pe, tʉron kon nɨrɨ pika'tɨnin pe, tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winɨpaino tu'kan kon nɨ
newa'nomanʉ ton tʉmaimu kon ke.
35 Mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon nɨ usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton.
Mɨrɨpan pɨrɨu kasa kuru pokoi uya ɨyewan pokato' oton," ta'pʉ
iya.

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; ʉru' 1:31 † **2:24** Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ **2:32** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ, Ana itese',
Panuwerɯ ensi, Aisarɯ ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pɯ. 7
kaisa rɨ rɨken wɯipiya iko'mansa' rɯ'pɯ temari'mai'.
37 Mɨrɨpan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya tɯtaan'pɯ
uma'ta'pɯ pata'pɯ yau.§ Tɯutɨsen pen nɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tapai, wɯi kaisa rɨ tɯwɨpɯremasen
Papa pɨ', useruman pɨ' tenta'nai' pɯra te'sen.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru si iyee'pɯ mɨrɨ to' poi rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki
ta'pɯ Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan usaurokɯ'pɯ pɯse rɨ mɯre pɨ' tu'kan kon
pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'tɨ ton
ennoko i'se te'san.
39 Isose' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri uya tanporon nɨ Itepuru winon
Main enuka'nɯ'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pɯ tɯpata'se' kon ya'
Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.
40 Mɨrɨpan mɯre usemo'ka'pɯ pana' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wakɯ nonkasa' esi'pɯ ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nɨto', Ɨpɯreman Nɨto' Iwɯ' Tau

41 Wɯipiya kaisa rɨ Sises sanon utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ Surusiran pona To'
Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ pɨ'.*
42 12 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pɯ iweyu rɯ'pɯ
pɨ', tɯutɨpɨ'to' kon kasa rɨ.
43 Mɨrɨ pata'pɯ pe, tɯsanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nɨmɨ'pɯ
Surusiran po to' wanmɯra rɨ.
44 Tɯtonpa ton pokon pe na'kɨ iyesi tukai' to' utɨ'pɯ tikin nɨ
wɯi rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iwarinpa pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pɯ tɯtonpa kon amɯ'
koro'tau.
45 Eporo tɯuya'nokon kasa pɯra, to' enna'po'pɯ Surusiran
pona iwarinpase'na.
46 Osorɯwau wɯi pata'pɯ pe, to' uya eporo'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pɯ Main
pɨ' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' nɨrɨ
ekama'popɨtɯ pɨ'.
47 Tanporo eta pɨ' te'san usewansiuka'pɯ tanporon nɨ i'tu iya
pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ei'pɨtɯ iya pɨ'.
48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pɯ.
Mɨrɨpan isanon uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Mooi, ɨ'rɨto' pe serɨ kasa ina
ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya serɨ, mɨrɨpan pɨ'
ina uya awarinpa," ta'pɯ to' uya.

---

§ **2:37** *84 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya tɯtaan'pɯ uma'ta'pɯ pata'pɯ yau;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *84 iwɯipiyaai iyesi itaan'pɯ pɯra.* **2:39** Ma'siu 2:23 * **2:41** *To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ - Pa'sopa.* Papa inserɯɯi utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' iwɯ' epoi, apɯne pɯra karimeru mɯre mɯnɯ ke tɯmɯra'taai kon aku'nɨsa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awɨrɨ. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ; mɨrɨ wenai, tanporo ka'pon amɯ', o' amɯ' munkɨ, warawo' pe to' ɨmɯrewato' ton wɨnɨ'pɯ Papa inserɯɯi uya. Apɯne enkɨ E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

49 “Ɨ'rɨto' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukɨipɨnɨ iwɨ' tau pe'
esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɨra iyesi'pɨ?” ta'pɨ iya to' pɨ'.
50 E'tane mɨrɨ ta iya to'ka'nɨkɨ to' uya pɨra rɨ iyesi'pɨ.
51 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pɨ to' a'kɨrɨ Nasare' pona mɨrɨ yau si to'
maimu awɨrɨ iyesi'pɨ. Isan usenuminkapɨtɨ'pɨ serɨ ton pɨ'
tewan yau.
52 Sises usemo'ka'pɨ emiya'pokena' pe. Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka'pon amɨ' enu yau kuru rɨ iyesi'pɨ.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pɨ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 15 kaisa rɨ wɨipiya pata'pɨ pe Taipiriyas ena'pɨ pata
Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pɨ Isutiya kopɨnaai pe,
Era' esi'pɨ Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pɨ Itureya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Tɨra'konai'tes esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Raiseniyas
esi'pɨ Apirini esa' pe.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Anas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kaya'pas esi'pɨ use'man
nɨto' tɨrawasomanin nan epuru pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Main uyee'pɨ
Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rɨmono' tau
iyesi koro'tau.
3 Itɨ'pɨ Isotan tuna piyawɨron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tɨn
pe epa'taisiman nɨto' makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe ekareei
ekama pɨ'.
4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu kare-
taai yau,
“Rɨmono' tau ukɨ'pɨ'nɨnpɨ' nɨ,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ'.
5 Yaranta amɨ' ipe'tɨpɨ'tɨ',
wɨ' amɨ', i'kɨrɨ amɨ' inu'tɨpɨ'tɨ'.
Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' to'sa rɨ.
Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' ekayu pe'ne.
6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tɨpika'tɨsa' kon, ento' oton
mɨrɨ,’ ”*
tawon.
7 Isaan uya ta'pɨ anpisin ton ka'pon amɨ' pɨ' tɨpa'taisimato'
kon pe iya tɨpiya' tɨuye'san pɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨsɨ ton ɨkɨi munkɨ
ton! Ɨnɨ' uya apana'tɨsa' kon ayainɨmɨ kon pa nɨye'ai'ne'
kota'man nɨto' piyapai?
8 Epetatɨ' ɨyera'tɨsa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.
Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ, ‘Epɨra'an esi ina kɨipɨnɨ pe,’ ta pɨ'
kepiya'tɨtɨu. Apɨne pɨra apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ, serɨ ton tɨ'
apai Papa uya Epɨra'an munkɨ oton kon koneka mɨrɨ.

2:52 1 Sanwerɨ 2:26; Ipu'ketɨ 3:4 * **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33

9 Wa'ka man yʉi amʉ' mi' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yʉi
amʉ' tepetasen pen a'tɨto' oton nɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma apo'
ya'," ta'pʉ Isaan uya.
10 "Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ ina uya, Papa uya tʉkota'ma kon namai'?"
tukai' anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya ekama'po'pʉ.
11 Isaan uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ asa'rɨ na'ne' ipon uya,
isakon tʉto' pe iyesi ipon pʉn ena', kʉrɨ kanan ti'kiyari ke
na'ne' uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to' pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan nɨ kanan utɨ'pʉ Isaan uya
tʉpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ ken si
kupʉ ina uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 "Mɨrɨ airɨ imo'katɨ' tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ, mʉmo'katʉi' itentai
pen," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ kanan
ken si kupʉ ina uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ka'pon amʉ' kʉsa'kwarʉkatʉu to' pʉrataai
pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ to' kʉseseru'tɨtʉu. Mɨrɨ rɨ ɨpʉrataai
kon mepoyatʉi'ne' pɨ' rɨ pori' pe e'tɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
15 Isaan uya i'tu'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' enurikʉ Kʉrai† enupɨkɨrɨ
serɨ pe rɨ iyepʉ tukai'. Ka'pon amʉ' usenuminka'pʉ, "Isaan pe'
esi Kʉrai pe?" tukai'.
16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon
serɨ tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isap-
atooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mɨrɨ
Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' ke.
17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pɨ menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatʉ
yau i'kwato' tʉuya apon akorokato' pe tʉuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ta'nasi, wi' amʉranʉkʉ iya tiwʉ' ta', e'tane ipi'pɨ rʉ'pʉ po'tɨ iya
tʉusenkʉ'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pʉ iya.
18 Tu'kan winɨ rɨ Isaan usi'tu'pʉ, wakʉ ekareei ekama pɨ' to'
uya apurɨto' pe.
19 E'tane Isaan uya kopʉna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon
no'pʉ Eratiyas wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri ton
inkuu'pʉ pɨ',
20 tanporo serɨ ton pirikʉ'pʉ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan
a'kopɨtʉ'pʉ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pʉ

21 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises rɨ nɨrɨ
epa'taisima'pʉ. Iyɨpʉrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pʉ

3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** ʉru' 7:29 † **3:15** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe.
3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18

22 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ tʉpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main
uyee'pʉ Epʉn awonsi'kɨ, “Umu ɨmɨrɨ, uni'nʉnkanʉ; ɨpɨ' pori' pe
e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

Sises Tɨpiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya tʉtʉrawasooi'tɨ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ', 30
e'to' airɨ rɨ iwʉipiyaai esii'ma. Isose' mumu tato' ipɨ'.
Isose' esi'pʉ Irai mu pe.
24 Irai esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.
Ripai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.
Merʉkai esi'pʉ Isana mu pe.
Isana esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.
25 Isose' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Emos mu pe.
Emos esi'pʉ Ne'an mu pe.
Ne'an esi'pʉ E'sʉrai mu pe.
E'sʉrai esi'pʉ Nakei mu pe.
26 Nakei esi'pʉ Meya' mu pe.
Meya' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Semeyai mu pe.
Semeyai esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.
Isose' esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.
27 Isuta esi'pʉ Isowanan mu pe.
Isowanan esi'pʉ Iri'sa mu pe.
Iri'sa esi'pʉ Userupaperʉ mu pe.
Userupaperʉ esi'pʉ Siya'tiyerʉ mu pe.
Siya'tiyerʉ esi'pʉ Nirai mu pe.
28 Nirai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.
Merʉkai esi'pʉ Atai mu pe.
Atai esi'pʉ Kosan mu pe.
Kosan esi'pʉ Erʉmatan mu pe.
Erʉmatan esi'pʉ Ɨrʉ mu pe.
29 Ɨrʉ esi'pʉ Isa'suwa mu pe.
Isa'suwa esi'pʉ Eriyesa mu pe.
Eriyesa esi'pʉ Isorin mu pe.
Isorin esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.
30 Ripai esi'pʉ Simiyan mu pe.
Simiyan esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.
Isuta esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.
Isose' esi'pʉ Isonan mu pe.
Isonan esi'pʉ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
31 Eraiya'kin esi'pʉ Mireya mu pe.

3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ʉru' 9:35

Mireya esi'pʉ Mina mu pe.
Mina esi'pʉ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
Ma'ta'ta esi'pʉ Ne'tan mu pe.
Ne'tan esi'pʉ Tepi' mu pe.
32 Tepi' esi'pʉ Ise'si mu pe.
Ise'si esi'pʉ Ope' mu pe.
Ope' esi'pʉ Powas mu pe.
Powas esi'pʉ Sarʉman mu pe.
Sarʉman esi'pʉ Neyasan mu pe.
33 Neyasan esi'pʉ Aminatapu mu pe.
Aminatapu esi'pʉ A'min mu pe.
A'min esi'pʉ Arʉni mu pe.
Arʉni esi'pʉ Esuran mu pe.
Esuran esi'pʉ Peres mu pe.
Peres esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.
34 Isuta esi'pʉ Seko' mu pe.
Seko' esi'pʉ Aisi' mu pe.
Aisi' esi'pʉ Epʉra'an mu pe.
Epʉra'an esi'pʉ Tera mu pe.
Tera esi'pʉ Ne'orʉ mu pe.
35 Ne'orʉ esi'pʉ Seru' mu pe.
Seru' esi'pʉ Reeu mu pe.
Reeu esi'pʉ Perekʉ mu pe.
Perekʉ esi'pʉ Ipɨrʉ mu pe.
Ipɨrʉ esi'pʉ Sera mu pe.
36 Sera esi'pʉ Kenan mu pe.
Kenan esi'pʉ Arʉpa'satʉ mu pe.
Arʉpa'satʉ esi'pʉ Isen mu pe.
Isen esi'pʉ Nowa mu pe.
Nowa esi'pʉ Rame' mu pe.
37 Rame' esi'pʉ Me'tusera mu pe.
Me'tusera esi'pʉ Iino' mu pe.
Iino' esi'pʉ Isaretʉ mu pe.
Isaretʉ esi'pʉ Mararerʉ mu pe.
Mararerʉ esi'pʉ Kenan mu pe.
38 Kenan esi'pʉ Inos mu pe.
Inos esi'pʉ Se' mu pe.
Se' esi'pʉ Atan mu pe.
Atan esi'pʉ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupɨtʉ'pʉ Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

1 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke tʉutarʉ'tɨi', Sises enna'po'pʉ Isotan apai, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ Iya'kwarʉ uya rɨmono' ta'.

2 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi Makoi uya i'tupɨ'to' yau pe iyesi'pʉ na'ne'.
Iyenta'na'pʉ pen mɨrɨ ton wʉi a'tai, mɨrɨpan iu'matʉ a'tai, iwan
pe iyesi'pʉ.
3 Makoi uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, se tɨ'
pɨ' pʉreti pe enakɨ ka'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
4 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi
tʉuko'mansen pʉreti pɨ' rɨken pen,'* tawon," ta'pʉ iya.
5 Makoi uya arɨ'pʉ ka'tawon wʉ' pona. Mɨrɨpan uya inke
pʉra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pʉ itenu ya'.
6 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨrepa uya mɨrɨ tanporo to'
meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe to' e'to' ke, apʉne pʉra
urepa'pʉ ike pe iyesi pɨ'; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnrepapai e'to' rɨ
repa uya ike.
7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, upɨ' ɨwɨpʉremasa' yau, tanporon nɨ esi ɨiwano'
pe," ta'pʉ iya.
8 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ'
ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨken ɨpʉrema', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken poitorʉ
pe e'kɨ,'† tawon," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Makoi uya arɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona mɨrɨpan uya Papa ena'
Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ka'tawon inakapu
putu po iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ. "Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi
yau, ata'mo'kakɨ serɨ awonsi'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ',
10 "apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa':
" 'Tinserʉʉi apiyo'ma iya ɨpɨ'
wakʉ pe to' e'to' pe ɨyerasu pe.
11 Temiyatʉ kon yau to' uya ayanʉmʉ,
tɨ' pona a'ta wɨnɨ auya namai','‡ tukai',"
ta'pʉ iya.
12 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ'
ɨwe'to' kʉsi'tupɨtʉi,'§ tawon," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Tanporo si i'tupɨtʉ u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inɨmɨ'pʉ tʉron
nɨ a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'tɨ'pʉ Tʉtʉrawasooi Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

14 Sises enna'po'pʉ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ yau,
mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pʉ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ tanporo pata poro.
15 To' enupa'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton tau.
Tanporon kon uya apurɨpitʉ'pʉ.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

---

* **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:8** Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ **4:11** Eren 91:1, 12 § **4:12** Isu'taronomi 6:16

16 Itɨ'pʉ Nasare' pata pona, tʉusemo'ka'pʉ ya'. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta', te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ Sapa' a'tai.
Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Papa Maimu ekamai'.
17 Pu'kena' Aisaya nʉmenuka'pʉ kareta amon tʉrʉ'pʉ itena'.
Ara'ka'pʉ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airɨ:
18 "Papa A'kwarʉ man uyau.
Papa uya uyanʉnsa' wakʉ ekareei ekamato' pe uya
entu'manin nan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
Uyenno'sa' iya serɨ ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.
Mɨrɨ tʉpo, kamoro ɨri pe to' nʉkupʉnʉ ton pika'tɨnin pe.
19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨto' tʉuya weyu eka-
mase'na,"*
tawon.
20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tʉkaretaai e'mepɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan
na'po'pʉ iya itʉrawasomanin ena'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo iyereuta'pʉ to'
enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ'.
21 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Serɨ pe metatʉune' uta'ku'tɨsa' si
man," ta'pʉ iya.
22 Tanporo etanin nʉ'san usaurokʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe ipɨ'. Mɨrɨpan
to' usewansiuka'pʉ wakʉ imaimu pɨ'. "Isose' mu pen pe' pʉse
rɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Serɨ pu'kena' ton maimu en-
poika auya'nokon upɨ' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, ɨiwano' pe ɨsepi'tɨ'.'
Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upɨ', 'Apʉne ken si, ina neta'pʉ
Ka'paneyan po ɨnkuu'pʉ, iku'kɨ serɨ apata yau,' ta auya'nokon,
si'tui."
24 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ipata'se'
yau, pu'kena' nama pʉra iyesi.
25 Pu'kena' Iraisa esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa'
rʉ'san esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ po. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ipʉra non aipʉta'pʉ
osorʉwau wʉipiya entai rɨ. Iwankan pe pata tʉku'se iyesi'pʉ.
26 Papa uya Iraisa ennoko pʉra iyesi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya',
e'tane ennoko'pʉ iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ
piya', Saitan nono pona.
27 Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwerʉ po tu'ke rɨ erekʉ'pa'
nan† esi'pʉ. E'tane rɨ, tikin nan nɨ epi'tɨsa' iya pʉra iyesi.
Neman‡ nɨken epi'tɨ'pʉ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerʉ pon pen,"
ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

---

* **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2 **4:24** Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17 **4:26** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:8-16 † **4:27** *erekʉ'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tʉusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen nɨ. ‡ **4:27** *Neman*—Neman esi'pʉ pata Siriya po tʉuko'mansen, soisa amʉ' epuru. Esuwerʉ pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Eke pe rɨ iye'tane, erekʉ' pe iyesi'pʉ. Pu'kena' Iraisa etasa' tʉuya a'tai, itɨ'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tɨto' pe iya terekʉ apai. Iraisa uya ennoko'pʉ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pɨto' pe 7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa. Neman esi'pʉ imaimu awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨ'pʉ tanporo rɨ. **4:27** 2 Kin Amʉ' 5:1-14

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenu-
pato' iwʉ' tau te'san usakorota'pʉ ipan pe.
29 To' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya pata apai.
To' uya arɨ'pʉ wʉ' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na
soronpan yawɨrɨ,
30 e'tane iyera'tɨ'pʉ to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ.

Warawo' Esi'pʉ Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai iu'tɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen
pata pona. Mɨrɨpan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ'
iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ.
32 To' usewansiuka'pʉ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ', apʉne pʉra
meruntɨ pe inekamanʉ esi pɨ'.
33 Moro warawo' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau,
makoi§ a'kwarʉ yen. Eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ,
34 "Ɨiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Ina
ma'tanʉ'se'na pe' ɨuye'sa'? Kɨnyi'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ—Wakʉ Ye'
Papa iwano'!" ta'pʉ iya.
35 "E'pana e'kɨ! Epa'kakɨ iyapai!" ta'pʉ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe
ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, makoi a'kwarʉ uya warawo' eno'ma'pʉ tu'kan
kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pʉ iyapai e'ne' pe pʉra rɨ tʉku'se.
36 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ si serɨ usenupan nɨto'? Pana'pan,
meruntɨ ke makoi a'kwarʉ apiyo'ma iya, mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka!"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
37 Mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ mɨrɨ awɨro'nan awɨrɨ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

38 Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' apai Saiman
pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pʉ esi'pʉ ipan pe e'kɨii'man pɨ'.
Mɨrɨpan Sises ekama'po'pʉ to' uya epi'tɨto' pe iya.
39 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ite'kwe' piyau. Mɨrɨpan
uya pana' pe ikɨii'manin pɨ', "Ereuta'!" ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ,
iyereuta'pʉ. Inke pʉra rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to' mʉta'napai'.
40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya takuru'kena' nan
nee'pʉ Sises piya'. Mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ ke to' a'pɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ to'
kaisa rɨ'ne, to' epi'tɨ'pʉ iya.
41 Mɨrɨ enta' rɨ, makoi a'kwarʉ ton epa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ'
apai. Makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Papa Mumu
Ɨmɨrɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
E'se'ne' pe to' eseremekʉ'pʉ iya, to' usaurokʉ namai'. To'
e'paka'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § **4:33** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨrɨ,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau nɨrɨ. * **4:41** *Kʉrai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

Sises Esi'pʉ Itekare Ekama Pɨ'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises utɨ'pʉ tʉ'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ iwarinpa pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanʉkʉ i'se to' esi'pʉ, itɨ namai'.
43 E'tane, "Wakʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ ekareei ekamato' uya esi tʉron nɨ ton pata yau'ne rɨ marɨ, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨto' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
44 Mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Kɨ'ma'pʉ
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ parau ku'pɨri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' esi'pʉ a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.
2 Parau ku'pɨri e'pi po, asa'rɨ kanau ene'pʉ iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pʉ. Moro' a'sinin nʉ'san uya tʉpunwerʉ kon korʉkapɨtʉ esi'pʉ.
3 Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ Saiman kanwa ya'. Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Saiman pɨ', "Akanwa a'tu'makɨ parau ku'pɨri e'pi apai," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pʉ iya.
4 Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ' enupa tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya Saiman pɨ', "Miyarɨ parɨ kanau akɨ i'nawon ya' parɨ. Mɨrɨpan ɨpunwerʉ kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amʉ' a'si kon pa," ta'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru, ewarupɨ nau ina rɨ nʉsi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pʉn nɨ. E'tane pʉra, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉrʉ ina uya, amaimu awɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
6 To' uya si itʉrʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'ke rɨ moro' amʉ' a'si'pʉ to' punwerʉ ekaraka poken nɨ.
7 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉtonpa kon amʉ' tʉron nɨ kanau yawon kon kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpika'tɨnin kon pe. Mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ, to' uya si asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ tʉkanwa kon pe'tɨ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon kanwa e'sʉnkaiwa'pʉ rɨ.
8 Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupʉ to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pʉ Sises enupɨkɨrɨ. "Enta upiyapai. Ɨpiyau esi poken pʉra man, apʉne pʉra tʉmakooi ke esi pɨ'," ta'pʉ Saiman uya ipɨ',
9 apʉne pʉra tʉtonpa ton amʉ' pokon pe tʉusewansiukasa' kon pɨ' tʉna'si'san kon moro' amʉ' tense.

---

* **5:1** *Isenesere': Kiyarari* tato' rɨ marɨ. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6

10 Sepiti munkɨ amʉ', Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, usewan-
siuka'pʉ nɨrɨ, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.
Sises uya ta'pʉ Saiman pɨ', "Kenari'nʉmʉi, serɨ si'kɨrɨpai
ka'pon amʉ' nin si a'sinin pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉkanwa kon amʉ' pi'si'pɨtʉ'pʉ parau
ku'pɨri e'pi pona. Tanporon nɨ tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

Erekʉ'pan Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, erekʉ'pan† ka'pon
uyee'pʉ ipiya'. Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pʉ non pona
itemʉ' eta'kwanʉnse ipɨ', "Uyepuru, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, wakʉ
pe ukupʉ auya," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Sises uya temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnku'pai
rɨ e'ai'. Wakʉ pe e'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya. Inke pʉra rɨ, iterekʉ usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
14 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'pana'tɨi, e'tane enta ɨsenpoikata
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ mʉtʉrʉi',
ɨyekorʉkasa' pɨ', ekamanin pe to' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
15 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, itekareei useta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ wenai, tu'kan kon
ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ etase'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsepi'tɨpɨ'se'na
teparan kon apai.
16 E'tane Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨpʉremase'na tʉ'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

17 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. Pari'si amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan iye'pɨ'sa' kon tanporon
nɨ eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran
winɨ'ne rɨ ereutasa' esi'pʉ. Papa uya imeruntɨrʉ ke irepasa'
esi'pʉ e'ne' ton epi'tɨnin pe.
18 Ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ, ite'kwe' po ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon nee'pʉ
to' uya. To' usi'tu'pʉ inepʉ i'se Sises piya', epi'tɨto' pe iya.
19 Apʉne pʉra anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' ikupʉ
tʉuya'nokon pʉra iyesi i'tusa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to'
ekainʉmʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ nakapu pona. Mɨrɨpan kon uya inɨpon
mo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya inu'tɨ'pʉ iteuta yai, anpisin
ton aporo'pona, Sises poi rɨ.
20 Sises uya tʉtonpa kon epi'tɨ tʉuya tukai' apurɨto' to' uya
ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pɨ' usentu'mayai'," ta'pʉ iya
ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'.
21 Pari'si amʉ', Main pɨ' enupanin nan nɨrɨ, usenuminka'pʉ
tiwano' kon pe, "Ɨnʉ' pʉse rɨ ka'pon Papa sapema pe rɨ

† **5:12** *erekʉ'pan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tʉusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen nɨ. **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

tɯusauro'sen? Papa riken Kɯri ri makoi pi' tɯusentu'masen!” ta'pɯ to' uya.

22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɯ. Miripan uya, “Ɨ'ri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pɯra man.

23 Nai esi sa'man pe pɯra iwa: ‘Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,’ ta; miri pe pɯra, ‘E'mɯ'sa'ka', asaki,’ ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tɯusentu'masen pe,” ta'pɯ iya, Pari'si amɯ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tɯpo, ta'pɯ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', “E'mɯ'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anɯnki, enna'po' apata'se' ya',” ta'pɯ iya.

25 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ.

26 Tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' usewansiuka'pɯ. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitɯ'pɯ. To' enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ, miri awonsi'ki, “Seri pe, eke Papa tɯrawasooi e'kupɯ ensa' man,” ta'pɯ to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pɯ Tɯpoitorɯ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

27 Miri tɯpo, Sises uti'pɯ, miripan uya pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin kopɯna iwano' pe ene'pɯ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pɯ pɯrata amɯranɯ'to' iwɯ' tau. “Uya'kiri utinpai,” ta'pɯ Sises uya ipi'.

28 Ripai e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, tanporon ni nimi'pɯ iya, iya'kiri iti'pɯ.

29 Miri tɯpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupɯ'pɯ Sises iwano' pe tiwɯ' tau. Anpisin pe pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan, tɯron kon ni niri esi'pɯ enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe.

30 E'tane Pari'si amɯ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɯ Sises poitorɯ ton pi', “Ɨ'ri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan kopɯna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tɯmakooikena' nan pokon pe?” ta'pɯ to' uya.

31 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pɯra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se.

32 Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tɯmakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tɯmakooi kon apai,” ta'pɯ iya.

Ka'pon Amɯ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pɯ Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

33 Ta'pɯ to' uya ipi', “Isaan poitorɯ ton useruma tenta'nai' pɯra, to' ipɯrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amɯ' poitorɯ ton. E'tane, ipoitorɯ ton enta'na,” ta'pɯ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pɯra iyesi tenta'nai' pɯra, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau.

5:30 Ʊru' 15:1-2

35 E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anɯnto' oton ipoitorɯ ton piyapai; mɨrɨ a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pɯra,” ta'pɯ iya.
36 Tɯron nɨ panton ekama'pɯ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tɯuya utoi'ma namai', “Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ emenna' pe te'sen pon apai takɯ'se pon pooi'pɨ a'si'tɨ pɯra iyesi. Ikupɯ iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene ɨri pe ipooi'pɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' pon ma'tanɯ'sa' iya pe iyesi.
37 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ emenna' waain amuku pɯra iyesi penaro' itenpɯ'pɯ ya'. Ikupɯ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamɯ, iten nɨ si uma'ta.
38 Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'.
39 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ penaro' ensi tɯpo emenna' waain ensi pɯra iyesi, ‘Penaro' esi wakɯ pe kuru upona,’ ta iya,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rɨ
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

1 Tɯron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pɯ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ. Ipoitorɯ ton e'sara'tɨ'pɯ iye'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtɯ pɨ'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɯ temiya kon yau, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pɯ.
2 Serɨ ensa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɯ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɯ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main uya tɯku'sen pen nɨ Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɯ'pɯ kupɯ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Kin Tepi' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɯra nai? Tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai,
4 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta' iyewomɯ'pɯ, ipɯremasa' pɯreti tɯyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pɯ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan yu pe rɨken te'sen tasa' ɨku'pɯ iya, e'tane rɨ mɨrɨ uya imakoima'pɯ pen. Tɯtonpa ton nɨrɨ repa'pɯ iya,” ta'pɯ iya.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aipɯtasa' Warawo' Epi'tɨ'pɯ
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

6 Tɯron nɨ kanan Sapa' a'tai, itɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta' to' enupase'na. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon esi'pɯ enwo'ne' itemiyatɯ yaipɯtasa' amɯrasa'.
7 Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pɯ Sises enpɨtɯ pɨ' eseru'tɨto' pe tɯuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpɨtɯ pɨ' to' esi'pɯ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tɨ iya ene i'se.

6:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 **6:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerɯ 21:1-6

8 E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pʉ itemiyatʉ yaipʉtasa' amʉrasa' pɨ', "E'mʉ'sa'ka' tanporon
kon rau," ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pʉ to' rau.
9 Mɨrɨpan a'tai Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon.
Nai esi Main awɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai tʉku'sen pe: Wakʉ kupʉ mɨrɨ pe
pʉra ɨri kupʉ katɨ? Ka'pon pika'tɨ, ima'tanʉkʉ katɨ?"
10 Tanporo to' ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ warawo' pɨ',
"Ɨyemiyatʉ ɨnka'!" Ikupʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan emiyatʉ enna'po'pʉ
tesi'pʉ ya'.
11 E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enu-
panin nan usakorota'pʉ. "Ɨ'rɨ pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to'
usaurokʉ'pʉ.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

12 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, Sises utɨ'pʉ wʉ' poi rɨ ɨpʉremai', ewarupɨ nau
ɨpʉreman pɨ' iyesi'pʉ Papa pɨ' pata tema'kwai'.
13 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ iya. 12 kaisa rɨ to'
anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pʉ
iya.
14 To' ese' esi'pʉ: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'tɨ'pʉ), iyakon
Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu,
15 Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arʉ'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera'
tukai' tesa'sen*),
16 Isutas (Isens mu), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas Eskariya',
eparankanin pe iyena'pʉ na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pʉ, To' Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Nɨrɨ
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

17 To' a'kɨrɨ iu'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pʉ rɨmon po. Tu'ke rɨ
anpisin pe ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke
rɨ ka'pon amʉ' Isutiya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran winon kon
uye'sa' esi'pʉ. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ parau e'pi Taya,
Saitan winon kon.
18 To' uyee'pʉ etase'na, ɨsepi'tɨse'na teparan kon apai'ne.
Makoi a'kwarʉ† yen pe te'san usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' usi'tu'pʉ a'pɨtʉ i'se, apʉne pʉra
merunti epa'ka pɨ' piyapai, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo to' epi'tɨpɨtʉ
pɨ'.

Pori' Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨsɨ Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

20 Tʉpoitorʉ ton enei'ma ta'pʉ iya,
"Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe.
21 Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,

---

* **6:15** *Usera'*—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † **6:18** *Makoi a'kwarʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ɨri a'kwarʉ*

apʉne pʉra aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ pe nʉkaranyai'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra auta'kɨrɨto' oton kon.
22 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ka'pon amʉ' newaruma'tɨnʉ ton, tʉpokon pe ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, ɨyese' kon eno'ma a'tai ɨri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.
23 Ipan pe mepori'matʉi', pori' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' me'sanʉnpɨ'tʉi' mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, apʉne pʉra eke rɨ ɨyepe'pʉ kon esi pɨ' Epʉn po. Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to' kʉipʉnʉ ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
24 "E'tane ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ipʉrataaikena' ton,
apʉne pʉra wakʉ epoka'sa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
25 Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tʉuta're'tɨsan,
apʉne pʉra iwan pe ɨwe'to' oton kon.
Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tʉuta'kɨrɨsan,
apʉne pʉra tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaranto' oton kon.
26 "Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' us-aurokʉ a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa to' tɨpiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

Ɨyeyaton Kon I'nʉnkatɨ'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)
27 "E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon uyetayatʉi'ne' nan: ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ', ɨyewaruma'tɨnin kon pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ'.
28 Kamo apa'nʉ'nin nan kon pona ɨpʉrematɨ', ɨri pe ɨku'nin nan kon pona ɨpʉrematɨ'.
29 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ yau ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ iwinɨkʉi'. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨpon kon pʉro'pon anʉmʉ pe iyesi yau, kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu iyo'non ɨpon anʉntane iya.
30 Tanporon kon ɨyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepatɨ', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨiwano' kon anʉmʉ yau, inna'pokɨ kʉkatʉu.
31 Iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ikupʉ to' uya i'se me'atʉi'ne' kasa ɨpɨ'nokon.
32 "Ɨi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ ti'nʉnkanin kon i'nʉnka.
33 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon yau wakʉ pe ɨku'nin kon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ mɨrɨ rɨ kupʉ.
34 Itʉrʉ auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya itʉrʉ tʉmakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mɨ tukai'.

6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **6:23** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52

35 E'tane, ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ', wakʉ iku'tɨ' to' pɨ'. To' irepatɨ', to' uya inna'po enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa pʉra. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyepe'pʉ kon e'to' oton eke pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eke Kuru munkɨ pe ɨwe'to' oton kon, apʉne pʉra mannʉ' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton pɨ'.
36 Tʉusentu'masan pe e'tɨ', ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon esi tʉusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kʉsaimenkatʉu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 "Ɨnʉ' rɨ ka'pon eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨyeseru kon nɨ nɨrɨ aimenka pen. Ka'pon kʉseno'matʉu, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ eno'ma pen. Ɨsentu'matɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' rɨ usentu'man.
38 Itʉkɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyena' iye'tʉto' pe. Wakʉ i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itʉntʉnmasa', mɨrɨpan anʉ'sa' e'tʉrʉ'kwa, tʉrʉ mɨrɨ ɨye'mata pona. Apʉne pʉra i'tuto' auya yai, yai ɨyenakan i'tu mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
39 Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ to' pɨ', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan arɨ? Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?
40 Tʉusenupasen esi pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tʉti'saai kon kasa rɨ.
41 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ paranka punu'pɨ ɨnenpai ɨwesi ɨtonpa enu yawon, eke rɨ paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?
42 Nai kasa ɨtonpa pɨ', 'Utonpa, apʉne amuru simo'kai' ɨyenu apai,' ta auya, ɨyenu awon nɨ paranka ene auya pen nɨ e'tane? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, wapiya ɨyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai wakʉ pe ene auya ɨtonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Yʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pɨ' rɨ Sises esi'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya, "Wakʉ yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe.
44 Ikaisa rɨ iteperu pɨkɨrɨ yʉi usi'tu mɨrɨ. Ka'pon amʉ' uya pi' pʉipɨtʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ tikʉ kenan e'kwa apai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉre' ɨmɨ'nɨ ton ye' apai.
45 Wakʉ ka'pon uya wakʉ usentɨsa' tewan yawon enpa'ka mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka'pon uya ɨri usentɨsa' tewan yawon enpa'ka mɨrɨ. Apʉne pʉra itewan yau te'sen epe'tɨsa' ke inta usaurokʉ mɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Kon Ɨutɨ Amɨnin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

6:39 Ma'siu 15:14 **6:40** Ma'siu 10:24-25; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

46 “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru,’ tukai' uyesa'pɨtʉ auya'nokon,
ukayai'ne' kupʉi'ma pʉra rɨ?
47 Ɨnʉ' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kʉrɨ upiya' nʉye'ai'ne'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu etayai'ne' mɨrɨpan kupʉ pɨ' na'ne'.
48 Ka'pon uya ɨutɨ amɨ kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨpan
uya iyapon nonkasa' tɨ' pona. I'mʉnpʉ uye'sa' a'tai, itapʉ'netʉ
uya mɨrɨ ɨutɨ wɨnɨ'pʉ e'tane iwokouka iya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe amɨsa' pe iyesi pɨ'.
49 E'tane kʉrɨ umaimu eta pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨpan kupʉ iya
pʉra na'ne' esi ɨutɨ amɨnin ka'pon non po iyapon pʉra kasa.
I'mʉnpʉ apʉ'netʉ uya mɨrɨ ɨutɨ wɨnɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka'pʉ,
ipʉra rɨ tʉuma'tai',” ta'pʉ iya.

7

Soisa Amʉ' Epuru Poitorʉ Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

1 Ka'pon amʉ' uya eta tane tanporo serɨ ta nonkasa' tʉuya
a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amʉ' epuru poitorʉ esi'pʉ, ipan pe
ini'nʉnkanʉ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'nɨ pɨ' rɨ.
3 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ennoko'pʉ ikɨ'mai' tʉpoitorʉ epi'tɨi'
iye'to' pe.
4 Sises piya' tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se kuru,
“Tʉpika'tɨsen ye' pe kuru pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi. Ipika'tɨkɨ kuru,
5 apʉne pʉra ina i'nʉnka iya, ina Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' konekasa' iya nɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Mɨrɨpan kon a'kɨrɨ Sises utɨ'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ ɨutɨ piya-
pai iye'tane, soisa amʉ' epuru uya tʉtonpa ton ennoko'pʉ
ipana'tɨse'na, “Uyepuru, katanpokʉmai, apʉne pʉra uiwʉ' ta'
ɨuyepʉ pokena' pen nɨ urɨ.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpiya' kuru rɨ utɨ ta uya pʉn, e'tane amaimu
itʉkɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai upoitorʉ usepi'tɨto' pe.
8 Apʉne pʉra urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tepuru kenan, soisa amʉ' esa'
uwo'noro te'san. Pʉse pɨ', ‘Enta,’ ta uya a'tai, itɨ; kʉrɨ pɨ', ‘Ɨsi'kɨ,’
ta a'tai, iyepʉ rɨ; upoitorʉ pɨ', ‘Se iku'kɨ,’ ta uya a'tai, ikupʉ iya,”
ta'pʉ iya.
9 Sises uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pʉ ipɨ' era'tɨi'ma
anpisin ka'pon amʉ' tʉpɨkɨrɨ te'san winɨkʉi' ta'pʉ, “Ta uya
serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ eposa' uya pʉra rɨ man Esuwerʉ amʉ'
koro'tau eke rɨ serɨ waraino apurɨto',” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amʉ' enna'po'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'
takuru'kenan usepi'tɨsa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ

11 Inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises utɨ'pʉ Nen itese' pata
pona. Ipoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ'
utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.
12 Pata mʉra'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tɨi' tʉutɨsan
epa'ka eporo'pʉ iya. Tikin nan nɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ
mʉre warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pʉ. Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' utɨ esi'pʉ
iya'kɨrɨ.
13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan uya,
"Kakaramʉi," ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
14 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ iten a'pɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan anin nan
e'takʉ'ka'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Moineri'pɨ, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!" ta'pʉ
iya.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai eke' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ.
Mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya isan ena'.
16 Mɨrɨpan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipan pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya si
Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon!
Papa uye'sa' man tʉmunkɨ ton pika'tɨse'na!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
17 Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ Isu-
tiya poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwoino' nan pata awɨrɨ'ne.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

18 Isaan poitorʉ ton uya si tanporo serɨ ton ekama'pʉ mɨrɨ
ipɨ'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ,
19 mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na,
"Ƭmɨrɨ rɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ katɨ
uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.
20 Sises piya' tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina
enno'sa' ɨpiya' ɨyekama'pose'na, 'Ƭmɨrɨ rɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ tʉuye'ton
ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ katɨ uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ina e'to' nai?' "
ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, paran
pokon kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amariwakʉ'pa' nan nɨ. Tu'kan kon
nɨ tenku'na' nan kupʉ'pʉ iya ennin pe.
22 Mɨrɨ kasa main anin nʉ'san eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Enna'potɨ'
Isaan pɨ' ekamatantɨ' ɨnene'pʉ kon, ɨneta'pʉ kon: tenku'na'
nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tʉusasan
pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tɨsa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin
nan pe; eke' e'mʉ'sa'kasa'; wakʉ itekare usekamasa' man
entu'manin nan pana ya'.
23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tʉuta'mo'kasen pen unkupʉnʉ
uriya'," ta'pʉ iya.
24 Isaan maimu anin nʉ'san enna'po'pʉ pata'pʉ yau, Sises
e'sara'tɨ'pʉ anpisin auro'ka pɨ' Isaan pɨ', "Ƭ'rɨ ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ
kon rɨmono' ta'? Wana' rɨ ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

25 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pɯ kon? Wakɯ
pe katɨ ka'pon eponti̇pɨ'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena'
ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pɨ' te'sen pata esanon iwɯ'
tawon kon.
26 E'tane ɨ'rɨ kuru ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pɯ kon? Pu'kena' katɨ?
Ewai' apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino rɨ.
27 Pɯse rɨ sa'ne si kɯrɨ rɨ ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa'
rɯ'pɯ ipɨ',
“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’*
ta'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ipɨ'.
28 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amɯ' nentunɯkɯ'san
koro'tau, ɨnɯ' rɨ iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ eke Isaan
entaino, mɨrɨ e'tane kɯrɨ aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan nɨ
uya Sises maimu etasa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pɯ Papa eseru
esi i'napairon pe, apɯne pɯra Isaan nɯpa'taisima'san pe tesi
kon pɨ'.
30 E'tane si, Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin
nan uya Papa nɯkupɯ'pɯ tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'tɨ'pɯ, apɯne
pɯra to' esi'pɯ Isaan uya tɯpa'taisima kon i'se pɯra.
31 “Ɨnɯ' yan kasa ken ka'pon amɯ' serɨ a'taino kon ekama
uya? Ɨnɯ' yan kasa to' esi?
32 Mɯre amɯ' ereutapɨ'sa' kɯrɯpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne'
tɯukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ'san tɯtonpa kon amɯ' pɨ' kasa:
“ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pɯ ina uya ɨiwano' kon pe e'tane,
aumanɯnsa' kon pɯra iyesi;
eke' eremu pɨ' ina userenka'pɯ e'tane,
aukaransa' kon pɯra iyesi,’
tawon nan kasa rɨ.
33 Apɯne pɯra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pɯ pɯreti ɨku iya pɯra mɨrɨ pe
pɯra waain ensi iya pɯra, mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'pɯ
auya'nokon.
34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pɯ tenta'nasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ensinin, mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Pɯse eke pe tenta'nasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
te'taripasen, pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan, tɯmakooikena' nan nɨrɨ
tonpa pe iyesi,’ ta'pɯ auya'nokon.
35 E'tane Papa pu'ketɯ usi'tu mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ, tanporo imunkɨ
amɯ' winɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pɯ Tɯmakooikenan Uri'san Uya

36 Pari'si amɯ' tonpa uya Sises kɨ'ma'pɯ tɯpiya'
entai'kwase'na. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ itiwɯ' ta' tɯteire' po iyena'pɯ
tepɯrɯ piyau.

---

* **7:27** Mara'kai 3:1 **7:30** Ma'siu 21:32; Ʊru' 3:12

37 Mɨrɨ pata yau rɨ, tʉuko'mansen uri'san, ɨri pe iteseru
iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwʉ' tau etasa' a'tai,
po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pʉ.
38 Mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pʉ Sises a'poi winɨ akaramʉi'ma.
Mɨrɨpan e'torupa'tɨ'pʉ, Sises pʉta amanka'pʉ iya tenu paru
ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'munaka'pʉ iya tʉnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pʉ
iya, mɨrɨpan pona po'piyun ma'pʉ iya.
39 Mɨrɨ ensa' tʉuya a'tai, Pari'si ikɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ uya ti'nau,
"Pu'kena' pe pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi yau, ta'pɨ'nin uri'san eseru
i'tui'no! Ƚrɨ pe iyesi tukai'," ta'pʉ.
40 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro
man," ta'pʉ iya.
"Ekamakɨ, Ti'sa," ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ ipɨ'.
41 "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tʉnin ye'
ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ te'mai' pʉra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa
rɨ pʉrata pun ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, isakon uya 50 kaisa rɨ
kanan pʉrata pun.†
42 To' uya inna'poto' ike pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ to' pɨ',
'Tɨwɨ si nesii,' ta'pʉ iya. Nai kʉrɨ uya kuru i'nʉnka ipan pe?"
ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ Saiman pɨ'.
43 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipʉrataai
ko'manʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ na'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iyera'tɨ'pʉ uri'san winɨkʉi', tai'ma Saiman pɨ',
"Pʉse uri'san menyan? Ƚiwʉ' ta' uyepʉi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'tɨ
auya pʉn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Mɨrɨ e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta
amankasa' iya, tʉnse' ke a'munakasa' iya nɨrɨ.
45 Uya'su'kasa' auya pʉra iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane pʉse rɨ
uri'san uya ewomʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pʉra rɨ
iyesi.
46 U'pai karapaimasa' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi uyeseru kon yau,
e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya.
47 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ', eke rɨ imakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' wenai,
eke pe isi'nʉnkato' esi. E'tane si, kʉrɨ mararon imakooi pɨ'
usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara rɨ i'nʉnkan," ta'pʉ iya.
48 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ta'pʉ iya mɨrɨ uri'san pɨ', "Amakooi ton pɨ'
usentu'masa' man," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
49 Tʉron kon inkɨ'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Ƚnʉ' si
pʉse makoi pɨ' tʉusentu'masen?" ta'pʉ.
50 "Apʉne pʉra uyapurɨsa' auya pɨ', Papa uya ɨpika'tɨsa' man
auma'tato' apai. Enta si tʉusewankamai' pʉra," ta'pʉ Sises uya
uri'san pɨ'.

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** *pʉrata pun.* Serɨ pʉrata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amʉ' Esi'pʉ

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ eke iwa ton pata
kaisa rɨ'ne wakʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekama pɨ'
iyesi'pʉ. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.
2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin nɨ pɨ' uri'sami'si amʉ' makoi
a'kwarʉ yen ton nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' ton nʉ'san Sises
nepi'tɨ'san esi'pʉ: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi
a'kwarʉ epa'kasa' iyapai rʉ'pʉ;
3 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isowana, Kusa no'pʉ (Kusa esi'pʉ Era' esen
o'non pe), mɨrɨ tʉpo Susana; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ tʉron
kon esi'pʉ. Pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sises pokon
pika'tɨ pɨ' to' e'to' i'se ke rɨ tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru rɨ anpisin pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉra koro'tau
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ɨse'ma'pʉ pe'ne
rɨ eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, serɨ panton ekama'pʉ iya:
5 "Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'.
Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta
ta'. Mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' usarɨ uya iwasa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
ɨku'pʉ toron amʉ' uya.
6 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau,
iyaipʉtapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tuna eporo iya pʉra iyesi wenai.
7 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta', mɨrɨpan a'ta'pʉ
ipokon pe, mɨrɨpan uya ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya'.
Mɨrɨpan a'ta'pʉ, iyepeta'pʉ. Iyepeta'pʉ eke pe rɨ, 100 kaisa rɨ
ite'kwa e'to' airɨ inpɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
Serɨ ta'pʉ iya a'tai, ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne'
etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai!" ta'pʉ iya.
9 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ panton
esi tukai'.
10 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ ama'aino Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe i'tu kon pa ɨyena'nokon itʉsa', e'tane tʉron kon
pana ya' panton yai usaurokʉ, 'Enei'ma rɨ to' uya ene pʉra
iye'to' pe; etai'ma rɨ to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iye'to' pe.'*

Ɨ'rɨ Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pɨnsen Pantomʉ Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi mɨrɨ, ite' pe na'ne'
mɨrɨ, Papa Maimu.

8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Ʊru' 23:49 * **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Mɨrɨpan nin si, makoi uyepʉ to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apurɨ namai', mɨrɨpan kon epika'tɨ namai'.
13 Kamo tɨ' pon kon kamoro main anʉnnin nan pori' pe eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pʉra rɨ to' esi. Aka'ne' pe rɨ to' uya apurɨ, e'tane ekamʉn uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka.
14 Ite' tikʉkenan nʉ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' mɨrɨ kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamʉ koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokʉma tʉuko'mamʉ kon yau tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pɨ' rɨ, wakʉ pe tʉuko'manto' kon pɨ' rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon akʉ'pʉ pʉra iyesi.
15 E'tane si wakʉ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakʉ pe te'san, wakʉ itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anʉnnin nan, mɨrɨpan ko'manʉkʉ to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nʉn Nɨto' Apon O'koi' Itʉsa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

16 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ raan'pu po'tɨ pʉra iyesi onanto' pe tʉuya wai ya' mɨrɨ pe pʉra te'nʉnto' apon o'koi' rɨ itʉrʉ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itʉrʉ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.
17 "Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si tɨ, tanporon nɨ usene; ama'ai na'ne' serɨ pe usenpoikato' oton kɨpo'pona.
18 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe tʉusenuminkai' e'tɨ' etato' auya'nokon pɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ; ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itesa' pe tesi tukai' rɨ iye'ku'to'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

19 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non uyee'pʉ ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' utɨ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra anpisin esi wenai.
20 Ka'pon uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ, "Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayakon non e'soto'pɨ'sa' man pʉroroi po, ɨyenpai to' esi," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Usan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pɨ' te'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ pɨ' te'san," ta'pʉ iya.

A'setun Tʉ'nɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

22 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona e'kwɨrɨ'nɨpai'nokon," ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pʉ.

8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Ʉru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; Ʉru' 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; Ʉru' 19:26

23 To' e'kwɨrɨtʉ koro'tau, Sises e'nʉmʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨsɨ
pe a'setun uyepʉ parau ku'pɨri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoira-
woima'pʉ to' kuruuka poken.
24 Ipoitorʉ ton uya enpaka'pʉ, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan
pe man!" tai'ma.
Mɨrɨpan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
sipa'sipa pɨ', "E'tʉ'nɨkɨ!" ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan ton si e'tʉ'nɨ'pʉ,
imaimu awɨrɨ.
25 "Nai apurɨto' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.
Tetʉipɨtʉ kon pe rɨ, tʉusewansiuka kon pe rɨ to'
usekama'po'pʉ, "Łnʉ' si pʉse? A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna
esereme'nin, mɨrɨpan ton esi imaimu awɨrɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

26 Mɨrɨpan kon si utɨ'pʉ Kerasa† nono pona serɨ si parau
ku'pɨri Kiyarari ratoi pona.
27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarʉ yen uya
eporo'pʉ pata winɨpai. Inke pʉse rɨ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tʉpon ke
pʉra, ɨutɨ tau pʉra rɨ, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne rɨken.
28 Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ipirorʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe, mɨrɨpan
useremuruku'pʉ Sises rau. Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke
pe, "Ł'rɨ pe ukupʉ i'se ɨwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apʉne,
ukota'makapʉɨ!" ta'pʉ iya.
29 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Sises uya epa'kakɨ iyapai
taka'sa' pɨ' tʉpɨ'. Sises uya eporo rawɨrɨ, inke rɨ sa'ne makoi
a'kwarʉ‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manʉ'sa' esi'pʉ. To' uya rɨ temiyatʉ,
ti'ta rɨ auronpɨ'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tʉpa'simanin ke rɨ te'tane,
i'kɨrɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya rɨ, mɨrɨpan apɨtʉ'pʉ makoi a'kwarʉ ton uya
tʉ'kena'pɨ ya'.
30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pʉ, "Łnʉ' ɨyese'?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Anpisin," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', apʉne pʉra anpisin yen pe rɨ tesi pɨ'.
31 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ipan pe rɨ Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, "Ina
kʉsennokoi ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ya'!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amʉ' esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' i'kʉrʉ po a'ko
pe rɨ. Makoi a'kwarʉ ton uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ tenno'to' kon
pe iya peiruku amʉ' ya'. "Ewai'," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ si peiruku amʉ' ya' ɨsentɨi'. Mɨrɨpan
kon si e'tʉrʉ'kwa'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan kon aputa'pʉ.
34 To' esanon uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pʉ pata pona
ekare'tɨse'na siya rɨ pata kaisarɨ rɨ.
35 Ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ense'na. To' uye'sa'
a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon eporo'pʉ, makoi a'kwarʉ

† **8:26** *Kerasa* tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; tʉron nɨ ton uya *Kerʉkesens* ta; v. 37 airɨ rɨ marɨ ‡ **8:29** *makoi a'kwarʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨri a'kwarʉ*

enpʉ'pʉ. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pʉ iyepontɨsa', wakʉ pe nin si iya'kwarʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ.

36 Kamoro ennin nʉ'san uya ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', "Makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises uya," tukai'.

37 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pʉ tʉpiyapai'nokon, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pʉ.

38 Itɨ koro'tau, kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ tʉutɨto' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ,

39 "Ɨtunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ' ekamata ɨtonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpɨ' ekamase'na mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' epori'ma'pʉ ipɨ'. Iyenna'po enupɨkɨrɨ te'sa' kon pɨ'.

41 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pʉ Sises piya'. Mɨrɨpan useremuruku'pʉ Sises pʉta piyau inama tʉuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'tɨ'pʉ iya tiwʉ' ta' iye'to' pe,

42 apʉne pʉra tikin nan nʉ'kwɨ tensi 12 kaisaron iwʉipiyaai erikʉ pɨ'.

Sises utɨ koro'tau Isairas iwʉ' winɨkʉi', anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya iwontɨ'pʉ, i'ta pata'se' pʉra rɨ.

43 Mɨrɨpan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pʉ mʉn pɨ' tʉutɨsen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya mɨrɨ pɨ', e'tane ɨnʉ' uya epi'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

44 Mɨrɨpan uyee'pʉ Sises a'poi winɨ ipon e'pi pɨ' a'pɨ'se'na. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, imʉnʉ utɨ ereuta'pʉ.

45 "Ɨnʉ' uya'pɨtʉi?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Ka'pon amʉ' e'wapu'tɨ pɨ', Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Uyepuru, anpisin nɨ ne' ka'pon amʉ' aya'pɨ'pɨtʉ pɨ' ko," ta'pʉ iya.

46 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pɨ'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pɨ' upiyapai," ta'pʉ.

47 Kʉrɨ rɨ si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pʉ ɨsi'nʉkʉi'ma rɨ, mɨrɨpan tetʉipɨtʉ pe rɨ iseremuruku'pʉ Sises pʉta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pʉ, mɨrɨ wenai, "Aya'pɨ'sa' uya tukai', mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨsa'," ta'pʉ iya.

48 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ma'non, Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man. Enta tʉusewankamai' pʉra," ta'pʉ iya.

49 Sises usaurokʉ koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pʉ, Isairas iwʉ' tapai, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tɨwɨ nesii ti'sa kʉsanpokʉmai," ta'pʉ iya.

50 Seri eta tʉuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ Isairas pi',
“Kisewankamai. Uyapurikɨ riken, miri a'tai Papa uya
ito'panʉkʉ ri miri,” ta'pʉ iya.
51 Isairas iwʉ' ta' tʉuye'sa' a'tai, inʉ' ri ewomʉ i'se pʉra
iyesi'pʉ ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri
awonsi'ki kʉri ri si mʉre sanon.
52 Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' ukaramʉ esi'pʉ
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' iwenai. “E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane
iye'nʉmʉ ri nin,” ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.
53 To' uta'kiri'pʉ ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tʉuya'nokon pi'.
54 Miripan iwʉ' ta' iyewomʉ'pʉ, itemiyatʉ pi' nin si ta'sii',
“Uri'san mʉre, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!” ta'pʉ iya miri.
55 Ita'kwarʉ si uyee'pʉ miri, miripan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ miri a'tai
ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pʉ, “Ewe'ti',” ta'pʉ iya.
56 Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pʉ, e'tane si ti,
“Kʉsekamatʉu inʉ' pana ya' ri,” ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pʉ
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

1 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton amʉranʉ'sa' a'tai,
to' repa'pʉ iya to' meruntirʉ ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo
iri a'kwarʉ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran
epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe.
2 To' ennoko'pʉ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei eka-
mai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'.
3 “Ɨ'ri ri kʉsatʉu,” ta'pʉ iya to' pi'. “Teke'sen, paiki, wenamʉ',
pʉrata, asa'ri ipon kon kʉsatʉu.
4 Ɨyereutanʉ'nin kon nʉ'pʉ piyau me'tʉi', tʉron ni pata nimi
auya'nokon pona ri,
5 ka'pon amʉ' uya iyereutanʉkʉ kon pʉra iyesi yau, a'ta
kon mʉtiutipi'tʉi' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to'
kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
6 Miripan kon uti'pʉ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakʉ
itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pʉ Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

7 Kopʉna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai
utaka'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tʉron kon uya Sises esi Isaan
e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe terikʉ'pʉ apai ta pi',
8 tʉron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta we-
nai, tʉron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amʉ'
tonpa e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ta pi'.

9:5 Ʉru' 10:4-11; Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **9:8** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ʉru' 9:19

9 E'tane si Era' uya ta'pʉ, “Isaan ne si'pairʉkatai ko. Ɨnʉ' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?” ta'pʉ iya. Miripan esi'pʉ Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

10 Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pʉ anpisin a'kiri pʉra Pe'saita pata pona.

11 Tu'kan kon uya eta'pʉ, miripan kon uti'pʉ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pʉ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi'. Ɨsepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pʉ iya.

12 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', “To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tʉto' tʉuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Ɨnnon pata yau e'ni pi',” ta'pʉ to' uya.

13 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi', “To' ewe'ti',” ta'pʉ iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pʉ to' uya, “5 kaisa ri rʉ'kwi itekiino pʉreti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nʉ'kwi moro' amʉ'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

14 (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ miri yau.)

E'tane ri tʉpoitorʉ ton pi' ta'pʉ iya, “To' ereutanʉ'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne,” ta'pʉ iya.

15 Miripan kuu'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitʉ'pʉ.

16 5 kaisaron itekiino pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amʉ' rʉ'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'takʉi'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitʉ'pʉ iya si. Miripan uya itʉrʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe.

17 To' enta'na'pʉ ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pʉ
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

18 Tʉron ni a'tai, Sises ipʉrema koro'tau, tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'an?” ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.

19 To' uya entakanoma'pʉ, “Tʉron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tʉron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; tʉron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ta ipi',” ta'pʉ to' uya.

20 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inʉ' pe ken si esi tukai' mʉkayatʉu?” ta'pʉ iya.

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ʊru' 9:7-8

Pi'ta uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨmɨrɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Kɯrai*, Papa iwano',” ta'pɯ iya.
21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pɯ ɨnɯ' pɨ' rɨ to' uya serɨ ekama namai'.

Tɯuma'tato' Ekama'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30–9:1)

22 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan ewaruma'tɨto' oton Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton uya, use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main pɨ' enupanin nan uya, mɨrɨpan wɨto' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɯ'sa'kato' oton itosorɯwano wɯi a'tai uko'man nɨto' ya',” ta'pɯ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ tanporo to' pɨ', “Ɨnɯ' rɨ uyepɯ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pɯ pe, tɯpɨ' rɨ tɯupu'tɨka'se tɯkurusukuui tanɯnse wɯi kaisa rɨ nɯyepɯi upɨkɨrɨ.
24 Apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ tɯuko'manto' ɨnnonkapai pɯra na'ne' uya tɯuko'manto' rɨ nonka mɨrɨ. E'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ tɯuko'manto' nonkanin upɨkɨrɨ uya innonka pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
25 Wakɯ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tɯmɨrɨ rɨ nonkai'ma, mɨrɨ pe pɯra eno'mai'ma te'sen?
26 Ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨpiyɨtɯ yau upɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ton pɨ', Ka'pon, Papa winon nɨ nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtɯ mɨrɨ ipɨ' tɯmeruntɨrɯ yau tɯuyepɯ a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikɯipɯnɯ meruntɨrɯ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserɯ amɯ' meruntɨrɯ yau.
27 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ene tɯuya'nokon rawɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pɯ
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wɯi pata'pɯ pe iwa rɨ serɨ ta iya tɯpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens arɨ'pɯ iya ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wɯ' pona to' enuku'pɯ ɨpɯremai'.
29 Iyɨpɯrema koro'tau, tɯron nɨ pe itemɯ' ena'pɯ, mɨrɨpan pon ena'pɯ aimu'ne sirɨn pe kamiri' e'wei'tɨ kasa.
30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amɯ' usenpoika'pɯ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa,
31 mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pɯ. To' usaurokɯ'pɯ itɨto' pɨ', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pɯ rɯ'pɯ Papa uya uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyerikɯ winɨ Surusiran po.
32 Ipan pe e'moronɯ' pe Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton ena'pɯ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pɯ ita'kwarii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon ka'pon amɯ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pɯ ipiyau.

---

* **9:20** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; Ʊru' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; Ʊru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

33 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Sises nɨmɨ koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Wakʉ rɨ pan pe serɨ yau ina man, uyepuru. Tɨwɨ ina osorʉwau ɨiwʉ' kon amɨi; tikin nɨ ɨiwʉ' pe, tikin nɨ Mosi' iwʉ' pe, Iraisa iwʉ' pe nɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. (Mɨrɨ ta tʉuya tukai' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.)

34 Isaurokʉ koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to' nɨpontɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usi'nʉkʉ'pʉ kapuru' ya' ewomʉi'ma.

35 Main uyee'pʉ kapuru' apai, “Umu pʉse rɨ, Unanʉmʉ'pʉ. Imaimu etatɨ',” tawon.

36 Main useta tʉpo, to' uya Sises ene'pʉ tikin sarɨ. Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ enkurunpa'pʉ tʉpiyau'nokon, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ to' uya tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ pen nɨ.

Warawo' Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

37 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau wʉ' poi to' u'tɨsa' a'tai, anpisin nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya to' eporo'pʉ.

38 Warawo' to' koro'tawon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Ti'sa!” ta'pʉ iya. “Ɨyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nʉ'kwɨ.

39 Ɨri a'kwarʉ uya a'sipɨ'pɨtʉ, mɨrɨ uya ipirorʉnpapɨtʉ, iyai enno'pɨtʉ iya, mɨrɨpan mʉta a'koronta. Inonka iya pʉra iyesi, ima'tanʉkʉ iya rɨ.

40 Ɨpoitorʉ ton pɨ', ‘Enpa'katɨ',’ ta'pʉ uya e'tane, to' uya ikupʉ poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.

41 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ɨri sɨ! Ɨri ton nɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona ɨpiyau'nokon uko'mamʉ? Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ɨmu ine'kɨ se ya',” ta'pʉ iya.

42 Warawo' mʉre uyepʉ koro'tau rɨ, makoi a'kwarʉ uya eno'ma'pʉ non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ɨri a'kwarʉ† eseremekʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mʉre epi'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ikʉipʉnʉ ena'.

43 Mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pʉ Papa meruntɨrʉ ke Sises e'tʉrawasoma pɨ'.

Tʉuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pʉ Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tʉusewansiuka'pʉ kon si'kɨrɨ rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi koro'tau Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨ', ta'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ',

44 “Wakʉ pe etatɨ' kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amʉ' ena',” ta'pʉ iya.

45 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pʉ to' uya a'si poken pʉra, mɨrɨpan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnekama'popai pʉra.

9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:35** Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; ʉru' 3:22
† **9:42** *makoi a'kwarʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨri a'kwarʉ*

Ɨnʉ' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

46 E'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ, ɨnʉ' kuru e'to' oton
eke pe tukai'.
47 Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tʉuya pɨ', mʉre
rʉ'kwɨ nee'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan soto'ka'pʉ iya tʉpiyau.
48 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉse rɨ mʉre
ereutanʉkʉ a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanʉkʉ iya pe rɨ iyesi. Ɨnʉ'
uya rɨ uyereutanʉkʉ a'tai, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ rɨ ereutanʉkʉ
iya pe iyesi. Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ na'ne'
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, kʉrɨ rɨ kuru esi eke pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Ɨwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)

49 "Uyepuru," ta'pʉ Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pʉ ina uya ɨyese'
yau ɨri a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapɨ'nin. Mɨrɨpan ereutanʉkʉ i'se ina
esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra utonpa kon pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'," ta'pʉ.
50 "Kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu," ta'pʉ Sises uya, "apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ
ɨyewa'nomanin pen esi ɨwenaino' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Epʉn pona tʉutɨto' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises
e'kama'pʉ utɨn pɨ' Surusiran pona
52 tʉmaimu anin nan ennoko'pʉ iya tʉrawɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan
kon utɨ'pʉ eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta'
ekonekase'na,
53 e'tane mɨrɨ yawon kon uya ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ pen, apʉne
pʉra Surusiran pona itɨ pɨ'.
54 Serɨ ensa' ipoitorʉ ton, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya
a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'tɨ uya'nokon
i'se me'an Epʉn poi to' ma'tanʉ'nin pe‡?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
55 E'tane, Sises era'tɨ'pʉ to' esereme'se'na,
56 mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ eke iwa pata ya'.

Tʉpɨkɨrɨ E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utɨn pɨ' rɨ to' esi koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, ka'pon uya ta'pʉ
ipɨ', "Aya'kɨrɨ utɨ serɨ mʉtɨyai'ne' ya' rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
58 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Maikan amʉ' kamoro tenkena' nan,
toron amʉ' nɨrɨ tʉponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon
e'sapontɨto' yau pʉn nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
59 Tʉron nɨ pɨ' nin si ta'pʉ iya mɨrɨ, "Ɨisirɨ uya'kɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
E'tane eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Uyepuru, apʉne wapiya ukʉipʉnʉ
siu'na'tɨka'tai'ya," ta'pʉ iya.

9:46 ʉru' 22:24 **9:48** Ma'siu 10:40; ʉru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **9:54** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *to' ma'tanʉ'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupʉ'pʉ kasa rɨ?* ta.

60 Miriɨpan piɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Tiwiɨ kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanniɨ pe ekareei ekamai',” ta'pʉ iya.

61 Miriɨ riɨ e'tane, tʉron niɨ uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiriɨ utiɨ, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utiɨ'ya, ‘Iisiriɨ utiɨyai',’ ka'se'na,” ta'pʉ iya.

62 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Inʉ' riɨ upikiriɨ te'sara'tiɨ tʉpo tenu tʉpiɨ'nin te'ma'pʉ ta' esi miriɨ Papa e'to' esa' wanniɨ pe tʉrawasomanin ye' pe pʉra riɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pʉ Asa'riɨ'ne

1 Seriɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises uya tʉron kon 72* kaisaron kon tʉnanʉmʉ'san ennoko'pʉ asa'riɨ'ne tʉrawiriɨ to' utiɨto' pe pata kaisa riɨ'ne tʉutiɨto' ya'ne to' enupai' tʉpiɨ', miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ to' enna'poto' pe.

2 To' ennoko tʉuya rawiriɨ, ta'pʉ iya to' piɨ', “Eke pe kiyari akʉ'pʉka'sa' tanʉnsen man, e'tane tu'ke pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' esi. Miriɨ pe iyesi piɨ', kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ Epuru ekama'potiɨ', tʉrawaso amʉ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ e'kwa na'.

3 Entantiɨ'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seriɨ karimeru munkiɨ kasa iɨsiɨ ton ene amʉ' koro'tau.

4 I'riɨ riɨ kʉsatʉu; iɨpʉrataai kon yen niɨ, apaikii kon niɨ, asapatooi kon niɨ, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ asanta tawon kon piɨ', ‘Miyariɨ,’ ta'pʉ auya'nokon si'kiriɨ riɨ kereutatʉu.

5 “Iutiɨ ta' iɨyewomʉ kon rawiriɨ, ‘Tiwiɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'niɨto' nesii seriɨ iutiɨ tau,’ mʉkatʉi'.

6 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'niɨ ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miriɨ yau, tiwiɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'niɨto' nesii ipiyau. Miriɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, tiwiɨ iɨpona'nokon nenna'poi.

7 Miriɨ si iutiɨ tau me'tʉi', uta're'tiɨn piɨ' to' uya iɨrepato' kon ike piɨ', apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso kʉriɨ riɨ tepe'pʉ warinpanin. Iutiɨ kaisa riɨ ke'kwiriɨ'piɨ'tʉu.

8 “Pata ya' iɨyewonsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon piɨ' menta'natʉi'.

9 Miriɨ yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'tiɨtʉi', ‘Papa e'to' esa' wanniɨ pe man a'ko pe iɨpiyau'nokon,’ mʉkatʉi' to' piɨ'.

10 E'tane pata ya' iɨyewonsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' mʉtiɨtʉi',

---

9:61 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:20 * **10:1** *72*—tʉron niɨ imenukasa' uya *70* ta; v. 17 kanan
10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16 **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18
10:10 Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51

11 ‘Non nɨ apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pʉta pɨ' tɨutɨ ina uya
apa'nʉkʉ kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tutɨ': Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
man a'ko pe,’ mʉkatʉi' to' pɨ'.
12 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa rɨ
iye'to' oton mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, mɨrɨ pata uya imoronka entai
iye'tane,” ta'pʉ iya.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

13 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pe'saita
pon kon! Apʉne pʉra eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne'
apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon
kon koro'tau, pena rɨ to' era'tɨ'pʉ nesii'no tʉmakooi kon apai
isa'ka'si ya' teponti' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumɨrʉ'pʉ yau.
14 E'tane Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon uya pa
rɨ imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai.
15 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanʉnto' oton kon
pe' ka'takʉi'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon mɨrɨ ta'mu kenan
pen nɨ† ya',” ta'pʉ iya.
16 (Tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ iya,) “Kʉrɨ amaimu kon etayai'ne'
uya umaimu rɨ etakapʉ mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ ɨyewaruma'tɨyai'ne'nokon
uya rɨ kanan uyewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ uyewaruma'tɨyai'ne'
uya rɨ nɨrɨ kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nʉ'pʉ enna'po'pʉ pori' pe,
mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ɨri ton a'kwarʉ rɨ esi'pʉ ina
maimu awɨrɨ, ɨyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amʉ'
apai,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.
19 Ɨmeruntɨrʉ kon ke ɨrepasa' uya 'nokon ɨkʉi amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mɨnɨ' amʉ' wasa'pɨ'nin pe, tanporo ɨyeyaton kon
Makoi meruntɨrʉ entai ɨwesi kon pa, ɨ'rɨ uya rɨ ama'tanʉkʉ kon
pen.
20 E'tane pʉra, ɨri a'kwarʉ amʉ' e'sa' pɨ' amaimu kon awɨrɨ
kepori'matʉu, e'tane epori'matɨ' ɨyese' kon e'menukasa' pɨ'
Epʉn po,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; ʉru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerʉ 26:1—28:26; Isowerʉ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** *ta'mu kenan pen nɨ; Etis* Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; ʉru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13

21 Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwarʉ'tisa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke esi pori'
pe uya ta'pʉ, “Ayapuripitʉ uya, Papai, Epʉn miri awonsi'ki non
Epuru, apʉne pʉra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri
awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi'
aiko ton mʉre amʉ' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se
iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi',” ta'pʉ iya.
22 (Miri ta tʉpo Papa pi', ka'pon amʉ' kanan auro'kakapʉ
pi' iye'sara'ti'pʉ,) “Tanporon ni esi ukʉipʉnʉ nʉnonka'pʉ pe
uyena'. Ɨnʉ' uya ri, imu i'tu pʉra iyesi, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya
riken i'tu. Ɨnʉ' uya ri ikʉipʉnʉ i'tu pʉra iyesi, e'tane imu uya
riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai
itena' ton,” ta'pʉ iya.
23 Miripan era'ti'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton winikʉi', miripan uya ta'pʉ
to' pi' ama'ai, “Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatʉi'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.
24 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amʉ', kin
amʉ' esi'pʉ menyatʉi'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pʉ pen,
miri awonsi'ki metayatʉi'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pʉ
pen,” ta'pʉ iya.

Wakʉ Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomʉ

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Sises i'tupi'se. “Ti'sa,
i'ri kupʉ uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pʉ iya.
26 “Ɨ'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin
imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?” tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.
27 Sises eikʉ'pʉ iya, “ ‘Papa i'nʉnkaki tanporo iyewan
pokon pe, aya'kwarʉ pokon pe, imeruntirʉ pokon pe,
iusenuminkato' pokon pe,’§ miri awonsi'ki, ‘Ɨtonpa niri,
misi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,’* tasa' iya,” ta'pʉ iya.
28 “Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man,” tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.
“Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamʉ ri tiwiri ri,” ta'pʉ iya.
29 E'tane, wakʉ pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pʉ iya,
“Ɨnʉ' ken si esi utonpa pe?” tukai'.
30 Eikʉ pe, Sises uya ta'pʉ: “Ka'pon uti'pʉ Surusiran poi
Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amʉ' eporo'pʉ. Miripan kon
uya a'si'pʉ, miripan kon uya iponkapitʉ'pʉ, to' uya iwipitʉ'pʉ,
miripan akamasa' nimi'pʉ to' uya.
31 Miri tʉpo, use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin uti'pʉ miri as-
anta tawiri. Ensa' tʉuya a'tai, entaka'pʉ iya iratoi poro.
32 Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pʉ pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pʉ
ensa' tʉuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pʉ.
33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pʉ iporo. Ensa' tʉuya
a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pʉ.

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5 * **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5

34 Ipiya' itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya iwɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ aku'nɨ'pʉ waain
ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karapa ke, mɨrɨpan ontɨ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan
anʉmʉ'pʉ iya tikʉn isa'ka'si pona, arɨ'pʉ iya patatʉse' ya',
ipa'simato' pe tʉuya.
35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, asa'rɨ pʉrata pun† tʉrʉ'pʉ iya patatʉse'
esa' ena'. 'Pʉse rɨ mʉpa'simai' se pʉrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai,
ipɨ' ɨnennoko'pʉ ɨpʉrataai na'po uya mɨrɨ,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ
Sises uya ipɨ'.
36 Mɨrɨ ekama tʉpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai kʉrɨ ken si
esi osorʉwawon kon apai ama' amʉ' eponin nʉ'pʉ tonpa pe
tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Main pɨ' enupanin uya, "Kʉrɨ ipɨ'
isentu'masa' rʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ikʉ'ta si kʉrɨ rɨ kasa," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Mata Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Meri Ka'kʉranpa'pʉ

38 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ koro'tau, to' uyee'pʉ
eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises
kɨ'ma'pʉ tiwʉ' ta'.
39 Iyakon ese' esi'pʉ Meri. Mɨrɨpan ereutasa' esi'pʉ Sises
piyau, tauro'kato' eta pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.
40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pʉ tanporon tʉnkupʉnʉ
pɨ'. Iyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upɨ' pe'
ɨusentu'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi, uyakon uya unɨnsa' pɨ' tikin sarɨ
e'tʉrawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tɨta!' ka'kɨ ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Mata, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ sa'ne ɨusewankama,
42 e'tane tikin nan nɨ esi i'se e'nɨto'. Meri uya nin wakʉ kuru
anʉnsa' mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pʉ iya.

11

Ɨpʉreman Eseru Pɨ' Sises Uya Enupan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sises esi'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin
nan ipoitorʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ina Epuru, ɨpʉreman eseru pɨ' ina
enupakɨ, Isaan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa'pʉ kasa," ta'pʉ iya.
2 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨwɨpʉrema kon a'tai, se kasa mʉkatʉɨ':
" 'Papai,*
tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii.
Ina esa' pe ɨwe'to' nʉyepʉɨ.†
3 Wʉɨ kaisa rɨ ina irepakɨ wʉɨ kaisa rɨ te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
4 Ina makooi pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,

10:34 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 28:15 † **10:35** *asa'rɨ pʉrata pun; asa'rɨ tenari*—Serɨ pʉrata pun esi tikin nɨ wʉɨ e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. **10:39** Isaan 11:1 * **11:2** *Papai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ina Kʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon,* † **11:2** *tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupʉɨ non po Epʉn po iyesi kasa.*

apɵne pɵra ina nɨrɨ usentu'ma pɨ' ina pɨ' imakoitasa' kon pɨ'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kɵsarɨi i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya'.‡' ”
5 Mɨrɨ tɵpo, ta'pɵ iya to' pɨ', “Iya'tai pɵra tɵtonpa ke ɨwesi a'tai, anomɵra' a'tai ɨutɨ itiwɵ' ta'. Ta auya ipɨ', ‘Osorɵwau pɵreti ke urepa',
6 apɵne pɵra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pɵra iyesi.’
7 Ƚutɨ tawon uya si amaimu eikɵ, ‘Uyanpokɵmai, mɵra'ta uta'kopɨ'ka'sa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amɵ' e'nɵnsa' nɨrɨ. Ƚrepase'na e'mɵ'sa'ka poken pɵra man,’ ta iya yau.
8 Ekama uya etatɨ', tɵtonpa pe ɨwesi pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mɵ'sa'ka pen e'tane, ɨyepiyɨtɵ pɵra§ ekama'popɨtɵ auya pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mɵ'sa'ka i'se ɨwe'to' ke.
9 “Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Ekama'potɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tɵrɵ; iwarinpatɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mɵra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan uta'kokato' pe ɨyena'nokon.
10 Apɵne pɵra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kɵrɨ iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ eporo; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɵrɨ iwɨpɨtɵ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ mɵra'ta uta'koka.
11 Nai kɵrɨ warai ikɵipɵnɵ ton uya ɨmu uya moro' pɨ' ɨyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ɨkɵi ke?
12 Mɨrɨ pe pɵra, mɨnɨ' ke rɨ katɨ irepa iya kɨrɨtɨkɨ pɵmooi ekama'po tane iya?
13 Ƚmɨrɨ'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakɵ ton e'repan nɨto' ike ke ɨmunkɨ kon repa auya'nokon, mɨrɨ entai kuru ɨkɵipɵnɵ kon, Epɵn pon uya Wakɵ A'kwarɵ tɵrɵ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pɵ iya.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

14 Sises esi'pɵ ɨri a'kwarɵ enpa'ka pɨ' tɵusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Ƚrɨ a'kwarɵ epa'ka'pɵ a'tai, tɵusauro'sen pe iyena'pɵ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' ka'pon amɵ' usewansiuka'pɵ
15 e'tane, tɵron kon uya ta'pɵ, “Pirɨsipupɵ,* makoi amɵ' epuru winɨ makoi amɵ' enpa'kapɨtɵ iya mɨrɨ,” ta'pɵ to' uya.
16 Tɵron kon uya i'tupɨtɵ'pɵ tekama'popɨ'se i'tuto' Epɵn winon ku'to' pe iya.
17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pɵ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɵ to' pɨ', “Ti'tui' pɵra rɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san epantakapɨ'sa'

‡ **11:4** *i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya'.* Tɵron nɨ kanan, *i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya', e'tane ɨri apai ina imo'kakɨ.*
§ **11:8** *ɨyepiyɨtɵ pɵra;* mɨrɨ pe pɵra *tɵuseta'kai' pɵra* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau nɨrɨ.
* **11:15** *Pirɨsipupɵ - Ƚutɨ epuru*
11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25
11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11

ɨsewa'nomai' uma'ta rɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwʉ' tawon kon epantakapɨ'sa' ɨsewa'nomai' rɨ uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ.
18 Se'tan† epantakapɨtʉ pe iyesi yau tʉpokon pe rɨ ɨsewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' esi moro? Serɨ ta uya apʉne pʉra makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapɨtʉ uya Pirɨsipupʉ winɨ tukai' ɨye'kupʉ kon pɨ'.
19 Serɨ si makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirɨsipupʉ winɨ, ɨnʉ' winɨ ken si ɨpɨkɨron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Mɨrɨ wenai si ɨyeseru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi mɨrɨ.
20 E'tane, makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa meruntɨrʉ ke, mɨrɨ nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uye'sa' ɨpiya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Miyarɨ rɨ nin si Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pɨ', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwʉ' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe rɨ.
22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya itamataai ton inapurɨnʉ pe te'sen mo'ka, mɨrɨpan uya itapuruui ton tʉneporo'pʉ pantakapɨtʉ tʉtonpa ton ena'.
23 "Kʉrɨ uya'kɨrɨ pʉra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pɨ', kʉrɨ rɨ upokon pe amʉranʉkʉ iya pʉra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Ɨri A'kwarʉ Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Ɨri a'kwarʉ‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, itɨ siya rɨ a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan eporo iya pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ a'tai, 'Enna'po serɨ ɨutɨ unnɨmɨ'pʉ ta',' ta iya.
25 Iye'sa' a'tai, ɨutɨ eporo iya wakʉ pe akorokasa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikonekasa' pe.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itɨ 7 kaisaron kon ɨri ton kuru tentaino kon nepʉ iya. To' ewomʉ mɨrɨ yau ɨko'manse'na. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan pe, ɨri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pʉ entai," ta'pʉ iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usaurokʉ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pʉ anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ɨpɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya.
28 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Mɨrɨ entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan esi mɨrɨ pori' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' epirikʉ koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨri ton nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ

---

† **11:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Ma' 9:40 ‡ **11:24** *Ɨri a'kwarʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Makoi a'kwarʉ*

ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupʉ uya pen. Isona pɨ', i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rʉ'pʉ rɨken kupʉ uya.
30 Apʉne pʉra Isona esi'pʉ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ pe Ninipa pon kon
pona, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon esi mɨrɨ serɨ
a'taino kon pona.
31 Kwin, wʉi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton
eseru aimenka weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma
pe; apʉne pʉra iye'sa' wenai non u'matʉ apai Saraman
pu'ketʉ etase'na. Serɨ pe eke Saraman entaino man serɨ yau.
32 Ka'pon amʉ' Ninipa pon kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton eseru
aimenka weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe;
apʉne pʉra to' era'tɨ'pʉ tʉmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare
ekama pɨ'. Serɨ pe eke Isona entaino man serɨ yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ raan'pu po'tɨ pʉra iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya'
itʉto' pe tʉuya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra pʉsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon
pona itʉrʉ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.
34 Ɨyenu kon esi ɨpun kon raan'puui pe. Wakʉ pe ɨyenu kon
esi a'tai, tanporo ɨpun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane ɨri pe iyesi a'tai,
ɨpun kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi ewarupɨ pe.
35 Mɨrɨ pɨ' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nʉ'to' pe iyesi wakʉ pe pe' tesi
tukai', ɨri pe katɨ tukai'.
36 Wakʉ pe te'sen to'ka'nʉ'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ɨri kupʉ iya
pen. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa nin si, wakʉ pe ɨnkupʉnʉ kon, weyu uya
ɨwei'tɨ kon kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amʉ' Eseremekʉ
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

37 Sises usaurokʉ e'nonka tʉpo, tikin nan Pari'si uya
ikɨ'ma'pʉ ata're'tɨi'. Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ
tʉteire' po tepʉrʉ piyau.
38 E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra temiyatʉ
korʉkasa' Sises uya pʉra iyesi pɨ' tʉuta're'tɨ wapiya, teseru kon
yau.
39 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Pari'si amʉ'
uya a'sawʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aparapii kon korʉka iya'poi
pɨ' rɨken, e'tane iyau eke pe rɨ mentai e'nɨto' ɨri pe e'nɨto' esi
ayau'nokon.
40 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iya'kwarʉ pʉnon ka'pon amʉ'! Kʉrɨ pe' iya'poi
pɨ' ika'nin nʉ'pʉ uya rɨ marɨ pe' iyawon kapʉ pen?

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4 **11:31** 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:1-10; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:1-12 **11:32** Isona 3:5 **11:33** Ma' 4:21; Ʉru' 8:16

41 E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itʉtɨ' entu'manin nan ena',
mɨrɨpan tanporon nɨ nin si esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe ɨiwano' kon pe,”
ta'pʉ iya.
42 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pari'si amʉ', apʉne pʉra Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa
rɨ§ min, ru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ amainarʉ kon ya-
won ɨi'kiyari kon isu tʉrʉ auya'nokon, e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ
ka'pon ku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya i'nʉnkan nɨto' eno'ma
auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupʉ pɨ' ɨwesi'pʉ kon ne-
sii'no iwapiyaro' tʉnonkai' pʉra ikupʉ pʉra.
43 “Papa uya ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ ipan pe rɨ, Pari'si amʉ', apʉne
pʉra eke ton apon po ɨyereutapɨ'pɨtʉ kon i'nʉnka auya'nokon
pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon
amʉ' uya, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'se ɨwesi kon ɨpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ
pata'se' yau.
44 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, apʉne pʉra ima'kʉmasa' pen uruwai' kasa ɨwesi
kon, ka'pon amʉ' usato' ipʉro'poro i'tui'ma pʉra,” ta'pʉ iya.
45 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ti'sa, serɨ tasa'
auya a'tai, ina piyɨ'nʉ'pɨ'pɨtʉ auya,” ta'pʉ iya.
46 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Main pɨ' enupanin nan,
Papa uya ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ ipan pe, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ'
apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man nɨ ku'to' pe to' uya Papa
Maimu serɨ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon pika'tɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi
ikupʉ pɨ'.
47 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, apʉne pʉra pu'kena' amʉ' uruwasii oton tɨ'
akapɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨpan atamokori kon amʉ' uya to'
tʉ'ka'pʉ.
48 Ɨusekama kon atamokori kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' i'napairon
ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'ka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan to'
uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon.
49 Mɨrɨ wenai, pena rɨ Papa uya tʉpu'ketʉ yau ta'pʉ, ‘Pu'kena'
amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya mɨrɨ.
Tʉron kon tʉ'kato' oton to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon
kota'mato' oton to' uya.’
50 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amʉ'
mʉnʉ esa' pe itɨsa' rʉ'pʉ orʉ epiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ,
51 Eperʉ mʉnʉ awonsi'kɨ Sakaraya mʉnʉ pʉ'kʉ pona iwɨsa'
rʉ'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman
nɨto' iwʉ' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, serɨ a'taino kon e'to'
oton tanporo serɨ esa' pe.
52 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apʉne pʉra i'tunin pe
e'nɨto' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pɨ'. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ epa'kasa'
pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepa'kasan wa'kʉ'pɨtʉ auya'nokon,”
ta'pʉ Sises uya.

---

§ **11:42** *Tai'* - 10 kaisa rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' a'tai, tikin nɨ inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30 **11:51** Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:20-21

53 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pʉ. Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ
rɨ, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena'pʉ
iteyaton pe. Mɨrɨpan ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya sa'man ton pɨ' rɨ,
54 a'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ oton nɨ imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pʉ.

12

Wakʉ Pe Te'ku'sen
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ. Tu'ke
ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ, tʉtonpa kon nɨ tʉwasa'pɨ'se. Wapiya
tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'kapɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ: "Te'mainanpai' e'tɨ',
Pari'si amʉ' uya pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'to' ike namai', wakʉ pe to'
e'ku'to'.
2 Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ iwapu'tɨsa' te'nɨponkasen pen, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra onansa' i'tu pʉra te'sen.
3 Ewarupɨ yau ausaurokʉ'pʉ usetato' oton wʉi nai, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pana ya' ɨyetarerumʉ'pʉ i'nau ɨiwʉ' tau usekamato'
oton ɨutɨ nakapu ponsi'kɨ.

Papa Pɨ' Enari'nʉntɨ'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

4 "Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ɨpun kon wɨnin nan pɨ'
kenari'nʉntʉu, mɨrɨ tʉpo ɨ'rɨ kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi.
5 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon kʉrɨ rɨ ɨyenari'nʉnto' kon ipɨ'.
Kʉrɨ rɨ pɨ' rɨken enari'nʉntɨ', ama'tanʉkʉ tʉpo, a'kwarʉ wannɨ
kuru rɨ eno'manin kʉrɨ rɨ, ekota'man nɨto' ya'. Ewai', apana'tɨ
uya 'nokon, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken pɨ' enari'nʉntɨ'.
6 "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amʉ' tʉkʉrʉpo'pomasan pen
asa'ron pʉrata pun kaisa rɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ to' tonpa
pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ Papa uya pʉra iyesi.
7 I'napai rɨ, a'pai kon i'po' rɨ esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Ke-
nari'nʉntʉu, i'nʉnkena' ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tu'kan kon toron amʉ'
entaino kon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyekama a'tai, i'nai rɨ iyesi
tukai' ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton
i'nai rɨ iyesi tukai' Papa inserʉʉi ton pɨ'.
9 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amʉ' rau nurunpato'
oton Papa inserʉʉi ton rau.
10 "Tanporon kon tʉusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa
winon pɨ' rɨ usentu'man, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉusauro'sen esi a'tai,
Wakʉ A'kwarʉ sapema pe pɨ', Papa usentu'man pen nɨ.

12:1 Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 **12:2** Ma' 4:22; ʉru' 8:17 **12:10** Ma' 3:29

11 “Usenupan nɨto' iwʉ', esa' wannɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke
ton rakʉi' to' uya ɨne'sa' kon a'tai, kɨsewankamatʉu, nai kasa
e'wapu'tɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ ta uya, tukai'.
12 Papa A'kwarʉ uya amaimu ke ɨrepa mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai,” ta'pʉ
Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomʉ

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tawon uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ',
“Ti'sa, urui pɨ' ekamakɨ urepato' pe iya a'sa'mʉyai ina kʉipʉnʉ
apuruui rʉ'pʉ ke,” ta'pʉ iya.
14 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Utʉrawasooi pen nɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
15 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ta'pʉ iya tu'kan kon pɨ', “Ti'tui' e'tɨ'! Mentai
pʉra e'tɨ'! Ka'pon uko'mamʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi serɨ non po inke pori'
pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pʉ to' enupanin pe, “Tapi-
yara ka'pon esi'pʉ, eke imainarʉ.
17 Mɨrɨpan usenuminka'pʉ, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya serɨ?’ tukai'.
‘Ui'kiyari amʉranʉ'to' uya ya' pʉra iyesi.’
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai ta'pʉ iya, ‘Serɨ kupʉ uya; uyapuruui iwʉ'
tʉrʉ'kwa uya serɨ. Eke pe parɨ amɨto' pe uya. Mɨrɨ yau si
ui'kiyari mɨrɨ tʉpo uyapuruui amʉranʉ'to' pe uya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai si ta uya mɨrɨ, Tu'kan nɨ amʉranʉ'sa' uya mɨrɨ
uko'manʉ'nin pe. E'tʉrawasoma pen nin si serɨ tʉpo. Enta'na,
ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamʉ!’
20 “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Pu' pʉn! Serɨ ewarupɨ nau
auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, ɨiwano' pe ɨnkupʉ'pʉ
epoto' oton tʉron nɨ uya,’ ta'pʉ Papa uya ipɨ'.
21 “Serɨ na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amʉ' mentaino kon
pe to' esi a'tai, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' i'se kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi
pɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Kɨsewankamatʉu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Mɨrɨ pe
iyesi pɨ' ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨuko'manto' kon pɨ' rɨ
kɨsewankamatʉu, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' enta'nato' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpun kon
pɨ' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ esi upon pe, tukai'.
23 Uko'man nɨto' esi kiyari entai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pun wannɨ,
pon entai.
24 Toron amʉ' pɨ' ɨsenupatɨ': Te'pɨnsan pen, kiyari akʉ'pʉsa'
amʉranʉ'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pʉnon kon nɨ; e'tane
Papa uya to' ewekʉ. Mɨrɨ entai i'nʉnkena' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ
toron amʉ' entai!

12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; ʉru' 21:14-15 **12:19** Saira' 11:19

25 Łnʉ' uya rɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ,* ipɨ' tʉusewankamai'?
26 Sepa' nan kupʉ auya'nokon poken pʉra iye'tane, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si tʉron nɨ ton pɨ' ɨusewankama kon?
27 "Pata ipʉrʉ ton a'ta pɨ' ɨsenupatɨ': Te'tʉrawasomasan pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'pɨ'nin nan pen. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontɨsa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ ton kasa.
28 Mɨrɨ kasa Papa uya wana' rɨ pontɨ pe iyesi yau, wana' serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanapairɨ eno'ma apo' ya', mɨrɨ entai rɨ ɨpontɨ iya 'nokon. Aiko sɨ, aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi!
29 "Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon tʉnonkai' pʉra e'tɨ' ɨnɨkunʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnensinʉ kon pɨ'; ipɨ' kɨsewankamatʉu.
30 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pe tanporo serɨ warai'nan esi, mɨrɨpan ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon uya i'tu serɨ ton i'se ɨwesi kon.
31 E'tane, esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' iwarinpatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ ton nɨ nin si e'tʉrʉ mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ.
32 "Tu'ke pʉra rɨ esii'ma, enari'ke' pe pʉra e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon man pori' pe itesa' pe rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pa ɨrepa kon tʉuya pɨ'.
33 Ayapuruui kon ikʉrʉpo'pomatɨ', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Łpʉrataai kon yen ɨnepotɨ' ipooi'pɨ pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epʉn po na'ne' tʉu'ma'sen pen. Mɨrɨ yau ama' uyepʉ pʉra iyesi a'ko pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨrʉkanin uya ima'tanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi.
34 Apʉne pʉra, ɨimamin kon e'to' airɨ, mɨrɨ yau ɨyewan kon nɨ nɨrɨ e'to' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Wakʉ Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyarɨ rɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'tɨ', Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin pe inke rɨ.
36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupɨkɨrɨ kasa e'tɨ'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ iya a'tai, inke pʉra to' uya a'koka iye-wonto' pe.
37 Pori' pe to' esi mɨrɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, iyepontɨ mɨrɨ to' mʉta'napato' pe tʉuya, tepʉrʉ piyau tʉteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon enta'na enupɨkɨrɨ iyesi.
38 Wakʉ pe kuru iyesi mɨrɨ kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupɨkɨrɨ te'san, ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ ewarupɨ nau rɨ iye'tane.
39 E'tane, se ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ': Łutɨ esa' uya ama' uyepʉ i'tusa' yau, tiwʉ' ta' ewon nɨ kuu'pʉ iya nesii'no pen.

---

* **12:25** *tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *usemo'ka kusan pe parɨ*
12:27 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:4-7; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:3-6 **12:35** Ma'siu 25:1-13 **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36

40 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨrɨ, tekonekai' me'tʉi', apʉne pʉra Ka'pon,
Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ ɨwe'tane'nokon,”
ta'pʉ iya.

Main Awɨron Mɨrɨ Pe Pʉra Main Awɨron Pen Ipoitorʉ
(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ina rɨken pe' pana
ya' serɨ panton ekama auya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tanporon kon pɨ' rɨ
katɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.

42 Itepuru uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' ken usauro'nɨ'pʉ awɨron mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ emiya'pokena' tʉtonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa'
nʉnonkanʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin
pe itʉto' weyu a'tai?

43 Wakʉ pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ e'to' oton itepuru neporonʉ
mɨrɨ kupʉ pɨ' tenna'po a'tai.

44 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon
tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

45 E'tane si iya'tai pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ uya ta pe iyesi
yau, ‘Uyepuru nʉko'manyan inke rɨ, iyepʉ pʉra,’ ta iya yau,
mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ warawo' amʉ', uri'sami'si amʉ' ipoitorʉ
ton panta'ma pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enta'nan pɨ', ensi pɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ e'taripan pɨ'.

46 Kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ epuru uye'to' oton wʉi a'tai itenupɨkɨrɨ
iye'tane pʉra, mɨrɨ a'kʉra' iyepʉ ta tane iya pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨpan
uya ipɨrʉkato' oton† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' iya oton
apurɨnin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

47 “Kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen
pen, tepuru tʉrawasooi ku'nin pen nɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kota'mato'
oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru.

48 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, mɨrɨpan uya ɨri
kupʉ, mara rʉ'kwɨ itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kʉrɨ rɨ eke
pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' winɨ eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kʉrɨ
rɨ nɨrɨ Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'porʉ ke, eke pe kuru
tʉrawaso ku'to' iya ike ke winɨ, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru
itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Epantakapɨ'nɨto'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

49 Miyarɨ rɨ marɨ Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pɨ' se kasa: “Apo'
ne'sa' uya serɨ non pona, epo'tɨn pɨ' iye'sara'tɨka'sa' i'se e'ai'.

50 Uma'tanʉ'to' ya' utɨ pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupʉ iya
serɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44 † **12:46** *epuru uya ipɨrʉkato' oton;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.* **12:50** Ma' 10:38

51 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra pe' e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon serɨ non pona? Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapɨ'nɨto' nin.
52 Serɨ awonsi'kɨ, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton ɨsitonpa pe usewa'noman pɨ'; osorʉwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pɨ', asa'ron kon osorʉwawon kon ewa'noma pɨ' nɨrɨ.
53 To' epantakapɨ'sa' e'to' oton; ikʉipʉnʉ tʉmu ewa'noma pɨ', imu tʉkʉipʉnʉ ewa'noma pɨ', isan uri'san tʉmʉre ewa'noma pɨ', imʉre uri'san tʉsan ewa'noma pɨ', itewo'pʉ tʉpa'se ewa'noma pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'se tewo'pʉ ewa'noma pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)
54 Anpisin pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wʉi enu utɨ winɨ, inke pʉra, tuna uyepʉ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, mɨrɨ koro'tau iye'kapʉ rɨ.
55 Wʉi enu enuku kamisi winɨ pese'tɨ uyepʉ a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wʉi uyepʉ tukai', mɨrɨpan esi a'ne' pe rɨ.
56 Wakʉ pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' winɨ rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enpoikanin pe ɨwesi kon. Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' serɨ pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?

Ɨyeyaton A'kɨrɨ Ɨyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)
57 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakʉ eseru ɨnto'ka'nʉ'pai pʉra ɨwesi kon ɨiwano' kon pe?
58 Ɨutɨ kon koro'tau ɨyeyaton a'kɨrɨ a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe ɨsi'tukɨ ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwarʉka iya rawɨrɨ a'sinin itepuru ena', ɨtʉrʉ iya mɨrɨ pʉresiman ena', mɨrɨpan uya ɨyeno'ma pariki'si ta'.
59 Ekama uya, ɨyepa'kato' oton kon pen nɨ tanporo ɨne'manʉ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

13

Era'tɨtɨ' Amakooi Kon Apai Mɨrɨ Pe Pʉra Auma'tatɨ' Rɨ
1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'tɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pon kon pɨ' Paire' nʉsuma'san imʉnʉ pɨ' to' use'mato' pokon pe.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Serɨ kasa to' uma'tasa' pɨ' ɨri ton pe kuru to' esi'pʉ pe kʉsekamatʉu.
3 Kane, ta uya, ɨyera'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ to' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amɨsa' ɨutɨ uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tʉpona'nokon. Surusiran pon

12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

kon entai kuru pe' ɨri pe to' esi'pʉ pe ekama auya'nokon, mɨrɨ wenai to' e'wɨnɨ'pʉ na'ne'?

5 Kane, ta uya, ɨyera'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ to' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomʉ

6 Mɨrɨpan uya se panton ekama'pʉ, "Ka'pon esi'pʉ pi' e' esa'. Mɨrɨpan utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ esa' pɨ', 'Osorʉwau wʉipiya e'to' airɨ utɨpɨ'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pʉra rɨ iye'sa'. A'tɨkɨ! Ɨ'rɨto' pe non iwanʉ'ka iya nesii'no?'

8 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ imainarʉ esa' uya, 'Tɨwɨ tikin nɨ rɨken wʉipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, mɨrɨpan epetanʉ'nin ke iu'na'tɨto' pe uya.

9 Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, wakʉ pe nin si iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pʉra iyesi yau, a'tɨto' pe rɨ nin si,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tɨmuipan Uri'san Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

10 Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau.

11 Mɨrɨpan yau uri'san esi'pʉ tɨmuipan, ɨri a'kwarʉ nʉtɨmuika'pʉ 18 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'tɨmuikasa' to'sa rɨ iyena pʉra.

12 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, ikɨ'ma'pʉ iya tʉpiya'. Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ma'non, ɨyeparan apai ɨmo'ka uya serɨ."

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ipona, mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ nin si, to'sa rɨ iyena'pʉ mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

14 Sises uya ka'pon epi'tɨsa' pɨ' Sapa' a'tai, tʉusakorota pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru uya ta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', "6 kaisa rɨ moro wʉi esi mɨrɨ e'tʉrawasoman weyu. Mɨrɨ ton weyu a'tai, ɨsepi'tɨi' ɨsi'tɨ', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pʉ iya.

15 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' ɨikʉn kon paka, isa'ka'si rɨ eukanin nan pen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na arɨ kon pa?

16 Pʉse rɨ ken pe' si uri'san Epʉra'an pa rʉ'pʉ, Se'tan* newa'tɨ'pʉ 18 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.

17 Serɨ ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ɨpiyɨtʉ'pʉ, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' epori'ma'pʉ tanporon wakʉ ton inkupʉnʉ pɨ'.

Mosta' Ena'pɨ Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi? Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya?

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

19 Mosta' ena'pɨ kasa iyesi, ka'pon nʉpɨmɨnʉ tʉmainarʉ yau.
Iya'ta, mɨrɨpan ena eke pe, mɨrɨpan panta po toron amʉ' esi,”
ta'pʉ iya.
20 Ekama'pokaa'pʉ iya kanan, “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe esi ta uya?
21 Pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanʉmʉnʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya pʉrowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun
yau iyena pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ iya.

Aiko Rʉ'kwɨ Mʉra'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ esi'pʉ eke iwa ton pata awɨrɨ'ne rɨ,
Surusiran pona tʉutɨi'ma rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.
23 Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen nɨ si
ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨto' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tʉuya Epʉn
pona?” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ',
24 “Ɨsi'tutɨ' kuru rɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ ewon nɨ pɨ',
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton
ewomʉ i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨutɨ esa' e'mʉ'sa'ka, mɨrɨpan uya mʉra'ta
a'koro, pʉroroi po ɨye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ
auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, ‘Ina epuru, mʉra'ta
a'kokakɨ ina iwano' pe,’ mɨrɨ e'tane, ɨyeikʉ iya 'nokon, ‘Ɨi'tu
uya 'nokon pʉra man, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨrɨ winɨ ɨuye'sa' kon ta
uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,’ tukai'.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ‘Ɨpokon pe sa'ne ina nʉta're'tɨtai ko, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.’
27 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, ɨyeikʉ iya 'nokon, ‘Ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pʉra
man, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨrɨ winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
Entantɨ' upiyapai, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri ku'nin nan!’ tato'
iya oton.
28 “Mɨrɨ yau, ukaran nɨto' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ e'kɨtɨtɨi'mato'
oton, Epʉra'an, Aisi', Seko' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' ene
auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau, ɨyeno'masa'
kon e'tane.
29 Ka'pon amʉ' uye'to' oton wʉɨ enu uyepʉ winɨ, wʉɨ enu utɨ
winɨ, wʉɨ enu enwo'netʉ winɨ, wʉɨ enu kamisi winɨ, mɨrɨpan
kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pɨ' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
30 I'napai rɨ, kamoro iu'matʉ pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton
kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matʉ pe te'ton kon,”
ta'pʉ Sises uya.

---

† **13:21** *pʉrowa*—osorʉwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel mɨrɨ pe pʉra 22 liters e'to' airɨ) **13:27** Eren 6:8 **13:28** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 **13:29** Ma'siu 8:11-12 **13:30** Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya
ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Serɨ apai tʉron nɨ airɨ enta, Era' e'kaman pɨ' man
ɨwɨnɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Mɨrɨpan kon eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Kʉrɨ rɨ pata ennakanin
ipana'tɨtantɨ' unkupʉnʉ pɨ': 'Ɨrɨ a'kwarʉ ton enpa'ka pɨ' esi,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' esi, serɨ pe, awanapai rɨ
nɨrɨ, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau'ne rɨ nin si utʉrawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi
mɨrɨ.'
33 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ nin si, utɨ rɨ, serɨ pe, awanapai rɨ, mɨrɨ
ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai rɨ iyesi, ɨnʉ' rɨ pu'kena'
wɨto' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ mɨ airɨ rɨ e'tane Surusiran po rɨken.

Sises Upokoita'pʉ Surusiran Pɨ'

34 "Aiko sɨ, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon!
Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'kanin nʉ'san, ɨpiya'nokon Papa
nennoko'san wɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san tɨ' ke. Inke rɨ sa'ne ɨmunkɨ amʉ'
amʉranʉkʉ i'se esi'pʉ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uya tʉmunkɨ amʉranʉkʉ kasa
tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupʉ uya i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon.
35 Apʉne si entɨ', ɨiwʉ' kon e'nonkasa' ɨyena'nokon yawon
pʉra. Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ
kanan serɨ enta', 'Pori' pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ nʉye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau
esi,'‡ ta auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

1 Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' epuru iwʉ' ta' enta'nai'.
Ipan pe rɨ to' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ'.
2 Mɨrɨ yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pʉ mɨrɨ itemekon ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'si ton a'sarutapɨ'sa'.
3 Sises uya Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin
nan ekama'po'pʉ, "Main awɨrɨ pe' e'nɨ pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai
takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'tɨ yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kane katɨ?" ta'pʉ
iya.
4 E'tane to' uya rɨ etapɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ
takuru'kenan pona, epi'tɨ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨ'rɨ ken kupʉ auya
ɨmʉre, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨikʉn paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non
akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pʉra?" ta'pʉ
iya.
6 Ɨ'rɨ nin si tato' to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ.

Papa Uya Se Pe Rɨ Te'san Kupʉ Eke Pe

13:34 2 Estʉras 1:30 ‡ **13:35** Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5 **14:5** Ma'siu 12:11

7 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises uya ikɨ'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pʉ
eke ton pe te'san apon po. Mɨrɨpan kon pana ya' se panton
ekama'pʉ iya:
8 “Łnʉ' uya rɨ ɨkɨ'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'tɨ
koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airɨ kereutai. Iya'tai pʉra, eke
ɨyentaino kɨ'masa' iya esi.
9 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, apatawono ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ uya ta ɨpɨ',
‘Pʉse irepakɨ ayapon ke.’ Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ɨyepiyɨ'sa' ereuta
mɨrɨ sepan pona rʉ'kwɨ nin si.
10 E'tane ɨkɨ'masa' a'tai, sepan airɨ rʉ'kwɨ mereutai'. Apata-
wono uye'sa' a'tai, ‘Se ya' parɨ wakʉ ya' atamakɨ,’ tato' pe iya
ɨpɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pe ɨkupʉ iya ɨpokon pe ikɨ'masa' kon enu
airɨ.
11 Apʉne pʉra, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena mɨrɨ se
pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe te'ku'san ena mɨrɨ eke pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpatawono pɨ', “Łye'kɨ'ma a'tai,
ɨtonpa ton nɨken kʉ'kɨ'mai, tapiyara ton kʉ'kɨ'mai, apʉne pʉra
to' use'ma esi ɨmɨrɨ tʉkɨ'mai'.
13 E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma auya pe iyesi yau,
entu'manin nan, ipu'tɨka'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na'
nan nɨken mʉkɨ'mai'.
14 Pori' pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ, to' uya ɨye'ma tane pʉra rɨ. Łyepe'pʉ
eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'pʉ Sises
uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

15 Serɨ etasa' mɨrɨ yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya Sises
pɨ', “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ enta'nan pɨ' te'ton kon Papa
e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ panton ekama pe, “Ka'pon uya eke kuru
enta'nan nɨto' koneka esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon
amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ.
17 Tenta'nakapʉ a'tai nin si, tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya
tʉnkɨ'ma'san pana'tɨse'na, ‘Łsi'tɨ' si, tanporon nɨ si ekonekasa'
man,’ tukai'.
18 E'tane, tanporo tʉwapu kon eporo'pʉ to' uya. Wapiyaro'
uya ta'pʉ, ‘Serɨ pe kuru umɨ ennasa' uya man, mɨrɨpan ense'na
utɨ. Łrɨ pe mɨrɨ pɨ' ke'kupʉi.’
19 “Tʉron nɨ uya ta'pʉ, ‘Serɨ pe kuru 5 kaisa rɨ asa'rɨ'ne
i'mʉkansa' kon paka amʉ' waraino kon ennasa' uya man,
mɨrɨpan kon i'tuse'na utɨ serɨ. Łrɨ pe mɨrɨ pɨ' ke'kupʉi.’
20 “Tʉron nɨ uya rɨ marɨ kanan ta'pʉ, ‘Serɨ pe kuru
emari'masa' man. Mɨrɨ wenai, utɨ poken pʉra man,’ tukai' to'
usekama'pʉ.

14:11 Ma'siu 23:12; Ʉru' 18:14

21 “Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, ‘Inke pura enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,’ ta'pu itepuru uya.

22 “Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapui, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru pura,’ ta'pu iya.

23 “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', ‘Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru muukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe.

24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,’ ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

25 Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya,

26 “Inu' ri esi pura iyesi upoitoru pe tukuipunu, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tuno'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki tuparusi ton, tuuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tuuya entai.

27 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai pura na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi upoitoru poken pura ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tupurataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na?

29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi',

30 ‘Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iye'sa',’ tukai'.

31 “Iya'tai pura si, kin ekoneka seri ko tuutito' pe turon ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tusoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyaton non uyepu pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?

32 Ikupu tuuya poken pura iyesi pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tuuko'manto' kon pe tuusewa'nomai' pura.

33 Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tunonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

14:27 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ʊru' 9:23

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 “Waiyo esi wakʉ, e'tane ine'ne' pe pʉra iyenasa' yau, nai
kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupʉ?
35 Wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi non iwano' pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra non isu
pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.
“Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Rʉ'pʉ Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmakooikena' nan amʉra esi'pʉ Sises woi imaimu etase'na.
2 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan
etarerumʉ'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya tʉmakooikena' nan kupʉ
tʉtonpa pe, to' pokon pe rɨ iyenta'na!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, Sises uya serɨ ton panton amʉ' ekama'pʉ
mɨrɨ to' pɨ',
4 “Iya'tai pʉra, 100 kaisa rɨ karimeru amʉ' itikʉn ton ɨtonpa
kon esi yau, mɨrɨpan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99
pan kon pe' nɨnnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pʉ
tau tʉutɨto' pe eporo tʉuya pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ?
5 Eposa' tʉuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'mʉye'pɨ pona anʉmʉ
iya.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉtonpa ton kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta to'
pɨ', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikʉn karimeru itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ
eposa' uya man!’
7 Mɨrɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa kuru si iyesi
epori'man esi eke pe Epʉn po tikin nan tʉmakooikenan
era'tɨsa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amʉ'
pɨ' pori' pe e'nɨ entai.

Itano'masa' Rʉ'pʉ Pʉrata Pun

8 “Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pʉrata pun*
tonpa ano'ma'pʉ pe iyesi yau tikin nɨ, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ iya?
Tʉraan'puui po'tɨ iya, tiwʉ' akorokato' pe tʉuya, iwarinpa iya,
eporo tʉuya pʉ'kʉ pona.
9 Eposa' tʉuya a'tai, tʉtonpa ton kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta to'
pɨ', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ upʉrataai eposa'
uya man!’
10 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa inserʉʉi amʉ'
epori'ma tikin nan nɨ tʉmakooikenan era'tɨsa' a'tai,” ta'pʉ
Sises uya.

15:2 Ʉru' 5:29-30 * **15:8** *10 kaisaron pʉrata pun—10 tʉra'kuma,* Kiri' maimu yau; tikin nɨ esi tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ.

Itano'masa' Rʉ'pʉ Imu

11 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ, “Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ asa'ron
kon imunkɨ.
12 Iyakon uya ta'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ pɨ', ‘Papai, uyena' ɨntʉrʉnʉ pe
te'sen ɨimamin itʉka'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨpan uya timamin
ratoika'pʉ to' kaisa rɨ.
13 Inke kuru pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, imu akon si uya tanporo
tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨnnon
pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin si tʉpʉrataai ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ.
14 Tanporon nɨ nin si ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya pata'pʉ pe, iwankan
uta'mo'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan ekota'ma'pʉ.
15 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ patawon piya' tʉtʉrawasooi epose.
Mɨrɨpan uya tikʉn non peiruku amʉ' ewe'se'na ennoko'pʉ.
16 Mɨrɨpan nʉ'kwɨ esi'pʉ peiruku amʉ' i'kiyari pɨ' enta'napai.
E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ irepa'pʉ pen iti'kiyari ke.
17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya,
‘Ukʉipʉnʉ apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi serɨ eke pe rɨ to' entai rɨ,’ ta'pʉ
iya. ‘E'tane si, serɨ yau apʉ'ka'nɨ pɨ' esi.
18 Enna'po serɨ, tase'na ukʉipʉnʉ pɨ'; Papai, e'makoimasa'
man Papa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwinɨkʉi' nɨrɨ.
19 Ɨmu tukai' uyesakʉi, e'tane pʉra ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe
uku'kɨ.’
20 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ piya'.
“Ɨnnɨ rɨ marɨ iye'tane, ikʉipʉnʉ uya ensa' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan
tense isentu'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan eka'tumʉ'pʉ a'sise'na. Mɨrɨ tʉpo,
ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, a'su'kapɨtʉ'pʉ iya etupa pe.
21 Imu uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa
winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwinɨkʉi' nɨrɨ. Ɨmu tukai' uyesakʉi.’
22 Mɨrɨpan e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya ta'pʉ tapiyo' ton pɨ', ‘Inke
pʉra wakʉ ipon ine'tɨ' iponti kon pa, irimuui ɨntʉtɨ' itemiyatʉ
pɨ'. Wakʉ ke kuru isapatooi'tɨtɨ'.
23 Eka'nʉ'sa' paka ine'tɨ' iwɨnɨ kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon
umu uye'sa' pɨ'!
24 Pʉse rɨ si umʉre ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa'
pe rɨ upona iyesi pɨ'. Itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ e'seposa',’ ta'pʉ iya to'
pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ enta'nan pɨ'.
25 “Mɨrɨ koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pʉ mɨrɨ umɨ yau. Ɨutɨ piya'
a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉumanunsan
eta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨpan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
ekama'po'pʉ iya, ‘Ɨ'rɨ ne'ku'an?’ tukai'.
27 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘Ayakon enna'posa'. Mɨrɨ pɨ' eka'nʉ'sa'
paka wɨsa' ɨkʉipʉnʉ uya, atu' pe rɨ iyenna'posa' pɨ',’ ta'pʉ iya.
28 Ewonpai pʉra irui usakorotasa' esi'pʉ.
“ ‘Ewonkɨ,’ ka'se'na ikʉipʉnʉ epa'ka'pʉ.

29 “Miripan uya tukuipunu eiku'pu, ‘Apune uyeta', amaimu
pureme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuuko'mansen inke ri
wuipiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato'
pe urepanin pen ni imiri.
30 E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin
nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka
mure wisa' auya,’ ta'pu iya.
“Miripan eiku'pu ikuipunu uya,
31 ‘Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni
upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano',’ ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'.
32 ‘E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu
pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,’ ta'pu
ikuipunu uya ipi',” ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

1 Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se
tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaike', miripan esi'pu
timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu
tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya eka-
mai'.
2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuuya, ‘Ka'pon amu'
uya upana'tisa' man iyeseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man.
Ƒyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu
kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton
pen miri,’ ta'pu iya.
3 “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, ‘Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta'
uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. Ƒ'ri ri ku'to'
pe uya ko? Pana' pe pura e'ai' sa'man turawaso kupu uya
poken pura, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau.
4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri,
to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe
ri,’ ta'pu iya.
5 “Miripan uya te'mai' pura tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin
nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya
iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, ‘Ƒ'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pura uyepuru
imamin ari'pu auya nai?’ ta'pu iya ipi'.
6 ‘800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',’* ta'pu iya nin si miri.
“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten
karapa, are' kasi' tukai',’ ta'pu iya.
7 Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, ‘Ƒ'ri kaisa ri
te'mai' pura uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?’ ta'pu iya ipi'.
“ ‘1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii,’† ta'pu iya.

---

* **16:6** *800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'*—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.
† **16:7** *1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii*—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri purowa paikii tukai'," ta'pu iya.
8 "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune pura seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwaruka pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' pura ri nin iyesi miri.
9 "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epun po.
10 Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa pura ri iyesi miri eke ke.
11 Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si iimamin ke Epun pon ke irepa pura ri iyesi miri.
12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupu auya?
13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pura iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune pura purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'.
15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon purata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.
16 "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwaruka pi' man.
17 Sa'man pe pura ri iyesi Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.
18 "Inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya turon ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Ʉrasaras

16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 **16:13** Ma'siu 6:24 **16:17** Ma'siu 5:18 **16:18** 1 Koren 7:10-11

19 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ka'pon esi'pʉ moro imaminke', tʉtariren
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ rɨ ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton nɨ. Eke
pe rɨ iti'kiyari esi'pʉ.
20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, ipon pʉn, iti-
mamin pʉn, iti'kiyari pʉn, erekʉ'pan, ʉrasaras itese'. Mɨrɨpan
nin si tase to' uya inɨnpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, imaminkena' mʉra'ta nau.
21 Enta'napai iyesi'pʉ ipʉrataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pɨ
pɨ'. Pero amʉ' uye'pɨtʉ'pʉ iterekʉʉi ami'kai'.
22 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan nin si arɨ'pʉ inserʉ
amʉ' uya, Papa apurɨnin nan eri'sa' utɨse' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin
si, ʉrasaras uya Epʉra'an tʉtɨpiya eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ pena ima'tasa'
rʉ'pʉ. Imaminkena' rɨ nɨrɨ eri'kaa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekepu u'na'tɨ'pʉ
to' uya,
23 mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ apo' ya',‡ ɨsɨ pata ya'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si tenu
tʉrʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya Epʉra'an piyau ʉrasaras ene'pʉ
ɨnnɨ kuru tʉpiyapai.
24 ‘Papai, Epʉra'an, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ! ʉrasaras enno'kɨ tuna
ka' temiyatʉ tʉki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Ɨsɨ yau e'ai'
a'ne' yau,’ ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ.
25 “ ‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurɨne ɨwesi a'tai, pori' pe rɨ
ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ, ʉrasaras kanan ɨri rɨ moronka pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan
e'tane nin si, serɨ yau wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ kanan si ɨsɨ
yau.
26 Mɨrɨ pona ɨpiya' utɨn poken pʉra e'nɨ serɨ awonsi'kɨ,
yaranta uya uwa'kʉ'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ
poken pʉra miyarɨ. Mɨrɨ apai nɨrɨ serɨ ya' ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ poken
pʉra,’ ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
27 “Mɨrɨ pɨ' ita'kwarʉka'pʉ ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si,
ʉrasaras enno'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' ta'
28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, serɨ ya' to'
uyepʉ namai'. Wakʉ pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awɨrɨ,’
ta'pʉ iya.
29 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Epʉra'an uya ta'pʉ, ‘Moro rɨ Mosi' maimu
rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' maimu rʉ'pʉ esi
mɨrɨ, tɨwɨ to' netai, iyawɨrɨ te'to' kon pe,’ ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
30 “ ‘Kane, Papai Epʉra'an, mɨrɨ apurɨ to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,
serɨ awon kuru nin tɨ, ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya
tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru rɨ nin apurɨ mɨrɨ tʉmakooi kon
apai rɨ nin si to' era'tɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ.
31 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Epʉra'an uya ta'pʉ, ‘Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pu'kena' amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe,
mɨrɨ awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon nɨ e'mʉ'sa'kasa'
e'tane to' uya nɨrɨ imaimu etato' oton pen nɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya nin si
mɨrɨ ipɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.

---

‡ **16:23** *apo' ya'*, *Etis* Kiri' maimu yau; Erikʉ'pʉ Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** 2 Estʉras 7:36; 8:59

17

Ka'pon Amʉ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' rɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane nin si ɨsɨ yau kʉrɨ man tɨ iye'kupʉ emapu'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ.

2 Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' tɨ' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tɨi' i'mʉ pɨ' pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨ iya entai.

3 Mɨrɨ wenai, ti'tui' e'tɨ'.

“Ɨtonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kakɨ mɨrɨ enta' ɨkupʉ iya namai'; tʉmakooi apai iyera'tɨsa' a'tai, ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ.

4 Tikin nan wʉi yau inke rɨ ɨpɨ' iye'makoimapɨtʉ a'tai, mɨrɨpan enna'popɨtʉ ɨpiya' a'tai, ‘Umakooi apai era'tɨsa' man,’ tase'na ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Apurɨto' Pɨ'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurɨto' iku'kɨ eke pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

6 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko rʉ'kwɨ mosta' ena'pɨ kasa, ta auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ yʉi, morʉperi tato' ye' pɨ', ‘Ekuru'ka', parau ka' ɨye'pɨmɨ pa,’ ta auya a'tai, amaimu awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi.

7 “Iya'tai pʉra, tʉpoitorʉ ke ɨtonpa e'sa' yau non anɨnin mɨrɨ pe pʉra karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umɨ apai, ‘Ɨsɨ'kɨ ereutakɨ enta'nai',’ tawon pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Kane.

8 Ta auya ipɨ', ‘Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, mɨrɨ tʉpo rɨ nin si, ɨyenta'na parɨ,’ tawon ɨmɨrɨ.

9 Tenki tato' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpoitorʉ pɨ' amaimu awɨrɨ iye'sa' pɨ'.

10 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan mɨrɨ kasa rɨ ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ Papa uya ɨnkupʉnʉ kon ke ɨrepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si mɨrɨ, ‘Sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tʉtʉrawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,’ ta auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Erekʉ'pa' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

11 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiyarari a'sanawɨrɨ,

12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon erekʉ'pa' nan* uya eporo'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pʉ,

13 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma'!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * **17:12** *erekʉ'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pɨ'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tʉusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen nɨ.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, “Entantɨ', ɨsekamatantɨ'
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan piya' ɨusepi'tɨsa' kon nɨ
man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pʉ iya. To' utɨ koro'tau, to' usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pʉ Sises piya' tʉusepi'tɨsa' tense,
ipan pe kuru rɨ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
16 Sises pʉta piya' ita'mo'ka'pʉ tenki ta tʉuya ekamanin pe,
pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sameriya pon pe.
17 Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe'
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nʉsepi'tɨi? Nai kamo ken si ɨtonpa ton?
18 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' enna'po tane pʉra rɨ ɨmɨrɨ
rɨken Esuwerʉ pen nɨ nin enna'posa' Papa apurɨpɨ'se'na?”
ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “E'mʉ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apurɨ auya
uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wannɨ Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Tʉron nɨ a'tai kanan, Pari'si amʉ' uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ,
“Ɨ'rɨ a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ?” tukai'.
Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Enton pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ Papa ena a'tai
esa' wannɨ pe,
21 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, ‘Serɨ ne' ko,’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Mɨrɨ ne' ko,’ ta pʉra rɨ
iyesi, apʉne pʉra, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ɨyewan kon yau
rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man
Ka'pon, Papa winon ɨnenpai ɨwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento'
auya'nokon oton pen nɨ.
23 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tato' oton, ‘Mɨ airɨ man,’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Se
airɨ man,’ e'tane ta to' uya pɨkɨrɨ rɨ kɨtɨpɨ'tʉu.
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'tɨ
uya ka' a'kwaka ipʉ'kʉ pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi mɨrɨ.
25 E'tane wapiya tanporon nɨ e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ serɨ a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tɨto' pe rɨ iyesi.
26 “Nowa a'tai iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ
iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai.
27 Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emari'man
pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrʉn pɨ' emari'man nɨto' yau Nowa
ewomʉ a' ya' weyu pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pe i'mʉnpʉ uyee'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya tanporo to' ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ.
28 “Iyepʉ rawɨrɨ Ra' a'tai iyesi'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton.
Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ',
e'pɨn nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨutɨ amɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.
29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nɨmɨ'pʉ tʉpo, apo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
sorʉ'pa uyee'pʉ Epʉn poi mɨrɨ to' ma'tanʉ'se'na.

17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **17:26** Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25

30 “Mɨrɨ kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usen-
poika weyu a'tai.
31 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po na'ne' kʉu'tɨnin tiwʉ'
tawon timamin kan. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉmainarʉ yau
na'ne' nɨrɨ kʉsenna'ponin pata pona ɨ'rɨ kan nɨ.
32 Ra' no'pʉ esi'pʉ na'ne' kuru nesii ɨyenu kon yau, timamin
pɨ' iyera'tɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ.
33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnko'manʉ'paino uya inonkato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka
mɨrɨ.
34 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau, asa'ron kon
ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton te'nʉnto' kon apon po; tikin nɨ anʉnto'
oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pɨ'; tikin
nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton tʉmainarʉ kon
yau. Tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises
uya.)†
37 “Nai airɨ, Itepuru?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Eke' airɨ rɨ anwana amʉ' amʉrato' oton,”
ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

18

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Pantomʉ

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton enupanin
pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasan pe to' e'to' pe tʉuseta'kai' pʉra rɨ.
2 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pʉ pata yau,
Papa Maimu apurɨnin pen nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'
tʉusentu'masen pen nɨ.
3 Mɨrɨ yau, itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
ata'kwarʉkai' tʉuye'pɨ'sen ipiya', ‘Upika'tɨkɨ uma'tanʉkʉ i'se
na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,’ tapɨ'se'na.
4-5 “Inke rɨ ipika'tɨ iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane nin si isenu-
minka'pʉ mɨrɨ, ‘Apʉne pʉra tɨwɨrɨ rɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ
uye'pɨtʉ pɨ' uyewana'tɨse'na, mɨrɨ enta' nin si uyewana'tɨ iya
pen mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipika'tɨkapʉ uya serɨ i'se iye'to' ke,
Papa namanin pe pʉra rɨ e'tane, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'
tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra rɨ e'tane,’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
6 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨsenupatɨ' ɨri, eseru aimenkanin
pɨ'.
7 Mɨrɨ ku'sa' iya pɨ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ', Papa nin
si wakʉ eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amʉ' tʉnanʉmʉ'san

17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʉru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † **17:36** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau 36 pʉra iyesi.

iwano' pe, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉpika'tɨto' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tɨnɨn pɨ' iyesi pen nin kʉrɨ eseru aimenkanin kasa.

8 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa uya inke pʉra rɨ nin wakʉ kupʉ to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amʉ' rɨ pe' eporo iya tapurɨ pɨ', ɨpʉreman pɨ' serɨ non po?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Pari'si, Pʉrata Amʉranʉ'nin Pantomʉ

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ wakʉ pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pɨ', tʉron kon eno'mai'ma ɨri pe, se tawon,

10 "Ɨpʉremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', tikin nan esi'pʉ Pari'si pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isakon esi'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin pe.

11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pʉ tʉpɨ' rɨ asauro'se tʉwɨpʉrema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya serɨ ɨpɨ' tanporon kon entai rɨ wakʉ pe esi pɨ'. Tʉron kon man ɨri ton nɨ, makoi ku'nin nan nɨ, e'tane urɨ esi mentaino pe pʉra, kasi ye' pe pʉra, tekumasen pe pʉra, kʉrɨ rɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin kasa pʉra rɨ esi.

12 Tʉuserumasen urɨ tenta'nai' pʉra asa'rɨ wʉi suntaaka a'sanau'ne, mɨrɨpan ɨrepato' tʉnin* urɨ tasa' auya awɨrɨ un-eporo'pʉ apai,' tukai' iyɨpʉrema'pʉ.

13 "E'tane pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ ɨnnɨ rɨ Pari'si piyapai, Epʉn winɨkʉi' tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya pen nɨ, e'tane tʉpʉropo wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya tʉupokoita tʉmakooi ke tesi pɨ' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ, urɨ sa'ne tʉmakooikenan,' ta'pʉ iya."

14 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, pʉse rɨ, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pʉ, apʉne pʉra mɨ pe te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ eke pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Mʉre Amʉ'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉmunkɨ kon nee'pʉ Sises uya to' a'pɨ'to' pe. Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eserekʉ'pʉ to' uya.

16 E'tane rɨ, Sises uya mʉre amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya', "Tɨwɨ mʉre amʉ' nʉyepʉi upiya'; to' kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe kuru esi pʉsamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe.

17 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo iya pʉra na'ne' mʉre kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen nɨ ya'," ta'pʉ iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * **18:12** *Tai'—10 kaisa rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' a'tai, tikin nɨ inonkato' iyai* ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa 8 **18:14** Ma'siu 23:12; Ʊru' 14:11

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Wakʉ ti'sa,
ɨ'rɨ kuru ku'to' uya esi wakʉ uko'man nɨto' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, epoto' pe
uya?” ta'pʉ iya.
19 “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakʉ tukai' uyesakʉ auya?” tukai' Sises
uya eikʉ'pʉ. “Ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi wakʉ e'tane Papa rɨken.
20 Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ i'tu auya: ‘Iyemari'masa' uri'san
kʉsekumankai, ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon
pɨ' kasaurokʉi, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan nɨrɨ inamakɨ,’†
tawon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
21 “Mʉre' esi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ tanporo serɨ ton awɨrɨ rɨ uko'mansa'
man,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “Tikin nan
nɨken iyawɨrɨ ɨwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo ɨimamin pe na'ne'
ikʉrʉpo'pomakɨ, mɨrɨpan itepe'pʉ tʉrʉ pa entu'manin nan
ena', mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ pe wakʉ eporo pa Epʉn po. Mɨrɨ ku'sa'
auya tʉpo, upɨkɨrɨ si ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
23 Serɨ etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'nɨ' pʉra iyena'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ.
24 Sises uya ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Sa'man pe kuru rɨ
iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe ya'!
25 I'nai rɨ iyesi, sa'man pe pʉra rɨ kiyamerʉ epa'ka akusa
enu euta awɨrɨ imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'
entai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
26 Serɨ etanin nʉ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pʉ mɨrɨ, “Ɨnʉ' kuru
ken si epika'tɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
27 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi
sa'man pe pʉra Papa pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Tanporon nɨ sa'ne nɨnsa' ina uya ɨpɨkɨrɨ
tʉutɨto' kon pe!” ta'pʉ iya.
29 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉpata'se' mɨrɨ
pe pʉra tʉno'pʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra takon non mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsanon
mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉmunkɨ ton nɨnnin nʉ'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe wenai,
30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa rɨ serɨ a'tai teposen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ
enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo pʉra iyesi
ta pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Itosorʉwano Pe Teri'to' Pɨ' Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton tʉpantakai'
ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Utɨ'nokon serɨ Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨpan tan-
poron nɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ Ka'pon, Papa winon pɨ'
uta'ku'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ yau.

† **18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

32 To' uya itʉto' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena', isapemato'
oton to' uya, to' eta'tapɨ'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pɨ'to'
oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ iwɨto' oton.
33 Itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kanan,” ta'pʉ
iya.
34 E'tane ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ to'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Ɨ'rɨ
kuru ta iya e'kwa pe mɨrɨ pɨ' isaurokʉ tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pʉ asanta
ka'ta po eta'kwanʉn nɨ pɨ'.
36 Ka'pon amʉ' utɨ eta tʉuya a'tai, “Ɨ'rɨ ne'ku'an?” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Sises Nasare' pon utɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
38 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Sises, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, upɨ'
ɨsentu'ma'!” ta'pʉ iya.
39 Sises rawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan uya, “E'pana e'kɨ! Ɨ'rɨ pɨ'
ɨukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ ta uya, Kin
Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ!” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Sises e'takʉ'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, “Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon ine'tɨ'
upiya',” ta'pʉ. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ,
41 “Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya i'se me'an ɨiwano' pe?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai',” ta'pʉ iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Enkɨ si, Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa'
man,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
43 Mɨrɨ ta iya a'tai rɨ, ennin pe iyena'pʉ. Sises a'kɨrɨ itɨ'pʉ Papa
apurɨpɨtʉi'ma. Kamo ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ ennin nʉ'san uya Papa
kanan apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

19

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sa'kiyas

1 Sises si epa'kakaa'pʉ Iseri'ko pona, mɨrɨpan utɨ esi'pʉ
iyawɨrɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon esi'pʉ, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ
mɨrɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan epuru pe, mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ
ipʉrataaikena' pe.
3 Sises ɨnenpai iyesi'pʉ, e'tane to'ken nʉ'kwɨ iyesi'pʉ tu'kan
kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau. To'ken nʉ'kwɨ iyesi wenai, ene iya
poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
4 Mɨrɨpan nin si eka'tumʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ to' rawɨrɨ eke yʉi,
si'kamorʉ itese' poi ekainʉnse'na mɨrɨ ponsi'kɨ ense'na. Mɨrɨ
awɨrɨ rɨ Sises utɨ tukai' i'tu tʉuya ke.
5 Sises uya mɨrɨ eposa' a'tai, tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'takʉi',
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Sa'kiyas, inke pʉra ɨu'tɨkɨ. Serɨ pe ɨiwʉ'
ta' utɨ serɨ aka'kʉranpai',” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

6 Mɨrɨpan u'tɨ'pʉ imaimu awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya pori' pe esii'ma
tiwʉ' ta' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ.
7 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' serɨ ennin nʉ'san etarerumʉ'pʉ,
“Sises utɨsa' tʉmakooikenan iwʉ' ta' ika'kʉranpase'na,” ta'pʉ
to' uya.
8 Sises uya si tiwʉ' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pʉ
tase'na ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, Uyepuru, serɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sa'mʉyai
uimamin tʉku'se entu'manin nan repa uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya
mɨrɨ asakɨrɨ'ne ite'kwa,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Sises uya nin si ta'pʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ', “Serɨ ɨutɨ tawon pika'tɨsa'
Papa uya man serɨ pe, apʉne pʉra apurɨnin pe ɨwesi pɨ'
Epʉra'an esi'pʉ kasa.
10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tʉmakooikenan kon warin-
pase'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pika'tɨse'na,” ta'pʉ iya.

Osorʉwawon Kon Ipoitorʉ Ton Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

11 Tʉusaurokʉ etanin nʉ'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pɨ'
rɨ Sises esi'pʉ, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapʉ to' uya rɨ esi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' usenuminka'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
rɨ na'kɨ e'sara'tɨkapʉ serɨ pe rɨ ko tukai'.
12 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya se tawon: “Ka'pon eke
ton mʉre pe iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ ɨnnon nɨ pata ya' kin pe
tanʉnto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenna'poto' pe.
13 Mɨrɨpan uya 10 kaisa rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ
mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ iya 10 kaisa rɨ maina.* ‘Serɨ pʉrata
itʉrawasomatɨ' enna'po pʉ'kʉ pona,’ ta'pʉ iya.
14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya
tʉtonpa kon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ ite'ma'pʉ tau. ‘Pʉse rɨ ka'pon i'se
pʉra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 “Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pʉ tʉpata ya'. Mɨrɨpan uya
tʉpoitorʉ ton tʉnrepa'san pʉrata ke kɨ'ma'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ to'
uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ɨni'tupai iyesi'pʉ.
16 “Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, ‘Uyepuru, tikin nɨ urepa'pʉ auya
ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa rɨ nin si maina esi,’ ta'pʉ.
17 “ ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, wakʉ upoitorʉ,’ ta'pʉ
itepuru uya, ‘apʉne pʉra aiko rʉ'kwɨ ɨrepa'pʉ uya piri'sa' auya
pɨ', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
18 “Tʉron nɨ kanan ipoitorʉ uyee'pʉ tase'na ipɨ', ‘Uyepuru,
tikin nɨ urepa'pʉ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa rɨ ipona,’
ta'pʉ iya.
19 “Itepuru uya ipɨ', ‘Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe
e'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * **19:13** *maina*—Serɨ korʉ pun esi'pʉ mɨrɨ 100 kaisa rɨ wʉɨ
e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ pe.

20 “Tʉron nɨ rʉ'pʉ kanan ipoitorʉ uye'kaa'pʉ tase'na ipɨ',
‘Uyepuru, serɨ si ɨiwano' maina; iko'manʉ'sa' uya tonanse,
pon piya'pɨ po.
21 Ɨpɨ' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra sa'man pe rɨ ɨwesi pɨ'.
Anpata'tɨ'pʉ pen nɨ mo'kanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ
anʉnnin,’ ta'pʉ iya.
22 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' itepuru uya ta'pʉ, ‘Amaimu ke rɨ ɨyeseru
aimenka uya mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ ɨri rɨ ipoitorʉ! I'tu auya si sa'man pe
esi, unpata'tɨ'pʉ pen nɨ mo'kanin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unpɨmɨ'pʉ
pen nɨ anʉnnin pe?
23 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' upʉrataai tʉtʉse tʉnonkai' pʉra
ɨwesi'pʉ pʉrata epiri'to' iwʉ' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa'
simo'kai'no?’ ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
24 “Mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pɨ' ta'pʉ,
‘Mɨrɨ itenau na'ne' maina imo'katɨ' itʉrʉ kon pa kʉrɨ 10
kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena',’ ta'pʉ iya.
25 “ ‘Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,’ ta'pʉ to'
uya ipɨ'.
26 “To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon kon
itesa' pe te'san repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ ipona, e'tane kʉrɨ ɨ'rɨ esa'
pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ.
27 Mɨrɨpan kamoro ui'se pʉra iye'sa' kon nʉ'san kin pe,
uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya mɨrɨ. To' ine'tɨ', mɨrɨpan kon tʉ'ka
kon pa uyenu airɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Mɨrɨ panton ekama iya tʉpo, to' pokon pe Sises utɨ'pʉ
Surusiran pona.
29 Pe'pake mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kʉrʉ
Are' Wʉpʉ tato' airɨ, asa'rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya, tai'ma
to' pɨ',
30 “Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau
ɨyepa'ka kon pe rɨ isa'ka'si mʉre ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon
mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pen ipo. Teukai' mʉne'tʉi' serɨ ya'.
31 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'po kon yau, ‘Ɨ'rɨto' pe euka
auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru† esi i'se,’ mʉkatʉi',” ta'pʉ iya.
32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ tasa' iya rʉ'pʉ
awɨrɨ.
33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
uya, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'pʉ.
34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
35 To' uya ine'kaa'pʉ Sises piya', tʉpon kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya
isa'ka'si a'poi pona, mɨrɨpan pona Sises tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya.

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; ʉru' 8:18 † **19:31** *Itepuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Itesa';* v. 34 nɨrɨ

36 Itɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta
tawɨrɨ.
37 A'ko pe si Are' Wʉpʉ piyapai, tʉutɨsen asanta epokapʉ iya
a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitorʉ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ
pɨ', tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra
tanporon nɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi rɨ ku'pɨ'sa' Sises uya ensa'
tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
38 "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!"‡
"Tʉusewankamai' pʉra Epʉn yau nesii, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke
pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 Tʉron kon si Pari'si amʉ' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pʉ
Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, ɨpoitorʉ ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'kɨ!" ta'pʉ
to' uya.
40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, tɨ' amʉ' rɨ
nɨrɨ e'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Ukaramʉ'pʉ Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapʉ esi'pʉ, Are' Wʉpʉ ponsi'kɨ,
mɨrɨ pata awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' wenai ikaramʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,
42 "Serɨ pe rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ɨ'rɨ uya use-
wankaman pʉra na'ne' kupʉ tukai', Papa uya rɨ ɨusewankama
kon pʉra rɨ ikupʉ, e'tane serɨ pe Papa uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ
auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.
43 Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man ɨsɨ rɨ e'ku'to' oton ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨyeyaton
kon amʉ' uya tɨ' amʉ' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainʉnto'
kon ipoi pe ɨwɨse'na'nokon. Sen winɨ'ne rɨ to' uya awa'kʉ'pɨ'to'
oton kon ayainʉmʉ kon poken pʉra rɨ.
44 To' uya ama'tanʉkʉ kon apata'se' kon pokon pe rɨ, ipʉra
rɨ to' uya ima'tanʉ'to' oton enpɨ'ton pʉra rɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa
uye'to' ɨpika'tɨi'nokon to'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san
enpa'kapɨtʉ pɨ'.
46 "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwʉ' e'to' esi ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe,'§
tawon; e'tane 'ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*"
ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
47 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ, enupan pɨ' iyesi'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman
nɨto' iwʉ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin

‡ **19:38** Eren 118:26 § **19:46** Iseremaya 7:11 * **19:46** Aisaya 56:7

nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pʉ ɨnwɨpai,
48 mɨrɨpan e'tane ama'ai iwɨto' tʉuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe rɨ imaimu eta pɨ'.

20

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 Tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ipiya',
2 mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya; ɨnʉ' uya serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepa'pʉ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Entakanoma'pʉ iya, "Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon nɨ marɨ. Ekamatɨ' upɨ',
4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—Epʉn winon pe pe' iyesi'pʉ, ka'pon winon pe katɨ iyesi'pʉ?" ta'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epʉn winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon nɨ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?' tukai'.
6 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amʉ' winɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amʉ' uya nin si uwɨnɨ'nokon mɨrɨ tɨ' ke, apʉne pʉra Isaan apurɨ to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 Mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pʉra rɨ man nai winon pe iyesi'pʉ tukai'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ke, ekama uya pʉra rɨ kanan iyesi ɨpɨ'nokon ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.

Umɨ Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

9 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya, "Ka'pon uya kʉre' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pʉ tʉmainarʉ yau, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya umɨ pɨ' te'san ena'. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ pata ya' ɨko'manse'na inke rɨ.
10 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' tʉrepato' pe to' uya tʉmainarʉ yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ to' uya itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ.

19:47 Ʊru' 21:37 **20:9** Aisaya 5:1

11 Miri awonsi'ki kanan tʉron ni tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya,
miripan kanan panta'ma'pʉ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to'
uya ikupʉ'pʉ, miripan enna'po'pʉ itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra ri mari.
12 Miri ri e'tane, to' osorʉwano pe tʉron ni kanan tʉpoitorʉ
enno'kaa'pʉ iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pʉ to' uya isi pe
kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya.
13 "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pʉ, 'Ɨ'ri ken si kupʉ uya
seri? Uni'nʉnkanʉ ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin
si inama miri,' ta'pʉ iya.
14 E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usaurokʉ'pʉ. 'Pʉse ri
kuru pʉse ri inonka'pʉ anʉnton. Iwipai'nokon, inanʉmʉnʉ
kiyari pata'se' anʉnto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Miripan nin si eno'ma'pʉ to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai,
miripan wini'pʉ to' uya.
"Ɨ'ri ken si kupʉ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi':
16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tʉnnonka'san tʉ'kase'na,
miripan uya tʉron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pʉ
Sises uya.
Ka'pon amʉ' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pʉra ri man!"
ta'pʉ.
17 Sises uya to' ene'pʉ, miripan kon ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨ'ri
ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:
" 'Ɨuti aminin nan neno'ma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ti'
enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,'*
tawon?
18 Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utak-
iti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri,"
ta'pʉ iya.
19 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pʉ inke pʉra a'sito'
tʉuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apʉne pʉra seri panton
ekamasa' iya tʉpi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to'
enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pi'.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Ri Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pʉ, miripan kon uya wakʉ
ton pe itese' ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ ama'ai Sises maimu
etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tʉuya'nokon Roman amʉ'
kopʉnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.
21 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu
ausaurokʉ miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri
awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru
pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri.

---

* **20:17** Eren 118:22

22 Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma ina uya a'tai,
kane katɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 Tenku'tɨpai to' esi poro tense to' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya,
24 "Apʉne, pʉrata pun† enpoikatɨ' uyena'. Ɨnʉ' nai, ɨnʉ' ese'
nai ipɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.
25 Mɨrɨpan kon uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Sisa," tukai'.
Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Mɨrɨ wenai, itʉtɨ' ken si Sisa ena'
itiwano' pe rɨ te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ te'sen
tʉrʉi'ma," ta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ yau, annau isauro'to' winɨ to' uya isa'mato' pʉra rɨ
iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pʉ ei'pɨtʉ iya pɨ', mɨrɨpan
kon e'pakaa'pʉ.

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

27 Satu'si amʉ' tonpa ton eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra iyesi
tawon nan uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.
28 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa'
uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tʉno'pʉ tʉnonkai'
imunkɨ pʉra, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya tʉrui no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato' pe
iyesi imu'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya tʉrui iwano' pe.
29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ. Wapiyaro'
emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ imʉre pʉra.
30 Mɨrɨpan akon nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
kanan erikʉ'pʉ.
31 To' osorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya kanan imari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
kanan erikʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya
imari'mapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan 7 pe rɨ to' erikʉ'pʉ tʉmunkɨ ke
pʉra rɨ.
32 Mɨrɨpan kon e'ma'pʉ pe, to' no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ eri'kaa'pʉ.
33 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' kuru no'pʉ pe ken
si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pɨ'?" ta'pʉ to'
uya.
34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pʉ, "Serɨ a'taino kon emari'ma,
mɨrɨpan kon e'tʉrʉ emari'man nɨto' yau.
35 E'tane nin si tɨ, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nɨto'
yau te'san, wakʉ tato' kon Papa uya ipɨ', terikʉ kon tʉpo
iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen nɨ nin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to'
e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ nin emari'man nɨto' yau,
36 apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ enta' to' erikʉ pen, inserʉ amʉ' kasa rɨ nin
si to' esi. Papa munkɨ pe to' esi, eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa'
munkɨ pe to' esi pɨ'.
37 E'tane yu' epo'tɨ ekareei yau, Mosi' uya rɨ enpoikasa'
iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka, apʉne pʉra Itepuru esakʉ iya, 'Papa,

† **20:24** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese' **20:27** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5

Epʉra'an e'to' itese' pɨ', Aisi' e'to' itese' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to' itese' pɨ' tukai','‡ ta'pʉ.

38 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pen, e'tane nurɨnan kon, apʉne pʉra tanporo ipona nurɨne to' esi," ta'pʉ iya.

39 Tʉron kon Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, wakʉ pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pʉ to' uya.

40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ enta' ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

41 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' uya Kʉrai§ esi Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe ta?

42 Tepi' uya rɨ ekamasa' Eren apon yau:
" 'Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
"Ereutakɨ uyenwo'netʉ winɨ,
43 ɨyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," '*
tasa'.
44 Tepi' uya esakʉ 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi?" ta'pʉ iya.

Main Pɨ' Enupanin Nan Wakʉ Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

45 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' tanporon kon uya rɨ eta tane,

46 "Ti'tui' e'tɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ'. Ɨpininpaino kon kusan tʉpon kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Miyarɨ,' ta i'sero' kon tʉpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

47 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon ɨpʉrema kusan pe rɨ wakʉ ton tato' pe tʉpɨ'nokon. Ipan pe rɨ mɨrɨ waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 12:41-44)

1 Sises uya tenu tʉsa' koro'tau, ipʉrataaike' ton uya pʉrata tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉrataai yen ya'.

2 Entu'manin nʉ'kwɨ kanan itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya asa'ron nʉ'kwɨ aiko ton pʉrata, ka'pa pun tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya.

---

‡ **20:37** E'sotas 3:6 § **20:41** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. * **20:43** Eren 110:1

3 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; pʉse rɨ entu'manin
nʉ'kwɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya itʉsa' eke pe tanporon kon
nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ entai rɨ.
4 Tanporo pʉsamoro uya itʉsa' eke rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai kon
tonpa; e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ tekota'mato' apai rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tanporo rɨ
tʉpiyawon tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' ipɨ' rʉ'kwɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Pata Weyu U'matʉ Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

5 Sises poitorʉ tonpa ton usaurokʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pɨ' wakʉ pe rɨ isene pɨ' tɨ' ke itamɨsa',
Papa ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ike ton nɨ usene wakʉ pe. E'tane
Sises uya ta'pʉ,
6 “Serɨ yau menyatʉi'ne' pɨ' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo mɨrɨ
mɨ pe rɨ tikin nɨ tɨ' e'nonkato' oton pen nɨ ɨsipʉro'po, tanporon
nɨ uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ ton
e'ku'to' oton? Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si esi ento' ipɨ' pe e'ku'ka'nɨ pɨ' iyesi
ekamanin pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya: “Tenu ke e'tɨ' ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'. Apʉne
pʉra tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ,’
ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan, ‘Iweyu man a'ko pe,’ ta to' uya. To' pɨkɨrɨ
ke'tʉu.
9 Usewa'noman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepuru kon ɨneno'mapaino
kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nʉntʉu. Serɨ ton nɨ e'kupʉ
mɨrɨ wapiya, e'tane inke pʉra pata weyu u'matʉ uyepʉ pen
nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Tʉpataron kon uya tʉpataron
kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe
te'san uya esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton.
11 Eke pe kuru rɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' iwankan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
paran amʉ' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
nari'panin nɨ e'ku'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ ento' ipɨ'
ton Epʉn apai e'to' oton.
12 “E'tane serɨ rawɨrɨ, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ɨkota'mato'
oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' ta' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pariki'si ta', kin amʉ', kopʉna amʉ' rakʉi' nɨrɨ to' uya ɨtʉto' oton
kon, tanporo serɨ esi uyese' uriya'.
13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pɨ' serɨ moron
nʉ'pʉ pe.
14 E'tane ekonekatɨ' rɨken pena rɨ ɨusewankama kon namai',
nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'tɨ ta auya'nokon namai'.
15 Apʉne pʉra amaimu'tɨto' uya 'nokon oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨyemeporʉ'tɨ uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke ɨyeyaton kon
uya, ‘Kasi pe ɨwesi,’ ta namai' ɨpɨ'nokon.

21:7 2 Estʉras 4:51—5:19 **21:15** Ʊru' 12:11-12

16 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ eparankato' oton asanon kon uya rɨ, ɨtonpa
kon amʉ' uya rɨ. To' uya ɨtonpa kon tʉto' oton eri'nɨto' ya'.
17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton
kon urɨ uriya'.
18 To' uya rɨ ɨwɨsa' kon e'tane, aya'kwarʉ kon nɨ mainanpa
uya.
19 Pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon winɨ ɨuko'manto' kon eporo
auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanʉ'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Soisa amʉ' amʉrasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai
Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ to' uya ima'tanʉkʉ tukai'.
21 Tɨwɨ kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainʉmʉi wʉ' ton
pona'ne; tɨwɨ kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kʉsepa'kanin eke pata
pona.
22 Serɨ ta uya, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ si e'to' oton, Papa uya Su-
rusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, serɨ e'kupʉ mɨrɨ pu'kena'
amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' mono' pe te'san
pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ
pona. Ipan pe rɨ usewankaman e'to' oton non po, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ekota'man nɨto' e'to' oton pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
24 Soisa amʉ' uya tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tʉ'kato' oton,
mɨrɨpan tʉron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ato' oton to' uya
pata amʉ' kaisarɨ rɨ. Ka'pon amʉ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya
Surusiran ma'tanʉ'to' oton ipan pe rɨ. To' uya ikupʉ weyu pe
Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepʉ Ento' Ipɨ'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 "I'tuto' ipɨ' ton e'ku'to' oton wʉi enu yau, kapʉi yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ amʉ' yau. Non po tʉpataron kon e'to' oton ɨsɨ rɨ
i'tu pɨ', etʉipɨ' nɨ pɨ' parau a'merumʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenu'pɨtʉ
pɨ'.
26 Ka'pon amʉ' enato' oton ɨ'sɨ'mʉra tetʉipɨtʉ kon ke,
tʉuye'sen non pona i'tu tʉuya'nokon pɨ', apʉne pʉra ka' yawon
kon nɨ usi'ki'mato' oton pɨ'.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepʉ
kapuru' yau tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ a'kwarʉ
pokon pe.
28 Serɨ e'kupʉ e'sara'tɨ ene ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upoitorʉ ton uya
a'tai, mepori'matʉi' si, itenupɨkɨrɨ esii'ma, apʉne pʉra serɨ esi
a'ko pe rɨ Papa uya ɨpika'tɨto' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.

21:22 Oseya 9:7 **21:25** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Isowerʉ 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13 **21:27** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

29 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ' panton ekama'pɯ iya, “Apɯne
kiyari ye' ito'ka'nɯ'tɨ'; tanporon nɨ sa'ne yɯi amɯ'.
30 Itare'kasa' rɯ'pɯ atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu
iyepetato' oton tukai'.
31 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ si tɨ, serɨ ɨsɨ ton e'kupɯ ene auya'nokon
a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru rɨ a'ko pe rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
weyu e'seporo.
32 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ
pɯra iyenato' oton pen nɨ serɨ ton e'kupɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.
33 Tanporon nɨ ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
non nɨ nɨrɨ pɯra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mɨrɨ tereutaton
pen nɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Poitorɯ Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', “Ti'tui' e'tɨ', wakɯ
pɨ' ɨusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pɨ'.
Ke'taripatɯu, e'tari ton nɯkupɯnɯ kɯ'ku'tɯu, serɨ non pon
pɨ' rɨ aya'kwarɯ kon kɯsainɯnpatɯu. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon
yau, iyekonekasa' pe pɯra rɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau ɨyeporo uya
'nokon mɨrɨ ite'kwanau pɯra rɨ.
35 Ƒpɨ'nokon iye'kupɯ pe pɯra kɯsekamatɯu, apɯne pɯra
tanporon kon, mɨ yawɨron kon pɨ' rɨ iye'ku'to' oton mɨrɨ.
36 Mɨrɨ wenai, ti'tui' rɨ tenu ke rɨ e'tɨ', ɨpɯremati' Papa uya
ɨpika'tɨto' kon pe ɨsɨ ton te'ku'sen awɨrɨ wakɯ pe ɨyepa'ka kon
pa. Ƒpɯremati' rɨ kanan wakɯ pe te'mɯ'sa'kasen pe ɨwesi kon
pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau,” ta'pɯ iya.
37 Wɯi kaisarɨ rɨ, ka'pon amɯ' enupa pɨ' Sises esi'pɯ Esuwerɯ
amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ tau. Ko'mamɯ pe'ne nin
si tɨ, itɨpɨtɯ'pɯ Are' Wɯpɯ pona e'nɯnse'na.
38 Awanakɯi' kuru rɨ kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya
'nokon etanin nɯ'san uye'pɨtɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato',
ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pɯ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɯuya
(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 A'ko pe si A'sarutanɯ'sa' Pen Pɯreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu, To'
Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ tato' pɨ' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pɯ.
2 Use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pɯ Sises ma'tanɯ'to'
tɯuya'nokon winɨ eporo i'se, ama'ai, apɯne pɯra ka'pon amɯ'
pɨ' tenari'nɯmɯ kon pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomɯ'pɯ Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipɨ'
ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɯ ton tonpa pe te'sen.

21:37 Ʊru' 19:47 **22:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

4 Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pʉ use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon
a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pʉ Sises eparankato' tʉuya pi' to' uya
a'sito' pe.
5 To' epori'ma'pʉ, miripan pʉrata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pʉ.
6 Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pʉ, miripan esi'pʉ Sises tʉto' tʉuya
weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi a'tai pʉra.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

7 Miri a'tai A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu
e'seporo'pʉ karimeru mʉre wito' Itepoi Iti'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ
iwano' pe.
8 Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pʉ, tai'ma
to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pi'
ikonekatanti'," ta'pʉ iya.
9 "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai'
to' uya ekama'po'pʉ.
10 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai,
ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti
newonyai'ne' ta' mʉtitʉi'.
11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatʉi', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tʉpoitorʉ
ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pi' tenta'na kon tukai'
ini'tupai.'
12 Kʉri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon
ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mʉkonekatʉi'," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Miripan kon uti'pʉ nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pʉ Sises uya
ekama'pʉ poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pʉ Weyu
Rʉ'pʉ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pʉ.

Sises Enta'na'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe
(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorʉ ton
enapitʉ'pʉ tʉteire' kon po tepʉrʉ piyau.
15 Miripan uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri
enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ i'kiyari pi',
ukota'ma to' uya rawiri.
16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa
na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan,"
ta'pʉ iya.
17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anʉmʉ'pʉ temiyatʉ ya', miripan
uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pi', miripan tʉpo tʉpoitorʉ ton pi' ta'pʉ,
"Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.
18 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito'
uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona,"
ta'pʉ iya.

19 Miriɨpan uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa piɨ',
miriɨpan i'kwiɨ'piɨtʉ'pʉ iya, miriɨpan ekamʉ'pʉ iya to' ena', tai'ma
to' piɨ', "Seriɨ seriɨ upun iye'tʉsa' ɨiwano' kon pe; seriɨ iku'tiɨ' ɨyenu
kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.
20 Miriɨ kasa riɨ mariɨ tenta'na tʉpo, ko' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya. To' piɨ'
ta'pʉ iya, "Seriɨ ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan niɨto' umʉnʉ yau,
ɨiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.
21 E'tane kʉriɨ riɨ uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon
pe riɨ tepʉrʉ po.
22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utiɨto' oton tʉpiɨ' isekamasa' na'ne'
kasa riɨ, e'tane ɨsiɨ yau riɨ kʉriɨ riɨ ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pʉ
iya.
23 Miriɨpan ipoitorʉ ton usekama'popiɨtʉ'pʉ, "Łnʉ' kuru riɨ si
u'koro'tawon kon uya seriɨ ku'to' oton?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

E'seiɨ'piɨ'niɨ'pʉ Łnʉ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miriɨpan kon si e'sara'tiɨ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe riɨ e'seiɨ'piɨ' niɨ piɨ'
ɨnʉ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.
25 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' piɨ', "Kin amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esanon
esi to' esa' pe, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ kamo tʉmeruntiɨrʉ kon apuriɨnin
nan to' piɨ' e'sesakʉ 'ka'pon amʉ' pika'tiɨnin nan' tukai'.
26 E'tane miriɨ kasa ɨwe'to' kon pe pʉra iyesi. E'tane ru'ku,
eke pe na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'piɨ wanniɨ kasa,
miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ esa' wanniɨ, apiyo' wanniɨ kasa.
27 Łnʉ' rupiɨ esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan piɨ', miriɨ
pe pʉra apiyo' wanniɨ katiɨ? Enta'nan piɨ' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi
eke pe ɨpona, tʉusekansen entai, e'tane uriɨ esi ɨpiyau'nokon
tʉusekansen kasa.
28 "Łmiriɨ'nokon kamoro uya'kiɨriɨ iye'sa' kon ui'tupiɨ'to' yau'ne
riɨ,
29 miriɨpan uya riɨ ɨkupʉ kon kin pe ɨwesi kon pa ukʉipʉnʉ
uya riɨ uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe,
30 ɨyenta'na kon pa miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ ensi kon pa utepʉrʉʉi po
esa' wanniɨ pe e'to' yau miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ ɨyereuta kon pa apono'
po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon eseru aimenka piɨ'," ta'pʉ
iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tʉnonkato' Oton Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miriɨ a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta piɨ', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pʉ,
"apʉne uyetakiɨ. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ɨi'tupiɨ'to'
kon pe tʉuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa,

22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 **22:21** Eren 41:9 **22:24** Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; ʉru' 9:46 **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15 **22:30** Ma'siu 19:28 † **22:31** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tiɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

32 e'tane ɨpʉremasa' man ɨpona, Saiman, anapurɨnʉ apai
ɨyemo'ka namai'. Ɨyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, ɨtonpa ton
mʉmeruntɨtanʉkʉi' to' tauro'kai',” ta'pʉ iya.
33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, “Uyepuru, e'kamasa' rɨ serɨ aya'kɨrɨ
rɨ pariki'si ta' utɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tato' pe rɨ aya'kɨrɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya.
34 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ', Pi'ta, kɨrɨtɨkɨ
uturumʉ rawɨrɨ serɨ pe, osorʉwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pʉra
ɨye'ku'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

Tapuruui Ke Rɨ Si Utɨn Nɨto'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai,
itekare ekamai', ɨpʉrataai kon pʉra, apaikii kon pʉra mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ asapatooi kon pʉra, ɨ'rɨ rɨ na'kɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon
mʉwarinpata'tʉi'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Kane,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' nin si ta'pʉ iya, “Serɨ pe nin si tʉpʉrataai
ke ɨwesi kon a'tai, atɨ' rɨ si aya'kɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apaikii kon nɨ kanan. Ɨsuparaai kon pʉra iyesi yau, ɨpon kon
tʉkʉrʉpo'pomai' ɨsuparaai kon me'matʉi'.
37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' pe rɨ
iyesi, ‘Ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨri ton main awɨron kon pen tonpa pe
iyesi'pʉ tato' oton,’‡ tawon. Serɨ iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ pɨ' rɨ
uta'ku'tɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
38 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ supara
man ina piyau,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
“Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ si e'paka'tɨ', tʉron nɨ enna pɨ' kasauro'tʉu,” ta'pʉ
iya to' pɨ'.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

39 Sises utɨ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ airɨ'ne te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ ipoitorʉ ton
uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ.
40 Pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨpʉremaẗɨ',
i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pʉ iya.
41 Tɨ' eno'mato' enta' rɨ itɨ'pʉ, iye'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉremase'na.
42 “Papai, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, serɨ ko' imo'kakɨ uyenapai,
e'tane i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ iku'kɨ, i'se e'to' awɨrɨ pen,” ta'pʉ iya. [
43 Mɨrɨ ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserʉʉi uyee'pʉ ipiya'
imeruntɨrʉ'tɨi'.
44 Mɨrɨpan Sises ɨpʉrema'pʉ ipan pe, tʉuta'kwarʉkai', apʉne
pʉra pokoi pe tesi pɨ', mɨrɨpan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pʉ non
pona mʉn kasa.]§

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ʉru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ **22:37** Aisaya 53:12 § **22:44** Serɨ tawon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉron nɨ yau'ne.

45 Tʉwipʉrema tʉpo, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' utɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton
piya'. To' e'nʉnpɨ'sa' eporo'pʉ iya, pokoi uya to' ketu'kasa'.
46 "Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨye'nʉmʉ kon? Te'mʉ'sa'kai' ɨpʉrematɨ',
i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

47 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pʉ to'
piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe
te'sen esi'pʉ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pʉ a'su'kase.
48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa
winon pe' eparanka auya mɨrɨ uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pʉ iya.
49 Ipoitorʉ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya,
"Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma serɨ tʉsuparaai kon
amʉ' ke?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
50 To' tonpa uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
poitorʉ pana enwo'ne' winon a'tɨ'pʉ.
51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Tɨwɨ nesii!" ta'pʉ
iya. Mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtʉ ke rɨ ipana epi'tɨ'pʉ.
52 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ', use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ'
pa'simanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton tʉkan iye'sa' kon
pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa'
kon na'ne' supara amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amʉ' esa' pe?
53 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Upɨ' ɨyemiyatʉ kon
tʉsa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. E'tane serɨ pe ɨweyu kon pe
iyesi—ewarupɨ esi pana' pe ɨyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'sise to' uya arɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ
ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ.
55 E'tane apo' po'tɨsa' to' uya a'tai pʉroroi aporo' po, mɨrɨpan
kon ereutasa' esi'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pʉ to' piyau.
56 To' poitorʉ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pʉ apo' weyu ya'.
Enpɨtʉ'pʉ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ
ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
57 E'tane i'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ. "Ma'non, kʉrɨ rɨ i'tunin
pen urɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
58 Emennʉ'pʉ iwa rɨ, tʉron nɨ uya kanan ensa' esi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ko to' tonpa," ta'pʉ
iya.
"Mooi, kʉrɨ rɨ pen nɨ urɨ!" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.

22:53 ʉru' 19:47; 21:37

59 Tikin ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨ'pʉ tʉpo'ne rɨ, tʉron nɨ
ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipɨ', "I'napai rɨ sa'ne pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ
iya'kɨrɨ; apʉne pʉra Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
60 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Mooi, ipɨ' masauro'atʉi'ne' i'tu uya pʉra
rɨ man!" ta'pʉ iya.
Usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ.
61 Itepuru era'tɨ'pʉ to'sa rɨ Pi'ta ense'na. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta
uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ tenu ya', "Kɨrɨtɨkɨ
uturumʉ rawɨrɨ serɨ pe, osorʉwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya
oton," tawon.
62 Mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ukaramʉ'pʉ ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pʉ Soisa Amʉ' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'tɨ'pʉ isapema pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.
64 To' uya itenu auromʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ,
"Pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ! Ɨnʉ' ɨwɨnɨi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
65 Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ ɨri pe rɨ tʉsapemai'.

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton—asa'rɨ rɨ
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amʉra'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
rakʉi' Sises arɨ'pʉ to' uya.
67 "Ina pɨ' ɨsekamakɨ, Kʉrai* pe ɨwesi yau," ta'pʉ to' uya.
Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapurɨ auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi;
68 ɨyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeikʉ auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi.
69 E'tane serɨ awonsi'kɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton
meruntɨ pe te'sen Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
70 Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Papa Mumu pe ken
pe' si ɨwesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ipoken me'atʉi' kʉrɨ rɨ pe esi mʉkayatʉi'ne'," ta'pʉ iya.
71 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ ekamanin i'se
e'nɨ? Etaka'sa' sa'ne mɨrɨ ko inta apai," ta'pʉ to' uya.

23

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

---

* **22:67** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

1 Kamoro si asauro'se iyamʉrasa' kon nʉ'san uya Sises ariʼpʉ Paire' Isutiya kopʉnaai piya'.
2 Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pʉ, “Pʉse ri uya ka'pon amʉ' ano'ma, ‘Pʉrata kʉ'nonkatʉu pata esa' ena', uri kʉri ri Kʉrai* pata esa',’ ta iya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Sises ekama'po'pʉ Paire' uya, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.
Miripan eikʉ'pʉ Sises uya, “Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai'.
4 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pʉ use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' pi', “Ɪ'ri ri pʉse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pʉra man,” ta'pʉ iya.
5 E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pʉ, “Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pʉ, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Ariʼpʉ To' Uya Era' Piya'

6 To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?” tukai',
7 “Ewai',” tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pʉ iya kin Era' piya', apʉne pʉra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pʉ.
8 Miripan epori'ma'pʉ ipan pe Sises tense, apʉne pʉra inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya tawon etasa' tʉuya pi'. Miripan nin si kupʉ iya inenpai iyesi'pʉ miri.
9 Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitʉ'pʉ iya, e'tane eikʉ'pʉ iya pen.
10 Use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pʉ miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.
11 Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amʉ' uya Sises sapema'pʉ. E'neimapitʉ pe to' usennaka'pʉ ipi', miripan ponti'pʉ to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pʉ to' uya Paire' piya'.
12 Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pʉ i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pʉ isitonpa pe miri wʉi a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

13 Paire' uya use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' ri niri amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ.
14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pi', “Pʉse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopʉna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amʉ'

* **23:2** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

kupʉ iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popɨ'sa' uya man apana airɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' uya pʉra man meseru'tɨyatʉi'ne' ipɨ', pɨ'.
15 Era' uya rɨ nɨrɨ ɨri pe man tasa' pʉra man, apʉne pʉra
inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatʉi'ne' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa'
iya pʉra iyesi tʉwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ.
16 Mɨrɨ pɨ', usoisaai amʉ' uya rɨ nin ari'po'pɨ'to' pe ta uya, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inonkato' pe uya rɨ nin," ta'pʉ Paire' uya. [
17 To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ a'tai, iteseru esi'pʉ Paire' uya
tikin nɨ a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano'
pe.]†
18 Tikin nɨ imaimu esii'ma to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon
atɨ' iwɨnɨ kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pʉ to'
uya.
19 Parapas esi'pʉ a'sisa' pe, apʉne pʉra usewa'noman
emapu'tɨsa' iya pɨ' Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon nɨrɨ
wɨsa' iya pɨ'.
20 Sises ɨnnonkapai tesi pɨ', Paire' uya kanan to'
ekama'pokaa'pʉ.
21 E'tane to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!
Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe? Ɨ'rɨ
ɨri ku'sa' pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya? Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ima'tato' ipɨkɨrɨ eposa' uya
pʉra man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ikota'mato' pe ikupʉ uya, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inonkato' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
23 E'tane eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, tɨwɨ kurusu' pona
ipokapɨtʉ nesii, tukai', mɨrɨpan kon nin si ena'pʉ imaimu
entai.
24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ to' nesakʉ'pʉ ke to' repa pɨ'.
25 Ka'pon nonka'pʉ iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pɨ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon nɨrɨ wɨsa' iya pɨ' a'sisa' rʉ'pʉ, to'
nekama'po'pʉ, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya arɨ koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese',
a'si'pʉ to' uya, Surusiran pona tʉutɨsen tʉmainarʉ awonsi'kɨ.
Mɨrɨpan ena' kurusu' nonka'pʉ to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pʉ
pe.
27 Tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ Sises pɨkɨrɨ kurusu' pona soisa
amʉ' uya ipokapɨ'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amʉ' rɨ tʉuta'kwarʉkai'
tʉukaransan iwenai.
28 Mɨrɨpan kon winɨkʉi' Sises era'tɨ'pʉ, "Surusiran pon
kon uri'sami'si amʉ', uwenai kakarantʉu; ɨwenai'nokon nɨ,

† **23:17** 17 pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne.

ɨmunkɨ kon wenai rɨ akarantɨ', apɥne pɥra ɨsɨ rɨ e'ku'to' oton pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon.

29 Apɥne pɥra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wakɥ ton kuru rɨ kamoro uri'sami'si amɥ' mɥre a'sinin nan pen, mɥre yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mɥre na'su'ka'pɥ pen imanatɥ ton.'

30 Mɨrɨpan tɥron kon uya tato' oton wɥ' ton pɨ', 'Ina iwasa'kakɨ,' i'kɥrɥ ton pɨ', 'Ina iu'na'tɨkɨ,' tato' oton to' uya.

31 Serɨ kupɥ ka'pon amɥ' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yɥi esi koro'tau, ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi mɨrɨ iyaipɥtasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pɥ iya.

32 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ɨri ku'nin nɥ'san ka'pon amɥ' enpa'ka'pɥ soisa amɥ' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapɨ'to' pe.

33 Pata, Pu'pɨ Ɨ'pɥ rɥ'pɥ tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapɨtɥ'pɥ ɨri ton pokon pe, tikin nɨ itenwo'netɥ winɨ, isakon ikamisi winɨ.

34 Sises uya ta'pɥ, "Papai, to' pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ, apɥne pɥra to' uya i'tu pɥra rɨ iyesi ɨri kupɥ tɥuya'nokon tukai'," ta'pɥ iya.‡

Ipon nɥ'pɥ ta'nɥkɥ'pɥ to' uya te'wapiya'kapɨ'se.

35 Ka'pon amɥ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pɥ enpɨtɥ pɨ', Esuwerɥ amɥ' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pɥ, "Tɥron kon sa'ne si pika'tɨ'pɥ iya, tɨwɨ si nepika'tɨi tiwano' pe, i'napai rɨ Kɥrai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanɥmɥ'pɥ pe," ta'pɥ to' uya.

36 Te'neimapɨ'se soisa amɥ' usennaka'pɥ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pɥ

37 tai'ma, "Apɥne si Esuwerɥ amɥ' iwano' kin pe ɨwesi yau, ɨu'tɨkɨ kurusu' poi epika'tɨkɨ," ta'pɥ to' uya ipɨ'.

38 Mɨrɨpan i'pai epoi tɥnmenuka'pɥ kon tɥsa' to' uya esi'pɥ: PƱSE RɨƱ SI PƱSE RɨƱ ESUWERƱ AMƱ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

39 Ɨri ka'pon, ipokapɨ'sa' ipiyau uya rɨ isapema'pɥ, "Kɥrai pen nɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ, epika'tɨkɨ, ina nɨrɨ ipika'tɨkɨ," ta'pɥ iya.

40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremekɥ'pɥ, "Sises kasa rɨ pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pɥra iyesi?

41 Iye'to' pe rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapɨ'sa' kon serɨ ɨri ku'sa' wenai rɨ nin, e'tane pɥse rɨ uya ɨri ku'sa' pɥra rɨ iyesi, iwenai pɥra rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'sa' na'ne'," ta'pɥ iya.

42 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɥ Sises pɨ', "Sises, ɨyenu yau rɥ'kwɨ ukupɥi' kin pe ɨyenasa' a'tai," ta'pɥ iya.

43 Sises uya eikɥ'pɥ, "Ɨpɨ' ta uya serɨ, serɨ pe upiyau ɨwesi mɨrɨ wakɥ upata yau," ta'pɥ Sises uya ipɨ'.

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 **23:34** Eren 22:18 ‡ **23:34** 34a pɥra iyesi tɥron nɨ ton yau'ne. **23:35** Eren 22:7 **23:36** Eren 69:21

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)
44 12 a'kʉra' e'to' airɨ'ne rɨ, pata si ewarumamʉ'pʉ 3 a'kʉra'
pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,
45 wʉi enu uya pata wei'tɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' e'to' airɨ. Esuwerʉ
amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai.
46 Mɨrɨpan Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Papai, ɨyena' si uya'kwarʉ
sitʉyai'!" ta'pʉ iya. Serɨ ta tʉpo si, iyerikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
47 Roman amʉ' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa
ipokena' e' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
48 Ka'pon amʉ' iyamʉrasa' kon uya tanporo serɨ e'kupʉ
ene'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma.
49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ
te'ku'sen enpɨtʉ pɨ' ɨnnonsi'kɨ, uri'sami'si amʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ
iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)
50 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Isose' itese', Konsʉrʉ pe te'sen, wakʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken te'sen awɨron,
51 Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'seporo enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen. Kʉrɨ rɨ
esi'pʉ asauro'se'na iyamʉrasa' kon tonpa pe rɨ, e'tane to' eseru
pɨ', "Ewai'," tasa' iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
52 Itɨ'pʉ Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu
ekama'pose'na iu'na'tɨto' pe tʉuya. Mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Ewai'," ta'pʉ
iya.
53 Mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ iya, iwontɨ'pʉ iya epe'kena' pon renen
tato' atʉ ke. Mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai'
pe ya'.
54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pʉ, Sapa' nin si epiya'tɨkapʉ
esi'pʉ.
55 Uri'sami'si amʉ' Sises a'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Kiyarari
poi utɨ'pʉ Isose' a'kɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika
ene'pʉ.
56 To' enna'po'pʉ patatʉse' tʉuya'nokon ya'. Mɨrɨpan
kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepɨtʉ'pʉ Sises ekepu kara-
paimato' tʉuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pʉ mɨrɨ Sapa'
weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.

24

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 **23:46** Eren 31:5 **23:49** ʉru' 8:2-3 **23:56** E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14

1 Awanakɯi' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe uri'sami'si amɯ' uya tɯnkoneka'pɯ kon a'po'na' nan arɨ esi'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.
2 To' uya tɨ' e'tɨrinkasa', tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pɯ,
3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pɯra iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau.
4 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɯra rɨ, asa'ron kon ka'pon amɯ' e'soto'ka'pɯ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.
5 Tetɯipɨtɯ kon pɨ' uri'sami'si amɯ' epeima'pɯ non pona, e'tane to' pɨ' ta'pɯ to' uya, "Ƒ'rɨto' pe eke' amɯ' koro'tau nurɨnan warinpa auya'nokon?
6 Ipɯra man serɨ yau, iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ man. Ƒyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' inekama'pɯ ɨpiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po,
7 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tɯto' oton ka'pon amɯ' uya tɯmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mɯ'sa'kato' oton itosorɯwano wɯi a'tai,' tawon," ta'pɯ to' iya.
8 Mɨrɨ eta tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pɯ Sises maimu rɯ'pɯ.
9 Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, tɨ' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon ipoitorɯ ton pana'tɨ'pɯ to' uya tanporon nɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ke.
10 Pɯsamoro uri'sami'si amɯ' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ, Meri Mataren, Isowana, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens san, Meri rɨ marɨ itese', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon uri'sami'si amɯ' esi'pɯ to' a'kɨrɨ.
11 E'tane uri'sami'si amɯ' uya tɯpana'tɨto' kon, apurɨ to' uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra kasi poken iseta pɨ'.
12 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Pi'ta e'mɯ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumɯ'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'tɨmuikai' Sises ekepu ontɨto' ike pe isaai'pɨ'sa' rɯ'pɯ renen tato' atɯ ene'pɯ iya tɯpona rɨ. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ, "Ƒ'rɨ pe rɨ si iyesi'pɯ ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Utɨ Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Mɨrɨ rɨ suntaaka e'sara'tɨ a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorɯ ton utɨ esi'pɯ, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amɯ' uya ya'. Serɨ pata esi'pɯ 7 mayirɯ e'to' airɨ rɨ Surusiran poi.
14 Asaurokɯi'ma to' utɨ esi'pɯ tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ' Surusiran po.
15 Mɨrɨ ton pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pɯ a'ko pe to' piya', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ to' a'kɨrɨ,
16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pɯ.

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ʊru' 9:22; 18:31-33
* **24:12** v. 12 pɯra iyesi tɯron nɨ ton yau'ne.

17 Miripan kon ekama'po'pʉ Sises uya, “Ɨ'ri pi' asaurokʉi'ma
iuti kon?” ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.
Miripan kon e'takʉ'kasa' umaintapituʉ'pʉ,
18 miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pʉ Sises pi', “Ɨmiri
riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ i'tunin
pe pʉra,” ta'pʉ ipi'.
19 “Ɨ'ri ton si e'kupʉ'pʉ?” ta'pʉ nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.
“Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ. Pu'kena'
pe sa'ne iyesi tukai', Papa ni'tunʉ, ka'pon amʉ' ri niri ni'tunʉ,
merunti pe tʉusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti
pe.
20 Use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton
kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amʉ' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ Roman
amʉ' kopʉnaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan
pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona erikʉ'pʉ.
21 Ina sa'ne si Esuwerʉ amʉ' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non
enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri
si osorʉwau wʉi iko'mankapʉ to' uya iwini'pʉ si'kiri.
22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amʉ' uya
ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakʉi' kuru to' uti'pʉ ti' akasa'
uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu pʉra iyesi'pʉ miri yau.
Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pʉ inserʉ amʉ' ene'pʉ
tʉuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, ‘Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
man,’ ta'pʉ to' pi'.
24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pʉ ti' akasa' uruwai'
pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pʉ uri'sami'si amʉ' uya
ekama'pʉ kasa ri, Sises ene'pʉ to' uya pen ni kanan,” ta'pʉ iya.
25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi', “Nai pan kon
imiri'nokon iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon pʉra
kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amʉ' nekama'pʉ te'ku'ton tukai'.
26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pʉ miri ko pʉse ri tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ
ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mʉ'sa'kasa' tʉuya e'to' pe
tapuripi'sen pe Epʉn po,” ta'pʉ iya.
27 Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pʉ tʉpi' itekare usauro'sa'
Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amʉ'
nʉmenuka'pʉ ri tʉpi'.
28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapʉ esi'pʉ miri tʉutito'
kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupʉ'pʉ to' entawon ya' pari tʉuti pe
itese'.
29 Miripan pi' ta'pʉ to' uya, “Pata itʉki ina piyau, apʉne
pʉra pata newarumanka'an,” ta'pʉ to' uya. Miripan kon piya'
iyewomʉ'pʉ.
30-31 Iyereuta'pʉ to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya
tenki ta pe Papa pi' pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, i'kwitʉ'pʉ iya, miripan
tʉrʉ'pʉ iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pʉ,
miripan to'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pʉ iya.

32 Miɨripan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pɨ'pɨtʉi
ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amʉ'
nekama'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare pɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
33 Miɨripan kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' utɨ'pʉ oko pe pʉra rɨ, Surusiran
pona. Miɨrɨ yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitorʉ ton amʉrasa'
eporo'pʉ to' uya tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe.
34 Miɨripan kon uya pʉsamoro asa'ron kon pɨ' ta'pʉ,
“I'napairɨ rɨ kenʉ' Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' man! Miɨripan ene'pʉ
Pi'ta uya!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
35 Miɨripan pʉsamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau
iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ kanan to' pɨ', ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ
tʉuya'nokon pʉreti i'kwɨtʉ iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

36 Pʉsamoro rɨ si usaurokʉ koro'tau miɨrɨ pɨ', Sises
e'soto'ka'pʉ to' koro'ta'. Miɨripan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ',
“Miyarɨ'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.†
37 Ipan pe to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ, a'kwarʉ'pʉ ensa' tʉuya'nokon pe
tekamai'.
38 Miɨripan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Tetʉipɨ'se pʉra e'tɨ', tʉkasimai'
pʉra, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' apurɨtɨ',
39 apʉne upokapɨtʉ'pʉ iyɨ rʉ'pʉ entɨ', uyemiyatʉ pɨ'
miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ u'ta pɨ'. Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ, uya'kwarʉ'pʉ ensa'
auya'nokon pen, uya'pɨ'tɨ', urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ. Urɨ kasa pe' tʉpun ke
a'kwarʉ'pʉ esi pe ekama auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
40 Serɨ ta tʉuya a'tai, tʉpokapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨ rʉ'pʉ enpoika'pʉ iya miɨrɨ
to' ena'.‡
41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, “I'napai rɨ se esi pen nɨ serɨ?”
ta'pʉ to' uya. Miɨripan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Kiyari pe' moro nai
enta'nan nɨto' ipɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya.
42 Miɨripan kon uya irepa'pʉ akuse pe ikanpʉ'tɨsa' moro' ke.
43 Miɨripan pɨ' iyenta'na'pʉ to' enu airɨ.
44 Miɨripan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ Sises uya, “Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi
a'tai, erikʉ rawɨrɨ, sekamatai ɨpɨ'nokon ko tanporon nɨ Mosi'
Maimu, pu'kena' amʉ' Maimu rɨ, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne'
upɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyesi ukatai ko,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
45 Miɨripan kon uya tʉpɨ' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nʉ'to'
pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ,
46 To' pɨ' ekama'pʉ iya, “Serɨ serɨ iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ: Kʉrai§
uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miɨripan eri'to' oton, te'mʉ'sa'ka
ton pe itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai.

---

† **24:36** *Miɨripan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Miyarɨ'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'* pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne. ‡ **24:40** v. 40 pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne. § **24:46** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'sʉya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

47 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tʉpataron kon pi' itekare
usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi'
miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po
te'sara'tii'.
48 Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' tʉron kon kanan ipana'titanti'
inene'pʉ kon pi'.
49 Seri pe iwa ri, ukʉipʉnʉ usaurokʉ'pʉ ennoko uya ta'pʉ
rʉ'pʉ iya'kwarʉ ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi',
seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntirʉ kon eporo
auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'pʉ Epʉn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11)

50 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pʉ Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri
pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatʉ tanʉnse to'
pʉrema'pʉ iya.
51 To' pʉrema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' nimi'pʉ iya, itanʉmʉ'pʉ
Epʉn pona.*
52 Ipoitorʉ ton e'sekunka'pʉ apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon
enna'po'pʉ ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona.
53 Miripan kon esi'pʉ Papa apuripitʉ pi', inke ri wʉi kaisa ri
use'man nito', ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau.

24:49 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11 * **24:51** *iyenuku'pʉ si Epʉn pona* pʉra iyesi tʉron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nɯmenuka'pɯ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nɯmenuka'pɯ e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurɨto' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ pika'tɨnin wannɨ pe, Papa Mumu, apurɨ tɯuya'nokon winɨ tɯuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tɯpo siyaro' pe rɨ Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tɨto' winɨ wakɯ itekare uya ekama tu'kan nɨ eke, Papa tɯrawasooi e'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ, Sises esi ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ pika'tɨnin wannɨ, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ si ɨ'rɨ enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tɯrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Serɨ airɨ kareta uya ekama ka'pon amɯ' uya Sises apurɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon ena'pɯ ipɨkɨron kon pe, tɯron kon uya rɨ ewa'noma koro'tau, anapurɨpai pɯra rɨ nɨrɨ. 13 awonsi'kɨ, 17 pɯ'kɯ pona isekamato' airɨ ita'sisa' kusan pe rɨ a'ko pe a'samɯtɯ pe tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe iyesi'pɯ ta'si ewarupɨɨi tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapɨtɯ pe isaurokɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ kurusu' pona tɯpokapɨ'to' rawɨron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matɯ winɨkɯi'no isekama to' airɨ iyesi Sises a'si'pɯ rɯ'pɯ i'tupɨtɯ'pɯ, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ terikɯ'pɯ apai, mɨrɨ tɯpo isenpoikapɨtɯ'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' Sises Kɯrai poro, epoto' epiya'tɨ serɨ pe rɨ kamo Sises pɨ' ewai' tawon nɯ'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pe iyesi pɨ', piya' iyepɯ. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwinɨ tensen ton wɯi kaisa rɨ yai a'kwarɯ eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pɯ, tuna, pɯreti, iweyu, karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itikɯn non, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯre' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tɨnin (1:1-18)
Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorɯ ton (1:19-57)
Annau Sises e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ (2:1—12:50)
Iweyu u'matɯ ton Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (13:1—19:42)
Itepuru e'mɯ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨpan usenpoikapɨtɯ'pɯ (20:1-31)
I'ma'kanin: Tɯron nɨ kanan isenpoika'pɯ Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Nɨ Ena'pɯ Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'tɨ yau Main esi'pɯ, Papa piyau Main esi'pɯ, Papa pe rɨ Main esi'pɯ.

2 Mɨrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ pe Papa piyau.
3 Tanporon nɨ ekoneka'pʉ iporo; ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi ipʉra iye'tane.
4 Uko'man nɨto' esi iyau,* uko'man nɨto' esi ka'pon amʉ' weyu pe.
5 Mɨrɨ iweyu e'wei'tɨ'pʉ ewarupɨ yau, e'tane ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen.†
6 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Papa nennoko'pʉ, Isaan itese'.
7 Kʉrɨ rɨ uyee'pʉ iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurɨto' pe tʉporo.
8 Iweyu pe iyesi'pʉ pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pʉ.
9 Mɨrɨ esi'pʉ i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon wei'tɨnin pe iyepʉ esi'pʉ.
10 Non po iyesi'pʉ, non nɨ ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
11 Tʉtonpa ton piya' iyee'pʉ, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pʉ pen.
12 E'tane kamoro tʉsanomanin nʉ'san, tapurɨnin nʉ'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.
13 Mʉre amʉ', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awɨrɨ pen, warawo' eseru awɨrɨ pen nɨ nɨrɨ, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.
14 Mɨrɨ Main enasa' esi'pʉ ka'pon pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pʉ, tikin nan nʉ'kwɨ kuru rɨ imu a'kwarii, Ikʉipʉnʉ winɨ iye'sa', eke pe rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon esa' pe.
15 Isaan uya ekama'pʉ eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnse, "Pʉse rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ unekama'pʉ, 'Kʉrɨ rɨ si uye'ma'pʉ tau tʉuye'ton esi mɨrɨ eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rʉ'pʉ rɨ,' " ta'pʉ iya.
16 Eke pe wakʉ nonkasa' esa' pe e'nɨ winɨ wakʉ ke upʉremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ɨse'ma'pʉ tau'ne rɨ.‡
17 Main e'tʉrʉ'pʉ Mosi' poro, e'tane wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon uyee'pʉ Sises Kʉrai poro.
18 Ɨnʉ' uya Papa ensa' pʉra iyesi; tikin nan kuru rɨ Papa Mumu, tʉkʉipʉnʉ enau te'sen kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kʉrai Pen Urɨ Ta'pʉ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Ʉru' 3:1-18)

---

* **1:4** *Uko'man nɨto' esi iyau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi ipʉra iye'tane, apʉne pʉra uko'man nɨto' esi pɨ' iyau* † **1:5** *ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ewarupɨ esi'pʉ pen itentai.* **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Ʉru' 3:1-2 ‡ **1:16** *eposa'nokon si'kɨrɨ rɨ wakʉ ton eporo ɨse'ma'pʉ tau'ne rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eposa'nokon wakʉ ton tʉron nɨ ton ensimapɨtʉ iya ke ɨsipata'pʉ ya'ne wakʉ ton ke.*

19 Serɨ esi Isaan maimu rɯ'pɯ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton Su-
rusiran pon kon uya Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato' tɯrawasomanin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ripai amɯ' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na
a'taino, ɨnɯ' pe ɨwesi tukai'.
20 Iye'wapu'tɨ'pɯ pen, e'tane isekama'pɯ, "Kɯrai§ pen urɨ,"
tukai'.
21 To' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨnɯ' pe ken ɨwesi? Iraisa pe'?" ta'pɯ
to' uya.
"Kane," ta'pɯ iya.
"Pu'kena' katɨ?"* ta'pɯ to' uya.
"Kane," ta'pɯ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ɨnɯ' pe ken ɨwesi, ina enno'nin
nɯ'san pɨ' ina uya ekamato' pe. Ɨnɯ' pe ɨwesi ta auya ken?"
ta'pɯ to' uya.
23 Isaan uya eikɯ'pɯ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Urɨ kɯrɨ
rɨ rɨmono' tau ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ, 'To'sa rɨ Itepuru e'ma
ikonekatɨ','† tawon," ta'pɯ iya.
24 Kamoro esi'pɯ tɯtonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amɯ' uya pe.
25 To' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ uya to'
pa'taisima, Kɯrai pe pɯra rɨ, Iraisa pe pɯra rɨ, pu'kena' pe pɯra
rɨ ɨwe'tane?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
26 Isaan uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "Urɨ uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke.
E'tane moro man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, ɨni'tunɯ kon pen.
27 Kɯrɨ rɨ esi tɯuye'sen uye'ma'pɯ pe, isapatooi euka uya
pokena' pen nɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
28 Serɨ ton e'kupɯ'pɯ Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po,
Isaan uya ka'pon amɯ' pa'taisimato' airɨ.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mɯre

29 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepɯ tekare pɨ' ene'pɯ,
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, "Pɯse rɨ si Papa iwano' karimeru mɯre, non
makooi mo'kanin!
30 Pɯse rɨ si kɯrɨ rɨ unekama'pɯ, 'Uye'ma'pɯ tau ka'pon uyepɯ
eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rɯ'pɯ rɨ,' ukataine'.
31 Urɨ uya rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ i'tusa' pɯra iyesi, ɨnɯ' pe iyesi tukai', e'tane
uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nɨse'na tuna ke Esuwerɯ amɯ'
ena' enpoika pe," ta'pɯ iya.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pɯ: "Iya'kwarɯ u'tɨ ene'pɯ
uya Epɯn poi wako'wa kasa, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pɯ ipona.
33 I'tu uya pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pɯ. E'tane uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ
pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pɯ, 'Ɨnɯ' rɨ pona

---

§ **1:20** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau nɨrɨ. **1:21** Mara'kai 4:5 **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * **1:21** *Pu'kena'*—Tɯuye'ton, tɯuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tɨse tasa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

Iya'kwarʉ uyepʉ ene auya a'tai, uta'si rɨ nɨrɨ ipo te'ton pe, kʉrɨ rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pʉ iya.
34 Unene'pʉ si ekama uya, pʉse rɨ si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pʉ Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitorʉ Ton

35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, mɨrɨ yau rɨ marɨ Isaan esi'pʉ, asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe.
36 Sises usarɨ uya tentaka kon ensa' tʉuya a'tai, "Pʉse rɨ si Papa iwano' karimeru mʉre!" ta'pʉ iya.
37 Asa'ron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya isaurokʉ etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'pʉka'pʉ.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises era'tɨsa' uya te'ma'pʉka to' uya ene'pʉ. "Ɨ'rɨ warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airɨ apata'se' esi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 "Entanʉ'tɨ'," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. To' utɨ'pʉ ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, apʉne pʉra pata uko'mansa' esi'pʉ (4 a'kʉra' e'to' airɨ pata esi'pʉ).
40 Isakon, Isaan usaurokʉ etanin nʉ'pʉ, Sises e'ma'pʉkanin nʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon.
41 Wapiya kuru tʉrui Saiman warinpai' itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kʉrai tato' ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan uya Sises piya' inee'pʉ. Sises uya ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas‡ pe ɨyesa'to' oton (Tɨ' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Na'taniyerʉ Kɨ'ma'pʉ

43 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pʉ Kiyarari pona tʉutɨto' pe. Piri' eporo'pʉ iya, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ."
44 Piri' esi'pʉ Pe'saita winon, Anturu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.
45 Piri' uya Na'taniyerʉ eporo'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ Main yau, pu'kena' ton nɨ nɨrɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ ipɨ', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pʉ iya.
46 Na'taniyerʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Wakʉ pe' epa'ka mɨ Nasare' poi?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Apʉne entanʉ'kɨ," ta'pʉ Piri' uya ipɨ'.
47 Sises uya Na'taniyerʉ uyepʉ tekare pɨ' ensa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Apʉne enkɨ, Esuwerʉ kuru rɨ, enku'tɨnin pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
48 Na'taniyerʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pʉ iya.

‡ **1:42** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe.

Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Piri' uya ɨkɨ'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no ɨwesi a'tai, ɨyene'pʉ uya,” ta'pʉ iya.

49 Na'taniyerʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Rapai,§ ɨmɨrɨ esi Papa Mumu pe, ɨmɨrɨ esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' Kin pe!” ta'pʉ iya.

50 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Pi' e' o'no ɨyene'pʉ uya tasa' uya ɨpɨ' pɨ' rɨ pe' uyapurɨ auya? Mɨrɨ entaino kuru ento' auya oton mɨrɨ.

51 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ tʉpo Epʉn uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inserʉʉi ton u'tɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enu'pɨtʉ Ka'pon, Papa winon pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

1 Asa'rɨ wʉi tʉpo moro temari'masan esi'pʉ Kena po, Ki-yarari airɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, Sises san esi'pʉ.

2 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton kɨ'masa' to' uya esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pona.

3 To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, “To' yuku, waain u'matʉ'pʉ man,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

4 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Mɨrɨ iku'kɨ kʉkai upɨ', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pʉra rɨ marɨ man,” tukai'.

5 Isan uya nin si ta'pʉ mɨrɨ to' poitorʉ ton pɨ', “Mɨrɨ iku'tɨ' ta iya mʉku'tʉi',” ta'pʉ iya.

6 Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru esi'pʉ ekorʉkan tawon, mɨrɨ to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton tɨ' ka'pɨ'sa' wai amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, eke ton kuru rɨ, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airɨ tuna a'sinin.

7 Sises uya nin si, “Se ton wai amʉ' ipe'tɨpɨ'tɨ' tuna ke,” ta'pʉ mɨrɨ to' poitorʉ ton pɨ', mɨrɨpan pe'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ite'pi ton tepopɨ'se.

8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si, “Imatɨ' si, arɨ kon pa uta're'tɨn epuru piya',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ itena'.

9 Mɨrɨpan uya onpa'pʉ, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ nai winɨ iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitorʉ ton uya rɨken i'tu'pʉ). Mɨrɨpan uya warawo', temari'masen kɨ'ma'pʉ,

10 mɨrɨpan uya, “Tanporon kon nɨ sa'ne wapiya wakʉ kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo ikɨ'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin si ekamʉ to' uya mɨrɨ. E'tane wakʉ kuru rɨ enkurunpasa' auya man ko serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona!” ta'pʉ iya.

11 Serɨ si mɨrɨ ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'pɨtʉ tʉuya sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airɨ. Mɨrɨ si tʉmeruntɨrʉ enpoika'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan apurɨ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya.

---

§ **1:49** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **1:51** Iseneses 28:12

12 Serɨ pata'pʉ pe, iu'tɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, tʉsan, takon
non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe. Mɨrɨ yau to'
uko'mamʉ'pʉ aka'ne' pe rɨ.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Ʊru' 19:45-46)

13 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Itepoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ ku'to' weyu
e'seporo esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona.
14 Mɨrɨpan uya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
pʉ'kʉ tau, ka'pon amʉ' uya paka amʉ', karimeru amʉ',
wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'poma eporo'pʉ, pʉrata ensimapɨ'nin
nan nɨ ereutapɨ'sa' esi'pʉ tʉtepʉrʉʉi kon piyau'ne.
15 Si'na' amʉ' tʉkonekai' to' ari'po'pɨ'to' tʉuya ike pe, paka
amʉ', karimeru amʉ' enpa'kanʉkʉ'pʉ iya; pʉrata ensimanin
nan tepʉrʉʉi rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya, to' pʉrataai tʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' wako'wa amʉ'
kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan pɨ', "To' akanʉ'tɨ' serɨ tapai, ukʉipʉnʉ
iwʉ' kʉ'ku'tʉu kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ iwʉ' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
17 Ipoitorʉ ton enu ya' iyee'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa,
ɨiwʉ' kuru wenai uta'kwarʉka ukɨrɨ'nʉkʉ pɨ' man,"* tawon.
18 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ekama'poi', "Ɨ'rɨ ɨi'tuto'
ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ auya, serɨ ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Se Papa ena' use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'morʉkatɨ', amɨto' pe uya osorʉwau wʉi
yau," ta'pʉ iya.
20 "Osorʉwau wʉi yau si serɨ amɨ auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya
ekama'po'pʉ. "46 kaisa rɨ sa'ne wʉipiya amɨsa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ ko,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 E'tane use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' Sises
nʉsauro'ai'ne' ipɨ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tʉmɨrɨ pun pɨ' rɨ nin.
22 Mɨrɨpan nin si e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai terikʉ tʉpo, ipoitorʉ
ton enu ya' iyee'pʉ mɨrɨ, serɨ ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
uya pena iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ itekare apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ.
23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu
Rʉ'pʉ kupʉ to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya rɨ apurɨ'pʉ, eke Papa
tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ iya ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
24 E'tane Sises uya to' apurɨ'pʉ pen, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ waraino
kon tukai' to' i'tu tʉuya wenai.
25 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ipana'tɨto' pʉra iyesi ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra
to' ewan nɨ i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

2:12 Ma'siu 4:13 **2:13** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **2:17** Eren 69:9 **2:19** Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Nekutimas itese', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru,
Pari'si amʉ' tonpa pe te'sen.
2 Itɨ'pʉ ewarupɨ nau Sises piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ina
uya ɨi'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pʉ pe. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ i'tuto'
ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ mʉku'ai'ne', Papa pʉra iye'tane
tʉpiyau," ta'pʉ iya.
3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama
uya ɨpɨ', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ene pʉra rɨ iyesi
iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pʉra te'tane,"† ta'pʉ iya.
4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' rɨ ka'pon entukapʉ kanan
iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pʉ iya. "Iye-
wonkapʉ poken pʉra rɨ sa'ne iyesi tʉsan ewan ya' tentuka'to'
pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pʉ iya.
5 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ epa'ka
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tentusa' a'tai rɨken,
tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ ke iyepa'ka.
6 Ka'pon entusa' mɨrɨ tʉpun ke tʉsanon winɨ, e'tane iyen-
tuka'sa' kanan iya'kwarʉ yau esi mɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ winon pe rɨ.
7 Kɨsewansiukai, 'Tanporo ɨyentukapʉ kon kanan mɨrɨ,' ta
uya pɨ' ɨpɨ'.
8 A'setun utɨ mɨrɨ i'se te'to' awɨrɨ rɨ. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane
mɨrɨ winɨ iyepʉ, miyarɨ itɨ tukai' i'tu auya pʉra rɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ
kasa tanporon kon esi mɨrɨ iyentusa' kon iya'kwarʉ winɨ,"
ta'pʉ iya.
9 "Nai kasa si serɨ esi?" ta'pʉ Nekutimas uya mɨrɨ pɨ'.
10 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Eke sa'ne Esuwerʉ amʉ' ti'saai ɨmɨrɨ ko,
mɨrɨ pe' e'tane serɨ i'tu auya pʉra iyesi?
11 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', ina usaurokʉ serɨ ina
ni'tunʉ pɨ', tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu
ananʉnpai pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ esi.
12 Uyapurɨ auya pʉra iyesi serɨ non pon pɨ' ayauro'ka tane
uya, nai kasa ken si uyapurɨ auya Epʉn pon pɨ' ayauro'ka uya
yau?
13 "Mɨrɨpan, ɨnʉ' rɨ kanan enu'sa' pʉra iyesi Epʉn pona,
Ka'pon, Papa winon nɨken Epʉn winon.
14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ɨkʉi pe i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ yʉi pɨ'
rɨmono' tau kasa rɨ marɨ, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mʉ'sa'kato' pe
iyesi,
15 tanporon kon si apurɨnin nan uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto'
epoto' pe.

---

* **3:2** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau nɨrɨ † **3:3** *iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pʉra te'tane;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ka' winɨpai iyentusa' pe nɨrɨ.* Apʉne, v. 7 kanan enkɨ.
3:12 Ipu'ketʉ 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketʉ 16:5-7

16 “Ipan pe serɨ non pon kon i'nɯnka tɯuya wenai, Papa uya
tikin nan kuru tɯmu tɯrɯ'pɯ tanporo apurɨnin nan pe te'san
uma'ta namai', e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya.
17 Papa uya tɯmu enno'sa' pɯra iyesi serɨ non pon kon eseru
aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tɨto' pe iporo.
18 Ɨnɯ' rɨ imu apurɨnin eseru aimenka pen, apurɨnin pen
eseru aimenkaka'sa' rɨ nin mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra tikin nan kuru rɨ
Papa Mumu apurɨsa' iya kasa pɯra.
19 “Serɨ kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka mɨrɨ: Iweyu uye'sa'
non pona, e'tane ka'pon amɯ' uya ewarupɨ i'nɯnka iweyu
entai, ɨri pe teseru kon esi ke.
20 Tanporon kon ɨri kupɯ pɨ' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'tɨ.
Iweyu winɨkɯi' to' uyepɯ pɯra iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika
namai'.
21 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ i'napairon ku'nin uyepɯ iweyu ya', wakɯ
teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurokɯ Sises Pɨ'

22 Serɨ ton tɯpo, tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe Sises utɨ'pɯ Isutiya
pona. Mɨrɨ yau iko'mamɯ'pɯ epa'taisiman nɨto' kupɯ pɨ'.
23 Isaan nɨrɨ esi'pɯ pa'taisiman pɨ' Inon yau, Sarin piyau,
apɯne pɯra eke pe tuna esi pɨ' mɨrɨ yau. Ka'pon amɯ' utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ
ipiya' inke rɨ epa'taisimai'.
24 (Serɨ esi'pɯ mɨrɨ Isaan tɯrɯ rawɨrɨ pariki'si ta'.)
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' esi'pɯ Isaan poitorɯ ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ§ pokon pe ekorɯkan nɨto' pɨ'.
26 To' uyee'pɯ Isaan piya', ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ', “Rapai, kɯrɨ rɨ
ɨpiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kɯrɨ rɨ si man
epa'taisiman nɨto' kupɯ pɨ', tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' uyepɯ
ipiya',” ta'pɯ to' uya.
27 Isaan uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo ka'pon uya pɯra
iyesi, Epɯn winɨ rɨken tɯrepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi.
28 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya eta'pɯ, ‘Kɯrai* pen urɨ; iwapiya enno'sa'
pe esi,’ ta'pɯ uya.
29 “Temari'masen uri'san esi mɨrɨ temari'masen warawo'
iwano' pe rɨ. E'tane si tɨ, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi
ipiyau imaimu eta pɨ', mɨrɨpan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tɯuya
a'tai. Mɨrɨ kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' serɨ, mararon pe pɯra.
30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.
31 “Kɯrɨ rɨ ka'tapai tɯuye'sen esi mɨrɨ tanporon kon entai rɨ;
kɯrɨ rɨ non winon esi mɨrɨ non pon pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non

‡ **3:21** Imaimu rɯ'pɯ u'matɯ v. 15 airon ite'ma airɨ. **3:24** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ɯru' 3:19-20 § **3:25** *Esuwerɯ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Esuwerɯ amɯ'.* * **3:28** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20

pɨ' nɨrɨ isaurokʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'tapai tʉuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai.
32 Tʉnene'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉneta'pʉ ekama iya, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ imaimu apurɨ pʉra iyesi.
33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ i'napai rɨ imaimu anʉmʉ pɨ' na'ne', i'napai rɨ Papa esi tukai' ekama iya mɨrɨ.
34 Kʉrɨ rɨ Papa nennoko'pʉ usaurokʉ Papa maimu pɨ', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwarʉ tʉrʉ ipona tʉpʉ'kʉ ke pʉra.
35 Ikʉipʉnʉ uya tʉmu i'nʉnka, tanporon nɨ nɨrɨ tʉsa' iya itena'.
36 Kʉrɨ imu apurɨto' esa' pe na'ne' uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo, e'tane imu apurɨnin pen uya uko'man nɨto' ento' oton pen, apʉne pʉra Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uko'mamʉ ipo,"† ta'pʉ iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

1 Pari'si amʉ' uya eta'pʉ Sises uya tu'ke kuru tʉpoitorʉ ton eporo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pa'taisimapɨtʉ iya Isaan entai kuru tawon.
2 Sises uya kuru ɨnʉ' rɨ pa'taisimasa' pʉra rɨ iye'tane, ipoitorʉ ton uya rɨken nɨ nin tɨ.
3 Sises uya mɨrɨ tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pʉ Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.
4 Sameriya poro itɨto' e'ma esi'pʉ.
5 Iyee'pʉ pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karʉ itese', ɨnnon kuru pen nɨ non Seko' nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmu Isose' ena' piyapai.
6 Mɨrɨ yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pʉ, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tʉutɨ ke rɨ, ereuta'pʉ mɨrɨ tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kʉra' pata esi'pʉ.
7 Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pʉ tuna kan, mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Uyuku tuna ɨntʉkɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
8 (Ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ esi'pʉ pata pona kiyari ennai'.)
9 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Esuwerʉ pon sa'ne ɨmɨrɨ ko; urɨ esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairɨ uyekama'po auya ɨuku pɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. (Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ ɨsipʉsawʉ pokon kon pe pʉra.*)
10 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "I'tunin pe ɨwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya ɨyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, mɨrɨpan uya ɨwo'pa'pʉ nesii'no to'panʉ'nin tuna ke," ta'pʉ iya.
11 "Itepuru, ɨpo'ki'tii pʉra iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panʉ'nin tuna eporo auya?

3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Ʉru' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu rʉ'pʉ u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airɨ. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 **4:9** Esʉra 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2
* **4:9** *ɨsipʉsawʉ pokon kon pe pʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨsitonpa pe pʉra to' usi'tupɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ.*

12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nʉ'pʉ ike serɨ tuna yen,
kʉrɨ rɨ, imunkɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itikʉn non nɨ uya tuna
ensipɨtʉ'pʉ iyapai. Kʉrɨ rɨ entai kuru rɨ katɨ eke pe ɨwesi?"
ta'pʉ iya.
13 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ tuna ensinin nʉ'pʉ
e'tuna'kiripakapʉ kanan mɨrɨ,
14 e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉwo'pa'pʉ uya ensinin nʉ'pʉ e'tuna'kiripa
pen nɨ nin mɨrɨ. Tuna iwo'pa'pʉ uya ike ena i'napaino rɨ
i'tuna'kwaai pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya to'panʉ'nin tuna ke irepa,
iko'manto' ike ke tɨwɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
15 "Itepuru, uwo'paka'kɨ ken si mɨrɨ tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi
namai', mɨrɨ enta' tuna kan nɨ uyepʉ namai'," ta'pʉ iya.
16 "Ataan'pʉ ikɨ'mata ɨuye'kapʉ pa kanan serɨ ya'," ta'pʉ
Sises uya.
17 "Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan pen urɨ," ta'pʉ uri'san uya ipɨ'.
Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ipoken nɨ ausaurokʉ, 'Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan
pen urɨ,' ta auya a'tai.
18 5 kaisaron kon ya' ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa'† man, kʉrɨ rɨ kanan
si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pʉ kuru pen nɨ kanan. I'napairɨ rɨ
ɨusekamasa' mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kɨnyi'tuyai'.
20 Utamokori kon ɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ serɨ wʉ' po, e'tane si serɨ
pe ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Surusiran kuru mɨrɨ Papa
pɨ' ɨpʉreman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uyapurɨkɨ uri'san, iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ'
man ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' ɨpʉremato' oton pen serɨ wʉ' po
mɨrɨ pe pʉra Surusiran po rɨ.
22 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi
ɨwɨpʉremato' kon ipɨ'; e'tane ina ɨpʉrema tʉni'tunʉ kon pɨ',
apʉne pʉra epika'tɨn nɨto' uyepʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' winɨ.
23 E'tane iweyu uyepʉ, iye'ka'sa' rɨ, i'napai rɨ
tʉwɨpʉremasan ɨpʉremato' oton ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ', a'kwarʉ yau
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau. Pʉsamoro waraino kon tʉpɨ'
tʉwɨpʉremasan warinpa ikʉipʉnʉ uya mɨrɨ.
24 Papa esi a'kwarʉ pe; kamoro ipɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan
ɨpʉremato' pe iyesi a'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon
yau," ta'pʉ iya.
25 Uri'san uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kʉrai‡ tato')
"uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon nɨ ekamato' iya oton mɨrɨ
upɨ'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
26 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ urɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ'
na'ne' ɨpokon pe," ta'pʉ iya.

---

† **4:18** *ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨyewɨpɨ'sa'* ‡ **4:25** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan.

27 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises poitorʉ ton enna'posa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
kon usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, uri'san pokon pe isaurokʉ
tepose. E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, “Ɨ'rɨ i'se ɨwesi pɨ' auro'ka auya?”
ta'pʉ pen nɨ ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ipokon pe ausaurokʉ?”
ta'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ Sises pɨ'.
28 Mɨrɨpan uri'san uya tʉ'tuna'kwaai yen nɨmɨ'pʉ,
iyenna'po'pʉ pata pona, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ
mɨrɨ yau,
29 “Ka'pon entanʉ'tɨ' tanporon nɨ unku'pɨtʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya
upɨ'. Kʉrai pe pe' si pʉse rɨ esi serɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ pata apai Sises piya'.
31 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ipoitorʉ ton uya Sises pɨ', “Rapai,§
enta'nakɨ,” ta'pʉ.
32 E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ui'kiyari esi mɨrɨ moro ɨni'tunʉ kon
pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pe'
iti'kiyari nee'pʉ pe iyesi?” tukai'.
34 “Ui'kiyari esi, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ maimu awɨrɨ e'to' pe
iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi
intʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya.
35 Tato' sa'ne ko, ‘Asakɨrɨ'ne rɨken kapʉi e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari
akʉ'pʉ rawɨrɨ.’ Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne wakʉ pe umɨ amʉ'
enpɨ'tɨ'. Kiyari akʉ'pʉka'sa', tanʉnsen pe iyenaka'sa'.
36 Ka'pon, anʉmʉ pɨ' te'sen e'ma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya kiyari
amʉranʉkʉ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'. Mɨrɨpan nin si, kʉrɨ
rɨ ipɨnnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnnin nʉ'pʉ epori'mato' pe
ɨsi'kaisa rɨ.
37 I'napairɨ rɨ main esi mɨrɨ, ‘Tikin nan uya ipɨmɨ; tʉron nɨ
uya anʉmʉ,’ tawon.
38 Ɨyenno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnse'na, umɨ
ɨye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ kon pen nɨ yawon ya'. Tʉron kon
e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨpan kon tʉrawasooi otori'pɨ
nin si eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apurɨ

39 Tu'kan kon nɨ Sameriya pon kon mɨrɨ pata yawon kon
uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra uri'san uya, “Tanporon nɨ
unku'pɨtʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya upɨ',” tasa' pɨ'.
40 Mɨrɨpan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya',
to' uya ekama'po'pʉ ipan pe tʉpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe;
mɨrɨ yau, Sises uko'mamʉ'pʉ asa'rɨ wʉi to' piyau.
41 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ nin si apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ imaimu etasa'
tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ uri'san pɨ', “Ina si napurɨyan, tasa'
auya pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe rɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon

§ **4:31** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

pɨ', ina uya si i'tu i'napai rɨ kuru rɨ pata pika'tɨnin pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorʉ Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'tɨ

43 Asa'rɨ wʉi ennoko tʉpo mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨ tʉnɨnse Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pona.

44 (Sises uya rɨ, “Pu'kena' namanin pʉn nɨ ipata'se' yau,” tasa' esi'pʉ.)

45 Kiyarari pona itɨsa' a'tai, mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ pe kuru ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra itɨsa' kon nʉ'san pe to' esi'pʉ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporon nɨ inkupʉnʉ ensa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai.

46 Serɨ rɨken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kʉranpa'pʉ, tuna koneka'pʉ tʉuya yau waain pe. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon, kin poitorʉ pe te'sen esi'pʉ, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.

47 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ ipiya' ekama'poi' itɨto' pe Ka'paneyan pona tʉmu epi'tɨi', teri'ka'sen nɨ.

48 Sises uya, “Łnʉ' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨken e'kupʉ a'tai apurɨ auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ.

49 Kin poitorʉ uya, “Itepuru, uya'kɨrɨ utɨnpai umʉre erikʉ rawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

50 Sises uya, “Enta, ɨmu rɨ uto'pamʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

Sises maimu tapurɨi' itɨ'pʉ.

51 Ite'matai tʉuye'se, itekare ke ipoitorʉ ton uya eporo'pʉ. “Łmu uto'pan nɨ pɨ' rɨ man!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

52 To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ a'kʉra' kuru tʉmu uto'pamʉ'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kʉra' ko'mamʉ pe iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

53 Ikʉipʉnʉ uya i'tu'pʉ mɨrɨ a'kʉra' kuru rɨ Sises uya, “Łmu rɨ uto'pamʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo itonpa ton ena'pʉ apurɨnin nan pe.

54 Serɨ serɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ Sises uya tʉuyepʉ tʉpo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tɨn Iku'pɨ Mʉre'pʉ Kau

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' enta'nato' weyu pɨ' Sises utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona.

4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Ʉru' 4:24 **4:45** Isaan 2:23 **4:46** Isaan 2:1-11

2 Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mɯra'ta airɨ, iku'pɨ
mɯre'pɯ 5 kaisaron enkurun nɨto' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amɯ'
maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipɨ'.
3 Anpisin ton kuru rɨ takuru'kena' nan ɨpɨrinpɨ'sa' esi'pɯ
mɨrɨ tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tɨka'sa' kon nɨ.
(Tuna e'tɯkɯi'tɯkɯi'ma enupɨkɨrɨ to' enurikɯ,
4 apɯne pɯra ɨsipɨkɨrɨ Papa inserɯɯi u'tɨ iku'pɨ mɯre'pɯ
ka', mɨrɨpan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si
wapiya tɯutɨsen iku'pɨ mɯre'pɯ ka' iyesokousokouma'pɯ tɯpo
usepi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ ti'tui' pɯra rɨ teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)*
5 Mɨrɨ yau si ka'pon esi'pɯ mɨrɨ takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa
rɨ wɯipiya.
6 Sises uya iyɨpɨrinkasa' ene'pɯ mɨrɨ yau, i'tu'pɯ iya inke
rɨ takuru'ke iko'mansa', mɨrɨpan uya, "Ɨsepi'tɨpai pe' me'an?"
ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
7 Takuru'kenan uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Itepuru, ɨnɯ' pɯra rɨ iyesi serɨ
yau utɯnin iku'pɨ ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, ɨtɨ i'se rɯ'kwɨ
e'tane ika', tɯron nɨ utɨkapɯ uwapiya," ta'pɯ iya.
8 Sises uya, "E'mɯ'sa'ka', ayapon tanɯnse enta!" ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ isepi'tɨ'pɯ; tapon tanɯnse itɨ'pɯ. Serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ
mɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' serɨ; wakɯ pe
pɯra iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon arɨ pɨ' me'ai'ne'," ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
11 To' eikɯ'pɯ iya, "Kɯrɨ uyepi'tɨnin nɯ'pɯ uya, 'Ayapon
tanɯnse enta,' tasa' upɨ'," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
12 To' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨnɯ' pe si kɯrɨ rɨ esi, 'Ayapon
tanɯnse enta,' tawon ɨpɨ'?" ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
13 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ isepi'tɨsa' rɯ'pɯ uya i'tu pɯra iyesi'pɯ ɨnɯ' pe
iyesi tukai', apɯne pɯra anpisin pe mɨrɨ yau to' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan
kon koro'tawɨrɨ Sises utɨ'pɯ esi'pɯ.
14 Mɨrɨ pata'pɯ pe, Sises uya eporo'pɯ use'man nɨto',
ɨpɯreman nɨto' ɨwɯ' tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Apɯne enkɨ,
wakɯ pe si ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ. Amakooi inonkakɨ, ɨsɨ kuru rɨ e'kupɯ
namai' ɨpɨ' inonka auya pɯra iyesi yau," ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton pana'tɨi' Sises uya
kenɯ' tepi'tɨsa' ka'se'na.
16 Serɨ wenai, Sises ewa'noma pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra
usepi'tɨn ku'sa' iya pɨ' Sapa' a'tai.
17 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "Ukɯipɯnɯ esi te'tɯrawasomasen
inke rɨ; urɨ nɨrɨ e'tɯrawasomato' pe iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.
18 Serɨ tawon uya rɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton kupɯ'pɯ miyarɨ
rɨ ɨnwɨpai; Main nɨken Sapa' pɨ' enupanin i'kwɨ'sa' iya pen,

* **5:4** Tɯron nɨ ton esi 3b mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 4 airon ite'ma ton pɯra. **5:10** Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

e'tane Papa esi tɯkɯipɯnɯ pe kuru tasa' iya pɨ', serɨ winɨ si Papa kaisarɨ rɨ iye'ku'sa' pɨ'.

Imu Meruntɨrɯ

19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: tiwano' pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ imu uya pen, tɯkɯipɯnɯ nɯkupɯnɯ rɨken ensa' tɯuya kupɯ iya, apɯne pɯra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ ikɯipɯnɯ uya a'tai, imu uya rɨ nɨrɨ ikupɯ.

20 Ikɯipɯnɯ uya imu i'nɯnka, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ tɯnkupɯnɯ enpoika itena'. Serɨ entaino kuru rɨ enpoika iya mɨrɨ iku'to' pe iya, mɨrɨ uya ɨyewansiukato' oton kon.

21 Ikɯipɯnɯ iyeri'sa' kon i'mɯ'sa'kayai'ne' nurɨne to' ku'ai'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ, imu uya nurɨne rɨ to' e'to' pe to' kupɯ, i'se te'to' ton nɨ kupɯ iya nurɨne.

22 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pɯra, ɨnɯ' rɨ eseru aimenka ikɯipɯnɯ uya pen. Tɯmu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya,

23 tanporon kon uya tɯmu namato' pe ikɯipɯnɯ nama tɯuya'nokon kasa rɨ marɨ. Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ imu nama pɯra iyesi yau, ikɯipɯnɯ nama iya pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi mɨrɨ enno'nin nɯ'pɯ.

24 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ umaimu eta a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ apurɨ a'tai, kɯrɨ rɨ uya tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eposa' mɨrɨ. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen nɨ, iye'kwɨrɨ'ka'sa' pe rɨ iyesi uma'tan nɨto' apai uko'man nɨto' ya'.

25 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man, iye'ka'sa' rɨ, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton.

26 Ikɯipɯnɯ esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nɨto' esa' pe, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tɯmu konekasa' iya uko'man nɨto' esa' pe.

27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntɨrɯ ke, apɯne pɯra Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesi pɨ'.

28 "Serɨ pɨ' kɨsewansiukatɯu; iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu,

29 mɨrɨpan kon epa'kato' oton tɯuruwasii kon apai: kamoro wakɯ ku'nin nɯ'san e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton tɯuko'manto' kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨri ku'nin nɯ'san e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 "Uiwano' pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ uya pɯra iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ wenai iye'to' awɨrɨ ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apɯne pɯra i'se e'to' kupɯ uya kasa pɯra, e'tane kɯrɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ e'to' i'se rɨken.

31 "Urɨ pe rɨ uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanɯ esi tapurɨsen pe pɯra rɨ.

5:18 Ipu'ketɯ 2:16 **5:29** Taniyerɯ 12:2

32 Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron nɨ esi uyekamanin i'napai rɨ uyekama iya
tukai' i'tu uya.
33 Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pʉ auya'nokon,
mɨrɨpan uya i'napairon enpoika'pʉ.
34 Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pʉra rɨ, e'tane serɨ ta uya
ɨpɨ'nokon iyepika'tɨsa' pe ɨwesi kon pa.
35 Isaan esi'pʉ raan'pu tepo'tɨsen pata weyu pe kasa,
mɨrɨpan weyu yau e'pai ɨwesi'pʉ kon aka'ne' pe rɨ.
36 "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe rɨ usekamato' esi Isaan uya
ekama'pʉ na'ne' entaino. Tʉrawaso unkupʉnʉ i'ma'kato' pe
uya ukʉipʉnʉ nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ ton uya rɨ ekama ikʉipʉnʉ uya
uyenno'sa' tukai'.
37 Ikʉipʉnʉ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ usauro'sa' upɨ', imaimu etasa'
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, itemʉ' nɨrɨ ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ
nɨrɨ iyesi.
38 Imaimu ko'manʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra nɨrɨ iyesi ɨyewan
kon yau, apʉne pʉra inennoko'pʉ apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi
ke.
39 Iye'menukasa' itekare pɨ' ɨusenupa kon;† tɨwɨrɨ
uko'man nɨto' esi iyau tukai' ɨusenuminka kon pɨ', upɨ' rɨ
si tʉusauro'sen.
40 E'tane rɨ, upiya' ɨsi'pai pʉra ɨwesi kon ɨuko'manto' kon
epose'na.
41 "Ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ uyapurɨpɨ'to' i'se esi pen.
42 E'tane ɨi'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi ɨyewan kon yau.
43 "Ukʉipʉnʉ ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanʉ'sa'
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. E'tane tʉron nɨ uye'sa' a'tai tese'
yau, kʉrɨ rɨ ereutanʉkʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
44 Ɨ'rɨ tukai' apurɨ auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon winɨ ayapurɨpɨ'to'
kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan nɨ Papa winɨ
tʉuye'sen?
45 "Kɨsenuminkatʉu urɨ uya ikʉipʉnʉ ena' ɨyeseru'tɨ kon
tukai', Mosi' rɨken kʉrɨ rɨ ɨyeseru'tɨnin kon, kʉrɨ rɨ anapurɨ'pʉ
kon.
46 Mosi' apurɨsa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurɨsa'
auya'nokon nɨrɨ nesii'no, apʉne pʉra urɨ pɨ' imenukasa' iya.
47 E'tane inmenuka'pʉ apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ
tukai' umaimu apurɨ auya'nokon?" ta'pʉ iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Ʉru' 9:10-17)

5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 **5:37** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʉru' 3:22 † **5:39** *ɨusenupa kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨusenupatɨ' wakʉ pe*

1 Serɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises enna'po'pʉ parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari
(parau ku'pɨri Taipiriyas tato' rɨ marɨ) ratoi pona.
2 Anpisin uya kuru rɨ e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
ku'sa' iya pɨ' takuru'kena' nan pɨ'.
3 Sises enuku'pʉ i'kʉrʉ pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ
ton pokon pe.
4 To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ
e'seporo esi'pʉ.
5 Sises uya tenu tʉsa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amʉ'
uyepʉ ene'pʉ iya tekare pɨ', ta'pʉ iya Piri' pɨ', "Nai yau pʉreti
enna pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' nɨ'ton?" ta'pʉ iya.
6 (Serɨ ta'pʉ iya Piri' i'tupɨtʉ pe rɨ; tʉnkupʉnʉ pe te'sen
i'tukapʉi'ma rɨ.)
7 Piri' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "8 kaisaron kapʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman
nɨsa' epe'pʉ* uya eke pe kiyari enna pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ to' nonpa
ton nʉ'kwɨ rɨ mara rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
8 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon
uya ta'pʉ ipɨ',
9 "Mɨrɨ yau warawo' mʉre man, 5 kaisa rɨ pʉreti mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amʉ' esi ipiyau. Mɨrɨ
e'tane ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona itɨ tu'kan kon ewekʉ pɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.
10 "Ka'pon amʉ' ereutato' pe iku'tɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya. (Mɨrɨ
yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pʉ.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon
amʉ' ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ.
11 Sises uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki ta'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amʉ' ena'.
Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ moro' amʉ' kupʉ'pʉ iya.
12 To' a'wetapɨ'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ',
"Ipʉ'kʉ rʉ'pʉ ton amʉranʉ'tɨ', itonpa'pʉ uma'ta namai'," ta'pʉ
iya.
13 Mɨrɨ, to' uta're'tɨ'pʉ tonpa'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya 12
kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amʉ' tʉpe' ke'ne.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' serɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto'
ipɨkɨrɨ e'kupʉ ennin nʉ'san uya ta'pʉ, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ pʉse
rɨ esi Pu'kena'† tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ ipɨ' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Sises uya to' uya tanʉmʉ tʉmɨrɨ ta'kwarʉkai' kin pe, tukai'
i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ tikin sarɨ i'kʉrʉ pona.

Sises Usarɨ Tuna Pʉro'po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka',

---

* **6:7** *8 kaisaron kapʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *200 kaisaron pʉrata pun.* Tikin nɨ mɨrɨ pʉrata pun esi'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** *Pu'kena':* Apʉne Isaan 1:21 enkɨ.

17 mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona
Ka'paneyan winɨkʉi'. Pata ewarumankaa'pʉ, Sises uye'sa'
pʉra rɨ marɨ iye'tane to' piya'.
18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pʉ ɨsɨ pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tʉku'se.
19 Ipoitorʉ ton utɨka'sa' esi'pʉ kanau yau 3 mayirʉ, 4 mayirʉ
e'to' airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uyepʉ ene'pʉ to' uya tuna pʉro'po.
A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepʉ a'tai, to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ.
20 E'tane, "Ketʉipɨ'tʉu; urɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan kon uya
pata tʉutɨto' kon ya' eporo'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Warinpa

22 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'pɨri ratoi po
iye'nɨnsa' kon uya tikin nan nɨken kanau utɨ'pʉ i'tu'pʉ. To' uya
i'tu'pʉ Sises utɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ kanau yau tʉpoitorʉ ton a'kɨrɨ,
ipokon pe pʉra to' utɨ'pʉ.
23 Tʉron nɨ ton kanau amʉ' uyee'pʉ Taipiriyas winɨpai'ne,
mɨrɨpan e'te'kapɨtʉ'pʉ a'ko pe ka'pon amʉ' anpisin ton uya
pʉreti ɨku'pʉ airɨ, Sises uya tenki ta tʉpo.
24 Sises mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipoitorʉ ton ene tʉuya'nokon kasa pʉra,
ka'pon amʉ' anpisin ton ekanwa'tɨpɨ'sa' kanau ton ya' utɨ'pʉ
Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pɨ'.

Sises Uko'man Nɨto' A're'

25 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'pɨri ratoi po,
ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', "Rapai,‡ ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ ya' ɨuyee'pʉ?" ta'pʉ to'
uya.
26 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon;
uwarinpa auya'nokon, apʉne pʉra eke pe rɨ pʉreti ɨ'sa'
auya'nokon pɨ' i'se ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ rɨ, ui'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' uya
to'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon pɨ' pen nɨ.
27 Aka'nero' rɨ kiyari pɨ' ke'tʉrawasomatʉu; e'tʉrawasomatɨ'
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon pe ɨku'nin kon kiyari pɨ'. Serɨ kiyari
ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ɨrepa kon mɨrɨ. Papa, ikʉipʉnʉ
uya enpoikasa' ɨyena'nokon urɨ piyau merunti esi," ta'pʉ Sises
uya.
28 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken kupʉ ina
uya, Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ pe ta auya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Se serɨ Papa tʉrawasooi ikupʉ
auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pʉ apurɨtɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
30 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ɨi'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
kupʉ auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurɨto' pe? Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya?
31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' ɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ rɨmono' tau,
itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' nɨ'ton pʉreti ke to'
repapɨtʉ'pʉ iya Epʉn poi,' tukai'," § ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

‡ **6:25** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketʉ 16:20-21.

6:27 Saira' 24:19-22

§ **6:31** E'sotas 16:4-15;

32 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Mosi' uya ɨrepa'pʉ kon
na'ne' ike esi'pʉ Epʉn poino pen nɨ; ukʉipʉnʉ nin kʉrɨ rɨ
i'napairon Epʉn poino pʉreti ke ɨrepanin kon.
33 Pʉreti, Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ nin kʉrɨ rɨ Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa' pata
repanin uko'man nɨto' ke,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
34 “Itepuru, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ken si serɨ pʉreti ke ina irepapɨ'kɨ,” ta'pʉ
to' uya ipɨ'.
35 “Urɨ rɨ esi uko'man nɨto' a're' pe; kʉrɨ upiya' nʉye'ai'ne'
e'to' oton pen nɨ iwan pe; kʉrɨ uyapurɨ pɨ' na'ne' e'to' oton pen
nɨ tuna'kiri' ke.
36 Sekamai ko ɨpɨ'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uya-
purɨ auya'nokon pen nɨ.
37 Tanporon kon ukʉipʉnʉ urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepʉ mɨrɨ
upiya'; ɨnʉ' rɨ upiya' tʉuye'sen nurunpa uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,
38 apʉne pʉra uye'sa' serɨ Epʉn poi uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ eseru
ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen.
39 Kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ esi se kupʉ uya i'se; kamo urepa'pʉ
iya ike ton nonka uya i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporo to'
i'mʉ'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
40 Ukʉipʉnʉ eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nʉ'san mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nʉ'san uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto'
pe; to' i'mʉ'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai,” ta'pʉ iya.
41 Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipɨ' entarun nɨ pɨ', apʉne pʉra,
“Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ pʉreti Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa',” ta iya pɨ'.
42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Sises sa'ne pʉse rɨ ko, Isose' mu, pen
pe'? Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan uni'tunʉ kon. Nai kasa,
‘Epʉn poi u'tɨsa',’ ta iya nin si?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
43 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨyentarunto' kon e'paka'nʉ'tɨ'.
44 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ upiya' ikʉipʉnʉ, uyenno'nin
nʉ'pʉ uya rɨken ikɨ'ma a'tai upiya' iyepʉ rɨ; mɨrɨpan
i'mʉ'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
45 Pu'kena' amʉ' uya imenukasa', ‘Tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon
amʉ' enupato' oton Papa uya,’ tawon.* Mɨrɨ pɨ', tan-
poron kon ikʉipʉnʉ maimu etanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwinɨ
tʉusenupasan uyepʉ upiya'.
46 Serɨ uya, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ikʉipʉnʉ ene'pʉ ta pen; kʉrɨ Papa
winon uya rɨken ikʉipʉnʉ ene'pʉ.
47 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; kʉrɨ apurɨpɨ' na'ne' uya
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eposa'.
48 Uko'man nɨto' a're' pʉreti pe esi.
49 Atamokori kon amʉ' uya mana tato' ɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ rɨmono' tau,
e'tane to' eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
50 E'tane serɨ nin si pʉreti Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa'; ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ
erikʉ pen nɨ nin.

---

* **6:45** Aisaya 54:13

51 To'panɯ'nin pɯreti pe esi, Epɯn poi iu'tɨsa'. Łnɯ' uya rɨ serɨ
pɯreti ɨ'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton nɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Pɯreti serɨ upun,
untɯton pata uya uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe," ta'pɯ iya.
52 Serɨ uya ɨsɨ pe Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'sei'pɨtɯ tiwano' kon pe
sara'tɨ'pɯ. "Nai kasa tɯpun ke uya're'tɨ iya 'nokon?" ta'pɯ to'
uya.
53 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon;
Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pɨ' auta're'tɨsa' kon pɯra iyesi yau,
imɯnɯ rɨ ensisa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi yau, uko'man nɨto'
pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ayau'nokon.
54 Łnɯ' rɨ upun pɨ' tɯuta're'tɨsen, umɯnɯ ensinin uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
uko'man nɨto' eposa' mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan i'mɯ'sa'kato' uya oton pata
weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
55 Upun esi pɨ' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umɯnɯ nɨrɨ
i'napairon tensisen pe.
56 Upun pɨ' tɯuta're'tɨsen nɨ, umɯnɯ ensinin nɨ uko'mamɯ
mɨrɨ uyau, iyau nɨrɨ uko'mamɯ.
57 Tɯuko'mansen ikɯipɯnɯ uya uyenno'sa', kɯrɨ rɨ uriya'
uko'mamɯ rɨ marɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, upɨ' tɯuta're'tɨsen uko'mamɯ
mɨrɨ urɨ uriya'.
58 Se si esi pɯreti Epɯn poi iu'tɨsa'. Łku tɯpo atamokori kon
amɯ' erikɯ'pɯ na'ne' waraino pen. Kɯrɨ serɨ ɨ'nin uko'manto'
oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
59 Sises uya serɨ ta'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau to'
enupa tɯuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kɨron Kon Uya Sises Nɨmɨ

60 Serɨ etasa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitorɯ ton uya,
"Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nɨto' man. Łnɯ' uya rɨ serɨ
anɯmɯ?" ta'pɯ.
61 Łnɯ' uya tɯpana'tɨi' pɯra rɨ, Sises uya tɯpoitorɯ ton
entarumɯ serɨ pɨ' i'tusa' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ',
"E'nonkapai na'kɨ serɨ ɨku'atɯu?
62 Łrɨ pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon
a'tai wapiya tesi'pɯ ya'?
63 Papa A'kwarɯ uya uko'man nɨto' tɯrɯ; se pe rɨ nin ka'pon
meruntɨrɯ esi mɨrɨ. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne'
ike esi, a'kwarɯ wannɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' ku'nin.
64 Mɨrɨ e'tane moro man ɨtonpa kon amɯ' apurɨnin nan pen,"
ta'pɯ iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pɯ iyepiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ, apurɨnin
nan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teparanka ton.
65 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, "Serɨ pɨ' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tɯi ko:
ɨnɯ' rɨ uyepɯ pɯra iyesi upiya' ikɯipɯnɯ uya rɨken iye'ku'to' pe
iku'sa' a'tai iyepɯ," ta'pɯ iya.

6:63 Ipu'ketɯ 9:13-18

66 Miɨrɨ wʉi awonsi'kɨ, tu'kan kon nɨ ipɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨsan
enna'po'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ to' utɨ pʉra.
67 Miɨripan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton
pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si, e'nonkapai rɨ marɨ na'kɨ me'atʉu?" ta'pʉ
iya to' pɨ'.
68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Uyepuru, ɨnʉ' piya' nɨrɨ ina utɨ?
Ɨpiyau sa'ne Main esi mɨrɨ ko, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pe ku'nin.
69 Ina uya i'tu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya apurɨ ɨmɨrɨ esi Wakʉ,
Papa iwano'," ta'pʉ iya.
70 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "12 kaisaron kon pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
anʉnnin nʉ'pʉ pen urɨ? Mɨrɨ e'tane, ɨtonpa kon esi makoi pe!"
ta'pʉ iya.
71 (Isutas pɨ' isaurokʉ'pʉ, Saiman Eskariya' mu pɨ'. 12
kaisaron kon tonpa pe rɨ esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton
pɨ'.)

7

Sises Utɨ Surusiran Pona

1 Miɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises esi'pʉ upinin nɨ pɨ' Kiyarari awɨrɨ. Isutiya
pona ɨtɨpai pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton
esi pɨ' tʉwɨnɨ i'se mɨrɨ yau.
2 Tʉusiwʉtʉntɨpɨ'se Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ weyu e'seporo
esi'pʉ.
3 Miɨrɨ pɨ' si, iyakon non uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Serɨ tʉnɨnse,
Isutiya pona enta, ɨpoitorʉ ton uya eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ
auya ento' pe.
4 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉnkupʉnʉ tʉtʉrawasooi onamʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi
mɨrɨ ti'tu i'se e'nɨ yau. Serɨ ton amʉ' kupʉ auya pɨ', tɨwɨ
tanporon pata ɨi'tui'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 Iyakon non uya rɨ nɨrɨ apurɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
6 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pʉra
iyesi. Ɨweyu kon nin esi mɨrɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ.
7 Pata uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'tɨ
iya, apʉne pʉra ɨri pe ɨyeseru man ta uya pɨ' tʉpɨ'.
8 Entantɨ' tʉku'sen ya'. Miɨrɨ ya' nin utɨ pʉra man,* apʉne
pʉra uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pʉra iyesi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya
to' pɨ'.
9 Serɨ ta tʉpo, Kiyarari po iye'nɨmɨ'pʉ.

Sises Tʉusiwʉtʉntɨpɨ'se Tʉku'sen Yau

10 Takon non utɨ'pʉ tʉku'sen ya' tʉpo, Sises rɨ nɨrɨ si utɨkaa'pʉ,
e'tane ama'ai rɨ nin itɨ'pʉ, eke pe ti'tui' pen.

6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Ʉru' 9:20 **7:2** Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

* **7:8** *Utɨ pʉra man;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *utɨ pʉra man serɨ a'tai.*

11 Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pɯ tɯku'sen
yau. “Nai kɯrɨ si?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
12 Mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ anpisin koro'tawɨrɨ etarerun nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pɯ ipɨ'.
“Wakɯ kuru sa'ne,” ta'pɯ tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' uya.
“Kane,” ta'pɯ tɯron kon uya, “Ka'pon amɯ' rɨ enku'tɨ iya,”
ta'pɯ to' uya.
13 E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurokɯ'pɯ pen ipɨ', apɯne pɯra
Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton pɨ' tenari'nɯmɯ kon pɨ'.
14 To' nɯkupɯnɯ e'nonkakapɯ iwa koro'tau rɨ, Sises
ewomɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta',
mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pɯ to' enupa pɨ'.
15 Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton usewansiuka'pɯ ipan pe rɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ, “Nai kasa pɯse rɨ uya eke pe rɨ i'tu,
urɨ'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa rɨ?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
16 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon
pen nɨ, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ winɨ iyepɯ.
17 Ɨnɯ' rɨ Papa e'to' i'se ɨnku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton
kɨnyenupayatɯi'ne' esi Papa winon pe mɨrɨ pe pɯra uiwano'
pe rɨ tukai'.
18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe rɨ nɯsauro'ai'ne' esi tapurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ
i'se, kɯrɨ tenno'nin nɯ'pɯ apurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ i'se te'sen esi mɨrɨ,
usenku'tɨn ipɨ' pen nɨ.
19 Mosi' uya Main ke ɨrepa'pɯ kon, pen nɨ katɨ? E'tane tikin
nan nɨ iyawɨron pɯra rɨ iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ wenai uwɨpai ɨwesi kon?”
ta'pɯ iya.
20 Ka'pon amɯ' anpisin ton uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ene rɨ esi mɨrɨ ayau!
Ɨnɯ' nai ɨwɨnɨ i'se?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
21 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Tikin nɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi
kupɯ'pɯ uya, mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨusewansiuka'pɯ kon.
22 Mosi' uya ayapiyontɨ'pɯ kon ɨmunkɨ kon yun pi'pɨ
puturɯkapɨtɯ kon pa (Mosi' pen nɨ e'tane atamokori kon amɯ'
uya isara'tɨ'pɯ), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mɯre yun pi'pɨ puturɯka
auya'nokon.
23 Warawo' mɯre yun pi'pɨ si puturɯka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi'
maimu si e'kwɨtɯ namai', ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si upɨ' ausakorota kon
ka'pon epi'tɨsa' uya pɨ' Sapa' a'tai?
24 Kɨpo'po rɨ ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon
ereutanɯ'tɨ', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'tɨ',” ta'pɯ
iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kɯrai Pe?

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' Surusiran pon kon
usekama'po'pɯ, “Pɯse rɨ pen pe' iwɨnɨ i'se to' na'ne'?

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9

26 Apɯne entɨ', iye'nama pɯra rɨ annau isaurokɯ, ɨnɯ' uya ɨ'rɨ
ta pɯra rɨ ipɨ'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kɯrai† rɨ ta pe iyesi ipɨ'?
27 E'tane sa'ne, Kɯrai uye'sa' a'tai, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ mɨrɨ winon
tukai' i'tuto' pɯra rɨ nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon mɨrɨ winon pe
tukai',” ta'pɯ to' uya.
28 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tau ka'pon
amɯ' enupai'ma eke pe tɯmaimu tɯku'se Sises uya, “Ui'tu
auya'nokon kuru rɨ si, mɨrɨ winon tukai' kuru rɨ nɨrɨ. E'tane
sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane rɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ esi
ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen nɨ. Ɨni'tunɯ kon pen nɨ,
29 e'tane uni'tunɯ, apɯne pɯra iwinon pe esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
inennoko'pɯ pe esi,” ta'pɯ iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan a'si i'se to' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨ e'tane ɨnɯ' uya rɨ a'pɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ
pen nɨ, apɯne pɯra iweyu e'seposa' pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pɯ.
31 E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya rɨ apurɨ'pɯ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Kɯrai uye'sa' a'tai, pɯse rɨ nɯku'ai'ne' entai
kuru nɨrɨ ken pe' eke Papa tɯrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to' iya
oton?” ta'pɯ to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pɯ Sises A'sise'na

32 Pari'si amɯ' uya serɨ ton pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' etarerumɯ eta'pɯ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ' uya use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto'
iwɯ' erasu ton ennoko'pɯ Sises a'sise'na.
33 Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ɨpiyau'nokon esi serɨ mara rɯ'kwɨ parɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ nin si utɨ mɨrɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ piya'.
34 Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto'
auya'nokon oton pen, apɯne pɯra iyau e'ai'ne' ya' ɨutɨ kon
pɯra iyesi,” ta'pɯ iya.
35 Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton usekama'po'pɯ tɯtonpa kon
amɯ' pokon pe esii'ma, “Nai ya' mairɨ itɨ eporo poken pɯra?
Kiri' amɯ' pata'se' airɨ katɨ itɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' na'ne' airɨ, Kiri'
amɯ' enupai'?
36 ‘Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto'
auya'nokon oton pen,’ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' ɨutɨ
kon pɯra iyesi,’ ta iya pɨ' sa'ne. Ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?” ta'pɯ
to' uya.

To'panɯ'nin Tuna

37 Tɯku'sen weyu u'matɯ esi'pɯ ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen
pe. Mɨrɨ wɯi a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pɯ eke pe tɯmaimu
tɯku'se, “Ɨnɯ' rɨ tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nɯyepɯi upiya' tɯyuku
epose.

---

† **7:26** *Kɯrai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya;* v. 27, 31, 41, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 42 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.
7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36

38 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyapurɨ pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare
nɨkayai'ne' kasa rɨ, 'I'napaino rɨ to'panʉ'nin tuna epa'ka mɨrɨ
iyapai,' " ta'pʉ iya.
39 Serɨ ta'pʉ Sises uya mɨrɨ, A'kwarʉ pɨ' kamoro tapurɨnin
nan pe te'san nepoton pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, A'kwarʉ e'tʉsa' pʉra rɨ
marɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Sises enasa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ tapurɨpɨ'to'
ya'.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Epantakapɨtʉ'pʉ

40 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya serɨ
ta iya eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Pʉserɨ rɨ esi serɨ Pu'kena' pe,"‡
ta'pʉ to' uya.
41 Tʉron kon uya, "Kʉrai pʉse rɨ," ta'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ e'tane tʉron kon uya, "Kʉrai uye'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi Ki-
yarari winɨpai.
42 Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kʉrai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi'
pa rʉ'pʉ pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ
yau," ta'pʉ to' uya.
43 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ka'pon amʉ' epantakapɨtʉ'pʉ kʉrɨ rɨ uriya'.
44 Tʉron kon esi'pʉ a'si i'se, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ
pen ipɨ'.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epuru Ton

45 Erasu ton enna'po'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya
ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' tʉne'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
46 Mɨrɨ pɨ' erasu ton uya, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pʉra iyesi pʉse rɨ
kasa," ta'pʉ to' uya.
47 "Ɨyenku'tɨsa' iya 'nokon kanan na'kɨ?" ta'pʉ Pari'si amʉ'
uya to' pɨ'.
48 "Itepuru tonpa ton nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton
nɨ uya pe' apurɨ tukai' mi'tuyatʉu?
49 Pʉsamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ
wenai, Papa nʉpa'nʉkʉ'san pe to' esi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
50 Nekutimas esi'pʉ to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupɨ nau itɨsa'
rʉ'pʉ Sises piya',
51 mɨrɨpan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pɨ' ɨri ta pʉra iyesi eta
tʉpo pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupʉ'pʉ eposa' pen nɨ e'tane,'
tasa'," ta'pʉ iya.
52 "Kiyarari pon nɨ marɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Iye'menukasa' itekare pɨ'
ɨsenupa'; mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tu auya mɨrɨ Pu'kena' uye'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi
Kiyarari winɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en yawo'nan penaro' ton
parɨ yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 pʉra iyesi.]*

7:38 Isi'kiyerʉ 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ‡ **7:40** *Pu'kena':* apʉne Isaan 1:21 enkɨ.
7:42 2 Sanwerʉ 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 **7:50** Isaan 3:1-2

53 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

1 E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

2 Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na.

3 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tuneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau,

4 miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'.

5 Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tuwisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. Ɨ'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya.

6 Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tumusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke.

7 Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ɨnu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pura, tiwi si asara'tii'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya.

8 Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

9 Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiiyi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tunonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe.

10 Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Ɨnu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

11 "Itepuru, inu' pura ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' pura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tunonkai'," ta'pu iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

12 Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tuuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Ɨnu' ri upikiri tuuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

13 Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pura ri," ta'pu to' uya.

8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton pura iyesi; turon ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; turon ni ton yau iyesi Ʊru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31

14 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Uiwano' pe rɨ si usekama pe iyesi
yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairɨ rɨ, apʉne pʉra iwinɨ uye'sa'
rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨto' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai winɨ uye'sa',
nai ya' utɨ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
15 Ka'pon pe kuru rɨ eseru aimenka auya'nokon; ɨnʉ' eseru
aimenka uya pʉra nin man.
16 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawɨrɨ kuru
iku'sa' uya mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra tikin sarɨ esi kasa pʉra, ikʉipʉnʉ,
uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ pokon pe esi.
17 Łiwano' kon nɨ Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa',
asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ekama a'tai i'napai rɨ iyesi tasa'.
18 Uiwano' pe rɨ si usekama, tʉron nɨ uyekamanin kanan esi
ikʉipʉnʉ, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kʉrɨ ken si ɨkʉipʉnʉ?”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
“Ui'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, ukʉipʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ i'tu
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukʉipʉnʉ rɨ
nɨrɨ mi'tutʉi'no,” tukai' to' eikʉ'pʉ iya.
20 Serɨ ta pɨ' Sises esi'pʉ to' enupai'ma Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata
piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane ɨnʉ' uya a'si'pʉ pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra
iweyu e'seposa' pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

Łutɨ Kon Pʉra Iyesi Utɨyai'ne' Ya'

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ to' pɨ', “Utɨto' oton mɨrɨ. Uwarin-
pato' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau rɨ auma'tato'
oton kon. Łutɨ kon pʉra iyesi utɨyai'ne' ya',” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' usekama'po emapu'tɨ'pʉ, “Tiwano'
pe pe' iye'wɨnɨ? Mɨrɨ pɨ' pe', ‘Łutɨ kon pʉra iyesi utɨyai'ne' ya',’
ta iya?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ ta'pʉ iya, “Iyo'non winon pe ɨwesi kon,
itepoino winon pe e'tane. Serɨ non pon kon pe ɨwesi kon, serɨ
non pon pe pʉra e'tane.
24 Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pʉ uya, kʉrɨ rɨ
urɨ, ukayai'ne'† apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi yau, auma'ta kon
kuru rɨ amakooi kon yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
25 “Łnʉ' pe ken ɨwesi?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
“Mɨsi'kɨrɨ rɨ sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ukayai'ne' rɨ,” tukai' Sises uya to'
eikʉ'pʉ.
26 “Eke pe rɨ tato' uya man ɨyeseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane
uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ kuru esi i'napairon pe; kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ uneta'pʉ
nin ekama uya non pon kon pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15 † **8:24** *Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ, ukayai'ne';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ* Esuwerʉ amʉ' pona, ipan kuru wakʉ Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pʉ; tenpoikasen pe “Urɨ” tukai'. Isaan nʉmenuka'pʉ itekare yau, “Urɨ” tawon apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises uya kʉrɨ rɨ pe tesi ekamanin pe.

27 To' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ tɯkɯipɯnɯ pɨ' tauro'ka
tane iya 'nokon.
28 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon, anɯnsa'
auya'nokon a'tai ka'takɯi', mɨrɨ a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton
ɨnɯ' pe esi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ uya pɯra iyesi ui-
wano' pe, e'tane ikɯipɯnɯ uya rɨken uyenupa'pɯ pɨ' usaurokɯ.
29 Uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ rɨ pokon pe esi; tikin sarɨ unonkasa' iya
pen, apɯne pɯra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke,” ta'pɯ iya.
30 Isauro'tane rɨ marɨ, tu'kan kon uya rɨ apurɨto'
tɯuya'nokon tɯrɯ'pɯ ipɨ'.

Epɯra'an Munkɨ Amɯ'

31 Esuwerɯ amɯ' tapurɨnin nan pɨ' ta'pɯ Sises uya, “Ɨyenupato'
kon uya pɨ' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitorɯ ton pe kuru rɨ ɨwesi
kon mɨrɨ.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, mɨrɨpan uya
imo'kasa' pe ɨkupɯ kon mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
33 To' uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ina kamoro Epɯra'an payan ton; ɨnɯ' rɨ
enawon kon ye' pen nɨ. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe ɨwe'to' oton kon
ta auya?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon;
tanporon kon nɯmakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitorɯ ton pe.
35 Ipoitorɯ pe te'sen esi mɨrɨ tɯtonpa ton koro'tawon pen nɨ,
e'tane imu rɨken esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yawon tɨwɨro' e' pe rɨ.
36 Imu uya ɨmo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru rɨ
ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
37 Epɯra'an payan pe ɨwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane
uwɨnɨ pɨ' ɨye'kamasa' kon, apɯne pɯra umaimu pata pɯra rɨ
ɨwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon.
38 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; unene'pɯ ikɯipɯnɯ
piyau; ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon winɨ ɨneta'pɯ kon kupɯ auya'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ
mɨrɨ,”‡ ta'pɯ iya.
39 “Epɯra'an kɯrɨ rɨ ina kɯipɯnɯ,” tukai' to' uya eikɯ'pɯ.
“Epɯra'an munkɨ pe rɨ rɯ'san pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupɯ'pɯ
mɯku'tɯi'no.§
40 Na'ne' rɨ si, uwɨnɨ pɨ' ɨye'kupɯ kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon
ekamanin nɨ ɨpɨ'nokon tɯneta'pɯ Papa winon. Epɯra'an uya
mɯku'atɯi'ne' waraino ku'sa' pɯra rɨ iyesi.
41 Ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon nɯkupɯnɯ rɨ nin kupɯ auya'nokon mɨrɨ,”
ta'pɯ iya.
“Pɯrau amɯ' ton pen nɨ ina, Papa rɨken kɯrɨ rɨ ina kɯipɯnɯ,”
ta'pɯ to' uya.

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Ʊru' 3:8 ‡ **8:38** *ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon winɨ ɨneta'pɯ kon kupɯ auya'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ikɯipɯnɯ winɨ ɨneta'pɯ kon iku'tɨ'.* Apɯne v. 58 enkɨ nɨrɨ. § **8:39** *Epɯra'an munkɨ pe rɨ rɯ'san pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupɯ'pɯ mɯku'tɯi'no;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Epɯra'an munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupɯ'pɯ iku'tɨ'.*

Makoi Munkɨ Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Papa esi yau ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe, ui'nʉnkatʉi'no, Papa winɨpai uye'sa' pɨ' serɨ ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya.

43 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' sa'man pe rɨ umaimu esi ɨpona'nokon? Umaimu ɨnetapai pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ' iyesi.

44 Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Makoi munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon, ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon maimu awɨrɨ e'pai ɨwesi kon. Te'wɨsen ye' kʉrɨ rɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, tʉuta'sisen pen nɨ i'napairon pɨ', i'napairon ye' pe pʉra tesi pɨ'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe rɨ te'sen kupʉ iya mɨrɨ, kasi ye' pe tesi pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton kʉipʉnʉ pe tesi pɨ'.

45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.

46 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uya tʉmakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uyapurɨpai pʉra ɨwesi kon?

47 Papa iwano' uya rɨ, Papa maimu eta mɨrɨ. Eta auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra Papa iwano' pe pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usekama'pʉ

48 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina uya pe' ta pʉn Sameriya pon pe ɨwesi, ɨri a'kwarʉ yen pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

49 “Ɨrɨ a'kwarʉ yen pen nɨ urɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya, “ukʉipʉnʉ nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.

50 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi mɨrɨ iwarinpanin; kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ eseru aimenkanin.

51 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; umaimu awɨron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

52 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, “Serɨ si ina uya i'tu ɨri a'kwarʉ yen pe ɨwesi tukai'! Epʉra'an erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ e'tane si ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau umaimu awɨrɨ iyeri'to' oton pen nɨ ta auya.

53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kʉipʉnʉ Epʉra'an entai ɨwesi? Iyerikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ erikʉ'pʉ. Ɨnʉ' pe kuru ɨye'kupʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Uiwano' pe utapurɨpɨtʉ yau, utapurɨ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi. Ukʉipʉnʉ, ina e'to' itese' pɨ' mʉkayatʉi'ne' uya nin uyapurɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ.

55 I'tu tane auya'nokon pʉra rɨ, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen urɨ ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awɨrɨ nɨrɨ esi.

56 Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉra'an esi'pʉ pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tʉuya pɨ'; mɨrɨpan uya ensa' epori'ma'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.

8:44 Ipu'ketʉ 1:13; 2:24

57 “50 kaisa rɨ pɯra rɨ ɨwɯipiyaai man, mɨrɨ pe' e'tane
Epɯra'an ene'pɯ auya?” ta'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya ipɨ'.
58 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Epɯra'an entu rawɨrɨ rɨ,
urɨ esi*!” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
59 Mɨrɨ pɨ', tɨ' amuku'pɯ to' uya ipona eno'mapɨ'to' pe
tɯuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namɯ'pɯ, itɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
use'mato', ɨpɯremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'tɨ Sises Uya

1 Sises usarɨ koro'tau, tentu'pɯ si'kɨrɨ tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon
ene'pɯ iya.
2 Ipoitorɯ ton uya ekama'po'pɯ, “Rapai,* ɨnɯ' uya makoi
kupɯ'pɯ—pɯse rɨ ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya katɨ, tenku'ne
iyentu temapu'tɨi'?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, “Pɯse rɨ ka'pon e'makoimasa'
pɯra iyesi, isanon nɨrɨ, e'tane Papa tɯrawasooi usenpoikato'
pe iyawɨrɨ iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi.
4 Wɯi nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ tɯrawasooi
ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupɨ nɯye'an, ɨnɯ' rɨ e'tɯrawasoma weyu
pen.
5 Serɨ non po esi koro'tau, urɨ esi non weyu pe,” ta'pɯ iya.
6 Serɨ kasa tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ tɯpo, non pona iyeta'ta'pɯ. Tawa
koneka'pɯ iya eta' namanka'pɯ ke, mɨrɨpan tɯrɯ'pɯ iya ka'pon
enu pona.
7 Ta'pɯ iya ipɨ', “Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'pɨri ka',” ta'pɯ iya.
(Sairon tawon main esi mɨrɨ Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Mɨrɨ a'tai,
itɨ'pɯ, iyekumisi'pɯ, iyee'pɯ ennin pe tenai'.
8 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itonpa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya tenku'ne ennin
nɯ'san uya ta'pɯ, “Pɯse rɨ pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanɯn nɨ pɨ'
nɯko'manpɨ'taine' pen?” ta'pɯ.
9 Tɯron kon uya, “Pɯse rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ,” ta'pɯ.
Tɯron kon uya, “Kɯrɨ rɨ kasa rɨ marɨ isene,” ta'pɯ.
E'tane, “Urɨ rɨ kɯrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, “Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ɨyenu uta'kokasa'?” ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
11 To' maimu eikɯ'pɯ iya, “Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa
koneka'pɯ. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, uyenu pona itɯrɯ'pɯ iya. Ta'pɯ iya upɨ',
‘Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'pɨri ka'.’ Utɨ'pɯ ekumi'se'na, mɨrɨ tɯpo
ene'pɯ uya,” ta'pɯ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ tɯpo ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ', “Nai kɯrɨ ken si?”

---

* **8:58** *Urɨ esi*—Esuwerɯ amɯ' pona, ipan kuru wakɯ Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pɯ; tenpoikasen pe “Urɨ” tukai'. Isaan nɯmenuka'pɯ itekare yau, “Urɨ” tawon apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ Sises uya kɯrɨ rɨ pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Urɨ” mɨrɨ Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya, ipan kuru wakɯ Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apɯne Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enkɨ. * **9:2** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

“I'tu uya pɯra iyesi,” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.

Pari'si Amɯ' Uya Tenku'nan Nɯ'pɯ Ekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ

13 Tenku'ne iko'mansa' rɯ'pɯ nepɯ'pɯ to' uya Pari'si amɯ' piya'.

14 Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pɯ, itenu nɨrɨ a'koka'pɯ iya esi'pɯ.

15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amɯ' uya kanan ekama'po'pɯ nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', “Tawa nonka'pɯ iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pɯ uya, ennin pe nin si esi serɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯron kon Pari'si amɯ' uya ta'pɯ, “Papa winon pe pɯra pɯse rɨ ka'pon esi, apɯne pɯra Sapa' apurɨ iya pɯra iyesi,” ta'pɯ to' uya.

“Ɨ'rɨ tukai' i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupɯ tɯmakooikenan nɨ ka'pon uya?” ta'pɯ tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' uya, mɨrɨpan kon epantakapɨtɯ'pɯ.

17 Tenku'nan pɨ' kanan tera'tɨi', “Ɨ'rɨ ta auya kɯrɨ ɨyenu a'kokanin nɯ'pɯ pɨ'?” ta'pɯ to' uya.

“Pu'kena' pe iyesi!” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.

18 E'tane Pari'si amɯ' uya apurɨ'pɯ pen tenku'ne iyesi'pɯ tukai', mɨrɨpan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon kɨ'ma tɯuya'nokon pona rɨ.

19 To' uya to' ekama'po'pɯ, “Pɯse rɨ pe' esi ɨmɯre kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ tato' auya'nokon ipɨ'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?” ta'pɯ to' uya.

20 Isanon uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, “Ina uya i'tu pɯse rɨ esi ina mɯre pe, iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ tenku'ne.

21 E'tane ɨ'rɨ tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pɯra iyesi. Ɨnɯ' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' nɨrɨ ina uya i'tu pɯra iyesi. Ekama'potɨ'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tɯusauro'sen pe iyesi,” ta'pɯ to' uya.

22 Serɨ ta'pɯ isanon uya, apɯne pɯra enari'ke' to' esi'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ', apɯne pɯra Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'ku'sa' esi'pɯ ɨnɯ' uya rɨ Kɯrai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesi usenupan nɨto' iwɯ' tapai tukai'.

23 Mɨrɨ wenai, “Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tɯusauro'sen pe,” ta'pɯ isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nɯ'pɯ ka'pon kɨ'makaa'pɯ to' uya kanan. Ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ', “Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ;‡ pɯse rɨ nin i'tu pɨ' ina man tɯmakooikenan pe,” ta'pɯ to' uya.

---

† **9:22** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **9:24** *Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Papa pɨ' Tenki ka'kɨ.* Serɨ serɨ e'se'ne' pe ta'pɯ to' uya rɯ'pɯ ɨpɨ' i'napai rɨ isauro'to' pe. Apɯne Isa'suwa 7:19 enkɨ.

25 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya tai'ma, “Tʉmakooi ke iyesi, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra imakooi pʉra iyesi, i'tu uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane tikin nan nɨ
i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pʉ, e'tane serɨ pe ene uya!” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ tʉpo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya ɨpɨ'?
Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ɨyenu a'koka'pʉ iya?”
27 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ayauro'kakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon,
etasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨnetapai kanan
ɨwesi kon? Ipoitorʉ ton pe nɨrɨ pe' e'pai ɨwesi kon?” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Mɨrɨ tʉpo to' uya ipa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ esi mɨrɨ ipoitorʉ pe!
Ina nin Mosi' poitorʉ ton,” tai'ma.
29 “Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pʉ tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai
winɨ kʉrɨ rɨ uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pan si ti'tupɨ'sen pen
nɨ! Nai winɨ iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane
uyenu ton a'koka'pʉ iya.
31 Papa uya tʉmakooikena' nan eta pʉra iyesi, tukai'
i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru nɨrɨ
kupʉi'ma eta iya.
32 Non e'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, isetasa' pʉra iyesi ɨnʉ' uya rɨ
tenku'ne iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ enu a'kokasa' tawon.
33 Papa winon pe pʉra pʉse rɨ ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ
iya pen,” ta'pʉ iya.
34 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ tai'ma ipɨ', “Makoi yau ɨyentu'pʉ!
Nai kasa rʉ'kwɨ ina enupa i'se ɨwesi!” ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo,
to' uya enpa'ka'pʉ usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai.

Iya'kwarʉ Yau Tenku'ne E'nɨ

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pʉ eta'pʉ. Eposa' tʉuya a'tai,
ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapurɨyan?” ta'pʉ iya.
36 Imaimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Itepuru, ɨnʉ' pe iyesi?” tukai',
ekama'po'pʉ iya. “Ekamakɨ, apurɨnin pe e'to' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Sises uya, “Ensa' auya mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ rɨ ipokon pe
masauro'ai'ne',” ta'pʉ.
38 Ta'pʉ iya, “Uyepuru, ayapurɨ uya,” tai'ma iyepʉrema'pʉ
ipɨ'.
39 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Eseru aimenkato' wenai serɨ non pona
uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne,” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Pari'si amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ te'san kon uya serɨ ta iya eta'pʉ. Ta'pʉ
to' uya ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ? Tenku'ne nɨrɨ ina esi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
41 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenku'ne ɨwesi kon yau, imakooi
pʉra ɨwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe ɨye'kupʉ kon pɨ', amakooi kon
yau rɨ ɨwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Itikʉn Non

1 “I'napai rɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon; kʉrɨ rɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ pʉra
tewonsen karimeru amʉ' iwʉ' ta' e'tane tʉron nɨ winɨ tewon-
sen esi mɨrɨ ama' e', rapumanin nɨ.
2 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ tewonsen esi mɨrɨ karimeru
amʉ' esa' pe.
3 Itena' mʉra'ta tʉrawasomanin uya mʉra'ta a'koka,
karimeru amʉ' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru
amʉ' kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan kon pa'ka iya.
4 Tikʉn non karimeru amʉ' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya itɨ,
karimeru amʉ' uya nɨrɨ e'ma'pʉka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai.
5 Ka'kʉran e'ma'pʉka to' uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane to' apʉrʉmʉ
ipiyapai, apʉne pʉra ka'kʉran maimu i'tu to' uya pʉra iyesi.”
6 Sises uya serɨ panton ekama'pʉ, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ
pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ ton pɨ' isaurokʉ tukai'.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya kanan ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama
uya ɨpɨ'nokon; urɨ esi karimeru amʉ' mʉra'taai pe.
8 Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, ra-
pumanin nan pe nɨrɨ, e'tane karimeru amʉ' uya to' maimu eta
pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
9 Urɨ esi mʉra'ta pe, urɨ poro ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ a'tai, iyepika'tɨ.
Iyewomʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepa'ka nɨrɨ ti'kiyari pata'se'
epose'na.
10 Ama' e' uyepʉ ama'mase'na rɨken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iwɨse'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'tanʉ'se'na. Urɨ uye'sa' uko'man
nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru nɨrɨ to' uya epoto' pe.
11 “Urɨ esi wakʉ karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin. Wakʉ karimeru
pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tʉuko'manto' nonka karimeru amʉ'
iwano' pe.
12 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa',
karimeru amʉ' esa' pen, karimeru amʉ' esi itikʉn non pe
pʉra. Ene kaikusi uyepʉ ene iya a'tai, karimeru amʉ' nɨmɨ
iya. Iyainʉmʉ, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amʉ' nɨrɨ
e'tʉrʉ'kwa.
13 Ka'pon ainʉmʉ, apʉne pʉra te'masen pe iye'to' pe
ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe pʉra iyesi karimeru
amʉ' pɨ'.
14 “Urɨ esi wakʉ karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin. Uikʉn non
karimeru amʉ' i'tu uya; to' uya nɨrɨ ui'tu—
15 ukʉipʉnʉ uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ukʉipʉnʉ i'tu
uya—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amʉ'
iwano' pe.
16 Moro tʉron kon karimeru amʉ' esi mɨrɨ, serɨ yau pʉra rɨ
marɨ. Kamoro nɨrɨ nepʉ uya. To' uya nɨrɨ umaimu eta, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ iten to' esi,* tikin nɨ nɨrɨ to' pa'simanin esi.

10:11 Saira' 18:13 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:27; Ʉru' 10:22 * **10:16** *to' esi;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *to' enato' oton*

17 Ukɯipɯnɯ uya ui'nɯnka, apɯne pɯra uko'manto' nonkasa'
uya pɨ', anɯnka'to' pe uya kanan.
18 Ɨnɯ' rɨ uya imo'ka pɯra iyesi upiyapai, e'tane urɨ pe rɨ
inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunt̄ɨ esi upiyau, anɯnka'to' uya
rɨ kanan. Serɨ uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukɯipɯnɯ winɨ," ta'pɯ
iya.
19 Serɨ ton main pɨkɨrɨ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' kanan
epantakapɨtɯ'pɯ.
20 Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwarɯ pɯra iyesi.
Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pɯ.
21 Tɯron kon uya ta'pɯ, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen nɨ serɨ.
Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pɯ to' uya.

Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Apurɨnin Nan Pen

22 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' uta'koka'pɯ
Weyu Rɯ'pɯ e'seporo'pɯ Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu
pe iyesi'pɯ.
23 Sises usarɨ koro'tau Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato'
iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawɨrɨ,
24 mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uyee'pɯ iwoi. Ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ',
"Ɨ'rɨ pɯ'kɯ pona ina ko'manɯkɯ auya usenuminkan pɨ'? Kɯrai†
pe ɨwesi a'tai, wakɯ pe ina pɨ' ɨsekamakɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya.
25 Sises uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Ayauro'kakaa'pɯ uya
'nokon, e'tane apurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi. Serɨ eke tɯrawaso
siku'ai'ne' ukɯipɯnɯ ese' yau usaurokɯ uiwano' pe.
26 E'tane apurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi, apɯne pɯra uikɯn non
karimeru amɯ' tonpa pe pɯra ɨwesi kon.
27 Uikɯn non karimeru amɯ' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya,
to' uya nɨrɨ uye'ma'pɯka.
28 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato'
oton pen nɨ; ɨnɯ' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatɯ apai.
29 Ukɯipɯnɯ urepanin nɯ'pɯ kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon
kon entai rɨ.‡ Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ to' mo'ka pɯra iyesi ukɯipɯnɯ piyapai.
30 Ikɯipɯnɯ ya' tikin nɨ ina esi," ta'pɯ iya.
31 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya tɨ' ton amuku'pɯ iwɨto' pe
tɯuya'nokon,
32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Ikɯipɯnɯ winon tu'kan nɨ eke
tɯrawaso enpoika'pɯ uya ɨyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru tɨ' ke
uwɨnɨ i'se ɨwesi kon?" ta'pɯ iya.
33 Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya imaimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Serɨ ton wenai tɨ' ke
ɨwɨnɨ i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe rɨ
esii'ma Papa pe ɨye'kupɯ," ta'pɯ to' uya.

10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau *Ukɯipɯnɯ nɯrepa'pɯ ike esi tanporo entaino pe,* tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16

34 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Iye'menukasa' pʉra pe' nai
Main yau, ‘Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon papa pe'ne ɨwesi kon,’§ tawon?
35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pʉ na'ne'
ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwɨtʉ poken pʉra nɨrɨ iyesi.
36 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si kʉrɨ nai, ikʉipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'pʉ tiwano' pe
kuru, mɨrɨpan enno'sa' iya orʉ pona? Ɨ'rɨto' pe ken ɨri pe
isapema pe tʉusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, ‘Papa Mumu urɨ,’ ta
uya pɨ'?
37 Urɨ kʉsapurɨtʉu, ukʉipʉnʉ tʉrawasooi ku'tane uya pʉra
rɨ.
38 E'tane ikupʉ uya a'tai, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iye'tane,
eke tʉrawaso amʉ' kupʉ uya apurɨtɨ', i'tu kon pa apurɨ kon pa
nɨrɨ ukʉipʉnʉ esi uyau, urɨ nɨrɨ esi iyau tukai'.”
39 Mɨrɨ wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pʉ, e'tane to' enapai
iyemo'ka'pʉ.
40 Itɨ'pʉ Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupʉ'pʉ
pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Mɨrɨ yau, iko'mamʉ'pʉ.
41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya'. Ta'pʉ to' uya,
“Isaan uya i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan
usaurokʉ'pʉ pʉse pɨ' esi i'napai rɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.

11

Ʉrasaras Eri'to'

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pʉ Ʉrasaras itese', Pe'tani
eke iwa pata pon, Meri mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mata pata'se'.
2 Pʉse rɨ Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pʉ takuru'ke, kʉrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ Sises
karapaimanin nʉ'pʉ, i'ta nɨrɨ a'munakanin nʉ'pʉ tʉnse' ke.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipasi ton uya ikɨ'mai' tʉmaimu kon ennoko'pʉ,
“Itepuru, ipan pe ɨni'nʉnkanʉ man takuru'ke,” tukai'.
4 Sises uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, “Serɨ paran uya
eri'nʉ'ka pen nɨ, e'tane Papa meruntɨrʉ usenpoikato' pe, Papa
Mumu apurɨto' pe ipɨkɨrɨ iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʉrasaras i'nʉnka
esi'pʉ.
6 Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' tʉuya a'tai, asa'rɨ wʉi
iko'mamʉ'pʉ tesi'pʉ yau rɨ.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Isutiya pona kanan
utɨnpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.
8 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Rapai,* pena kuru pʉra rɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ ɨwɨnɨ i'se tɨ' ke. Mɨrɨ pe' e'tane mɨrɨ ya'
ɨutɨkapʉ kanan?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

§ **10:34** Eren 82:6 **10:40** Isaan 1:28 **11:1** Ʉru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3

* **11:8** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

9 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “12 kaisa rɨ wʉi yau pata weyu
pʉra pe' nai? Łnʉ' usarɨ a'tai wʉi nai ita'mo'ka pen, apʉne pʉra
a'kwa pe non esi wenai.
10 E'tane ewarupɨ yau ka'pon usarɨ a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apʉne
pʉra a'kwa pe pʉra iyesi ke,” ta'pʉ iya.
11 Serɨ ton ta tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Utonpa kon Ʊrasaras
e'nʉmʉ, e'tane utɨ enpakase'na iye'nʉnto' apai,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ, “Itepuru, iye'nʉnsa' pe
iyesi yau, ito'pamʉ rɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 Sises usaurokʉ esi'pʉ iyeri'sa' pɨ', e'tane iye'nʉmʉ pɨ'
isaurokʉ pe to' uya ekama'pʉ.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si to' pana'tɨkaa'pʉ iya mɨrɨ wakʉ pe,
“Ʊrasaras eri'sa' kuru rɨ mɨrɨ, tukai'.
15 Pori' pe e'ai', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ', mɨrɨ yau e'sa' pʉra iyesi pɨ',
apurɨ kon pa. E'tane pʉra utɨnpai'nokon ipiya',” ta'pʉ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pʉ
tʉtonpa ton, ipoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Utɨnpai'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'tan
nɨto' pe ipokon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Ʊrasaras Pasi Rʉ'san A'kwarʉ Ne'pɨtʉ'pʉ

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakɨrɨ'ne wʉi uruwai' yau
iko'manka'sa' eporo'pʉ iya.
18 Pe'tani esi'pʉ ɨnnɨ pʉra Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayirʉ e'to'
airɨ rɨ.†
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ Meri mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Mata pokon a'kwarʉ ne'pɨ'se'na to' pi pata'pʉ yau.
20 Mata uya Sises uyepʉ eta pe rɨ, itɨ'pʉ ite'matai, e'tane Meri
esi'pʉ ɨutɨ tau moro rɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Mata uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Itepuru, serɨ yau ɨwesi
yau, upi nʉma'tai'no pen.
22 E'tane i'tu uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pɨ', Papa
uya ɨrepa,” ta'pʉ iya.
23 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Łpɨ kanan e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pʉ
iya.
24 Mata uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Si'tuyai' iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton
kanan e'mʉ'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai,” ta'pʉ
iya.
25 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Urɨ esi i'mʉ'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nɨto'
ku'nin pe rɨ nɨrɨ esi. Urɨ yau apurɨnin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ
iye'tane, iko'manto' oton nɨ.
26 Łnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'mansen uyapurɨ pɨ' uma'tato' oton pen. Serɨ
pe' mapurɨyan?” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

---

† **11:18** *2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ—15 stetiya* Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airɨ).

27 “Ewai', uyepuru, sapurɨyai' Kʉrai‡ pe ɨwesi, Papa Mumu
pe tʉuye'ton serɨ non pona, tasa' rʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Serɨ ta tʉuya tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ ama'ai takon kɨ'mase'na. “Ti'sa
uye'sa' man, ɨkɨ'ma iya,” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Mɨrɨ eta tʉuya pe rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, iyee'pʉ inke pʉra
ipiya'.
30 Sises uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ eke iwa pata pona,
e'tane Mata uya teporo'pʉ yau rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ.
31 Esuwerʉ amʉ' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon ɨutɨ tau iya'kwarʉ
nepʉ pɨ' uya iye'mʉ'sa'ka ensa' inke pʉra, mɨrɨpan epa'ka
a'tai, to' uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, tʉuta'kwarʉkai' akaranse tɨ' akasa'
uruwai' pe ya' itɨ pe tekamai'.
32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tʉuya a'tai,
ɨ'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pʉ, “Itepuru, serɨ yau ɨwe'sa' yau, upi
nʉma'tai'no pen nɨ,” tai'ma.
33 Ikaramʉ ensa' tʉuya a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
nɨrɨ iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon ukaramʉ, ipan pe ipokoita'pʉ tewan
temo'kai'.
34 “Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
“Itepuru, entanʉ'kɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
35 Sises ukaramʉ'pʉ.
36 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, “Ipan pe i'nʉnka iya!” ta'pʉ.
37 E'tane tʉron kon uya, “Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nʉ'pʉ
uya rɨ pe' pʉse rɨ ka'pon erikʉ namai' ikupʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ?”
ta'pʉ.

Sises Uya Ʉrasaras Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru rɨ marɨ esii'ma, Sises utɨ'pʉ uruwai' piya'.
Tɨ' euta pe iyesi'pʉ eke tɨ' tʉsa' imʉra'taai po.
39 “Tɨ' amatɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, ikɨ pe ikɨtaka'sa' serɨ,
asakɨrɨ'ne wʉi iko'manka'sa' mɨrɨ yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya, “Apurɨ auya yau, Papa meruntɨrʉ ene
auya tukai' pe' apana'tɨ uya pʉn?” ta'pʉ.
41 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨ' ama'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, kakʉi' tenu tʉtʉse
Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pɨ'.
42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe rɨ ɨwesi tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane ta uya
rɨ nin pʉsamoro iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon na'ne' uya rɨ nin apurɨto' pe
uyenno'sa' auya tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.
43 Serɨ ta tʉpo, eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Ʉrasaras, epa'ka'!”
tukai'.
44 Iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ epa'ka'pʉ, auronpɨ'sa' pe itemiyatʉ ton i'ta
ton, pon saai'pɨ'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ
ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pon atʉ itemʉ' woi.

‡ **11:27** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

Sises uya, “Iponkatɨ' uruwai' pon apai, tɨwɨ itɨto' pe,” ta'pʉ to' pɨ'.

Sises Wɨnɨ Pɨ' To' E'kama
(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Ʉru' 22:1-2)

45 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nʉkupʉnʉ ennin nʉ'san uya apurɨ'pʉ.
46 E'tane tʉron kon utɨ'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' piya' Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ ekamai' to' pana ya'.
47 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya tʉkonsʉrʉʉɨ kon mitimu kupʉ'pʉ.

“Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ'nokon nai?” ta'pʉ to' uya. “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya tu'ke rɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ.
48 Serɨ ku'tane iya enpɨ'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya rɨ apurɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Roman amʉ' uya use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upata kon mo'ka mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

49 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau, us-aurokʉ'pʉ, “Ɨni'tunʉ kon pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ!
50 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi wakʉ iwa pe iyesi ɨpona'nokon tikin nɨ ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pʉ iya.

51 Tʉmɨrɨ pe serɨ ta'pʉ iya pen nɨ, e'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe rɨ nin tesi pɨ' mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton nɨ nin ekama'pʉ iya ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe.
52 Kamoro iwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ, to' amʉranʉ'nin pe tikin nɨ to' tʉkonekai'.
53 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ wʉi awonsi'kɨ.
54 Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises si usarɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' annawɨrɨ. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pʉ rɨmono'ta nono winɨkʉɨ', eke iwa pata E'pʉren tato' ya', mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe.

55 Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ e'sepokapʉ rɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorʉkase'na mɨrɨ Weyu wapiya.
56 Sises ene i'se to' esi'pʉ, use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' airɨ te'soto'pɨ'se' to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mi'tuyatʉu? Iyepʉ pen nɨ pe' serɨ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
57 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya tasa' esi'pʉ, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Sises esi mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tʉuya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wɨi To' Epoi Itɨ'pɨ Weyu Rɨ'pɨ rawɨrɨ, Sises utɨ'pɨ Pe'tani pona, Ʊrasaras, Sises nɨ'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ iyerikɨ'pɨ apai pata'se' ya'.
2 Iyenta'nato' koneka'pɨ to' uya mɨrɨ yau, Mata esi'pɨ ekamɨ pɨ', Ʊrasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tɨteire' kon po tepɨrɨ piyau te'san koro'tau.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Meri uya ten yau rɨ esukenan natɨ, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pɨ, mɨrɨpan ma'pɨ iya Sises pɨta pona, ikuka'pɨ iya tɨnse' ke, mɨrɨpan po'piyun kɨtun uya a'po'ne ɨutɨ kɨ'nɨnpasa' esi'pɨ.
4 E'tane Sises poitorɨ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pɨra iyesi'pɨ,
5 mɨrɨpan uya, "Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ po'piyun kɨrɨpo'pomasa' pɨra rɨ iyesi, itepe'pɨ ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin nɨ wɨipiya yau e'tɨrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pɨ e'to' airɨ rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,*" ta'pɨ iya.
6 Aiko tawon pe tesi pɨ' entu'manin nan pɨ' serɨ ta'pɨ iya pen nɨ, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pɨ'. Pɨrata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pɨtɨ'pɨ i'se te'to' pɨ'.
7 "Tɨwɨ nesii," ta'pɨ Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pɨ mɨrɨ po'piyun uwu'na'tɨ weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya rɨ'pɨ.
8 Inke rɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ɨpiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pɨ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ koro'tau anpisin ton kuru rɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' uya etasa' esi'pɨ mɨrɨ yau Sises esi tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pɨ, kɨrɨ rɨ pɨkɨrɨ rɨken pen e'tane Ʊrasaras rɨ nɨrɨ ense'na, ini'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ iyerikɨ'pɨ yapai.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si use'man nɨto' tɨrawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pɨ Ʊrasaras rɨ nɨrɨ wɨnɨ pɨ',
11 kɨrɨ rɨ uriya' tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' uya tɨnonka kon pɨ' Sises piya' tɨutɨto' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ apurɨ pɨ'.

Sises Epa'ka'pɨ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Ʊru' 19:28-40)

12 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru rɨ iye'sa' kon nɨ'san Iweyu Rɨ'pɨ pɨ' uya Surusiran pona Sises utɨ etasa' esi'pɨ.
13 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɨ ite'matai patawa ye' apɨmu ton ite-nau'ne, ɨkɨ'pɨ'nɨnpɨtɨi'ma,
"Usana!"†

12:3 Ʊru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** *Tikin nɨ wɨipiya yau iye'tɨrawasomasa' epe'pɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɨra, *300 kaisaron pɨrata pun, tenariyas itese'.* Tikin nan pɨrata pun esi isenupasa' pen nɨ'kwɨ e'mato' ike. **12:8** Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** *Usana!* Ipuru amɨ' maimu, *Pika'tɨ'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe.

“Pori' pe kɯrɨ esi mɨrɨ Itepuru ese' yau nɯye'ai'ne'!”‡
“Pori' kɯrɨ rɨ kin Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru!”
ta'pɯ to' uya.
14 Sises uya isa'ka'si mɯre eporo'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pɯ ipo,
iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awɨrɨ rɨ,
15 “Kenari'nɯmɯi, Sayan ensi rɯ'kwɨ;
enkɨ, ɨyepuru, kin uye'nɨ pɨ' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mɯre po,”§
tawon.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorɯ ton uya tanporo serɨ ton to'ka'nɯkɯ'pɯ
pen. Sises rɨ nin enasa' tapurɨpɨ'to' ya' tɯpo—iyeri'sa' rɯ'pɯ,
e'mɯ'sa'kasa' tɯpo rɨ nin—to' uya i'tu'pɯ serɨ ton e'menukasa'
esi'pɯ ipɨ', serɨ ton nɨ kenɯ' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pɯ itiwano' pe.
17 Anpisin ton si iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nɯ'san nɨ esi'pɯ ekama pɨ'
Ʊrasaras kɨ'ma'pɯ iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ
iya rɨ ekama pɨ'.
18 Tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pɯ serɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.
19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Pari'si amɯ' uya ta'pɯ mɨrɨ tɯtonpa kon pɨ',
“Menyatɯu, ɨ'rɨ kupɯ poken pɯra rɨ iyesi. Entɨ', tanporo pata
yawon kon utɨ ipɨkɨrɨ!” ta'pɯ to' uya.

Sises Uya Tɯuma'tato' Ekama'pɯ

20 Moro Kiri' amɯ' tonpa ton esi'pɯ to' koro'tau ɨpɯremai'
itɨsa' kon nɯ'san Iweyu Rɯ'pɯ pɨ'.
21 To' uyee'pɯ Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se
te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipɨ', “Itepuru, Sises ɨnenpai ina man,”
ta'pɯ to' uya.
22 Piri' utɨ'pɯ Anturu pana'tɨi'; Anturu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Piri'
uya nin si Sises pana'tɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ.
23 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa
winon apurɨpɨ'to' weyu.
24 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, a'nai' ena'pɨ
uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pɯra iyesi yau, tikin nɨ rɨ
iko'mamɯ mɨrɨ, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke rɨ nin itena'pɨ epamɯ
mɨrɨ.
25 Ka'pon tɯuko'manto' i'nɯnkanin uya inonka mɨrɨ,
kɯrɨ tɯuko'manto' ewaruma'tɨnin serɨ non po uya rɨ nin
iko'manɯkɯ mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' iwano' pe.
26 Ɨnɯ' rɨ uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pɯkato' pe iyesi;
e'ai'ne' yau rɨ upoitorɯ rɨ kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Ukɯipɯnɯ uya
rɨ uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama mɨrɨ.
27 “Ekamɯra uyewan enasa' man, ɨ'rɨ ken si ta uya? ‘Papai,
upika'tɨkɨ serɨ iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, serɨ pɨkɨrɨ sa'ne serɨ
iweyu pɯ'kɯ pona uye'sa' serɨ ko.

---

‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26 § **12:15** Sakaraya 9:9 **12:25** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʊru' 9:24; 17:33

28 Papai, eke pe ɨyese' e'to' enpoikakɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai main uyee'pʉ Epʉn poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya rɨ man,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enpoikakapʉ uya rɨ kanan mɨrɨ,” tawon.
29 Anpisin mɨrɨ yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korʉme
e'tʉrʉnka,” ta'pʉ; tʉron kon uya, “Inserʉ uya auro'ka,” ta'pʉ.
30 Sises uya, “Łiwano' kon pe serɨ main esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, urɨ iwano'
pe pen,” ta'pʉ.
31 “Serɨ si iweyu orʉ eseru aimenkato' yai. Serɨ orʉ epuru pe
si te'sen ainʉnpato'.
32 E'tane, urɨ utanʉnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon nɨ
kɨ'mato' uya oton upiya',” ta'pʉ iya.
33 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tʉuya ekama pe rɨ.
34 Anpisin uya ta'pʉ, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon
winɨ, Kʉrai* uko'manto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ ken pe' e'tane,
‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utanʉnto' oton,’ ta auya? Łnʉ' pʉse rɨ
Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Iweyu e'to' oton mɨrɨ
ɨpiyau'nokon inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ mara rɨ. Łpinintɨ' iweyu esi
koro'tau, ewarupɨ uya ɨyeporo kon rawɨrɨ. Ka'pon ewarupɨ
yau tʉutɨsen uya tʉutɨto' ya' i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
36 Iweyu apurɨtɨ' moro ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu
munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨyena kon pa,” ta'pʉ iya. Tʉusauro'to' nonkasa'
tʉuya a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'so'namʉ'pʉ to' piyapai.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Esuwerʉ Amʉ'

37 Serɨ ton eke ton Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa'
Sises uya e'tane tʉ'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ marɨ
iyesi'pʉ.
38 Serɨ esi'pʉ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tɨnin pe:
“Itepuru, ɨnʉ' uya ina nekamanʉ etasa';
ɨnʉ' ena' Itepuru meruntɨrʉ usenpoikasa'?”†
tawon.
39 Mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa'
na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ:
40 “To' enu rɨ a'kopɨ'sa' iya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewan nɨ sa'mantanʉ'pɨ'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'tɨ namai' to' epi'tɨto' pe uya,”‡
tawon.
41 Aisaya uya serɨ tasa' apʉne pʉra Sises apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ ensa'
tʉuya pɨ', ipɨ' isaurokʉ'pʉ.

---

* **12:34** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **12:34** Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerʉ 37:25; Taniyerʉ 7:14 † **12:38** Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ **12:40** Aisaya 6:10

42 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ itepuru ton
uya apurɨ'pʉ rɨ. E'tane Pari'si amʉ' esi pɨ', tʉnapurɨnʉ kon
ɨnekamapai pʉra to' esi'pʉ. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tʉusenupato'
kon iwʉ' tapai tukai' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ;
43 ka'pon amʉ' uya tapurɨpɨtʉ kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pɨ'
Papa uya tapurɨpɨtʉ kon i'se tesi kon entai.
44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapurɨ
a'tai, urɨ rɨken apurɨ iya pe iyesi pen, e'tane kʉrɨ uyenno'nin
nʉ'pʉ.
45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ene iya mɨrɨ.
46 Uye'sa' serɨ pata weyu pe, ɨnʉ' rɨ uyapurɨnin pe na'ne'
enkurumʉ namai' moro ewarupɨ yau.
47 "Kʉrɨ nin ka'pon umaimu eta pɨ' na'ne' e'tane, ikupʉ iya
pʉra na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra pata
eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tɨi'.
48 Moro unurunpanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu
ananʉnpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ main
usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
49 Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pʉra, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ
uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe
umaimu'tɨsa' iya rɨ.
50 I'tu uya, serɨ uya arɨn tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si
usauro'ai'ne' ikʉipʉnʉ uya upana'tɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ekama uya," ta'pʉ
iya.

13

Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Pʉta Korʉka

1 To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' e'nɨto' rawɨrɨ kuru rɨ,
Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pʉ serɨ non nɨnto' tʉuya weyu e'seposa',
ikʉipʉnʉ piya' si tʉutɨto'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nʉnkakapʉ
tʉpo, non po te'san, mɨrɨpan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to'
i'nʉnkato' tʉuya enpoikakaa'pʉ iya.*
2 Ko'maan pe enta'nan nɨto' utanʉnkaa'pʉ, Makoi uya Isutas
Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pʉ isenuminkato' pe Sises
eparanka pɨ'.
3 Sises uya tanporon nɨ nonkasa' ikʉipʉnʉ uya tena' tukai'
i'tu'pʉ; tʉuye'sa' Papa winɨ, mɨrɨpan enna'po Papa piya' tukai'
rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ tepʉrʉ piyapai, tʉpon pʉro'pon
mo'ka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya towerʉ e'me'pʉ tʉworo'pai pɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tuna ma'pʉ iya pesʉn ya', mɨrɨpan uya tʉpoitorʉ
ton pʉta korʉkapɨtʉ'pʉ a'munakapɨtʉi'ma tʉworo'pai pokon
towerʉ ke.

---

* **13:1** *Mɨrɨpan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nʉnkato' tʉuya enpoikakaa'pʉ iya;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *mɨrɨpan uya to' i'nʉnka iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.*

6 Miɨripan uye'kaa'pɯ Saiman Pi'ta poi riɨ, tekama'po ton,
“Uyepuru, u'ta si korɯka auya?” tukai'.
7 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ito'ka'nɯkɯ auya pɯra iyesi miɨri
siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennɯ'pɯ ito'ka'nɯ'to' auya oton,” ta'pɯ
iya.
8 “Kane, u'ta korɯkato' auya pɯra riɨ iyesi miɨriɨ,” ta'pɯ Pi'ta
uya ipɨ'.
Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨkorɯkasa' uya pɯra iyesi a'tai, upɯ'kɯ pe
ɨwesi pen,” ta'pɯ iya.
9 Miɨri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Uyepuru, u'ta riken
pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatɯ ton miɨri awonsi'kɨ u'pai riɨ niɨri
ken!” ta'pɯ iya.
10 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ka'pon iyeku'pɨsa' esi ti'ta riken
korɯkato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miɨri wakɯ pe. Wakɯ
pe nin ɨwesi kon miɨriɨ, tanporo kuru ɨwe'tane'nokon pɯra riɨ,”
ta'pɯ iya.
11 I'tu tɯuya wenai teparanka ton; miɨri pɨ' nin si, tanporo
wakɯ pe ɨwesi kon pen, ta'pɯ iya na'ne'.
12 To' pɯta korɯka nonka tɯuya tɯpo, iyepontɨkaa'pɯ
kanan, miɨripan enna'po'pɯ tɯpata'pɯ ya'. Miɨripan uya,
“Mɯto'ka'nɯ'atɯu pe' ɨpɨ'nokon siku'ai'ne'?” ta'pɯ to' pɨ'.
13 “ ‘Ti'sa,’ ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai' uyesakɯ auya'nokon, miɨri esi
ipoken niɨ, kɯriɨ riɨ riɨ uriɨ.
14 Miɨri si uriɨ, ɨyepuru kon, ɨti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korɯkasa',
ɨtonpa kon pɯta si tɯkorɯkase e'tɨ'.
15 Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miɨriɨ, ikupɯ kon pa ɨpɨ'nokon iku'sa'
uya na'ne'.
16 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ipoitorɯ esi pɯra riɨ iyesi
eke pe tesa' entai, miɨri pe pɯra main anin niɨ esi pɯra iyesi eke
pe tenno'nin nɯ'pɯ entai.
17 Seriɨ ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpɯrema'nokon miɨriɨ,
miɨri ton kupɯ auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

18 “Tanporon kon ɨmiɨri'nokon pɨ' ta uya pen niɨ; i'tu uya
kamo unanɯmɯ'san, e'tane seriɨ esi iye'menukasa' itekare
a'ku'tɨnin pe: ‘Upokon pe riɨ iyenta'nasa' rɯ'pɯ enasa'
uyewa'nomanin pe,’† tawon.
19 Ekama uya seriɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupɯ wapiya, iye'kupɯ a'tai
apuriɨ kon pa kɯriɨ riɨ pe esi tukai'.
20 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnɯ' uya riɨ ɨnɯ' riɨ unen-
nokonɯ anɯmɯ uya uyanɯmɯ riɨ, miɨri awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' uya riɨ
uyanɯmɯ uya kɯriɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ anɯmɯ,” ta'pɯ iya.

13:15 Ɯru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Ɯru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † **13:18** Eren 41:9
13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ɯru' 9:48; 10:16

21 Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau,
miripan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,
itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.
22 Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe.
23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire'
po.
24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kuri ri wui'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya,
"Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.
25 Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya miri,
"Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.
26 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri sa'ne pureti piya'pi tuki'se itena'
situyai'ne'," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pureti piya'pi kii'pu,
miripan turu'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.
27 Pureti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya'. "Inkupunu pe
te'sen iku'ki inke pura," ta'pu Sises uya ipi',
28 e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri
pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'.
29 Apune pura Isutas esi'pu purata esa' pe, turon kon ni nin si
usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano'
pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe pura entu'manin nan irepaki
ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya.
30 Isutas uya pureti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau
seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri si Ka'pon,
Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si
ri man iyau.
32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tumu
apuripitu miri tuyau, inke pura apuripitu iya miri.§
33 "Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri
ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu'
pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon
poken pura iyesi.
34 "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'.
Ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon
i'nunkati'.
35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi
kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.
36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?"
ta'pu iya.
Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu pura iyesi,
e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

‡ **13:27** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.
§ **13:32** *Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau;* seri tawon pura iyesi miri turon ni yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan 7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

37 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ pe utɨ
pʉra iyesi ɨpɨkɨrɨ? Łwenai rɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta?
I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ', kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ,
osorʉwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pʉra ɨye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pʉ
iya ipɨ'.

14

Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Ton A'kwarʉ Ne'pɨtʉ

1 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Kɨsewankamatʉu! Papa apurɨtɨ';* urɨ rɨ
nɨrɨ apurɨtɨ'.
2 Tu'ke rɨ pata wannɨ man ukʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' tau; sekamai'no
mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau. Mɨrɨ ya' utɨ serɨ apata'se' kon oton
konekai'.
3 Utɨsa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapʉ kanan
ayase'na'nokon upiyau ɨwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau ɨwesi kon pa.
4 Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ utɨn nɨto' ya' utɨyai'ne' ya',”
ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikʉipʉnʉ Piya'

5 Tamas uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pʉra iyesi
nai ya' ɨutɨ tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?” ta'pʉ iya.
6 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Urɨ rɨ esi ite'ma pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'napairon nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' rɨ. Łnʉ' rɨ utɨ pʉra
iyesi ukʉipʉnʉ piya' urɨ poro rɨken itɨto' esi.
7 I'napai rɨ kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukʉipʉnʉ rɨ
nɨrɨ i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Serɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu auya'nokon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ensa' auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.
8 Piri' uya ta'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ikʉipʉnʉ enpoikaka'kɨ ina ena';
mɨrɨ rɨken i'se ina esi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ui'tu auya pʉra pe' iyesi, Piri',
ɨpiyau'nokon nɨ inke rɨ uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Łnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ
uyennin pe na'ne' uya rɨ ukʉipʉnʉ ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairɨ,
‘Ikʉipʉnʉ enpoikakɨ ina ena',’ ta auya?
10 Apurɨ auya pʉra pe' iyesi urɨ esi ikʉipʉnʉ yau, ikʉipʉnʉ
nɨrɨ esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon esi uiwano'
pen e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ, uyau nʉko'manyai'ne' uya tʉtʉrawasooi
kupʉ mɨrɨ.
11 Uyapurɨtɨ', urɨ esi ikʉipʉnʉ yau, ikʉipʉnʉ esi uyau ta uya
a'tai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, eke Papa tʉrawasooi amʉ' kupʉ uya rɨ
apurɨtɨ'.
12 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ uyapurɨnin esi
pe iyesi yau, kʉrɨ rɨ uya iku'to' oton mɨrɨ siku'ai'ne' rɨ. Mɨrɨ

---

* **14:1** *Papa apurɨtɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa apurɨ auya'nokon.*

entaino kuru rɨ ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru rɨ, apɥne pɥra utɨ wenai ikɥipɥnɥ piya'.
13 Ikupɥ uya rɨ ɨnekama'ponɥ kon uyese' yau, imu uya
ikɥipɥnɥ apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ enpoikato' pe.
14 Uyekama'po† auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ uyese' yau, ikupɥ uya rɨ mɨrɨ.

Sises Usaurokɥ Wakɥ A'kwarɥ Enno'to' Tɥuya Pɨ'

15 "Ui'nɥnka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awɨrɨ rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
16 Ikɥipɥnɥ ekama'po uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya Ɨpika'tɨnin kon tɥron nɨ enno'to' pe, ɨpiyau'nokon te'ton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.
17 Pɥse rɨ I'napairon A'kwarɥ, serɨ non pon kon nanɥmɥnɥ pen nɨ, apɥne pɥra ene to' uya pɥra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu to' uya pɥra rɨ iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apɥne pɥra ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iye'to' oton.‡
18 Piyapaino pe ɨnɨmɨ uya 'nokon pen; ɨpiyau'nokon uyepɥ rɨ.
19 Serɨ pe rɨ, serɨ non pon kon uya uyene pɥra iyena, mɨrɨ e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apɥne pɥra uko'mamɥ pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ uko'manto' oton.
20 Uto'ka'nɥ'atɥi'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukɥipɥnɥ yau esi, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi uyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ esi ayau'nokon.
21 Ɨnɥ' rɨ umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ iyawɨrɨ rɨ, kɥrɨ rɨ kɥrɨ rɨ ui'nɥnkanin ye' rɨ. Kɥrɨ rɨ ui'nɥnkanin i'nɥnka ukɥipɥnɥ uya mɨrɨ, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ i'nɥnka kanan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenpoika rɨ itena'," ta'pɥ iya.
22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pɥ, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina enu ya' ɨusenpoika, serɨ non pon kon enu ya' pɥra rɨ?" ta'pɥ iya.
23 Sises uya eikɥ'pɥ, "Ɨnɥ' uya rɨ ui'nɥnka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Ukɥipɥnɥ uya i'nɥnkato' oton, mɨrɨpan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tɥpata kon koneka ina uya.
24 Kɥrɨ rɨ ui'nɥnka iya pɥra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ tenupato' uya awɨrɨ pɥra rɨ. Serɨ ton main amɥ' metayatɥi'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenno'nin nɥ'pɥ ikɥipɥnɥ iwano' pe iyesi.
25 "Serɨ ton pɨ' usaurokɥ mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi koro'tau.
26 E'tane kɥrɨ Ɨpika'tɨnin kon, Wakɥ A'kwarɥ, ikɥipɥnɥ, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya ɨyenupato' oton kon tanporon pɨ' rɨ, ɨyemiya'pontɨ iya 'nokon nɨ kanyauro'kapɨ'ta'tɥine' pɨ'.
27 Tɥusewankamai' pɥra ɨwe'to' kon nɨmɨ uya serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen tɥrɥ uya ɨyena'nokon.

† **14:14** *Uyekama'po;* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *Ekama'po oton;* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *ayau'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iyesi.*

‡ **14:17** *ayau'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iye'to'*

Serɨ non nɯtɯyai'ne' kasa itɯrɯ uya pen. Kɨsewankamatɯu, kenari'nɯntɯu.
28 “Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, ‘Utɨ serɨ, uye'kapɯ rɨ marɨ ɨpiya'nokon.’ Ui'nɯnka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ utɨ pɨ' ikɯipɯnɯ piya', apɯne pɯra ikɯipɯnɯ esi eke pe uyentai.
29 Serɨ ekamasa' uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupɯ rawɨrɨ, iye'kupɯ a'tai si tɨ apurɨ kon pa.
30 Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apɯne pɯra serɨ pata epuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man. Ɨ'rɨ pe uku'nin pen nɨ,
31 e'tane serɨ non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikɯipɯnɯ i'nɯnka uya, mɨrɨpan uyapiyo'ma'pɯ iya rɯ'pɯ kupɯ uya iyawɨrɨ kuru.
“Ɨsɨ'tɨ', utɨnpai'nokon,” ta'pɯ iya.

15

Ite' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ipanta Ton

1 “Urɨ esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukɯipɯnɯ nin si esi mɨrɨ imainan-panin pe.
2 Upanta tepetasen pen a'tɨpɨtɯ iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyepetato' pe.
3 Ikaimaka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ main kanyauro'kayatɯi'ne' ike uriya'.
4 Moro uyau ɨko'mantɨ', moro ayau'nokon nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta pɯra iyesi tiwa rɨ; moro tɯye' pɨ' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ epeta pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ moro uyau ɨuko'mamɯ kon pɯra iye'tane.
5 “Ite' pe esi; ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ nɨrɨ iyau, tu'ke rɨ iyepeta mɨrɨ; urɨ pɯra iye'tane ɨ'rɨ kupɯ auya'nokon pɯra rɨ iyesi.
6 Ɨnɯ' rɨ esi pɯra iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi mɨrɨ eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; mɨrɨ waraino ipanta ton amuku mɨrɨ eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tɨto' pe.
7 Moro uyau ɨwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu rɨ nɨrɨ esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se ɨwe'to' kon ekama'potɨ', ɨrepa kon nɨ mɨrɨ ike.
8 Se uya ukɯipɯnɯ apurɨpɨ'to' enpoika, tu'ke ɨyepeta kon, upoitorɯ ton pe ɨwesi kon ekamanin pe.
9 “Ikɯipɯnɯ uya ui'nɯnkasa' na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ɨi'nɯnkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nɯnkato' yau e'tɨ'.
10 Umaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon yau, usi'nɯnkato' yau moro ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, ukɯipɯnɯ maimu awɨrɨ e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro isi'nɯnkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa.
11 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon mɨrɨ pori' pe e'to' pe ɨpɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe pɯra.

12 Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Ɨtonpa kon i'nunkati',
ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa.
13 Ɨnu' ri usi'nunkato' pura ri iyesi miri eke pe, kuri tutonpa
ton iwano' pe tuuko'manto' tunin entai.
14 Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon
kupu auya'nokon yau.
15 Upoitoru tukai' si iyesaku uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune
pura ipoitoru kuri ri tepuru turawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane
ru'ku, iyesaku uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune pura
tanporon ni usenupa'pu ipi' ukuipunu wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa'
uya pi'.
16 Uyanunsa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanunsa' uya 'nokon
iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tuuko'mansen ye' pe. Miri
a'tai, ikuipunu uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu
kon ke.
17 Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Ɨtonpa kon i'nunkati'.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

18 "Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau muku'tui'
wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya.
19 Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nunka iya 'nokon miri
tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi
kon pen, e'tane ayanunsa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai,
oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon.
20 Ɨyenu kon yau main usauroku'pu ru'pu muku'tui': 'Ɨnu'
ri ipoitoru esi pura iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya
ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya
tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya
to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari.
21 Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi',
apune pura to' uya i'tu pura iyesi kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu.
22 Uye'sa' pura iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tumakooi ke to' esi
pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tumakooi
kon wapu'tito' uya poken pura iyesi.
23 Kuri uyewaruma'tinin uya ukuipunu ri mari ewaruma'ti
miri.
24 Ɨnu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya pura iyesi yau to'
koro'tau, tumakooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni.
E'tane si seri eke turawaso amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane
si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu ewaruma'tisa' to'
uya.
25 E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi: 'Iwe-
nai pura ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.*

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 **15:20** Ma'siu 10:24; Ʊru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16 * **15:25** Eren 35:19; 69:4

26 “Ɨpika'tɨnin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ
winɨpaino, i'napairon A'kwarʉ, ikʉipʉnʉ yapai tepa'kasen
uya uyekamato' oton ɨpɨ'nokon.
27 Mekamatʉi' rɨ nɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upiyau ɨwe'sa' kon mɨrɨ
iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.

16

1 “Tanporo serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon serɨ autano'ma
kon namai'.
2 To' uya ɨyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai;
i'napai rɨ iweyu uye'kapʉ, ɨwɨnin e'ku'to' oton wakʉ kupʉ
tʉuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.
3 Serɨ rupɨ ton kupʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra to' uya ikʉipʉnʉ
mɨrɨ pe pʉra urɨ i'tu pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
4 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai,
apana'tɨ'pʉ uya 'nokon e'to' pe ɨyenu kon yau. Serɨ ke apana'tɨ
uya 'nokon pʉn wapiya, apʉne pʉra ɨpiyau'nokon esi pɨ'.

Wakʉ A'kwarʉ Tʉrawasooi

5 “Utɨyai' si uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ piya', e'tane ɨnʉ' uya
uyekama'po pʉra man, ‘Nai ya' ɨutɨ?’ tukai'.
6 Apʉne pʉra si serɨ ton ekamasa' uya pɨ' ɨupokoitasa' kon
nin si.
7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Wakʉ pe ɨwesi
kon pa utɨ serɨ. Utɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau, Ɨpika'tɨnin kon uyepʉ
pʉra iyesi ɨpiya'nokon; e'tane utɨsa' yau, ennoko uya mɨrɨ
ɨpiya'nokon.
8 Iye'sa' a'tai, orʉ pɨ' enpoika iya mɨrɨ ipoken pʉra makoi pɨ'
iyesi pɨ', iyawɨron pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' pɨ':
9 makoi pɨ', apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya uyapurɨ pʉra iyesi
pɨ';
10 iyawɨron pɨ', apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ piya' utɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ enta'
uyene auya'nokon pʉra iye'to' ya';
11 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' pɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ orʉ
epuru si esi pɨ' eno'masa' pe.
12 “Eke pe rɨ tato' uya man ɨpɨ'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon
poken pʉra iyesi.
13 E'tane kʉrɨ, i'napairon A'kwarʉ uye'sa' a'tai, ayarɨ iya
'nokon mɨrɨ i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen,
tʉneta'pʉ pɨ' rɨken isauro'to' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamato' iya
oton miyarɨ rɨ tʉuye'sen.
14 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ' nepʉ iya mɨrɨ uiwano' mo'ka tʉuya winɨ
i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa ikupʉ iya.
15 Tanporo ikʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uiwano' rɨ.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwarʉ uya uiwano' mo'ka
i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa ikupʉ iya.

16 Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pʉra iyena
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo uyento' auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya.

Ipoitorʉ Ton Pokooi Era'tɨto' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa ton uya ta'pʉ tʉtonpa kon pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ ta
iya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon
pʉra iyena mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo uyento' auya'nokon
oton mɨrɨ,’ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ piya' utɨ pɨ',’
nɨkayai'ne'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

18 To' esi'pʉ usekama'popɨ' nɨ pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi,
‘serɨ pe iwa rɨ’ nɨkayai'ne'? Ito'ka'nʉkʉ'nokon pʉra man,” ta'pʉ
to' uya.

19 Sises uya ene'pʉ tekama'popai'nokon to' esi serɨ pɨ',
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ɨusekama'popɨtʉ kon ɨ'rɨ ta uya e'kwa
pe iyesi, ‘Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton
pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo uyento' auya'nokon oton nɨ
mɨrɨ’?

20 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨupokoitato' oton
kon, tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma
tane. Ɨupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ɨpokooi kon era'tɨto' oton
epori'man pe.

21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa mɨrɨ e'ne' pe tesi pɨ', apʉne
pʉra tʉweyu e'seposa' pɨ'; e'tane nin si tʉmʉre entusa' a'tai,
e'ne' pe tesi'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ iya mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra pori' pe tesi
pɨ' mʉre entunʉ'sa' tʉuya pɨ' orʉ pona.

22 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ: Ɨupokoita kon weyu si serɨ, e'tane
ɨyento' uya 'nokon oton; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyepori'ma kon mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ'
uya rɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen.

23 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ uyekama'po auya'nokon pen nɨ
mɨrɨ. I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; ukʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ
ɨrepa kon uyese' yau ɨnekama'po'pʉ kon ke.

24 Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'posa' auya'nokon pʉra man
uyese' yau. Ekama'potɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, eporo auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ,
mararon pe pʉra pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon esi mɨrɨ.

25 “Panton yai ayauro'kapɨ'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu
nʉye'an serɨ rupɨ main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen
nɨ, e'tane sa'man yai pʉra rɨ ukʉipʉnʉ ekamato' uya oton
ɨpɨ'nokon.

26 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton.
Amaimu kon pe ikʉipʉnʉ ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen.

27 Kane, ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe ɨi'nʉnka kon, apʉne pʉra
ui'nʉnkasa' auya'nokon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa winɨ uye'sa' pɨ'
apurɨsa' auya'nokon pɨ'.

28 Uyee'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ winɨpai serɨ orʉ pona; serɨ nin si orʉ
nɨmɨ uya, ikʉipʉnʉ piya' enna'po,” ta'pʉ iya.

29 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, “Miri si ausauroku
ito'ka'nuku poken, panton yai pura.
30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri
awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se pura ri iwesi. Seri uya
ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe,” ta'pu to' uya.
31 “Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!”* tukai' Sises
uya to' eiku'pu.
32 “E'tane iweyu nuye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon
apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton.
E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune pura ukuipunu esi ke upiyau.
33 “Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa
ewankamanin pura. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon
esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya
man,” ta'pu iya.

17

Tupona Sises Ipurema'pu

1 Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu turu'pu iya Epun winikui',
miripan uya ta'pu,
“Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri
ayapuripi'to' pe.
2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya
na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya
na'ne' nan ena'.
3 Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe i'napairon
Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu
tukai'.
4 Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, turawaso
inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini.
5 Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena
ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipurema'pu

6 “Ii'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya
na'ne' nan oru apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya
uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'.
7 To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi
iwinon pe tukai'.
8 Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan
anunsa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai',
uyenno'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'.
9 To' pona ipurema. Oru pona ipurema pen, e'tane
urepa'pu auya ton pona, apune pura iiwano' pe to' esi pi'.

---

* **16:31** *Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri;* miri pe pura, *Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?* * **17:6** *Ii'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya;* miri pe pura, *Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya;* v. 26 yau kanan.

10 Tanporo upiyau na'ne' nɨrɨ esi ɨiwano' pe, tanporo
ɨpiyau na'ne' esi nɨrɨ uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapurɨpɨ'to'
uye'sa'.
11 Inke serɨ orʉ po esi pen, e'tane serɨ orʉ po to' esi, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ utɨ nin si ɨpiya'. Wakʉ ikʉipʉnʉ, ɨyese' meruntɨ ke to'
iwapu'tɨkɨ—itese' urepa'pʉ auya ike—tikin nɨ to' e'to' pe, tikin
nɨ e'nɨ na'ne' kasa.
12 To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima
pɨ' mɨrɨ itese' urepa'pʉ auya ike ke. Ɨnʉ' rɨ utano'masa'
pʉra man, kʉrɨ rɨken tʉuma'tasen ye' pe rɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ
iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tɨnin pe rɨ.
13 "Ɨpiya' si utɨ serɨ, e'tane serɨ ton ekama uya serɨ non
po rɨ marɨ esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe
tʉyau'nokon.
14 Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, mɨrɨpan kon ewaruma'tɨ orʉ
pon kon uya, orʉ pon kon pe pʉra to' esi wenai, urɨ nɨrɨ esi orʉ
pon pe pʉra na'ne' kasa.
15 Ɨpʉrema orʉ apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe
ɨwesi pa ɨri namai'.
16 Orʉ iwano' ton pe pʉra to' esi, orʉ iwano' pe pʉra e'ai'ne'
kasa.
17 Wakʉ pe i'napairon poro to' iku'kɨ, amaimu esi
i'napairon.
18 Orʉ pona uyenno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ
to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'.
19 To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wakʉ pe, to' nɨrɨ ekonekasa'
e'to' pe wakʉ pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurɨnin Nan Pona Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ

20 "Kamoro rɨken pona ɨpʉrema pen, e'tane kamoro uya-
purɨnin nan pona nɨrɨ to' maimu wenai.
21 Tikin nɨ tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, ɨmɨrɨ esi na'ne' kasa
uyau, urɨ nɨrɨ ayau. To' nɨrɨ e'to' pe tikin nɨ nɨrɨ uyau'nokon,
orʉ pon kon uya apurɨto' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'.
22 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' pe urepa'pʉ auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya,
to' e'to' pe tikin nɨ, tikin nɨ e'nɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ:
23 urɨ to' yau, ɨmɨrɨ nɨrɨ uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wakʉ pe
tikin nan nɨ yau, uyenno'sa' auya tukai' orʉ pon kon uya i'tuto'
pe, to' i'nʉnkasa' uya, ui'nʉnkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.
24 "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau
e'ai'ne' yau, uyapurɨpɨ'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pʉ auya
na'ne' ike, apʉne pʉra ui'nʉnka auya pɨ', orʉ ekoneka rawɨrɨ
rɨ.
25 "Ipokena' Papai, orʉ uya ɨi'tu pʉra iye'tane, ɨi'tu uya.
Uyenno'sa' auya tukai' nɨrɨ pʉsamoro uya i'tu.

17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

26 Ɨyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', mɨrɨ kupʉ uya miyarɨ rɨ,
ui'nʉnkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ si e'to' pe to'
yau,"
tukai' iwɨpʉrema'pʉ.

18

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Ʉru' 22:47-53)

1 Tʉwɨpʉrema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton
pokon pe Kitʉron aranta tʉnɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉ'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa
esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ ya' tʉpitorʉ ton pokon pe Sises utɨ'pʉ.
2 Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya mɨrɨ pata i'tu'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra mɨrɨ ya' inke rɨ tʉpitorʉ ton pokon pe tʉutɨpɨ'sen pe Sises
e'pɨtʉ pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Isutas utɨ'pʉ are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon
soisa amʉ' arɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ
ton arɨ pe. To' uya ta'sʉrai' ton, raan'pu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tepaai kon arɨ esi'pʉ.
4 Sises uya tanporon nɨ tʉpɨ' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, itɨ'pʉ to'
ekama'poi', "Ɨnʉ' i'se ɨwesi kon?" tukai'.
5 "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eikʉ'pʉ.
"Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin
e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ to' pokon pe.)
6 Sises uya, "Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ," ta etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi
kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona.
7 To' kanan ekama'pokaa'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' i'se ɨwesi kon?" ta'pʉ
iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pʉ.
8 "Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Uwarinpa
auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' nʉtɨi,"
ta'pʉ iya.
9 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ isaurokʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨnin pe: "Tikin nɨ rɨ
urepa'pʉ auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pʉra man," ta'pʉ iya
rʉ'pʉ.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya
imo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru poitorʉ pana enwo'ne' winon a'tɨ'pʉ. (Ipoitorʉ ese'
esi'pʉ Marʉ'kas.)
11 Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pʉ, "Ɨsuparaai emaika'! Ukʉipʉnʉ
uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pʉ iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Arɨ

18:9 Isaan 6:39 **18:11** Ma'siu 26:39; Ma' 14:36; Ʉru' 22:42

12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amʉ',
tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pʉ. To' uya auronpɨtʉ'pʉ,
13 mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo,
mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe
te'sen.
14 Kaya'pas kʉrɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' wakʉ pe iwa iyesi mɨrɨ
tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe tawon
nʉ'pʉ.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Ʉru' 22:55-57)

15 Saiman Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ uya Sises
e'ma'pʉka esi'pʉ. Apʉne pʉra use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru ni'tunʉ pe pʉse rɨ ipoitorʉ esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ
Sises a'kɨrɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ'
pʉ'kʉ ta'.
16 E'tane Pi'ta esi'pʉ mʉra'ta nau itenupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'.
Tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
ni'tunʉ, enna'posa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya mɨrɨ yawon uri'san
auro'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ.
17 "Ɨmɨrɨ pen pe' kʉrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ poitorʉ ton tonpa, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ?"
tukai' uri'san mʉra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ.
Entakanoma'pʉ iya, "Urɨ pen nɨ kʉrɨ rɨ," tukai'.
18 Komi' pe pata esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' to' poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eke ton nɨ e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ a'non pɨ' apo' piyau. Pi'ta rɨ nɨrɨ
e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ to' koro'tau a'non pɨ'.

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Ʉru' 22:66-71)

19 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
uya Sises ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan
nɨto' iya pɨ'.
20 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ama'ai pʉra usauro'sa' man
usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau,
use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrato'
yau'ne.
21 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nʉ'san
ekama'pokɨ. To' uya rɨ i'tu mɨrɨ umaimu rʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ kasa isaurokʉ a'tai, soisa amʉ' tonpa iye'mʉ'sa'kasa'
uya temiyatʉ ke itemʉ' pɨ' iwɨnɨ'pʉ. "Mɨrɨ kasa pe'
tʉmaimu'sen kʉrɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru?"
tai'ma.
23 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ipoken pʉra usauro'sa' pe
iyesi yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pɨ' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau,
ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uwɨnɨ auya?" ta'pʉ iya.

18:14 Isaan 11:49-50

24 Anas uya ennoko'pʉ auronpɨ'sa' pe rɨ marɨ Kaya'pas piya'
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosorʉwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Ʉru' 22:58-62)

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pɨ'. "Ipoitorʉ
ton tonpa pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
I'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ, "Urɨ pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

26 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ tonpa
pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakʉtʉ'pʉ ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pʉ,
"Ɨmɨrɨ pen pe' iya'kɨrɨ are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pʉ iya.

27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pʉ i'tunin pe pʉra. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ
epiya'tɨ'pʉ uturun nɨ pɨ'.

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Ʉru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Sises arɨ'pʉ Kaya'pas piyapai
Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai iwʉ' ta'. Awanakʉi' si pata enaka'sa'
esi'pʉ, ɨri pe enapai pʉra tesi kon pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ
pen mɨrɨ ya', enta'napai tesi kon pɨ' Itepoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ
a'taino pɨ'.

29 Paire' epa'ka'pʉ to' piya', "Ɨ'rɨ waraino ke eseru'tɨ
auya'nokon?" tase'na.

30 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨrɨ ku'sa' iya pʉra iyesi yau, ina
nʉnepʉi'no pen ɨyena'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

31 Paire' uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Atɨ' si iteseru aimenka kon pa
main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Main, Mosi' winon
pe pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

32 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Sises uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe mɨrɨ kasa
eri'to' oton ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ.*

33 Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pʉ tiwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan uya Sises
kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe'
ɨmɨrɨ?" tukai'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ pe rɨ pe' serɨ mʉkayan,
tʉron kon uya rɨ katɨ ayauro'kasa' upɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.

35 Paire' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ pe' urɨ? Ɨtonpa ton,
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
uya ɨtʉsa' uyena'. Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ'pʉ auya?" ta'pʉ iya.

36 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Serɨ non po itesa' pe e'to'
esi pen. Serɨ non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitorʉ ton
nepanta'mai'no Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uya'si namai', e'tane serɨ
po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen tʉron nɨ yau rɨ iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** *mɨrɨ kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ*—Sises uya tʉutanʉnse erikʉ ta'pʉ, kurusu' po terikʉ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. Roman amʉ' uya iye'wɨsa' kon wɨnɨ eseru esi'pʉ kurusu' pona to' tʉpokapɨ'se, e'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨnʉ' rɨ wɨnɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya i'se pʉra to' esi'pʉ.

37 Paire' uya ta'pʉ, “Kin pe ka'si ɨwesi wa!” ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ipoken nɨ ɨwesi, kin pe esi
mʉkayai'ne'.† I'nai rɨ, entu'pʉ serɨ wenai, serɨ pɨ' uyee'pʉ serɨ
non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon winɨ
na'ne' uya umaimu eta,” ta'pʉ iya.
38 Paire' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ mɨrɨ i'napairon?” Serɨ ta pe, itɨ'pʉ
kanan Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ imakooi eposa'
uya pʉra man.
39 E'tane ɨyeseru kon esi tikin nɨ a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi
Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ a'tai. Mɨrɨ wenai Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin ken pe'
nonka uya ɨyena'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ kon yau, “Kane, kʉrɨ rɨ pen. Parapas kuru!”
ta'pʉ to' uya. Parapas esi'pʉ Roman kopʉnaai ewa'noma yau
iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ.

19

Sises Tʉrʉ'pʉ Kurusu' Pona Ipokapɨ'to' Pe

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ari'po'pɨ'to'
pe ikupʉ'pʉ iya.
2 Soisa amʉ' uya tikʉkena' e'mepɨtʉ'pʉ aro', kʉron pe,
mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pʉ tʉtariren
ya',
3 mɨrɨpan ekare pɨ' to' utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Miyarɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
kin!” tapɨtʉi'ma. To' uya temiyatʉ kon ke iwɨnɨ'pʉ itemʉ' pɨ'.
4 Paire' epa'kakaa'pʉ kanan Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' tase'na,
“Apʉne entɨ', enpa'ka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon i'tu kon pa ɨri pe
iyesi tato' uya ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ɨmɨ'nɨ si e'mepɨ'sa' iyarʉkooi pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉtariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Pʉse
rɨ si!” ta'pʉ iya.
6 Ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' poitorʉ ton
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'! Kurusu' pona
ipokapɨ'tɨ'!” tukai'.
E'tane Paire' uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Anʉntɨ', kurusu' pona
ipokapɨtʉ kon pa. Urɨ nin, ɨri pe iyesi tato' uya ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra
nin man,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
7 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya ta'pʉ, “Main esanon ina, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ
ima'tato' pe rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra Papa Mumu pe iye'kupʉ pɨ',”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Paire' uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, mɨrɨ uya rɨ miyarɨ rɨ enari'pa'pʉ,
9 mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tiwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan uya Sises
ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai winɨpai ɨuye'sa'?” tukai', e'tane Sises
uya eikʉ'pʉ pen.

---

† **18:37** *Kin pe esi mʉkayai' sa'ne ko;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ipoken nɨ mɨrɨ ta auya mɨrɨ.*

10 “Uyauro'kapai pɯra si ɨwesi?” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'. “I'tu auya pɯra pe' iyesi tɯmeruntɨrɯ ke esi ɨmo'kato' ike mɨrɨ pe pɯra kurusu' pona ɨpokapɨ'to' ike?” ta'pɯ iya.

11 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Uyentai ɨmeruntɨrɯ pɯra iyesi ka'tapai ɨrepa'pɯ ike. Mɨrɨ pɨ' kɯrɨ ɨyena' utɯnin nɯ'pɯ umakoitasa' mɨrɨ eke pe kuru,” ta'pɯ iya.

12 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, Paire' esi'pɯ Sises ɨnmo'kapai to' uya iwɨnɨ namai', e'tane Esuwerɯ amɯ' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, “Pɯse rɨ utɨto' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe pɯra rɨ ɨwesi mɨrɨ. Ɨnɯ' rɨ kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi mɨrɨ Sisa ewa'nomanin pe,” ta'pɯ to' uya.

13 Serɨ etasa' tɯuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pɯ eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Tɨ' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipɨ').

14 Itepoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ e'ma ta' ekonekan nɨto' pe iyesi'pɯ, pɯre'po'si e'to' a'tai rɨ,

“Pɯse rɨ si kin, ɨiwano' kon,” ta'pɯ Paire' uya Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ'.

15 E'tane to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, “Atɨ'! Atɨ'! Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'!” ta'pɯ to' uya.

“Kin pe' ɨiwano' kon pokapɨtɯ uya kurusu' pona?” ta'pɯ Paire' uya to' pɨ'.

“Ina kin pɯra rɨ man, e'tane Sisa rɨken ina kin,” ta'pɯ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

16 Iye'nonka pe rɨ nin si, Paire' uya itɯrɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtɯ'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Ʊru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amɯ' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pɯ mɨrɨ.

17 Tiwarɨ rɨ tɯkurusukuui arɨi'ma itɨ'pɯ Pu'pɨ Ɨ'pɯ Rɯ'pɯ pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Korɯko'ta tato' ya').

18 Serɨ yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ, asa'ron kon tɯron kon pokon pe, sen winɨ'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

19 Paire' uya ento' ipɨ' menukasa' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan tɯsa' iya esi'pɯ kurusu' pɨ', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERʊ AMʊ' KIN, tawon.

20 Tu'kan kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya serɨ tawon ene'pɯ, apɯne pɯra a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pɯ, kurusu' pona ento' ipɨ' e'menukasa' esi'pɯ Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' pe.

21 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pɯ Paire' pɨ', “ ‘Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Kin’ tukai' kɯ'menukai, e'tane pɯse rɨ e'kupɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' kin pe, tukai' rɨken imenuka',” ta'pɯ to' uya.

22 Paire' uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, imenukasa' uya pe rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

23 Sises pokapɨ'sa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amɯ' uya ipon anɯmɯ'pɯ asakɨrɨ'ne tɯkaisarɨ'nokon to' uya ekamɯ'pɯ, iyo'non nɨken tɯnonkai'. Serɨ ipon esi'pɯ to'sa rɨ ika'sa' tikin nan nɨ inakapu ponsi'kɨ ipɯrakon pɯ'kɯ pona.
24 "Ikarapɨ'pai'nokon pɯra, apɯne tɯusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pɯ to' uya.
Serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe,
"To' uya tɯkaisarɨ'nokon upon ekamɯ'pɯ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anɯmɯ'pɯ,"*
tawon. Mɨrɨ si kupɯ'pɯ soisa amɯ' uya mɨrɨ.
25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pɯ, isan pasi Meri, Kɯro'pas no'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri Mataren.
26 Mɨrɨ yau Sises uya tɯsan ensa' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpoitorɯ tɯni'nɯnkanɯ e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pɯ iya tɯsan pɨ', "Kɯrɨ rɨ si ɨmɯre," ta'pɯ iya,
27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpoitorɯ pɨ', "Kɯrɨ rɨ si asan," ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipoitorɯ uya arɨ'pɯ tɯpata'se' ya'.

Sises Erikɯ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ɯru' 23:44-49)

28 Emennɯ'pɯ, tanporon nɨ enuka'sa' i'tu tɯuya pɨ', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe, ta'pɯ mɨrɨ, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pɯ iya.
29 Moro iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau wai yawon waain peneka, mɨrɨpan ka' su'pa tɯki'se, iyɯi i'so'pu ye' pɨ' to' uya inta na' itɯrɯ'pɯ.
30 Mɨrɨpan ku'kasa' tɯuya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨ pe rɨ nin si, ti'pai tɯpeimai' ta'kwarɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ iya mɨrɨ.
31 Mɨrɨ si esi'pɯ mɨrɨ ekonekan weyu pe, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pɨ' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ pe. Apɯne pɯra Sapa' a'tai eke' amɯ' i'se pɯra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya Paire' ekama'po'pɯ to' pisi ton i'kwɨ'pɨ'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, mɨrɨpan kon ekepu nu'tɨpɨ'to' pe kurusu' poi.
32 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si soisa amɯ' uyee'pɯ wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwɨ'pɨ'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' rɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si isakon pisi ton.
33 E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pɯ; mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ pen.
34 E'tane nin, soisa amɯ' tonpa uya apuruka'pɯ iteire' airɨ suparari ke, mɨrɨpan yai mɯn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna e'kwamɯ'pɯ.
35 Ka'pon ennin nɯ'pɯ uya ekamasa', mɨrɨpan nekama'pɯ esi i'napai rɨ. I'tu iya i'napai rɨ tɯnekamanɯ esi tukai', ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ uya apurɨto' pe tɯkasimai' pɯra.

---

* **19:24** Eren 22:18 **19:28** Eren 69:21; 22:15

36 Serɨ ton e'kupʉ'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe,
"Tikin nɨ rɨ iyɨ'pʉ e'kwɨ'to' oton pen,"† tawon,
37 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ kanan iye'menukasa',
"Tʉnapuruka'pʉ kon enpɨ'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ʉru' 23:50-56)

38 Emennʉ'pʉ iwa rɨ, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu
ekama'po'pʉ Paire' pɨ'. Isose' esi'pʉ Sises poitorʉ pe, e'tane
ama'ai, apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ pɨ'. Paire'
uya ewai' tasa' pɨ' iyee'pʉ Sises ekepu kan.
39 Nekutimas esi'pʉ isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupɨ
nau itɨsa' rʉ'pʉ. Nekutimas uya karapa mɨrʉ isumasa' aro tato'
pokon pe nee'pʉ, 75 pon e'to' airɨ rɨ.
40 Asa' ipɨ' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tʉuya'nokon ontɨ'pʉ
to' uya mɨrɨ a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atʉ saai'pɨ'sa'
ke. Serɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya tekepu kon u'na'tɨ eseru
yau.
41 Pata, Sises pokapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airɨ
iyesi'pʉ umɨ, mɨrɨ umɨ yau emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe
esi'pʉ ɨnʉ' rɨ emaikasa' rʉ'pʉ pen nɨ ya'.
42 Apʉne pʉra si Esuwerʉ amʉ' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ko pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pɨ', mɨrɨ ya' Sises
emaika'pʉ to' uya.

20

Iyarʉ Pʉn Tɨ' Akasa' Uruwai'
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Ʉru' 24:1-12)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru, suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe, ewarupɨ pe rɨ marɨ
pata e'tane, Meri Mataren utɨ'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona,
mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' utamasa' imʉra'taai apai ene'pʉ.
2 Mɨrɨpan eka'tunsa' utɨ'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
nɨ ipoitorʉ, kʉrɨ Sises ni'nʉnkanʉ piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "To'
uya Itepuru mo'ka'pʉ man tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, mɨrɨpan
i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi nai ya' rɨ nawon to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ!" ta'pʉ iya.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ ton
e'sara'tɨ'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utɨn pɨ'.
4 Asa'rɨ rɨ to' eka'tumʉ esi'pʉ, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta en-
taka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pʉ iwapiya.
5 Te'tɨmuikai' tenu tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya pon renen atʉ saai'pɨ'sa'
kusan pe ene'pʉ iya mɨrɨ yau, e'tane iyewomʉ'pʉ pen.
6 E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pʉ pe te'sen uyee'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pɨ'sa'
kusan pe renen tato' ene'pʉ iya mɨrɨ yau,

---

† **19:36** E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ **19:37** Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 **19:39** Isaan 3:1-2

7 eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nʉ'pʉ. Tʉpona rɨ
e'mepɨ'sa' esi'pʉ, pon renen atʉ saai'pɨ'sa' kusan pe pokon pe
pʉra.
8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ, tɨ' akasa' uruwai'
pe eponin nʉ'pʉ wapiya, rɨ marɨ ewomʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya
tʉnene'pʉ apurɨ'pʉ.
9 (To' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ iye'menukasa'
itekare Sises e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton terikʉ'pʉ apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton enna'po'pʉ tʉpata kon ya',
11 e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau
ukaran nɨ pɨ'. Akaramʉi'ma te'tɨmuikai' tenu tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya tɨ'
akasa' uruwai' pe ya',
12 mɨrɨpan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inserʉ amʉ'
ereutapɨ'sa' ene'pʉ, Sises ekepu pata'pʉ yau, i'pai pata'pʉ airɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta pata'pʉ airɨ isakon.
13 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ma'non, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ?" ta'pʉ to'
uya.
"To' uya uyepuru arɨ'pʉ, nai ya' rɨ nawon to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ,"
ta'pʉ iya.
14 Tai'ma iyera'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Sises ene'pʉ iye'soto'kasa'
mɨrɨ yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
15 "Ma'non, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ? Ɨnʉ' warinpa auya?" ta'pʉ iya
ipɨ'.
Umɨ tʉrawasomanin pe rɨ nin si tekamai', "Apʉne ken,
arɨ'pʉ auya pe iyesi yau, ekamakɨ nai ya' itʉrʉ'pʉ auya, ikan
utɨto' pe," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
16 "Meri," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
Iyera'tɨ'pʉ Sises winɨkʉi' ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉi'ma Arami' pe,
"Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).
17 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Upɨ' kata'sii, apʉne pʉra enna'posa'
pʉra rɨ marɨ man ikʉipʉnʉ piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon
non piya', to' pana'tɨi', 'Utɨyai' ukʉipʉnʉ piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon piya', itese' pɨ' e'to' piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itese' pɨ'
ɨwe'to' kon piya',' " ta'pʉ iya.
18 Meri Mataren nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ itekareei esa' pe ipoitorʉ
ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pʉ uya," ta'pʉ iya. Tauro'ka'pʉ iya ke
to' pana'tɨ'pʉ iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Ʊru' 24:36-49)

19 Mɨrɨ rɨ suntaaka e'sara'tɨ ko'mamiri pe, a'samʉtʉ yau
ipoitorʉ ton esi a'tai, mʉra'ta ta'kopɨ'se Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ'
enari'ke' pe tesi kon pɨ', Sises uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pʉ to'
koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya, "Miyarɨ'nokon!" ta'pʉ to' pɨ'.

20 Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pu
iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa'
tuuya'nokon a'tai.
21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikuipunu
uya uyenno'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu
iya to' pi'.
22 Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku A'kwaru
anunti'," tai'ma.
23 "Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man;
miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pura iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri
usentu'man pura iyesi miri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

24 Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa
pura iyesi'pu, tutonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'.
25 Turon kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa'
tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu
itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri
awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri
uya miri," ta'pu iya.
26 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu
iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa'
e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu,
"Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
27 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituki se ya';
uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituki. Ikasi-
mato' auya tunonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.
28 Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese'
pi' e'to'!" ta'pu iya.
29 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune pura uyensa' auya
pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo pura ri
apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.
30 Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri
kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi'
iye'menukasa' pura iyesi.
31 E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi Kurai,†
Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon
eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * **20:31** *Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa;* miri pe pura, *Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa* † **20:31** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu) *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

1 Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru
ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pu:
2 Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena,
Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki
asa'ron kon turon kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau.
3 "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya
to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan
kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupiii
tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.
4 Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po,
e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu Sises pe.
5 To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa'
auya'nokon pura nai?" ta'pu iya.
"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.
6 "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri
a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa'
a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken pura ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune
pura tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.
7 Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru
pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tuuya pe
ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tupon puro'pon e'me'pu tuwoi (imo'kasa'
iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanumu'pu tuna ka'.
8 Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri
kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya
ipi'siku'pu, apune pura inni kuru pura ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri
tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke.
9 To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to'
uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pureti esi'pu.
10 Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'situune' inne'ti'," ta'pu miri to' pi'.
11 Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri
makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane
punwe ekaraka pura ri iyesi'pu.
12 Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti'," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton
uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta pura ri iyesi'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya
i'tu'pu.
13 Sises uyee'pu, pureti tanunse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri
moro' ke to' repa'pu iya.
14 Seri si seri itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu
tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

---

* **21:1** *Taipiriyas;* miri pe pura, *Kiyarari* † **21:2** *Titimas—Esimunui'* ta e'kwa pe.
21:3 Uru' 5:5 **21:6** Uru' 5:6 ‡ **21:8** *300 pi';* miri pe pura, *200 kiyupi' amu';* 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

15 Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta
pɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnka auya kuru rɨ pe' pʉsamo
entai?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ewai', uyepuru, ɨi'nʉnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Uikʉn non karimeru munkɨ amʉ' ken si
ewe'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ ipɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu,
ui'nʉnka auya kuru rɨ pe'?” ta'pʉ iya.
Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ewai', uyepuru, ɨi'nʉnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pʉ
iya.
Sises uya, “Uikʉn non ken si karimeru amʉ' ipa'simakɨ,”
ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
17 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Saiman,
Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnkayan pe'?” ta'pʉ iya.
Pi'ta ena'pʉ pokoi pe, apʉne pʉra Sises uya tekama'posa' pɨ'
osorʉwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nʉnkayan pe'?” tukai', mɨrɨpan uya,
“Uyepuru, tanporon nɨ i'tu auya; ɨi'nʉnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,”
ta'pʉ.
Sises uya, “Uikʉn non ken si karimeru amʉ' ewe'kɨ.
18 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'; moine pe iwa ɨwesi a'tai,
ɨiwano' pe rɨ ɨyepontɨpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨutɨpɨtʉ'pʉ i'se
ɨwe'to' ya'; e'tane ɨukɨɨi'pansa' a'tai, ɨyemiyatʉ ton ɨnka auya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon uya nin si ɨpontɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ayarɨ
itɨpai ɨwe'to' pen nɨ ya',” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
19 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tʉuya pe
Papa apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ' pe, mɨrɨpan uya, “Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ!” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
20 Pi'ta uya tenu ra'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ipoitorʉ, Sises
ni'nʉnkanʉ uyepʉ tʉpɨkɨrɨ'nokon ene'pʉ. (Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises
pona iye'tʉnkasa' rʉ'pʉ to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, ɨnʉ' uya si
ɨyeparankato' oton?” tawon nʉ'pʉ.)
21 Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Uyepuru, pʉse
kanan si?” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Iko'mamʉ i'se esi yau enna'po pona rɨ,
ɨ'rɨ pe mɨrɨ esi ɨpona? Ɨisirɨ, upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
23 Mɨrɨ si etasa' tʉuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pʉ mɨrɨ,
pʉse rɨ si ipoitorʉ erikʉ pʉra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises
uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pʉra iyesi; “Iko'mamʉ i'se esi yau
enna'po pona rɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe mɨrɨ esi ɨpona?” tasa' iya rɨken esi.
24 Pʉse rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ ekama pɨ' na'ne' imenukasa' iya
rɨ na'ne'. I'tu i'napai rɨ inekamanʉ esi.
25 Sises uya tu'ke rɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ nɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ. Tan-
poro rɨ iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', serɨ non po
imenukapɨ'sa' kareta ton pata pʉra iyesi.

21:20 Isaan 13:25

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ
Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ
Ekamanin

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ esi itekare *Ʉru'* nʉmenuka'pʉ pʉ'kʉ pe rɨ. Inkupʉnʉ kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pɨkɨron kon uya iku'to' pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' kupʉ'pʉ Wakʉ Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pɨ', "Surusiran awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutiya, Sameriya awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, siya rɨ non u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ" (1:8). Sises pɨkɨron kon pantomʉ pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ tanporon kon pata emʉ' kaisaron kon uya apurɨto' pe. Imenukanin esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pɨkɨron kon esi Roman amʉ' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pɨkɨron kon napurɨnʉ esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' enurikʉ'pʉ ipɨ' a'ku'tɨnin pe.

Inkupʉ'pʉ ekanpai iyesi osorʉwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awɨrɨ Sises pɨ', Wakʉ Itekare usekama'pʉ so'si e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨn pɨ' mɨ awɨrɨ: 1) Sises pɨkɨron kon nʉkupʉnʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Surusiran po Sises enuku'pʉ e'ma'pʉ pe; 2) Parestin pʉ'kʉ ton nɨ ti'ma'kapɨ'se iyepamʉ'pʉ; 3) miyarɨ rɨ iyepamʉ'pʉ Mete'teriyan nono poro rɨ Ron nɨ tepose.

Usennakan parɨ pen esi mɨrɨ *Inkupʉ'pʉ* iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke Sises apurɨnin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, mɨrɨpan nɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ so'si esa' pe imeruntɨtanʉkʉ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton nɨ, iye'ku'pɨ'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ kareta yau. Iye'sara'tɨ a'taino kon Sises pɨkɨron kon ekareei amʉranʉ'sa' to'ken esi mɨrɨ tu'kan nɨ to' nekamapɨtʉ'pʉ itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ uya rɨ ekama meruntɨ pe itekare esi'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si tawon kon yau rɨ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' rʉ'pʉ ekamanin pe (1:1-26)
- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan anʉmʉ'pʉ (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paarʉ e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (13:1—28:31)
- a. Iye'sara'tɨ pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (13:1—14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pɨ' to' esi'pʉ (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pɨ (15:36—18:22)
d. Itosorɨwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pɨ (18:23—21:16)
e. A'sisa' pe Paarɨ esi'pɨ, Surusiran, Sisariya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pɨ Epɨn Pona

1 Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon nɨ Sises nɨkupɨ'pɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa'pɨ iya rɨ'pɨ
2 iyenuku pona rɨ Epɨn pona. Mɨrɨ rawɨrɨ, Papa meruntɨrɨ ke tɨuta'kwarɨ'tɨi', tɨneporo'san tɨnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pɨ iya tɨtɨrawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.
3 Sises ekota'ma'pɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyerikɨ'pɨ tɨpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapɨtɨ'pɨ inke ite'kwa rɨ, to' uya te'mɨ'sa'kasa' apurɨto' pe. Inke rɨ to' piya' isenpoikapɨtɨ'pɨ 40 kaisa rɨ wɨi ton u'matɨ koro'tau terikɨ tɨpo te'mɨ'sa'kasa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan usaurokɨ'pɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'.
4 Tɨron nɨ a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pɨ iya, "Surusiran apai kɨtɨtɨu, e'tane ukɨipɨnɨ usauro'sa' rɨ'pɨ ipɨ' enupɨkɨrɨ me'tɨi' usaurokɨ rɨ metata'tɨine'nokon ipɨ'.
5 Isaan uya ka'pon amɨ' pa'taisimapɨtɨ'pɨ tuna ke, e'tane serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ Papa uya apa'taisimapɨtɨ kon mɨrɨ Wakɨ Ta'kwarɨ ke," ta'pɨ iya.
6 Sises pokon pe kanan tamɨrasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pɨ, "Ina epuru, serɨ a'tai pe' urɨ'nokon Esuwerɨ amɨ' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya serɨ?" ta'pɨ to' uya.
7 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɨ to' pɨ', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pɨra rɨ iyesi. Ukɨipɨnɨ uya ikoneka mɨrɨ tɨweyu a'tai rɨ.
8 E'tane Wakɨ A'kwarɨ uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon, meruntɨ pe ɨyena kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon mɨrɨ Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ siya rɨ non emɨ' kaisa rɨ," ta'pɨ iya.
9 Serɨ ta'pɨ iya tɨpo, itanɨmɨ'pɨ to' enu airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan onamɨ'pɨ kapuru' uya to' enu apai.
10 To' esi'pɨ ka'ta' tenu kon tɨtɨse enpɨtɨ pɨ' iyenu'tane. Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɨra rɨ, asa'ron kon inserɨ amɨ' e'soto'kasa' esi'pɨ to' piyau.
11 "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' serɨ yau ɨye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya ka'ta' ɨyenu kon tɨpɨtɨ? Pɨse rɨ Sises enuku menyatɨine' Epɨn pona uye'to' oton, itɨ ene'pɨ auya'nokon kasa rɨ," ta'pɨ to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pɨ Isutas Pata'pɨ Yakan Pe

1:4 ƱrU' 24:49 **1:5** Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; ƱrU' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 **1:8** Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; ƱrU' 24:47-48 **1:9** Ma' 16:19; ƱrU' 24:50-51

12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pʉ Surusiran pona Are'
Wʉpʉ poi, ɨnnɨ kuru pʉra rɨ, 1 mayirʉ o'koi' rɨ pata pona.
13 Pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, pata tʉto' tʉuya'nokon itau,
ka'tawon ɨutɨ ta' to' utɨ'pʉ. Pʉsamoro iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ;
Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu,
Isens (Arʉ'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Isutas (tʉron nɨ Isens mu).
14 To' amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨsewenapai rɨ ɨpʉremai'. Uri'sami'si
amʉ', Sises san Meri, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises akon non esi'pʉ to'
koro'tau.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ tʉtonpa ton Sises apurɨnin
nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.
16 "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wakʉ A'kwarʉ usauro'sa'
rʉ'pʉ Isutas pɨ' si uta'ku'tɨsa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe
iyena'pʉ.
17 Isutas esi'pʉ anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pɨ'
iye'tʉrawasomato' pe," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
18 (Ɨrɨ eseru ku'sa' tʉuya epe'pʉ ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan yau ita'mo'ka'pʉ, iye'toi'kwa'pʉ tʉwenu'pɨ takanʉ'se.
19 Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya mɨrɨ non ese'tɨ'pʉ A'ketama tukai', Mʉn
Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)
20 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren
yau,
" 'Tɨwɨ itawon pʉra itiwʉ' nesii,
ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉse'nin itau,'†
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
" 'Tɨwɨ tʉron nɨ itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pʉ anʉmʉi,'‡
tukai'.
21 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan epopai'nokon, pena
rɨ Sises a'tai uya'kɨrɨ'nokon iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ,
22 Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pʉ si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sises enuku pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'to'
pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ tʉuya ekamanin
pe," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan kon uya asa'rɨ ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ; Isose',
Parʉsapas tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Ma'tayas.
24 Mɨrɨpan tanporo mɨrɨ yau te'san ɨpʉrema'pʉ, "Ina epuru,
tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apʉne ekamakɨ nai
kʉrɨ rupɨ anʉnsa' auya pʉsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ'
apai

---

* **1:13** *Usera'* - Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Ʉru' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8 **1:22** Ma' 16:19; Ʉru' 24:51

25 enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan pe. Isutas uya
ina nonkasa' man tʉpata'se' ya' tʉutɨ pɨ',” tukai' to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ.
26 I'tun nɨto' ike ke to' i'tu'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan i'ki'ma tane to'
uya ita'mo'ka'pʉ Ma'tayas winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan Ma'tayas ena'pʉ
11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwarʉ Uyee'pʉ Sises Poitorʉ Rʉ'san A'kwarʉ'tɨi'

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises
apurɨnin nan amʉrasa' esi'pʉ tikin nɨ ipata Surusiran po.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, pata a'merumʉ'pʉ, eke pe
a'setun kasa, ka' winɨpai, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ to' iwʉ' ta',
3 mɨrɨpan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' kaisa rɨ to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'.
4 Tanporo to' uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke, mɨrɨpan
kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' maimu†
yau'ne, Iya'kwarʉ uya tʉusauro'to' kon pe tʉkupʉ kon pɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrasa' esi'pʉ mɨ awɨrɨ'nan nɨ,
pata emʉ' apaino kon Surusiran pona.
6 Pata a'merumʉ tetai', to' amʉra'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan
pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pʉ tʉmaimu kon tau'ne to'
usaurokʉ eta tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ,
“Pʉsamoro nʉsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amʉ' ko!
8 Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokʉ eta serɨ?
9 Tʉron kon sa'ne uye'pɨ'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winɨpai, Metiya
winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eran winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa
Mʉre'pʉ,
10-11 Pʉrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron
piyaworo' nan nɨ uye'sa' man ko, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'tane, Esuwerʉ amʉ' napurɨnʉ apurɨnin
nan. Tʉron kon kanan Kʉri' winɨpaino kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Arepiya winɨpaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' us-
aurokʉ eta'nokon, eke rɨ Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ ekareei pɨ'!” ta'pʉ
to' uya.
12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pʉ, i'tu tʉuya'nokon
pʉra iyesi pɨ'. “Ɨ'rɨ ekamanin pe serɨ esi?” tukai' to'
usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ.
13 E'tane tʉron kon uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ to' pɨ' to' sapema pe rɨ. “To'
e'taripasa' man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * **2:1** *Penti'kas*—To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pe, 50 pe wʉi tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ tʉuya'nokon weyu pɨ'. † **2:4** *maimu,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pʉ

14 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ 11 pan kon tʉtonpa ton
pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau, miripan usaurokʉ'pʉ
eke pe, “Utonpa ton, Esuwerʉ amʉ' tʉron ni pata wini'nan
miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tʉuko'mansan, apʉne etati'! Ɨ'ri
ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya.

15 Ipoken pʉra ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'.
Awanakʉi' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kʉra' ri mari. Ɨnʉ' e'taripa
pʉra ri iyesi miri a'tai.

16 E'tane pu'kena' Isowerʉ nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'ti seri,

17 “ ‘Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupʉ uya miri non weyu
u'matʉ a'tai:
Uya'kwarʉ enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Ɨmu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amʉ' uya umaimu ekamato'
oton,
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kiiyi' amʉ' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

18 Miri riken pe pʉra, upoitorʉ ton, warawoti'si amʉ' miri
awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amʉ' pona
uya'kwarʉ enno'to' uya oton ni mari,
miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarʉpi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau mʉn e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe
ikiri̇sin e'to' oton.

20 Wʉi enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapʉi usuitato' oton mʉn kasa.
Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki wakʉ ri Itepuru Weyu uyepʉ rawiri
tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

21 Ɨnʉ' ri kʉri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nʉ'pʉ tʉpika'tinin pe,
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,’‡
ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ Isowerʉ uya.

22 “Ɨmiri'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ', seri umaimu etati'! Pʉse
ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyesi'pʉ Papa nen-
noko'pʉ. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tʉrawasooi, a'kwarʉpi'nin, miri
awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa
uya enpoika'pʉ iyena'nokon inkupʉnʉ wini, Papa nennoko'pʉ
tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa ri.

23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pʉ iyena'nokon itʉto' pe tʉuya,
miripan tʉrʉ'pʉ auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona
ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe.

24 E'tane Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ eri'nito' meruntirʉ apai,
eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manʉkʉ namai'.

25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pʉ,

---

‡ **2:21** Isowerʉ 2:28-32 **2:23** Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Ʉru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18
2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Ʉru' 24:5

“ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke rɨ upiyau.
Mɨrɨ uriya', usi'nʉkʉ pen.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya
epori'mato' enpoika.
Ayapurɨ uya, Papa,
eri'sa' rɨ e'tane,
upun uko'mamʉ te'ku'to' yau,
27 apʉne pʉra uruwai' yau esi i'se pʉra ɨwesi pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ, urɨ ɨpoitorʉ ukɨta i'se pʉra ɨwesi.
28 Ɨko'manse'na utɨto' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apʉne pʉra tɨwɨ rɨ upiyau ɨwesi
pɨ',’§
ta'pʉ Tepi' uya,” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ tɨpiyɨ'se pʉra, “Utonpa ton, eke uta-
mokori kon Tepi' erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uruwasii esi serɨ pona rɨ.
30 Tepi' esi'pʉ pu'kena', mɨrɨpan uya Papa uya, ‘Ikupʉ uya
kuru rɨ mɨrɨ,’ tukai' tauro'ka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ si i'tu'pʉ: tikin nɨ ipayan
amʉ' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munkɨ amʉ'
esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pʉ to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.
31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Tepi' uya nin si Kʉrai* e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton
i'tusa' tʉuya pɨ' ekama'pʉ, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen nɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipun ukɨta pen nɨ, tukai'.
32 “Pʉse rɨ Sises, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Papa uya. Ina si
iya'kɨron kon nʉ'san uya iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ.
33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereutanʉ'sa' iya
tenwo'netʉ winɨ, mɨrɨpan uya apiyo'ma'pʉ ta'kwarʉ enno'to'
pe iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pona, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ. Sises uya si
eke pe kuru rɨ ina repasa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke menyatʉi'ne' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ metayatʉi'ne'.
34 Tepi' enu'sa' pʉra iyesi tʉpun yau Epʉn pona, e'tane Tepi'
uya ta'pʉ,
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ';
“Uyenwo'netʉ winɨkʉi' ereutatanʉ'kɨ Itepuru pe ɨwesi pa,
35 apʉne ɨyeyaton non entai ɨwesi pa ɨku'tane uya to' esa' pe
ɨwesi pa,” ’†
tasa'.
36 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya
i'tu i'se esi i'napai rɨ kuru iyesi tukai': Pʉse rɨ si Sises ɨnwɨnɨ'pʉ
kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai pe,”
ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
37 Ka'pon amʉ' uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan
poka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton

---

§ **2:28** Eren 16:8-11 **2:30** Eren 132:11; 2 Sanwerʉ 7:12-13 * **2:31** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † **2:35** Eren 110:1

ekama'po'pʉ, “Ina tonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ ina uya serɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ amakooi kon apai era'tɨtɨ', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ɨrepa kon mɨrɨ.

39 Papa uya tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, apayan kon nʉ'san pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sunwaron kon pɨ' nɨrɨ, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' Papa nʉkɨ'manʉ ton pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.

40 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ to' emiya'pontɨnin pe, “Epika'tɨtɨ' ɨri ton serɨ a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pʉ iya.

41 Pi'ta maimu apurɨnin nʉ'san pa'taisima'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya, mɨrɨpan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pʉ to' tonpa pe.

42 Inke rɨ tenupato' kon awɨrɨ kuru rɨ to' e'pɨtʉ'pʉ, tʉusi'nʉnka kon ke to' amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ, to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ

43 Tu'ke rɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya, mɨrɨpan pɨ' tanporon kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ.

44 Tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau, mɨrɨpan kon e'repapɨtʉ'pʉ tanporon ke rɨ tʉtonpa kon pokon pe,

45 mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉnono kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ timamin kon tonpa kʉrʉpo'pomapɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ epe'pʉ ke tʉtonpa kon repapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya i'se iye'to' airɨ.

46 Wʉi kaisa rɨ to' amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', tanporo tamʉrapɨ'se to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tiwʉ' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amʉre' pe pʉra to' usekanpɨtʉ'pʉ.

47 Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ pori' pe to' pɨ'. Wʉi kaisa rɨ Itepuru uya tʉnkoneka'san ke to' tonpa'tɨ'pʉ.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'tɨ'pʉ

1 Tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' ɨpʉreman weyu a'tai, ko'mamʉ pe, 3 a'kʉra'.

2 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon esi'pʉ ise'mesa' iyentu'pʉ si'kɨron nɨ to' napɨtʉnʉ “Akorʉwan Mʉra'ta” tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ Esuwerʉ

‡ **2:42** *to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *to' enta'napɨtʉ'pʉ Itepuru enta'na'pʉ eseru rʉ'pʉ yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *to' enta'napɨtʉ'pʉ Itepuru tenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ.* **2:44** Inkupʉ'pʉ 4:32-35

amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯrorooi mɯra'ta na'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' uya inonkapɨtɯ'pɯ tɯpɯrataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amɯ' tewonsan pɨ'.

3 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon ewontane tɯpɯrataai oton pɨ' to' ekama'po'pɯ iya.

4 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya to'sa rɨ ene'pɯ. "Apɯne, ina enkɨ," ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya ipɨ',

5 mɨrɨpan kon ene'pɯ iya, pɯrata ke to' uya tɯrepa tukai'.

6 Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, "Pɯrata pɯra man, e'tane itesa' pe rɨ e'ai'ne' ke ɨrepa uya: Sises Kɯrai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mɯ'sa'ka', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨ," ta'pɯ iya ise'mesa' pɨ'.

7 Itenwo'netɯ winɨ itemekon a'si'pɯ iya iye'mɯ'sa'ka tane, mɨrɨpan i'ta ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɯrakon amɯ' ena'pɯ pana' pe inke pɯra rɨ.

8 Mɨrɨpan e'sanɯmɯ'pɯ iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ usarɨn pɨ'. To' a'kɨrɨ iyewomɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta', iye'sanɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ pe.

9 Tanporo ka'pon amɯ' mɨrɨ yau te'san uya isarɨ ene'pɯ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ pɨ',

10 mɨrɨpan kɯrɨ rɨ teta'kwanɯnsen tukai' to' ni'tunɯ Akorɯwan Mɯra'ta tato' yau Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' mɯra'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pɯ, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipɨ' pɨ'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tɨsa'," Ta'pɯ Pi'ta Uya

11 Pɯse rɨ si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pɯ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon pɨ', mɨrɨpan ka'pon amɯ' usewansiukasa' eka'tumɯ'pɯ to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.

12 Ka'pon amɯ' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa ton, Esuwerɯ amɯ', ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨusewansiukasa' kon serɨ pɨ'? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina enpɨtɯ auya'nokon? Tɯmeruntɨrɯ kon ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pɨ' ina uya epi'tɨsa' pen mɨrɨ.

13 Utamokori kon amɯ' Epɯra'an, Aisi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa uya tɯpoitorɯ Sises ku'sa' eke pe, mɨrɨpan Paire' piya' inee'pɯ auya'nokon iwɨto' pe iya. Inonka tane iya rɨ, 'Sises i'se pɯra ina man,' ta'pɯ auya'nokon Paire' pɨ'.

14 Sises esi'pɯ wakɯ, ipokena' rɨ e'tane, 'I'se pɯra ina man,' ta'pɯ auya'nokon. Sises ɨnnonkapai Paire' esi'pɯ, e'tane ka'pon amɯ' wɨpɨ'nin nɯ'pɯ enna'pɯ auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.

15 Inke ka'pon amɯ' uko'manto' sara'tɨnin nɯ'pɯ wɨnɨ'pɯ auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi serɨ ennin nɯ'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamanin nan pe.

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 **3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; ƱrU' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

16 Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya'
puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse
ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.
17 "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu
Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'.
18 E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu
pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' oton
tawon.
19 Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui'
era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo
amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya
imeruntitanukʉ kon miri,
20 miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—
Sises ri.
21 Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon
koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tuusaurokʉ'pu kasa wakʉ
ton pu'kena' amu' yai.
22 Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuru uya
pu'kena', uwaraino anunto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon
inekamanu main awiri me'tui'.
23 Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya
ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,'†" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to'
pi'.
24 Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi
penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanwerʉ
esi'pu si'kiri ri.
25 Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu'
awiri tunku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon
uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti':
'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san
poro,'‡ tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.
26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, turon kon
piya' ennoko tuuya wapiya kuru, tuni'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru
ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyeseru kon
tunonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

1 Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan, Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri
awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan
pokon ni mari usaurokʉ koro'tau.

---

* **3:18** *Kurai,* miri pe pura *Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.
† **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

2 Mirɨ a'tai, to' usakorota'pʉ se kasa iyesi pɨ', asa'ron kon
enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amʉ' enupa esi'pʉ Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
pɨ' teri'sa' apai. Serɨ enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka ekamanin
pe.
3 Pi'ta mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan a'si'pʉ to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata
uko'mansa' pɨ', tʉron nɨ wʉi emakʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pʉ,
mirɨpan kon uya apurɨ'pʉ, mirɨpan kon e'tonpa'tɨsa' esi'pʉ
5,000 kaisa rɨ.
5 Mirɨ ema'sa' yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
Main pɨ' enupanin nan amʉra'pʉ Surusiran pona.
6 Mirɨ yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pʉ, Kaya'pas a'kɨrɨ te'san, Isaan,
Arisanta mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ esi'pʉ itepuru tonpa ton
pe te'san.
7 Tʉpiya'nokon Pi'ta mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan nepʉ'pʉ to'
uya to' ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya'nokon, “Nai kasa ikupʉ'pʉ
auya'nokon? Ɨnʉ' meruntɨrʉ yau, ɨnʉ' ese' yau ikupʉ'pʉ
auya'nokon?” tukai'.
8 Mirɨ a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwarʉ'tɨsa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke uya ta'pʉ
to' pɨ', “Eke ton ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton,
9 serɨ pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tɨsa' ina uya
pɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa isepi'tɨsa' tukai'.
10 Serɨ i'tutɨ' ɨmiyamoro ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'; Nasare'
pon, Sises ese' uya pʉse rɨ warawo' epi'tɨsa' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi
ɨpiyau'nokon. Ɨnpokapɨtʉ'pʉ kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe
i'mʉ'sa'kasa' Papa uya.
11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pɨ',
“ ‘Serɨ tɨ' ɨmirɨ'nokon amɨnin nan newaruma'tɨ'pʉ
enasa' man amɨnin nan uya amɨto' apon pe kuru,’*
tasa'.
12 Makooi apai epika'tɨn nɨto' e'seposa' Sises poro rɨken, tan-
poro serɨ non po ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ pika'tɨnin wannɨ pe
pʉra rɨ iyesi mirɨ,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
13 Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pʉ, ɨpiyɨ'ke' pe pʉra Pi'ta
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ' sepa' nan nɨ
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon pen nɨ, e'tane to' uya to'
to'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ Sises a'kɨron kon nʉ'san pe.
14 E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'tɨ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ to' uya
to' piyau. Mirɨ a'tai, ɨ'rɨ rɨ tato' to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ Pi'ta mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ Isaan pɨ'.
15 Konsʉrʉ amʉ' uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ tiwʉ' kon tapai, mirɨpan
kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe,

---

* **4:11** Eren 118:22

16 “Ɨ'rɨ pe to' kupʉ serɨ, tanporon kon Surusiran po
tʉuko'mansan uya rɨ tanporo to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ i'tu, mɨrɨpan
wapu'tɨ poken pʉra iyesi.
17 E'tane serɨ ereutanʉ'pai iyesi iye'ta'nʉ'kapʉ wapiya
ka'pon amʉ' koro'tawɨrɨ. To' enari'papai'nokon, mɨrɨ en-
takasa' auya'nokon a'tai ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ tukai',” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' kanan kɨ'makaa'pʉ to' uya. Ta'pʉ to' uya to'
pɨ', “Serɨ tʉpo ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉsauro'katʉu, kʉsenupatʉu Sises ese' pɨ',”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 E'tane Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon uya to' maimu
eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe i'tutɨ', ipoken pe' ɨwesi kon Papa enu
yau, amaimu kon awɨrɨ e'nɨ yau Papa Maimu tentakai'?
20 Ina e'pakapʉ poken pʉra man ina nene'pʉ ton, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ina neta'pʉ ekamato' tʉuya'nokon piyapai,” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tʉuya'nokon tʉpo, Konsʉrʉ amʉ' uya
to' nonka'pʉ. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tʉuya'nokon tukai' to'
uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon uya rɨ Papa
apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
22 Warawo' isepi'tɨsa' na'ne' esi'pʉ 40 kaisaron entaino rɨ
iwʉipiyaai.

Pi'ta Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Pokon Ɨpʉrema'pʉ

23 Tʉnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan
enna'po'pʉ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon
nɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton uya ta'pʉ tʉpɨ'nokon nʉ'pʉ.
24 Serɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ ɨsewan ya'
tenai' Papa pɨ'. “Itepuru, Ɨmɨrɨ nʉkoneka'pʉ Epʉn mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon
nɨ mɨrɨ yawon.
25 Ausaurokʉ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ awɨrɨ ina tamokori, ɨpoitorʉ
Tepi' poro rɨ, se kasa tukai':
“ ‘Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen usakorota;
ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' e'kama, epoton kon kasa rɨ?
26 Kin amʉ' e'kama,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non esanon nɨ amʉra ɨsipokon pe,
Papa, Itepuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inanʉmʉ'pʉ, Kʉrai† ewa'nomase'na,’‡
tukai'.
27 I'napai rɨ Era' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kopʉna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon
amʉra'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ pon kon

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2

pokon pe seri pata yau, wakɨ ayapiyo' Sises ananɨmɨ'pɨ ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'.
28 To' amɨrasa' tanporon ni imeruntirɨ miri awonsi'ki iyeseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupɨ'pɨ ku'se'na.
29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitorɨ ton iku'ki wakɨ pe, tepiyi'se pɨra amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya.
30 Iyemiyatɨ tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarɨpi'nin niri iku'ki, wakɨ ipoitorɨ Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipɨrema'pɨ.
31 Tɨwipɨrema kon tɨpo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pɨ. Tanporo to' uta'kwarɨ'ti'pɨ Wakɨ A'kwarɨ ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pɨ tepiyi'se pɨra.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pɨ Amɨre' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pɨ tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inɨ' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pɨra ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pɨ.
33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ terikɨ'pɨ apai ekama'pɨ, miripan kon pona eke pe ri wakɨ nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.
34 Inɨ' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pɨra iyesi'pɨ to' koro'tau, kamoro tɨmainarɨ ke, tiwɨ' ke ri te'san uya ikɨrɨpo'pomapitɨ'pɨ, miripan epe'pɨ rɨ'pɨ ne'pitɨ'pɨ to' uya
35 enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitɨ'pɨ to' uya to' kaisa ri ipɨra kuru to' esi pi' tense.
36 Miri kasa si, Isose' esi'pɨ miri, Ripai pa rɨ'pɨ pe te'sen, Sai'pɨras po iyentusa' rɨ'pɨ, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakɨnɨ (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).
37 Tɨmainarɨ kɨrɨpo'poma'pɨ iya, miripan epe'pɨ nee'pɨ iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pɨ Sa'paira

1 Ananayas, ino'pɨ Sa'paira uya kanan tɨnono kon kɨrɨpo'poma'pɨ.
2 Itepe'pɨ tonpa'ka'pɨ to' uya tɨno'pɨ ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pɨ nee'pɨ iya enno'sa' kon ena'.
3 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pɨ, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Wakɨ A'kwarɨ enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupɨ'pɨ esii'ma ipiyau?

4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Ʊru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 **4:32** Inkupɨ'pɨ 2:44-45

* **5:3** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

4 Ikʉrʉpo'poma auya wapiya pe' ɨiwano' pe iyesi'pʉ pen mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikʉrʉpo'poma tʉpo, itepe'pʉ esi'pʉ ɨiwano' pe pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tʉku'sen pen nɨ kupʉ'pʉ auya? Ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' pe' kasi pe ɨwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe ɨwe'sa' Papa pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

5 Serɨ etasa' tʉuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pʉ eke' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe rɨ serɨ etanin nʉ'san enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.

6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, moine ton warawo' amʉ' uyee'pʉ itekepu ontɨse'na, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya iu'na'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.

7 Osorʉwau ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨsa' tʉpo'ne rɨ, ino'pʉ uyee'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

8 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Serɨ rɨken pe' Ananayas ya' ɨnono kon epe'pʉ pe ɨneporo'pʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya.

"Ewai', mɨrɨ rɨken itepe'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

9 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Itepuru A'kwarʉ i'tupɨtʉ kon pa ɨyekoneka'pʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya. "Apʉne enkɨ, ataan'pʉ u'na'tɨnin nʉ'san nɨ marɨ esi moro mʉra'ta nau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ marɨ ɨyenpa'ka mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

10 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pʉ eke' pe, mɨrɨpan moine ton warawo' amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ itekepu ekare pɨ'. Itekepu arɨ'pʉ to' uya iu'na'tɨto' pe itaan'pʉ piyau rɨ.

11 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ipan pe rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon serɨ etanin nʉ'san enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨ'pʉ

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin nan pe te'san esi'pʉ pʉroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.

13 Tanporon kon nɨ esi'pʉ ɨpiyɨ'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pʉra, ka'pon amʉ' uya ipan pe rɨ to' nama tane.

14 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' uya rɨ Itepuru apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' tonpa pe to' era'tɨ'pʉ.

15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' uya e'ne' ton nepʉ'pʉ, asanta ta' to' nonka'pʉ to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne rɨ, Pi'ta utɨ a'kwarʉ'pʉ uya rɨ to' epi'tɨto' pe.

16 Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran woi tʉuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton nɨ nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pʉ

5:5 Susana 55

17 Miɾiɨpan Papa ena' use'man niɨto' tʉɾawasomanin nan
epuru miɾiɨ awonsi'kiɨ tanporon kon iya'kiɾiɨ te'san Satu'si amʉ'
tonpa ton iɨkiɨntato' esi'pʉ iɨpan pe to' piɨ'.
18 To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pʉ, miɾiɨpan kon uya to' tʉɾʉ'pʉ
pariki'si ta'.
19 E'tane ewarupiɨ nau, Papa inserʉʉi uya pariki'si mʉra'taai
a'koka'pʉ, miɾiɨpan uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ.
20 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', iɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' entantiɨ',
ka'pon amʉ' piɨ' tanporo seriɨ main ekamatantiɨ' emenna' pe
uko'man niɨto' ekareei," ta'pʉ iɨya.
21 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
iɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' tauro'ka'pʉ kon awiɾiɨ riɨ, miɾiɨ awonsi'kiɨ to'
e'sara'tiɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' enupa piɨ'.

Papa ena' use'man niɨto' tʉɾawasomanin nan epuru miɾiɨ
awonsi'kiɨ itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉɾʉʉi
ton kiɨ'ma'pʉ to' uya—tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton—to'
amʉrato' pe. To' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', iɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pʉ pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rʉ'san
enpa'kase'na.
22 E'tane to' utiɨsa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pʉra
iyesi'pʉ. Miɾiɨ piɨ' to' enna'po'pʉ iɨsekamase'na,
23 "A'kopiɨ'sa' pe kuru riɨ pariki'si eporo'pʉ ina uya iterasu ton
niɨ e'soto'piɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mʉra'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai,
iɨnʉ' pʉra iyesi'pʉ itau," ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 Seriɨ tawon eta tʉuya a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
iɨpʉremato' erasu ton epuru miɾiɨ awonsi'kiɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', iɨpʉremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pʉ miɾiɨ, "Ɨ'riɨ
riɨ si e'kupʉ'pʉ seriɨ ko? Ɨ'riɨ pe to' esi'pʉ?" tukai'.
25 Miɾiɨpan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pʉ, "Apʉne entiɨ', pariki'si ta'
ana'si'pʉ kon amʉ' e'soto'piɨ'sa' use'man niɨto', iɨpʉreman niɨto'
iwʉ' tau ka'pon amʉ' enupa piɨ'," tase'na.
26 Miɾiɨ a'tai riɨ, erasu ton epuru utiɨ'pʉ tʉtonpa ton pokon pe
enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarʉkai' to' iɨnne'pai pʉra to'
esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉwiɨniɨ kon tiɨ' ke tukai' to'
usenari'pa'pʉ.
27 Enno'sa' kon nepʉ'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉɾʉʉi ton
piya', Papa ena' use'man niɨto' tʉɾawasomanin nan epuru uya
to' ekama'popiɨ'to' pe.
28 "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pʉ iɨpiɨ'nokon, 'Sises ese' piɨ' ka'pon
amʉ' kʉsenupatʉu,' ta'pʉ e'tane riɨ, pata Surusiran emʉ' wiɨsa'
auya'nokon enupan niɨto' auya'nokon ike ke miɾiɨ awonsi'kiɨ
tʉmakooi ke ina esi pʉse riɨ mʉnʉ uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'pʉ
iɨya.

5:28 Ma'siu 27:25

29 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Papa
Maimu awɨrɨ ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awɨrɨ pen.
30 Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pɨ', Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin
nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai ɨnwɨnɨ'pʉ kon tʉpokapɨ'se yʉi pona.
31 Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'kasa' tenwo'netʉ winɨ, iku'sa' iya esa'
wannɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ra'tɨnin
pe, to' makooi pɨ' isentu'ma ke.
32 Serɨ e'kupʉ ennin nʉ'san ina, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya rɨ nɨrɨ
ene'pʉ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmaimu awɨron kon ena',” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
33 Serɨ eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' usakorota'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' rɨ ɨnwɨpai to' ena'pʉ,
34 e'tane Pari'si, Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyerʉ
itese', ka'pon amʉ' nʉnamanʉ rɨ e'soto'ka'pʉ to' piya', “Apʉne
rʉ'kwɨ, kamoro warawo' amʉ' enpa'katɨ' aka'ne' pe,” ka'se'na.
35 Mɨrɨpan uya to' auro'ka'pʉ, “Esuwerʉ amʉ', ɨnkupʉnʉ kon
ti'tui' e'tɨ' pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
36 Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pʉ ɨnʉ' pe rɨ e'kupʉ i'se.
Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ', 400 kaisaron kon era'tɨ'pʉ ipoitorʉ
pe. Iwɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan poitorʉ ton nʉ'san e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
37 Kʉrɨ rɨ e'ma'pʉ ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pʉ, ka'pon
amʉ' ese' menukapɨ'to' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' kanan
anin pe iyesi'pʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ kanan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan poitorʉ
rʉ'san e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ.
38 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ pe na'ne' pɨ' kapai e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon: tɨwɨ
pʉsamoro warawo' amʉ' nesii; tɨwɨ to' nʉtɨi. Serɨ te'ku'sen esi
a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
39 E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro
ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe rɨ
iye'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Serɨ ta iya pɨ', “Ewai' rɨ ka'wa,” ta'pʉ to' uya. Enno'sa' kon
kɨ'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon ari'po'pɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan
kon uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Sises ese' yau kasauro'tʉu serɨ tʉpo,”
ta'pʉ to' uya. To' utɨto' pe to' nonka'pʉ to' uya.
41 Enno'sa' kon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piyapai.
Pori' pe to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa pona wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi pɨ' to'
ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.
42 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau, ka'pon amʉ' iwʉ' tau'ne tereutai' pʉra
rɨ, Sises pɨ' to' enupa pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ' to'
esi'pʉ, Sises esi Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanʉmʉ'pʉ

5:39 2 Ma'kapis 7:19

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'ke rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan tu'kanoro epirikʉ'pʉ.
Kiri' pe tʉusauro'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ patawon
amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pʉ, kiyari
ke tʉtonpa kon uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon ɨnɨ to'
uya pɨ'.
2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ka'pon amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon uya
tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'pʉ to' uya,
"Iye'to' pe pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai'
pʉra tʉron nɨ pɨ' e'nɨ a'tai usekan nɨ pɨ' rɨ.
3 Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' epotɨ'
ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amʉ' ni'tunʉ
ton, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ita'kwarʉ'tɨsa' kon, serɨ i'se e'nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin pe te'ton kon,
4 ɨpʉreman pɨ' parɨ ina e'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' Papa
Maimu ke," ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ enno'sa' kon maimu pɨ',
mɨrɨpan kon uya si Si'tipʉn anʉmʉ'pʉ Papa Maimu apurɨnin
ye' kuru, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yen; Piri' rɨ kanan to' tonpa pe; tʉron
kon Pʉro'koras; Ni'kanorʉ; Timon; Parʉmenas; Ne'koras,
Antiyo' winon, iyera'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pe.
6 To' uya si pʉsamoro anʉnsa' kon nʉ'san tʉrʉ'pʉ enno'sa'
kon piya', to' pʉremato' pe si to' uya, tʉtʉrawasooi kon si ku'to'
pe to' uya.
7 Mɨrɨpan Papa Maimu usekama'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ tu'kan kon pɨ'
rɨ tu'ke rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan tu'kanoro epirikʉ'pʉ Surusiran
po. Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan nɨ era'tɨ'pʉ tu'ke kuru
rɨ Sises uya enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipʉn A'si'pʉ To' Uya

8 Si'tipʉn, eke rɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' esa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan uya, eke pe rɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau.
9 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' pe rɨ te'san, Sairini mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Arisantiriya
winon kon ena'pʉ ewa'noma pɨ'. Kamoro mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' Siri'siya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eisa Mʉre'pʉ winon kon
pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipʉn pokon pe to' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
10 E'tane ipoken pʉra rɨ iyesi tato' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra isaurokʉ pɨ' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwarʉ uya iku'sa'
ke.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ
eseru'tɨnin nan pe, "Si'tipʉn eta'pʉ ina uya Mosi' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa sapema pe rɨ isaurokʉ'pʉ," taton kon.
12 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'pon amʉ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan nɨ tʉrʉnka'pʉ. To'

uya Si'tipɥn a'si'pɥ, mɨrɨpan nepɥ'pɥ to' uya Esuwerɥ amɥ' Konsɥrɥɥi ton piya'.
13 To' uya kasi pe rɨ Si'tipɥn eseru'tɨsa' tɥuya'nokon nɥ'pɥ
ekama'pɥ Konsɥrɥ amɥ' pɨ'. "Iyereuta pɥra rɨ pɥse rɨ usauro'nɨ
pɨ' man ɨri pe use'man nɨto', ɨpɥreman nɨto' iwɥ' pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' winon pɨ'.
14 Ina uya etasa' man ta iya pɥse rɨ Sises, Nasare' pon
uya serɨ pata ma'tanɥkɥ tawon. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensima iya
uko'man nɨ eseru Mosi' nɥtɥrɥ'pɥ uyena'nokon," ta'pɥ to' uya.
15 Tanporo ense'na iyamɥrasa' kon Esuwerɥ amɥ'
Konsɥrɥɥi ton iwɥ' ta' uya enpɨtɥ'pɥ itemɥ' poi rɨ, mɨrɨpan
kon uya itemɥ' ene'pɥ inserɥ emɥ' kasa rɨ.

7

Si'tipɥn Uya Esuwerɥ Amɥ' Konsɥrɥɥi Ton Auro'ka'pɥ

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru
uya Si'tipɥn ekama'po'pɥ, "I'napai rɨ pe' ka'pon amɥ'
nɥsauro'ai'ne' ɨpɨ' esi?" tukai'.
2 Si'tipɥn uya imaimu eikɥ'pɥ, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, tɥnamasan
itepuru ton, apɥne etatɨ'. Papa usenpoika'pɥ Epɥra'an piya'
Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona itɨ rawɨrɨ.
3 'Apata'se' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton inɨnkɨ, itɨkɨ mɨrɨ non
sekamayai'ne' ya','* ta'pɥ Papa uya ipɨ'.
4 "Mɨrɨpan uya Karɥtiya pon kon nɨmɨ'pɥ. Eran po
iyepatama'pɥ. Ikɥipɥnɥ uma'ta'pɥ tɥpo, Papa uya ennoko'pɥ
serɨ mɥko'manyatɥi'ne' ya'.
5 E'tane intɥrɥnɥ pe te'sen itimamin tɥsa' iya pɥra iyesi'pɥ,
e'tane Papa usaurokɥ'pɥ iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Ɨmɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apayan nɥ'san, Esuwerɥ amɥ' uya non epoto' oton.'
Mɨrɨ a'tai, imɥre pɥra Epɥra'an esi'pɥ.
6 Mɨrɨ tɥpo, Papa usaurokɥ'pɥ, 'Apayan nɥ'san, Esuwerɥ
amɥ' e'to' oton ka'kɥran pe tɥron kon pata yau. Mɨrɨ yau,
tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa
rɨ wɥipiya,
7 e'tane urɨ uya mɨrɨ eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato'
oton mɨrɨ eke pata yapai, serɨ pata ya' uyapurɨpɨ'se'na,'† ta'pɥ
Papa uya.
8 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa uya Epɥra'an auro'ka'pɥ tanporo warawo'
amɥ' uya tɥyun kon pi'pɨ puturɥkapɨ'to' pe, tɥmunkɨ pe to' esi
ekamanin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Aisi', Epɥra'an mu entu'pɥ, 8 kaisa rɨ
wɥi tɥpo, itun pi'pɨ puturɥka'pɥ iya. Mɨrɨ tɥpo, Aisi' mu, Seko'

---

* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1 **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

entu'pʉ, mɨrɨpan yun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ iya. Seko' uya nɨrɨ 12
kaisaron kon tʉmunkɨ amʉ' yun pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨtʉ'pʉ.
9 "Isose' esi'pʉ to' tonpa pe. Irunan nɨ ɨkɨnta'pʉ Isose' pɨ',
mɨrɨpan kon uya ikʉrʉpo'poma'pʉ Isi' yawon kon poitorʉ pe.
E'tane Papa esi'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ,
10 mɨrɨpan uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ tanporo ewankamanin apai.
Isose' repa'pʉ iya ipu'ketʉ ke, mɨrɨpan uya iku'sa' esi'pʉ wakʉ
pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupʉ'pʉ
tanporo Isi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpata'se' epuru pe.
11 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pʉ tanporo Isi' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Kenan pata pona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' apʉ'kaa'pʉ
iwan pɨ', utamokori kon amʉ' rɨ enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra iyesi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya eke rɨ ewankamanin nee'pʉ.
12 Seko' uya eta'pʉ, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, mɨrɨpan
uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ', utamokori kon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ kiyari
ennase'na.
13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utɨsa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pʉ tʉrui
ton pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pʉ mɨrɨ.
14 Serɨ tʉpo, Isose' uya tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ uye'to'
pe tanporo tʉtonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa rɨ tanporo
to' esi'pʉ.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Seko' utɨ'pʉ Isi' pona, mɨrɨpan uma'ta'pʉ.
Imunkɨ amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ uma'tapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.
16 To' ekepu nee'pʉ to' uya Si'ken pona, mɨrɨpan kon
u'na'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Epʉra'an ne'ma'pʉ yau Amorʉ munkɨ
amʉ' winɨ, Si'ken po.
17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepʉ koro'tau, Papa uya tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ
ku'to' pe Epʉra'an pɨ', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amʉ' epansa'
esi'pʉ.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pʉ Isi' epuru
pe.
19 Kʉrɨ rɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ to' wanmʉra ɨri pe to' ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ',
urɨ'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pʉ to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pʉ
to' uya tentusan mʉre amʉ' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato'
pe.
20 "Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pʉ. Wakʉ pe rʉ'kwɨ iyesi'pʉ,
mʉre e'pɨ'to' kasa pʉra. Osorʉwau kapʉɨ to' uya imainanpa'pʉ
ikʉɨpʉnʉ iwʉ' tau.
21 To' uya enpa'kanʉ'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anʉmʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan emo'ka'pʉ iya tʉmʉre kasa kuru rɨ.

7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41 **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2 **7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16 **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 **7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 **7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8 **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 **7:20** E'sotas 2:2 **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10

22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pʉ tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau.
Imaimu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupʉnʉ esi'pʉ merunti pe.
23 "40 kaisa rɨ iwʉipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tʉtonpa ton
ka'kʉranpa pɨ' iye'kupʉ'pʉ.
24 To' tonpa Esuwerʉ pon wɨpɨtʉ Isi' ko' uya ene'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ pon pika'tɨse'na. Mɨrɨpan e'ma'pʉ
Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tʉwɨse.
25 Mosi' usenuminka'pʉ tʉtonpa ton uya tʉto'ka'nʉkʉ tukai'
Papa uya tʉku'sa' to' pika'tɨnin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya
ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
26 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuwerʉ pon
kon epanta'ma ene'pʉ, to' epanta'ma ereutanʉkʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ.
Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', 'Warawo' amʉ' ɨsitonpa pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
Łtonpa kʉ'wɨpɨtʉi,' ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
27 "E'tane warawo' tʉtonpa wɨpɨ'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pʉ,
'Łnʉ' uya ɨku'sa' ina epuru pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ina eseru
aimenkanin pe?
28 Uwɨpai pe' ɨwesi Isi' ko' wɨnɨ'pʉ auya kasa ko'mamiyau?'
tai'ma.
29 Mosi' uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, iyapʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Metiyan pona.
Mɨrɨ yau, iko'mamʉ'pʉ ka'kʉran pe. Mɨrɨ yau, asa'rɨ imu'ta'pʉ.
30 "40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉpo, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ Mosi' piya'
yu' epo'tɨ yau, rɨmono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wʉpʉ piyau.
31 Mɨrɨ ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pʉ yu' epo'tɨ
pʉra iyesi pɨ'. A'ko pe iwinɨkʉi' itɨ koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pʉ
iya:
32 'Papa urɨ, atamokori kon Epʉra'an, Aisi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Seko' e'to' itese' pɨ'.'‡ Mosi' enari'nʉmʉ e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka'pʉ, ɨnenpai
pʉra.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', 'Asapatooi imo'kakɨ! Mɨrɨ
ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wakʉ pe.
34 Umunkɨ amʉ' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nʉmʉ
etasa' uya man. Mɨrɨ pɨ' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pʉra
ɨsi'kɨ; ɨyennoko uya serɨ Isi' pona' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
35 "Pʉse rɨ Mosi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' newaruma'tɨ'pʉ, 'Łnʉ' uya
ɨku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ,
kʉrɨ rɨ ennoko'pʉ Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tɨnin pe nɨrɨ,
inserʉ winɨ isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ yu' yau.
36 Mosi' kʉrɨ rɨ utamokori kon amʉ' anin nʉ'pʉ ɨnnɨ Isi'
apai, a'kwarʉpɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya,
Papa uya imeruntɨi tʉsa' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ ton kupʉ'pʉ iya Isi' po,
Isuweyu Parau kau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ rɨmono' tau nɨrɨ 40 kaisa rɨ
wʉipiya yau.

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ **7:32** E'sotas 3:6 **7:34** E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 **7:35** E'sotas 2:14 **7:36** E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33

37 “Pʉse rɨ Mosi', Esuwerʉ amʉ' auro'kanin nʉ'pʉ, ‘Papa uya
pu'kena' anʉnto' oton ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,’ tawon
nʉ'pʉ.§
38 Pʉse rɨ Mosi' esi'pʉ to' koro'tau rɨmono' tau. Inserʉ, Papa
winon uya auro'ka'pʉ Sainai Wʉpʉ po. Main, uko'man nɨto'
ipɨ' ekama'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
39 “E'tane utamokori kon amʉ' uya apurɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ. To'
uya inurunpa'pʉ. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pʉ Isi'
pona.
40 Eran auro'ka'pʉ to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa'
ɨnkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Pʉse rɨ Mosi', une'nin nʉ'pʉ
kon Isi' apai e'tane, ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ nawon iyesi'pʉ tukai' ina uya i'tu
pʉra man!’ ta'pʉ to' uya.*
41 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' koneka'pʉ paka
mʉre kasa, tʉuse'mato' kon nee'pʉ to' uya ipiya', mɨrɨpan
kon userenka'pʉ, to' umanumʉ'pʉ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon nama
tʉuya'nokon ekamanin pe.
42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'tɨ'pʉ to' piyapai, apʉne pʉra
papa tato' ipɨ' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pʉ iya
to' ɨpʉremato' pe wʉi enu, kapʉi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ amʉ' pɨ'.
Serɨ e'menukasa' esi'pʉ pu'kena' karetaai yau:
“ ‘Esuwerʉ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, serɨ ɨuse'mato' kon nepʉ auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi'pʉ uyena'
40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya rɨmono' tau ɨwesi kon a'tai.
43 Papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' More' iwʉ' apɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon,
sirikɨ pe ika'sa' ka'pon amʉ' nesakʉnʉ Re'pan tukai'.
Ika'sa' ɨwɨpʉremato' kon ipɨ'.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton ɨnnɨ’† Paperan
enta'.
44 “Utamokori kon amʉ' piyau Papa uya amʉranʉ'nɨto'
ita' esi'pʉ rɨmono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pʉ Mosi' pɨ' Papa
nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ. Ikonekato' ipɨ' pe tʉnene'pʉ kasa.
45 Utamokori kon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ amʉranʉ'nɨto' ita' eporo'pʉ
tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon winɨ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon
Isa'suwa a'kɨrɨ tʉutɨ kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Mɨrɨ non mo'ka'pʉ
to' uya tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' enapai. Papa uya to' ainʉnpa'pʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata
yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona rɨ.
46 Kʉrɨ rɨ Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Papa
ekama'po'pʉ ɨutɨ amɨto' pe tʉuya tʉmɨrɨ pe.
47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ.

---

§ **7:37** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 **7:38** E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33
* **7:40** E'sotas 32:1 **7:41** E'sotas 32:2-6 † **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) **7:44** E'sotas 25:9, 40 **7:45** Isens 3:14-17 **7:46** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:1-16; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:1-14 **7:47** 1 Kin Amʉ' 6:1-38; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 3:1-17

48 “Mɨrɨpan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon namɨ'pɨ tau
tɨuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amɨ' tonpa uya tasa',
49 “ ‘Epɨn esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.
Ɨ'rɨ warai ɨutɨ amɨ auya'nokon uiwɨ' pe?
ta Itepuru uya.
Mɨrɨ pe pɨra nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?
50 Unkoneka'pɨ ton pen pe' se ton tanporon nɨ?’‡
51 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri ton nɨ, sa'man ton nɨ ɨyewan kon!
Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amɨ' esi'pɨ kasa.
Ɨuko'mamɨ kon Wakɨ A'kwarɨ ewaruma'tɨ pɨ'.
52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amɨ'
kota'ma'pɨ. To' uya rɨ Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepɨ ekamanin
nan tɨ'ka'pɨ. Serɨ pe si eparanka'pɨ auya'nokon iteyaton non
ena' to' uya iwɨto' pe.
53 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pɨ mɨrɨ, Papa
nɨtɨrɨ'pɨ atamokori kon ena'. Inserɨ amɨ' uya mɨrɨ tɨrɨ'pɨ
atamokori kon ena'. Mɨrɨ e'tane, iyawɨrɨ pɨra ɨwesi kon,” ta'pɨ
Si'tipɨn uya to' pɨ'.

Tɨ' Ke Si'tipɨn Wɨnɨ'pɨ To' Uya

54 Esuwerɨ amɨ' Konsɨrɨɨi ton uya pɨse rɨ Si'tipɨn maimu
etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya tɨyɨ kon
kɨtɨtɨi'ma'pɨ, ipan pe tɨusakorota kon pe.
55 E'tane, Si'tipɨn uya eke pe Wakɨ A'kwarɨ eposa' esi'pɨ,
ka'ta' tenu tɨrɨ'pɨ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pɨ iya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises e'mɨ'sa'kasa' ene'pɨ iya Papa enwo'netɨ winɨ.
56 “Apɨne entɨ', Papa uya Epɨn mɨra'taai a'kokasa'! Sises
e'mɨ'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netɨ winɨ!” ta'pɨ Si'tipɨn uya.
57 Eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɨnpɨtɨ'pɨ. Tanporo to' utɨ'pɨ itekare pɨ',
temiyatɨ kon tɨpɨtɨ'pɨ to' uya tɨpana kon pona imaimu eta
tɨuya'nokon namai'.
58 To' uya tɨpi'si'se enpa'ka'pɨ pata yapai, mɨrɨpan kon
e'sara'tɨ'pɨ eke ton tɨ' ma'kɨrɨ pɨ' ipona, iwɨnɨ'pɨ to' uya. Ka'pon
amɨ' iwɨnin nan uya tɨpon kon pɨro'pon kanka'pɨ, mɨrɨpan
nonka'pɨ to' uya non pona moineri'pɨ, Saarɨ piyau.
59 Tɨ' ke to' uya tɨwɨnɨ koro'tau, Si'tipɨn ɨpɨrema'pɨ,
“Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwarɨ anɨnkɨ!” ta'pɨ iya.
60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pɨ, eke pe iyɨpɨrema'pɨ, “Uyepuru,
to' kɨ'kota'mai to' uya uwɨnɨ pɨ'!” ta'pɨ iya. Mɨrɨ ta tɨpo,
iyerikɨ'pɨ.

8

1 Saarɨ esi'pɨ mɨrɨ yau iwɨtɨ' rɨ ta pɨ'.

‡ **7:50** Aisaya 66:1-2 **7:51** Aisaya 63:10

Saarʉ Uya Sises Apurɨnin Nan Kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ

Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipan pe Sises apurɨnin nan kota'ma pɨ' Surusiran po tʉuko'mansan. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Isutiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon nɨken e'nɨnsa' esi'pʉ Surusiran po.

2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn u'na'tɨ'pʉ, eke pe tʉuta'kwarʉkai' to' ukaramʉ'pʉ iwenai.

3 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Saarʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ'. Iyewonpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ kaisa rɨ'ne, warawo' amʉ', uri'san amʉ' nɨrɨ Sises apurɨnin nan tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pʉ Sameriya Po

4 Sises apurɨnin nan, ka'pon amʉ' nainʉnpa'san Surusiran apai utɨ'pʉ pata kaisa rɨ wakʉ Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'.

5 Sises apurɨnin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' utɨ'pʉ Sameriya pata ya', mɨrɨpan uya mɨrɨ yau Kʉrai* ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.

6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pʉ ipan pe Piri' maimu ɨnetapai, wakʉ i'tuto' ipɨ' inkupʉnʉ ensa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

7 Makoi† a'kwarʉ ton epa'ka'pʉ ɨpirorʉnpɨtʉi'ma ka'pon amʉ' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'tɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tɨnin pe.

8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe pori' pe mɨrɨ pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

9 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen mɨrɨ pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi winɨ te'ku'sen pen nɨ ku'nin pe iyesi'pʉ Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.

10 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yawon kon aiko ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ uya apurɨ'pʉ. "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi Papa meruntɨrʉ yau," ta'pʉ to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amʉ' uya esakʉ'pʉ.

11 Apurɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, inke rɨ.

12 E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanʉ wakʉ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai ese' ekareei apurɨsa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' epa'taisima'pʉ.

13 Saiman uya rɨ nɨrɨ Piri' maimu apurɨ'pʉ. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pʉ tʉpo, ipɨkɨrɨ Saiman esi'pʉ mɨ airɨ rɨ Piri' utɨ a'tai. Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Saiman usewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ, i'tuto' ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi Piri' nʉkupʉnʉ tense.

8:3 Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** *Kʉrai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. † **8:7** *Makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau.

14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan
kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurɨsa' tawon, to'
uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan ennoko'pʉ to' piya'.
15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ to' pona Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ epoto' pe to' uya,
16 apʉne pʉra Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ to'
pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pʉ esi'pʉ Itepuru Sises ese' yau
rɨken.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya temiyatʉ kon
tʉrʉ'pʉ to' pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eporo'pʉ.
18 Saiman uya ene'pʉ Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ tʉrʉ ka'pon amʉ'
pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatʉ kon tʉrʉ to' pona a'tai, pʉrata
ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pʉ.
19 "Urepatɨ' mɨrɨ ku'nin ke. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatʉ
tʉto' uya ton ipona uya, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ epoto' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨpʉrataai pokon pe auma'ta
mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨusenuminka pɨ' Papa winon e'ma auya
pʉrata ke tukai'!
21 Papa uya ɨku'sa' pʉra man ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe ina a'kɨrɨ serɨ
tʉrawaso yau, apʉne pʉra ɨyewan esi wakʉ pe pʉra Papa
pona.
22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri pe ɨusenuminkato' inonka' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema pa Itepuru pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨpɨ' isentu'ma
uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupʉ i'se ɨusenuminka'pʉ na'ne'.
23 Ɨi'tu uya wenai ipan pe ɨyɨkɨnta ina pɨ' tukai', tɨwɨ rɨ
ɨye'makoima winɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
24 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pʉ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pɨ',
"Ɨpʉrematɨ' upona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, mʉkayatʉi'ne' rɨ e'kupʉ namai'
upɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
25 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ
tʉpo, Sises i'tusa' tʉuya'nokon nʉ'pʉ pɨ' itekare ekama'pʉ to'
uya to' pɨ', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ enna'pon
pɨ' Surusiran winɨkʉi'. Tʉutɨ kon koro'tau, wakʉ Sises ekareei
ekama'pʉ to' uya ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton
pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Pʉrataai Esa'

26 Inserʉ, Papa nennoko'pʉ uya Piri' auro'ka'pʉ, "Ekoneka'
ɨutɨ pa wʉi enu enuku kamisi winɨkʉi' Surusiran poino asanta
Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pʉ iya. (Mɨrɨ asanta e'nonka'pʉ mɨrɨ.)‡
27 Mɨrɨpan ekonekasa' utɨ koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pʉ iya mɨrɨ
asanta tau tʉutɨsen, eke kuru rɨ I'tiyo'piya pata kwin pʉrataai
esa', Surusiran pona itɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ɨpʉremai'.
28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pʉ tʉkanwa tararan yau.
Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya nʉmenuka'pʉ kareta ekama iya esi'pʉ.

‡ **8:26** *Mɨrɨ asanta e'nonka'pʉ mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Mɨrɨ asanta esi rɨmono' ta' e'ma.*

29 Papa A'kwarʉ uya Piri' auro'ka'pʉ, “Enta mɨrɨ tararan
piyau a'ko pe e'se'na,” tukai'.
30 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' utɨ'pʉ tararan piya', mɨrɨpan uya eta'pʉ
ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya nʉmenuka'pʉ yau. Piri' uya
ekama'po'pʉ, “Mekamayai'ne' pe' mʉto'ka'nʉ'an?” ta'pʉ iya.
31 “Kane, ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya pʉra man. Ka'pon uya rɨ nin
enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya Piri'
kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiyau iyereutato' pe tʉkanwa ya'.
32 Se tawon ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ:
“To' uya arɨ'pʉ karimeru arɨ kasa iwɨse'na.
Karimeru mʉre kasa ti'po' akʉ'tane e'pana te'sen,
mɨrɨpan kasa isaurokʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
33 Se pe rɨ iye'ku'to' yau, ɨnʉ' rɨ iwenaino' pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ipayan nʉ'san ekamato' oton pen nɨ,
apʉne pʉra non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pʉ pɨ',”§
tawon.
34 Kwin pʉrataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ekamakɨ ɨnʉ'
pɨ' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tʉmɨrɨ pɨ' pe', tʉron nɨ pɨ' rɨ katɨ?”
ta'pʉ iya.
35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' epiya'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ rɨ iye'menukasa' itekare
apai wakʉ Sises ekareei ke ipana'tɨ pɨ'.
36 To' utɨ koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, tuna eporo'pʉ to' uya.
“Apʉne tuna enkɨ! Upa'taisimakɨ. Ɨ'rɨ nɨrɨ ken uwa'kʉtʉi'no
mɨrɨ apai?” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Piri' uya ta'pʉ, “Apurɨ auya a'tai tanporo ɨyewan a'kɨrɨ,
iye'kupʉ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Apurɨ uya serɨ Sises Kʉrai esi
Papa Mu pe tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.*
38 Mɨrɨpan uya tararan ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ
marɨ Piri' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kwin pʉrataai esa' utɨ'pʉ tuna ka',
mɨrɨpan pa'taisima'pʉ iya.
39 To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwarʉ uya Piri'
arɨ'pʉ. Kwin pʉrataai esa' uya ene pʉra iyena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane,
itɨ'pʉ pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawɨrɨ.
40 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pʉ to' uya itekare ekama pɨ' Aso'tas
po, siya rɨ pata kaisa rɨ'ne Sisariya pona rɨ.

9

Saarʉ Eporo'pʉ Sises Uya
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Saarʉ usakorotasa' uya, “Sises poitorʉ
ton tʉ'ka uya,” ta'pʉ. Saarʉ utɨ'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru piya'

§ **8:33** Aisaya 53:7-8 * **8:37** 37 airon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau.

2 tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwerɥ amɥ' usenu-
pato' iwɥ' ton ta' epose'na. Serɨ kareta uya Saarɥ ku'sa' esi'pɥ,
Ite'ma awɨron kon, warawoti'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si
a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.
3 Ta'kɨron kon pokon pe itɨ uya pata eporo koro'tau,
Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epɥn winon uya iwei'tɨ'pɥ.
4 Ita'mo'ka'pɥ non pona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pɥ iya, "Saarɥ,
Saarɥ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.
5 Saarɥ uya ekama'po'pɥ, "Łnɥ' ɨmɨrɨ, Uyepuru?" ta'pɥ iya.
"Urɨ Sises, ɨnkota'manɥ," ta'pɥ iya.
6 "E'mɥ'sa'ka', itɨkɨ pata pona. Mɨrɨ yau iyesi mɨrɨ ayauro'ka
ton ɨnku'ton pɨ'," ta'pɥ iya.
7 Ka'pon amɥ' iya'kɨrɨ tɥutɨsan e'takɥ'ka'pɥ, ɨ'rɨ tai'ma pɥra
rɨ; mɨrɨpan kon uya main eta'pɥ, e'tane ɨnɥ' rɨ ene to' uya pɥra
iyesi'pɥ.
8 Saarɥ e'mɥ'sa'ka'pɥ non poi, e'tane ɨ'rɨ ene iya pɥra
iyesi'pɥ. Mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya arɨ'pɥ itemiyatɥ pɨ' ta'sii'
Tamaskas pona.
9 Osorɥwau wɥɨ itenu pɥra iyesi'pɥ. Iyenta'na pɥra, ɨ'rɨ rɨ
ensi iya pɥra iyesi'pɥ.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurɨnin

10 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pɥ Sises apurɨnin, Ananayas itese'.
Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pɥ
iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.
"Setayai' rɨ, Uyepuru," ta'pɥ iya.
11 "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pɥ Itepuru uya ipɨ'. "Łnɥ' rɨ mekama'poi' mɨrɨ yau, 'Ka'pon, Saarɥ itese', Tarɥsas winon pe' serɨ yau nai?' tukai'. Serɨ a'tai, ɨpɥreman pɨ' man.
12 Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pɥ ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepɥ, temiyatɥ tɥse'na tɥpona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pɥ Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.
13 "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɥ' uya uyauro'kasa' man, wakɥ ton Papa nɥkupɥ'san ekota'mato' emapu'tɨsa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.
14 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pɥ iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona ɨyese' pɨ' te'san a'sipɨ'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pɥ Ananayas uya.
15 E'tane, "Saarɥ piya' enta. Anɥnsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pɨ' Esuwerɥ amɥ' pen, to' epuru ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɥ amɥ' auro'kato' pe iya.
16 Urɨ wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya mɨrɨ itenu ya'," ta'pɥ Itepuru uya Ananayas pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Ananayas utɨ'pɥ itau iye'to' ɨutɨ ta', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatɥ tɥrɥ'pɥ Saarɥ pona. "Utonpa Saarɥ, Sises, asanta tau

isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ ɨyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan
ɨyena pa, auta'kwarʉ'tɨ pa nɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke," ta'pʉ iya.
18 Mɨrɨ ta iya pe rɨ, moro' pi'pɨ waraino uta'pokʉ'pʉ itenu ton
poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨ
pe rɨ Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pʉ.
19 Mɨrɨpan enta'nasa' ena'pʉ pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saarʉ Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pʉ

Saarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san piyau Tamaskas
po.
20 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itekare ekama pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ, "Sises esi Papa
Mu pe," tukai'.
21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ pen pe'
pʉse, Surusiran pon kon kʉrɨ rɨ ese' pokon kon tʉ'kataine'
pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan
kon ase'na use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke
ton kuru ena'?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ tʉnekamanʉ yau merunti pe Saarʉ
ena'pʉ. Papa Maimu winɨ enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, "Sises esi
Kʉrai* pe," tukai', mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' utanpokʉma'pʉ.
23 Inke Tamaskas po Saarʉ esi koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
e'kama'pʉ iwɨnɨ pɨ'.
24 Tʉwɨnɨ pɨ' e'kamanɨsa' eta'pʉ Saarʉ uya. Wʉɨ nai, ewarupɨ
nau nɨrɨ mʉra'ta nau Saarʉ enupɨkɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ, iwɨto' pe
tʉuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ pen.
25 Inenupanʉ ton uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ, ewarupɨ nau tʉpa'kai'. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pɨ' to' uya inu'tɨ'pʉ pata wekupiri
euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saarʉ Ekama'pʉ Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saarʉ epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitorʉ
rʉ'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pʉ, e'tane tu'kan kon
enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', "I'napai rɨ pe' ken Sises apurɨnin pe iye-
nasa'?" tukai'.
27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'pʉ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa'
kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pʉ to' pɨ', "Saarʉ utɨ
koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya
auro'ka'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya. Panapas uya nɨrɨ to' auro'ka'pʉ, "Saarʉ
uya Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ enari'mʉra Tamaskas pon kon
ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
28 Panapas maimu apurɨsa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurɨnin
nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saarʉ ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
usarɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra rɨ Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'.

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 * **9:22** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:25** 2 Koren 11:32-33

29 Saarʉ esi'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' e'maimu'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' Sises ekareei
pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' pe tʉusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se
to' pɨ', e'tane miyarɨ rɨ iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ.
30 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon
amʉ' e'kamasa' iwɨnɨ pɨ', to' uya arɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona, mɨrɨpan
ennoko'pʉ to' uya Tarʉsas pona.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises apurɨnin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sameriya pon kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ ewankamanin
pʉra, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ to' kota'ma pʉra iyesi wenai. Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
uya to' meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ, to' pori'ma'pʉ iya rɨ. Miyarɨ rɨ Sises
apurɨ pɨ' tu'ke to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Itepuru
nama pɨ' rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ kon kaisa rɨ.

Ise'mesa' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

32 Pi'ta esi koro'tau utɨn pɨ' pata ton kaisa rɨ'ne, Reta pon kon
wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san ka'kʉranpai' itɨ'pʉ.
33 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon eporo'pʉ iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe'
poi iye'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi'pʉ, 8 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya ise'mesa'
uko'mansa' esi'pʉ.
34 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Eniyas, serɨ pe Sises uya ɨyepi'tɨ.
E'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨye'kwe' e'mepɨ'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Eniyas
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.
35 Tanporo tʉuko'mansan Reta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaran yawon
kon uya ene'pʉ, to' era'tɨ'pʉ Itepuru Sises winɨkʉi'.

Tarʉ'kas, Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

36 Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurɨnin uri'san esi'pʉ, Tapi'ta itese'.
Itese' esi'pʉ Kiri' maimu yau Tarʉ'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe.
Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ, entu'manin nan nɨ pika'tɨ
pɨ'.
37 Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tarʉ'kas
erikʉ'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' ekepu korʉka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ka'tawon ɨutɨ tau inonka'pʉ.
38 Reta esi'pʉ a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san uya
Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ'
ennoko'pʉ to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pʉra ɨsi'kɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
39 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itɨ'pʉ Isa'pa pona to' a'kɨrɨ. Pata eposa' iya
a'tai, to' uya arɨ'pʉ ka'ta', Tarʉ'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo
uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san amʉrasa' esi'pʉ
ipiyau, ukaran nɨ pɨ', pon amʉ' Tarʉ'kas nʉkonepɨtʉ'pʉ en-
poikapɨtʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ nurɨne iyesi a'taino rʉ'pʉ.
40 Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ
ɨpʉremai', nurɨne kanan Tarʉ'kas enato' pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, eke'
winɨkʉi' iyera'tɨ'pʉ, "Tapi'ta, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!" ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai
rɨ, itenu ton uta'koka'pʉ. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
ta'mu pona.

41 Itemiya pɨ' ta'sii' i'mɨa'sa'ka'pɨa iya, mɨrɨpan uya Sises
poitorɨa rɨa'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amɨa' itaan'pɨa
ima'tasa' kon nɨa'san kɨ'ma'pɨa, mɨrɨpan uya nurɨne inee'pɨa
to' piya'.
42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, mɨ poro rɨ te'san ka'pon amɨa' uya Isa'pa po
eke Papa tɨrawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pɨa. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru
apurɨ'pɨa.
43 Pi'ta uko'mamɨa'pɨa Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pɨ
konepɨ'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurɨnin

1 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pɨa ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po
tɨuko'mansen, Roman amɨa' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen,
I'tariyan soisa amɨa' tukai' tesa'san kon.
2 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tɨtonpa ton amɨtɨa pe Papa eseru poro ɨko'mamɨa
i'se te'sen, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi'pɨa eke pe
rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tɨawɨpɨaremasen Papa pɨ'.
3 Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kɨra', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa'
uya, kɨpo'po Papa inserɨɨi uyepɨa tɨpiya' ene'pɨa. “Koneriyas!”
ta'pɨa iya ipɨ'.
4 Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pɨa, “Ƒ'rɨ na'kɨ i'se
me'ai', uyepuru?” ta'pɨa iya ipɨ'.
Inserɨa uya ta'pɨa ipɨ', “Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin
nan repasa' auya pɨ', ɨwɨpɨaremasa' pɨ' tɨpɨ'.
5 Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen kɨ'manin nan ka'pon amɨa'
ɨnenno'kɨ Isa'pa pata pona.
6 Saiman nɨ marɨ itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pɨ konepɨtɨa pɨ' te'sen iwɨa'
tau iyesi mɨrɨ, parau e'pi po na'ne',” ta'pɨa iya.
7 Auro'kanin nɨa'pɨa inserɨa utɨ'pɨa a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'rɨ
tɨpoitorɨa ton kɨ'ma'pɨa. Tikin nɨ soisa kɨ'ma'pɨa iya nɨrɨ, Papa
apurɨnin, tɨtonpa pe te'sen.
8 Tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɨa'pɨa pɨ' to' auro'ka'pɨa iya. Mɨrɨ tɨpo,
Isa'pa pona Pi'ta kɨ'mai' to' ennoko'pɨa iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pɨa Papa Uya

9 Pɨre'po'si a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to'
uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pɨa ai'tou pan ɨutɨ nakapu pona
ɨpɨaremai'. 10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pɨa, enta'napai iyesi'pɨa.
Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pɨa.
11 Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pɨa iya. Kareku waraino u'tɨ non pona
a'kwa' kasa ewa'tɨsa' asakɨrɨ'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne
ene'pɨa iya.
12 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pɨa ti'tui' pɨra rɨ ene amɨa', ɨkɨi amɨa', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ toron amɨa' nɨrɨ.

10:9 Isuti' 8:5

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pɐ iya, “Ɨyo' tɐwɨse enta'nakɨ,” tawon.
14 E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eikɐ'pɐ, “Uyepuru, mɨrɨ kupɐ uya
pɐra man; ɨri tasa' na'ne' nan ipɨ' Main uya annin pen urɨ,”
ta'pɐ Pi'ta uya.
15 Papa uya ta'pɐ ipɨ', akon ite'kwa pe, “Wakɐ enta'nan nɨto'
pe Papa nɐkoneka'pɐ pɨ' ɨri kɐkai,” ta'pɐ iya.
16 Pi'ta uya serɨ main eta'pɐ osorɐwau ite'kwa, mɨrɨ pe rɨ, o'
amɐ' en enuku'pɐ ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitorɐ Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pɐ

17 Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, “Ɨ'rɨ kuru si ekamanin se ko?”
tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amɐ' esi'pɐ enuri'nɨ pɨ'
mɐra'ta nau.
18 To' uya ekama'po'pɐ, “Moro pe' serɨ yau ka'pon, Saiman,
Pi'ta tato' nai?” ta'pɐ to' uya.
19 Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau,
“Osorɐwawon kon* ka'pon amɐ' esi ɨyenpai,” ta'pɐ Ita'kwarɐ
uya ipɨ'.
20 “E'mɐ'sa'ka', ɨu'tɨ'; tɐusenuminkai' pɐra itɨkɨ to' a'kɨrɨ. To'
enno'sa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya',” ta'pɐ.
21 “Urɨ kɐrɨ rɨ anwarinpanɐ kon. Ɨ'rɨ na'kɨ pɨkɨrɨ uyense'na
mɨsi'tɐu?” ta'pɐ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.
22 “Koneriyas, Roman amɐ' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa'
man,” ta'pɐ to' uya ipɨ'. “Ipokena' pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Papa eseru poro ɨko'mamɐ i'se te'sen; Esuwerɐ amɐ'
uya nɨrɨ wakɐ kɐrɨ rɨ tato' ipɨ'. Papa inserɐɐi uya auro'ka'pɐ
ɨuye'to' pe itiwɐ' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya,” ta'pɐ to' uya.
23 “Ewai',” ta'pɐ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya to'
ewonnɐkɐ'pɐ tɐpiya' to' apontɨi'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanɐkɐ'pɐ

Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'tɨ'pɐ utɨn pɨ' to' a'kɨrɨ. Isa'pa
apai Sises apurɨnin nan e'sara'tɨ'pɐ itonpa pe.
24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pɐ to' uya. Tɐtonpa
ton akonta awon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɐtonpa ton kuru
tamɐranɐ'se Koneriyas esi'pɐ to' enupɨkɨrɨ.
25 Pi'ta ewomɐ koro'tau, Koneriyas utɨ'pɐ mɐra'ta na' ipiya'
ata'mo'kai' inama tɐuya ekamanin pe.
26 Pi'ta uya ipika'tɨ'pɐ i'mɐ'sa'ka pɨ' itemiyatɐ pɨ' ta'sii',
“E'mɐ'sa'ka', urɨ pɨ' kɨpɐremai, ka'pon nɨ marɨ urɨ, awaraino,”
ta'pɐ iya ipɨ'.
27 Asaurokɐi'ma iya'kɨrɨ Pi'ta ewomɐ'pɐ, tu'kan kon ka'pon
amɐ' amɐrasa' koro'ta'.
28 “I'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ Esuwerɐ amɐ' enta'na pɐra iyesi
tɐron kon Esuwerɐ amɐ' pen a'kɨrɨ, to' rɨ ka'kɐranpa to' uya

---

* **10:19** *Osorɐwawon;* tɐron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya *asa'ron* ta; tɐron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pɐra iyesi.

pʉra rɨ iyesi to' iwʉ' ta'. E'tane pʉra, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' tʉron kon wakʉ pe inkoneka'san pɨ' ɨri tukai' esi namai'.
29 Mɨrɨ wenai, ukan ka'pon amʉ' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pʉra rɨ uye'nɨ pɨ' epori'ma'pʉ. Apʉne ekama'; ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukɨ'masa' auya?" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ipɨ'.

Koneriyas Uya Tʉnene'pʉ Ekama'pʉ Pi'ta Pɨ'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Asakɨrɨ'ne ipata'pʉ pe wʉi utɨka'sa' serɨ, uiwʉ' tau ɨpʉreman pɨ' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kʉra', ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ upiyau,
31 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya ɨwɨpʉremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya nɨrɨ i'tusa' iya man.
32 Mɨrɨ wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta kɨ'mase'na ka'pon amʉ' ɨnenno'kɨ. Saiman nɨ marɨ itese' ka'pon o' pi'pɨ konepɨtʉ pɨ' te'sen piyau iyesi mɨrɨ, parau e'pi po na'ne',' ta'pʉ iya upɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ uya ɨkɨ'mai'. Wakʉ pe rɨ umaimu awɨrɨ ɨuye'sa' man. Serɨ pe si ina amʉrasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo rɨ Itepuru uya ɨrepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'kɨ si," ta'pʉ Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nʉnka

34 Pi'ta e'sara'tɨ'pʉ to' auro'ka pɨ', "Serɨ pe ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya, i'napai rɨ Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amʉ' i'nʉnkanin pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ,
35 tanporon kon nɨ tʉnamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anʉmʉ Papa uya, ɨnʉ' yan pe rɨ to' e'tane.
36 I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya'. Wakʉ itekare ekama'pʉ iya, wakʉ pe tʉpokon pe uko'man nɨ emapu'tɨnin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru pe rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon kon nɨ epuru pe iyesi.)
37 Tanporon nɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pɨ' epa'taisimapɨ' nɨ pɨ' Isaan esi'pʉ pata'pʉ pe.
38 I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ ipona. Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ nɨrɨ wakʉ kupʉ pɨ' pata kaisa rɨ'ne, ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨpɨtʉ pɨ' Makoi meruntɨrʉ apai. Sises uya serɨ ton kupʉ'pʉ Papa esi wenai tʉpika'tɨnin pe.
39 "Ina esi mɨrɨ tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pata'se' awɨrɨ, Surusiran poro rɨ, inkupʉ'pʉ tʉnene'pʉ kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ kurusu' pona tʉpokapɨ'se.

10:34 Isu'taronomi 10:17

40 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, nurɨne iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
osorʉwau wʉi tʉpo. Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' uya ento' pe
ikupʉ'pʉ.
41 Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pʉ pen; ina rɨken ennin
nan pe anʉnsa' kon uya Sises ene'pʉ, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ'
auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kɨrɨ,
ensinin nʉ'san nɨ iya'kɨrɨ, nurɨne iyenasa' a'tai terikʉ tʉpo,
42 kʉrɨ rɨ uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to'
pe ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ tanporon
kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurɨnan kon, iyeri'sa' kon
nɨ nɨrɨ.
43 Tanporo kareta amʉ' pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ ka'pon
amʉ' auro'kanin pe ipɨ' uya serɨ ekamasa': Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ Sises
apurɨnin pe te'sen uya, tʉmakooi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' eporo
mɨrɨ itese' poro," ta'pʉ iya.

Papa A'kwarʉ U'tɨ'pʉ To' Pona

44 Pi'ta usaurokʉ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ tanporo ka'pon amʉ' etanin nan pona.
45 Isa'pa winon kon, Esuwerʉ amʉ', Sises apurɨnin nan,
Pi'ta a'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya
Ta'kwarʉ tʉsa' pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ pona.
46-47 Tʉron nɨ main† yau'ne, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ to' uya, eta'pʉ to'
uya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "I'napai rɨ man wakʉ pe, pʉsamoro
epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eposa'
man urɨ'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
48 To' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kʉrai
ese' yau, mɨrɨpan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ tʉpiyau'nokon
iko'manto' pe miyarɨ rʉ'kwɨ parɨ.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pʉ

1 Enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya
po tʉuko'mansan uya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ uya Papa ekareei
anʉnsa' tawon eta'pʉ.
2 Pi'ta utɨsa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen yun
pi'pɨ puturʉka tawon nan uya isapema'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.
3 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ piya' ɨutɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
auta're'tɨpɨtʉ to' piyau," ta'pʉ to' uya Pi'ta pɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pataka'pʉ Pi'ta uya
na'ne' to' pɨ';
5 "Isa'pa pata po ɨpʉreman pɨ' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan koro'tau, ka'
apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tɨsa' asakɨrɨ'nan

† **10:46-47** *main,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ani*

si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne u'tɨ ene'pʉ uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.
6 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon nɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ene amʉ', ɨkʉi amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ toron amʉ' rɨ ene'pʉ uya.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pʉ uya, 'Pi'ta, ɨyo' oton tʉwɨse enta'na',' tawon.
8 " 'Kane, Uyepuru, ikupʉ uya pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra kamoro warai'nan o' amʉ' ansa' uya pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi,' tukai' imaimu eikʉ'pʉ uya.
9 "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pʉ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨri kʉkai, tanporon nɨ Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ esi wakʉ pe.'
10 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ osorʉwau ite'kwa. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ene amʉ' apon kareku waraino enuku'pʉ.
11 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, osorʉwawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ itau e'to' ɨutɨ airɨ, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.
12 Papa A'kwarʉ uya uyauro'ka'pʉ te'kʉ'kʉ'mai' pʉra rɨ to' a'kɨrɨ utɨto' pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe pʉra rɨ to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton utɨ'pʉ uya'kɨrɨ Sisariya pona. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon iwʉ' ta' ina ewomʉ'pʉ.
13 Mɨrɨpan uya inserʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ tʉuya ekama'pʉ ina pɨ', 'Ka'pon amʉ' enno'kɨ Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta kɨ'mai'.
14 Ekama iya mɨrɨ, Papa uya tanporo ɨiwʉ' tawon kon pika'tɨto' oton,' tukai', ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ'.
15 "Usaurokʉ e'sara'tɨ pe rɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'tɨ'pʉ kasa.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tu'pʉ uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amʉ' pa'taisimapɨtʉ tuna ke, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke,' tawon.
17 Papa uya mɨrɨ rɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke to' repasa' urɨ'nokon repa'pʉ tʉuya ike ke rɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai apurɨ'nokon a'tai, ɨnʉ' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanʉkʉ i'se esi?" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran pon kon pɨ'.
18 Serɨ eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, Papa rɨken apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen kanan ku'sa' tʉmakooi kon apai tera'tɨi' tʉuko'mansan pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Apurɨnin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn wɨnɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, Sises apurɨnin nan apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Surusiran apai tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉkota'ma kon pɨ'. Tʉron kon to' tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' rɨken mɨrɨ ton pata yau'ne.

11:16 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:5 **11:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:1-4

20 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pon
kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairini pata yawon kon, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ
Antiyo' pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, itekare ekama'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pen nɨ pɨ', wakʉ Itepuru Sises ekareei.
21 Mɨrɨpan kon pika'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya. Itekare ekama pɨ' to'
esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ ena'pʉ Sises
apurɨnin nan pe, mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ'pʉ Papa winɨkʉi'.
22 Surusiran pon kon apurɨnin nan uya serɨ etasa' esi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pʉ Antiyo' pona.
23 Pata eposa' tʉuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe rɨ wakʉ nonkasa'
to' pona ene'pʉ iya. Pori' pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to'
pori'mapɨtʉ'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan pe to' e'to' pe
tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.
24 Panapas esi'pʉ wakʉ kuru ka'pon, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke
ita'kwarʉ'tɨsa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' ke, mɨrɨpan uya tu'kan
kon nɨ pika'tɨ'pʉ Itepuru Sises apurɨnin nan pe.
25 Mɨrɨpan tʉpo, Panapas utɨ'pʉ Tarʉsas pona Saarʉ
epose'na.
26 Mɨrɨpan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pʉ iya Antiyo' pona. Mɨrɨ
yau, Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin
nɨ wʉipiya apurɨnin nan pokon pe te'sepopɨ'se, mɨrɨpan kon
uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupapɨtʉ'pʉ. Antiyo' po
wapiya kuru Sises poitorʉ ton esakʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ Kʉri'san
amʉ' tukai'.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, Sises apurɨnin nan, pu'kena' amʉ' utɨ'pʉ
Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.
28 Tikin nɨ to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwarʉ uya tauro'kato' awɨrɨ ekama'pʉ
iya to' pɨ', “Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pɨ' man tanporo pata
emʉ' kaisa rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. (Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Kʉrautiyas esi a'tai
Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)
29 Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon e'kama'pʉ Isutiya pon kon tʉtonpa
kon repa pɨ' pʉrata ke.
30 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ikupʉ'pʉ, pʉrata ennoko'pʉ to' uya so'si
epuru ton ena', Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pʉ Pariki'si Tapai

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises apurɨnin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era'
esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya soisa amʉ' ennoko'pʉ so'si epuru ton
Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, mɨrɨpan kon tʉto' pe to' uya
pariki'si ta'.
2 Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pʉ Isens, Isaan rui wɨto' pe iya
supara ke.

11:28 Inkupʉ'pʉ 21:10

3 Era' uya i'tu'pʉ Isens wɨsa' tʉuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' kanan apiyo'ma'pʉ iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwɨto' pe kanan. Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai.

4 Soisa amʉ' uya Pi'ta a'si tʉpo, to' uya arɨ'pʉ pariki'si ta', mɨrɨpan Era' uya asakɨrɨ'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakɨrɨ'nan yawon kon soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ erasuntɨ pɨ'. Era' esi'pʉ Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai ɨnekama'popɨ'pai Esuwerʉ amʉ' pana airɨ, To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ tʉpo.

5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' rɨ pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pʉ to' uya, e'tane apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ Papa ekama'po pɨ', Pi'ta pika'tɨto' pe iya.

6 Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pɨ' ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya mɨn winon ewarupɨɨi tau, Pi'ta esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' asa'ron kon soisa amʉ' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ. Tʉron kon soisa amʉ' esi'pʉ mʉra'ta erasuntɨ pɨ'.

7 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ Pi'ta piya', mɨrɨpan uya a'kwa pe pata kupʉ'pʉ pariki'si tau. Inserʉ uya Pi'ta enpaka'pʉ ta'pɨ'pɨ'se, "Inke pʉra e'mʉ'sa'ka'," ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan auronpɨ'sa' itemiyatʉ utaranka'pʉ.

8 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'tɨ'," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan kupʉ'pʉ Pi'ta uya. "Ɨpon pʉro'pon ipata'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.

9 Pi'ta utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ pariki'si tapai. I'napai rɨ pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma rɨ Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya rɨ na'kɨ ene tukai' ɨsenuminkai'ma.

10 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amʉ' entakakaa'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'ma'pʉ pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pʉ to' uya. Soisa amʉ' uya to' ene pʉra. To' uye'kaa'pʉ wa'ka pun pe te'sen mʉra'ta na', pata ya' tʉutɨsen, mɨrɨpan mʉra'ta uta'koka'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ asanta tau to' utɨkaa'pʉ tʉpo, inserʉ uya inɨmɨ'pʉ.

11 "I'napairɨ rɨ ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' serɨ wa!" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserʉʉi enno'sa' upika'tɨi' Era' esi tʉnkupʉnʉ ɨnku'pai upɨ' apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'kupʉ kuru tawon nan nɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piyapai," ta'pʉ iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ Meri, Isaan san iwʉ' ta'. Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' ɨpʉremase'na tepose.

13 Pi'ta uya mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Ka'pon uya rɨ tewonnʉ'to' pe, apiyo' pe rʉ'kwɨ te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pʉ imaimu'se'na mʉra'ta na'.

14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tʉuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ, mʉra'ta ta'kokai' pʉra, ɨutɨ tawon kon pana'tɨi', "Pi'ta man mʉra'ta nau!" ta'pʉ iya.

12:4 E'sotas 12:1-27

15 “Ɨ'rɨ uya ayano'ma, Rota?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', e'tane rɨ
akonomapɨ'kaa'pʉ iya,

“Pi'ta esi mɨ airɨ ukayai'ne ko!” takaa'pʉ iya kanan.

“A'tai pʉra itinserʉʉi rɨ na'kɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

16 Mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ pɨ' rɨ Pi'ta esi'pʉ to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya
a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

17 Pi'ta uya temiyatʉ ke e'pana e'tɨ' ta'pʉ to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya
Papa inserʉʉi uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ.
“Serɨ mekamatʉi' Isens pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ɨtonpa kon
amʉ' pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉron nɨ pata ya' itɨ'pʉ.

18 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, soisa amʉ' utaipo'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, apʉne
pʉra ɨ'rɨ kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

19 Era' uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Pi'ta warinpato' pe
to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' to'
ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ tukai', e'tane to'
nekama ton pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉron kon soisa amʉ'
apiyo'ma'pʉ Pi'ta erasuntɨnin nan pe iku'sa' kon nʉ'san wɨto'
pe to' uya.

Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Era' utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan
uko'mamʉ'pʉ inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.

Era' Uma'tato'

20 Era' usakorota'pʉ ipan pe rɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan
pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Taya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Era' ense'na. Era'
poitorʉ, eke pe kuru te'sen Pʉrastas e'to' pe tʉmaimu kon
awɨrɨ kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, tʉpata'se'
kon yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' pe wakʉ pe kin a'kɨrɨ tukai',
apʉne pʉra kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to'
kon pe.

21 Tʉweyu pe tʉneporo'pʉ a'tai, Era' uya tʉpon pata'tɨ'pʉ kin
pe tesi ekamanin, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ tapon po, ka'pon amʉ'
iyamʉrasa' kon auro'ka pɨ'.

22 “Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa nʉsauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen nɨ!” tukai',
ka'pon amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ Era' pɨ'.

23 Inke pʉra Papa inserʉʉi uya eno'ma'pʉ non pona, apʉne
pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya tapurɨ i'se iyesi wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa ru'ku inamatɨ' ta iya kasa pʉra. Mɨrɨpan anɨ'pʉ weruwe
amʉ' uya, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ.

24 E'tane Papa maimu rɨ esi'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ utɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ epan nɨ pɨ'.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28

25 Tʉtʉrawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Saarʉ pokon enna'po'pʉ Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato'
nee'pʉ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saarʉ Ennoko'pʉ To' Uya

1 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ enupanin nan esi'pʉ. Kamoro si esi'pʉ Panapas;
Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ; Rusiyas, Sairini itese'
pata winon; Manayen, kopʉna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa'
rʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ.
2 Papa apurɨ pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuta're'tɨi'
pʉra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwarʉ uya to' auro'ka'pʉ,
"Inke pʉra serɨ pe Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon
anʉntɨ', uyapiyo' ton pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkɨ'ma'pʉ uya 'nokon
ya' ku'se'na to' utɨto' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
3 Mɨrɨpan tenta'nai' pʉra tʉuseruma kon tʉpo, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉwɨpʉrema kon tʉpo, to' pona'ne temiyatʉ kon
nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya to' pʉrema pe, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ
to' uya.

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Sai'pʉras Pata Po

4 Papa A'kwarʉ uya Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon
ennoko'pʉ tu'kan pata yau'ne tʉnekamanʉ kon ekama pɨ'.
To' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' ponsi'kɨ Seru'siya pona, mɨrɨpan kon
ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ, Saramis pona tʉutɨto' kon pe, Sai'pʉras opa'wʉri
pon.
5 Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' ta' to' utɨ'pʉ, Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ to' uya. Isaan Ma'
esi'pʉ mɨrɨ to' a'kɨrɨ to' pika'tɨ pɨ'.
6 Tanporo mɨrɨ opa'wʉ ti'ma'kai' to' usarɨ'pʉ, Pa'pos itese'
pata eporo tʉuya'nokon pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ pata yau, Esuwerʉ
enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pʉ Parʉ-Sises itese'.
7 Mɨrɨ opa'wʉ epuru pe te'sen, Sɨsiyas Paaros itese' a'kɨrɨ
inke itɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ kopʉna esi'pʉ i'tunin kuru. Tikin
nan ka'pon ennoko'pʉ iya Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ
kɨ'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tʉpiya', apʉne pʉra Papa Maimu
ɨnetapai tesi pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ
pokon utɨ'pʉ ipɨ' ekamase'na.
8 E'tane pʉse rɨ ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipɨ' Kiri' amʉ' maimu
yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pʉ to' i'se pʉra, kopʉna
auro'ka'pʉ iya Sises apurɨ iya namai'.

---

* **12:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyesi. † **12:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona* tawon pe iyesi.

9 Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakunu uta'kwaru'ti'pu
Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu,
10 miripan uya, “Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen
ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri
awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon
ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki!
11 Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri,
miripan inke kuru pura ri wui enu tense pura iuko'mamu
miri,” ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.
Inke pura ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki
ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se,
ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton.
12 Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna
uya, “i'napairon,” ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki
Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

13 Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa
ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon
pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona
iyenna'po'pu.
14 Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona.
Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta',
miripan kon ereuta'pu.
15 Mosi' numenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu'
numenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato'
iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki
Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, “Ina tonpa
ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to'
pori'ma pe,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.
16 Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya,
e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,
“Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu'
pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'!
17 Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori
kon anumu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuuya, ka'kuran pe
to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuuko'mamu tupo, Papa uya
tumeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai.
18 Tumaimu awiri pura ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka
pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu
koro'tau.
19 Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tupataron kon
Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya
to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe.

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1

20 Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anunpitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.
21 Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe.
22 Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,'* ta'pu Papa uya.

23 "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori ton pi' awiri.
24 Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tunkupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.
25 Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken pura ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

26 "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu.
27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pura iyesi'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tuusekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu.
28 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pura iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya.
29 Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu turon kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.
30 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai.

13:20 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21
* **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42

31 Inke rɨ isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Su-
rusiran pona itɨsa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amʉ' si ennin nʉ'san
esi mɨrɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' pana ya' ekama pɨ'.
32 “Ina uya kanan si serɨ wakʉ kuru itekare ekama serɨ
ɨpɨ'nokon. ‘Mɨrɨ kupʉ uya,’ ta'pʉ Papa uya utamokori kon pɨ'
uta'ku'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ
33 urɨ'nokon, to' payan non pɨ'. Mɨrɨ si ku'sa' iya Sises
ti'mʉ'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya eka-
masa' kasa,
“ ‘Serɨ pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru ɨwesi mɨrɨ,
ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa' serɨ.’†
34 Papa uya tʉmu i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨpan eri'to'
oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ enta'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Papa uya utamokori kon amʉ'
auro'ka'pʉ,
“ ‘Ɨpika'tɨ uya 'nokon kuru mɨrɨ, umunkɨ amʉ',
Tepi' auro'ka'pʉ uya awɨrɨ rɨ.’‡
35 Tepi' uya Kʉrai§ pɨ' Papa auro'kasa' tʉron nɨ Eren yau,
“ ‘Ikɨtato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apʉne pʉra wakʉ urɨ,
ɨpoitorʉ ukɨta i'se pʉra ɨwesi.’*
36 “Tʉuko'mamʉ koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupʉ iya i'se Papa e'to'
ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ. E'tane iyerikʉ'pʉ, ka'pon uya iu'na'tɨ'pʉ, itamokori
ton esi'pʉ kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan pun ukɨta'pʉ.
37 E'tane kʉrɨ Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ yapai ukɨta'pʉ
pen.
38 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises
poro makoi pɨ' usentu'man, usekama ɨpɨ'nokon.
39 Kʉrɨ rɨ poro tanporon kon apurɨnin nan ekoneka,
tanporon nɨ ekonekan pokena' pen nɨ ipiyapai, Mosi'
nʉmenuka'pʉ winɨ.
40 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui' e'tɨ', pu'kena' amʉ' nekama'pʉ
e'kupʉ namai' ɨpɨ'nokon:
41 “ ‘Etatɨ' ɨmiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!
Ɨusewansiuka kon mɨrɨ Papa nʉkupʉnʉ tense mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨyeri'to' oton kon.
Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
anapurɨnʉ ton kon pen nɨ
ka'pon uya ekama tane ɨpɨ'nokon,’†
tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.
42 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenu-
pato' iwʉ' nɨmɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amʉ' uya to' kɨ'ma'pʉ Sapa'
a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyarɨ parɨ serɨ ton ekamase'na.

13:31 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:3 † **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3 § **13:35** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. * **13:35** Eren 16:10 † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5

43 Ka'pon amɯ' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerɯ amɯ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan
uya Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas e'ma'pɯka'pɯ. Paarɯ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pɯ, Papa uya wakɯ
nonkasa' tɯpona'nokon awɨrɨ to' uko'manto' pe.
44 Tɯron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke rɨ anpisin pe Antiyo' pon
kon amɯra'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta' Paarɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Panapas usaurokɯ etase'na Itepuru Sises pɨ'.
45 Esuwerɯ amɯ' ɨkɨnta'pɯ anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' ene
tɯuya'nokon a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokɯ'pɯ ɨri pe Paarɯ
pa'nɯkɯ pe.
46 Mɨrɨpan kon maimu eikɯ'pɯ Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pana-
pas uya te'namai' pɯra, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato'
ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ', e'tane Papa Maimu
ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ uya ekama wakɯ tɨwɨrɨ uko'man
nɨto' eponin nan pe pɯra rɨ tukai' ɨye'kupɯ kon.
47 Apɯne pɯra Papa uya ina apiyontɨsa' ina uya iku'to' pe,
“ ‘To' weyu pe ɨyennoko uya serɨ non emɯ' kaisaron kon
ka'pon amɯ' pana'tɨse'na,
to' pika'tɨnin pe urɨ esi pɨ',’‡
tukai',” ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
48 Mɨrɨ eta Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pɯ. Papa
Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen, Papa nanɯmɯ'san
tɯpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apurɨ'pɯ.
49 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru maimu utɨ'pɯ tanporo mɨrɨ nono awɨrɨ.
50 Mɨrɨ e'tane tɯron kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton uya,
eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amɯ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa na-
manin nan uri'sami'si amɯ' uya Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas
ewaruma'tɨto' pe ikupɯ'pɯ. Kamoro Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya tɯron
kon ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas
kota'mato' pe to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Panapas enpa'ka'pɯ tɯnono kon apai.
51 Mɨrɨpan Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi
non tɨutɨ'pɯ pata nɨmɨi'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin
pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'kɨ.
52 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises apurɨnin nan uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ pori' ke
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke.

14

Paarɯ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Panapas Pokon Esi'pɯ Ai'koniyan Po

1 Te'to' kon kasa rɨ Ai'koniyan po, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Panapas pokon utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta',
mɨrɨpan kon uya wakɯ pe pori'ma' kuru rɨ itekare ekama'pɯ.

‡ **13:47** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 **13:51** Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Ʊru' 9:5; 10:11

Mirɨpan tu'ke rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nirɨ ena'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan pe.

2 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' itekare apurɨnin nan pen uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen tʉrʉnka'pʉ ɨri pe to' pɨ' to' e'ku'to' pe.

3 Mirɨ yau, Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon uya wʉi apɨtʉ'pʉ inke rɨ. Enari'mʉra Sises ekareei ekama pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, i'napai rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pʉ iya winɨ to' meruntɨrʉ ke, i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin ku'to' pe to' uya.

4 Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tʉuko'mansan epantakapɨ'sa' esi'pʉ; tʉron kon uya enno'sa' kon apurɨ'pʉ, tʉron kon uya tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' apurɨ'pʉ.

5 Mirɨ yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pʉ, tɨ' ke to' wɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.

6 E'tane Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya etasa' esi'pʉ, mirɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ pata pona, Restʉra, Terʉpi, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau.

7 Mirɨ yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pɨ' to' esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.

Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pʉ Restʉra, Terʉpi Po

8 Restʉra po ka'pon esi'pʉ ise'mepɨ'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, mirɨ kasa rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mirɨpan usarɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

9 Paarʉ usaurokʉ Itepuru Sises pɨ' etapɨtʉ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. Paarʉ uya enpɨtʉ'pʉ, mirɨpan ene'pʉ iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'tɨ tukai' apurɨ'pʉ iya.

10 Mirɨpan Paarʉ uya, "E'mʉ'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pʉ ipɨ' tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnse. Mirɨ etasa' tʉuya a'tai, iye'sanʉmʉ'pʉ, mirɨpan usarɨ'pʉ wakʉ pe.

11 Paarʉ nʉkupʉ'pʉ tense, papa amʉ' tato' pe rɨ Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas kupʉ'pʉ to' uya. Tʉmaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Apʉne, entɨ'! Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi mirɨ papa amʉ' pe, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' pe to' era'tɨsa', mirɨpan kon u'tɨsa' ka' winɨpai upika'tɨse'na'nokon!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

12 Mirɨ yau, Panapas esakʉ'pʉ to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya, mirɨpan Paarʉ esakʉ'pʉ to' uya Ɨrʉmes tukai', apʉne pʉra tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi pɨ'.

13 Eke pata mʉra'ta yau rɨ to' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' esi'pʉ Isus itese' tepuru kon apurɨse'na ka'pon amʉ' utɨto' ita'. Mirɨpan to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin uya Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas nʉkupʉ'pʉ eta'pʉ. Mirɨpan uya asa'rɨ paka amʉ' nee'pʉ, pata ipʉrʉ to' i'mʉ woi, to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ paka amʉ'

ɨnwɨpai Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas apurɨ pe tenta'nato' kon pe.
14 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pʉ paka amʉ' wɨnɨ pɨ' tapurɨ kon pe to' po'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉpon kon pʉro'pon karapɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kane!" ta tʉuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta' tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma'nokon,
15 "Ina tonpa ton, mɨrɨ kʉ'ku'tʉu! Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ marɨ ina, awarai'nokon nɨ marɨ! Emenna' itekare wakʉ kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ɨpɨ'nokon. Tʉron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'tɨtɨ'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'tɨtɨ'! To' uya ɨpika'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pʉ iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pʉ iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo urɨ'nokon.
16 Pena rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi'pʉ i'se rɨ ɨwe'to' kon apurɨ pɨ' Papa uya rɨ ɨyenpɨtʉ'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra ti'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
17 E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kʉrɨ rɨ uya wakʉ ton ke repan nɨsa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakʉ ton nɨ ku'sa' iya ɨiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tʉweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ɨi'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe rɨ kiyari ke ɨrepasa' iya 'nokon; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
18 To' usaurokʉ eta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya e'tane rɨ, to' ereutanʉkʉ i'se to' e'tane paka amʉ' wɨnɨ to' uya namai', to' ereutanʉkʉ to' uya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' Antiyo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉwinɨkʉi'nokon to' mo'ka'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨ' ke Paarʉ wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'sikʉ'pʉ pata apai.
20 E'tane Sises apurɨnin nan utɨ'pʉ Paarʉ piya'. To' amʉra'pʉ iwoi. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ pata pona to' a'kɨrɨ. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas utɨ'pʉ Terʉpi pona Restʉra ponsi'kɨ.

To' Enna'po'pʉ Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

21 Mɨrɨ yau, to' uko'mamʉ'pʉ Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pɨ'. Tu'kan kon nɨ kupʉ'pʉ to' uya Sises apurɨnin nan pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, enna'pon pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Restʉra pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Antiyo' pona.
22 Pata kaisarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan epopɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. To' meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon auro'ka'pʉ to' uya itekare pɨ' to' pori'ma pe, Sises rɨ apurɨ pɨ' to' uko'manto' pe. "Urɨ'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' epa'kan nɨto' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.

14:15 E'sotas 20:11; Eren 146:6

23 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton
kon anʉmʉ'pʉ. Tʉwɨpʉremai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenta'nai' pʉra
tʉuserumai' to' tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya to' napurɨnʉ Itepuru ena'.
24 Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tʉutɨ kon tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Panapas utɨ'pʉ Panperiya pona.
25 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Pɨrʉka itese' pata eporo'pʉ, to' uya Papa
Maimu ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ parau
e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pʉ.
26 A'tariya ponsi'kɨ kanau yau, parau kau to' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo'
pona rɨ marɨ te'sara'tɨ'pʉ kon ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' tʉrʉ'pʉ Papa uya
wakʉ nonkasa' ya' to' tʉrawasooi to' uya enuka'nʉ'sa' na'ne' si
ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.
27 Antiyo' pona tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurɨnin
nan amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya. Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉporo'nokon
ekama'pʉ to' uya to' pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya apurɨto' pe
ikupʉ'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ.
28 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ An-
tiyo' po inke rɨ kapʉi tenno'pɨ'se, Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon mɨrɨ
pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Surusiran Pon Kon

1 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan utɨ'pʉ Isutiya yapai Antiyo'
pona tʉtonpa kon enupase'na, “Ɨyun kon pɨ'pɨ puturʉkasa'
auya'nokon a'tai rɨken, Mosi' nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ, Papa uya
ɨpika'tɨ kon,” tase'na.
2 Serɨ uya, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon sako-
ropa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉron kon
apurɨnin nan pokon pe, to' utɨto' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa'
kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton ense'na to' utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
3 Apurɨnin nan uya to' ennoko'pʉ. To' utɨ koro'tau Pini'siya,
Sameriya yawɨrɨ, Sises apurɨnin nan auro'ka'pʉ to' uya, “Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa' man Sises apurɨnin nan pe,” tukai'.
Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ ipan pe eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai.
4 To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ
apurɨnin nan uya, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru
ton uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' pɨ'
ekama'pʉ tanporo Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉporo'nokon Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pen koro'tau.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises apurɨnin nan Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen yun
pi'pɨ puturʉkato' pe kuru rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Mosi' nekama'pʉ main

15:1 Ripaiti'kas 12:3

apurɨto' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru mɨrɨ to' pɨ',” ta'pʉ
to' uya.
6 Serɨ pɨ' ɨsenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton amʉra'pʉ.
7 Inke kuru tʉusaurokʉ kon tʉpo, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ,
ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa
uya uyanʉmʉ'pʉ ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya
itekare etato' pe urɨ winɨ, to' uya apurɨto' pe nɨrɨ.
8 Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen anʉmʉ tʉuya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ tʉrʉ tʉuya
winɨ to' pona, urɨ'nokon pɨ' ikupʉ'pʉ tʉuya kasa.
9 Tʉron nɨ pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi kamoro piya-
pai. To' ewan korʉka'pʉ iya to' uya apurɨto' winɨ.
10 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Papa i'tupɨtʉ i'se ɨwesi kon? Sa'man
pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen apurɨnin nan kupʉ i'se ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ,
urɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ pen nɨ.
11 Kane! Apurɨ Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' poro
epika'tɨn nɨsa', to' kasa rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Tanporo iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ e'pana Panapas
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarʉ eta pɨ' i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
a'kwarʉpɨ'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tʉporo'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya.
13 To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurokʉ'pʉ, “Utonpa ton,
uyetatɨ'.
14 Saiman nekamayan ko upɨ'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ'
‘aiko’ tato' tʉuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anʉmʉ tʉuya
winɨ tʉmunkɨ pe to' e'to' pe.
15 Serɨ si esi serɨ pena pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ awɨrɨ.
Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
16 “ ‘Serɨ tʉpo, enna'poto' oton
Tepi' iwʉ' rʉ'pʉ uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
mɨrɨpan a'motasa' amɨ uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pʉ kasa.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' tonpa rʉ'san uya Itepuru warinpato'
pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen urɨ iwano' pe to' esi,
tasa' Itepuru uya, serɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ uya’*
18 Pena rɨ isi'tusa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ.
19 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe
iku'pai pʉra man Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pona nera'tɨyai'ne' nan
Papa winɨkʉi'.
20 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to'
auro'kapai'nokon ɨri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' pɨ' to' enta'na

---

15:7 Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:1-43 **15:8** Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:44; 2:4 * **15:17** Emas 9:11-12
15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

namai'; tekumai' makoi tʉku'se pʉra to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwɨsa' o' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉnʉ'pan pɨ' to' enta'na namai'.
21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pʉ ike Main ekama pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' nʉko'manyan pena si'kɨrɨ rɨ, Sapa' kaisa rɨ usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tau pata kaisarɨ rɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

To' Nʉmenuka'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Apurɨnin Nan Ena'

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona rɨ nɨrɨ, wakʉ pe poken iyesi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnto' pe to' uya tʉ'koro'tapai'nokon, mɨrɨpan kon uya to' ennoko'pʉ Antiyo' pona Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas a'kɨrɨ. Asa'ron kon anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas, tʉtonpa kon epuru pe te'san.
23 Mɨrɨpan kon enau kareta ennoko'pʉ to' uya se tawon si:
"Ina, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton, ɨrunan kon uya, 'Miyarɨ'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.
24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen nɨ utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, ɨusenuminkato' kon tʉmanenpai'.
25 Mɨrɨ wenai, tanporo ina e'kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ ina uya ɨmiyamoro piya', Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarʉ pokon a'kɨrɨ,
26 ka'pon amʉ' tʉuma'tato' kon pɨ' tenari'nʉnsan pen nɨ pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon nɨ mɨrɨ yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai ese' wenai.
27 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya Isutas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas ennoko mɨrɨ, kareta ina nʉmenuka'pʉ enpoikase'na tʉnta kon yai.
28 Wakʉ poken iyesi'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina pona, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pona e'tape'ne' rɨ tʉrʉ namai' i'se e'nɨto' entai rɨ.
29 Papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' kenta'natʉu; mɨrɨ pona mʉn pɨ' kenta'natʉu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' erupatu'kasa' rʉ'pʉ nɨrɨ; tekumai' nɨrɨ ke'makoimatʉu. Wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ serɨ ton apanama'pʉ kon awɨron pe ɨwesi kon yau. Ɨisirɨ ina ne'nonkayan, wakʉ pe si tanporo mɨko'mantʉi'," tawon.

Isutas Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sairas Uya Kareta Tʉrʉ'pʉ

30 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon warawo' amʉ' ennoko'pʉ to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amʉrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya to' ena',
31 mɨrɨpan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pʉ tʉpika'tɨnin kon pe main esi pɨ'.

32 Mirɨ a'tai, Sairas mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san
uya eke pe rɨ to' pika'tɨ'pʉ. Meruntɨ pe rɨ tʉtonpa kon amʉ'
kupʉ'pʉ to' uya.
33 To' uko'mamʉ tʉpo mirɨ yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' en-
noko'pʉ tʉusewankamai' pʉra to' utɨto' pe tenno'nin nʉ'san
kon piya'.
34 Mirɨ e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pʉ mirɨ yau rɨ tʉuko'manto'
pe.†
35 E'tane Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon e'nɨmɨ'pʉ
Antiyo' po. Mirɨ yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pɨ',
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pɨ' rɨ to' esi'pʉ.

Ɨ'sentai Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pʉ

36 Mirɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ Panapas pɨ', "Enna'ponpai
utonpa kon amʉ' ka'kʉranpase'na tanporo pata kaisarɨ
Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awɨrɨ, ikupʉ to' uya ense'na,"
ta'pʉ iya.
37 Panapas esi'pʉ Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen arɨ i'se
ta'kɨrɨ'nokon,
38 e'tane Paarʉ pona ipoken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra
tʉnɨnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ' Panperiya yau iye'tʉrawasoma pʉra
iyesi'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ.
39 Ipan pe ɨsɨ pe to' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mirɨ wenai, to' e'nonka'pʉ
ɨsipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anʉmʉ'pʉ tisakon pe. To' utɨ'pʉ
kanau yau Sai'pʉras pona;
40 e'tane Paarʉ uya Sairas anʉmʉ'pʉ. Sises apurɨnin nan uya
to' tʉrʉ'pʉ Itepuru uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya'. Mirɨpan kon nin si
utɨ'pʉ mirɨ.
41 To' utɨ'pʉ Siriya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Siri'siya awɨrɨ, apurɨnin
nan meruntɨtanʉkʉ pɨ'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pʉ To' Tonpa Pe

1 Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Siri'siya itese'
pata ponsi'kɨ Terʉpi pona, mirɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Restʉra pona
Sises apurɨnin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' tonpa pe, Sises apurɨnin, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ esi'pʉ Kiri' pe.
2 Itekare apurɨnin nan, Restʉra mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan
pon kon uya, "Wakʉ kʉrɨ rɨ Temu'ti," ta'pʉ.
3 Ta'kɨrɨ tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne Temu'ti mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
Sairas anapai Paarʉ esi'pʉ, mirɨpan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pɨ
puturʉka'pʉ. Mirɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya, Temu'ti uya ekamʉra mirɨ
pata yau te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kupʉ emapu'tɨ namai', apʉne

† **15:34** Tʉron nɨ ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pʉra iyesi. **15:38** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:13

pʉra Esuwerʉ pe pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ esi uya iku'sa' pe pʉra to' uya i'tu'pʉ.
4 Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pʉ. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nʉkoneka'pʉ main Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pʉ pata kaisa ri.
5 Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pʉ apurito' tʉuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirikʉ'pʉ tu'ke ri wʉi kaisa ri.

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pʉ

6 Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pʉ Pʉrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apʉne pʉra Wakʉ A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pʉra Eisa po.
7 Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pʉ, e'tane Sises A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ miri ya' to' uti i'se pʉra.
8 Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pʉ to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pʉ Tʉrowas pona.
9 Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarʉ enu a'kwaka'pʉ. Ka'pon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ iya ata'kwarʉkase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanʉ'ki," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Paarʉ enu uta'kwaka'pʉ tʉpo, inke pʉra ri Ma'sitoniya pona tʉutito' kon pe ina e'kama'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ina uya i'tu'pʉ Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pʉ Sises Apurinin Pe

11 Ina ekanwa'ti'pʉ kanau ya' Tʉrowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nʉkʉ'pʉ ina uya opa'wʉ Samo'tʉres itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pʉ Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau.
12 Miri tʉpo, ina uti'pʉ makʉi' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amʉ' neporo'pʉ. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pʉ Ma'sitoniya po. Inke rʉ'kwi ri wʉi ina uko'manpitʉ'pʉ Piri'pai yau.
13 Ina uti'pʉ pata apai tuna tʉu'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ipʉremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pʉ. Ina ereutapitʉ'pʉ, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pʉ miri yau, iyamʉrasa' kon uri'sami'si amʉ' pokon pe.
14 Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pʉ, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tʉtariren pon atʉ kʉrʉpo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tʉwipʉremasen pe iyesi'pʉ. Paarʉ nekamanʉ Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pʉ.
15 Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwʉ' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tʉpo, tiwʉ' ta' ina ki'ma'pʉ iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi

tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɨ' si, uiwɯ' ta' ɨsi'tɨ'," ta'pɯ iya. Ina utɨto' pe tiwɯ' ta' ina kuu'pɯ iya.

Paarɯ, Sairas A'si'pɯ To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

16 Tɯron nɨ a'tai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' ɨpɯremato' ya' ina utɨ a'tai, to' poitorɯ pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pɯ ina uya, makoi a'kwarɯ yen pe iyesi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan esi'pɯ pena rɨ te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe pɯrata eporo esi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra ka'pon amɯ' uya e'ma'pɯ to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.

17 Pɯse rɨ uri'san uya Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton e'ma'pɯkapɨtɯ'pɯ inke ɨkɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯi'ma, "Pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' esi Eke Papa poitorɯ ton pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya epika'tɨn nɨto' eseru ekama!" ta'pɯ iya.

18 Inke rɨ mɨrɨ ta pɨ' iyesi'pɯ Paarɯ tanpokɯmai', mɨrɨpan era'tɨ'pɯ makoi a'kwarɯ yen winɨkɯi', mɨrɨpan uya, "Sises Kɯrai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, pɯse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, makoi a'kwarɯ epa'ka'pɯ iyapai.

19 Itesanon uya serɨ enta' tɯpɯrataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas a'si'pɯ to' uya. To' pi'sikɯ'pɯ to' uya kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'.

20 Roman amɯ' epuru ton piya' to' arɨ'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɯsamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amɯ' anpokɯma to' uya.

21 Utonpa kon amɯ' enupa to' uya urɨ'nokon Roman amɯ' nɯkupɯnɯ pen nɨ ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pɯ to' uya.

22 Mɨrɨ yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amɯ' e'sara'tɨ'pɯ to' tonpa pe Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas ewa'noma pɨ', mɨrɨpan itepuru ton uya soisa amɯ' apiyontɨ'pɯ to' pon kara'pɨ'to' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya.

23 Ɨsɨ pe to' ari'po'pɨtɯ tɯpo, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas a'si'pɯ to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pɯ, wakɯ pe to' erasuntɨto' pe iya.

24 Main etasa' tɯuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnɯkɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya yɯi akɯ'pɨ'sa' yai'ne to' pɯrakon amɯ' enpa'kapɨtɯ'pɯ, ti'si kon amɯ' amapɨtɯ to' uya namai'.

25 Anomɯra' a'tai, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas esi'pɯ eke pe ɨpɯreman pɨ'. To' userenka'pɯ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya, tɯron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pɯ to' etapɨtɯ pɨ'.

26 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, pana' pe tɯrɯ'pɯnɯ esi'pɯ, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pɯ mɨrɨ, iyapon nɨ usi'ki'ma'pɯ. Inke pɯra rɨ, pariki'si mɯra'ta amɯ' uta'kokapɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sisa' kon auronpɨ'to' ike i'sen amɯ' emo'kapɨtɯ'pɯ.

27 Mɨrɨ a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan mɯra'ta amɯ' uta'kokapɨ'sa' tense, tɯsuparaai mo'ka'pɯ tɯutapurukato' pe ike, apɯne pɯra a'sisa' kon utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ tukai' tɯusenuminka ke.

28 “Ɨiwano' pe rɨ, katapurukai, tanporo rɨ serɨ yau ina man!”
tukai' nin si Paarʉ ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
29 Tʉweyu nin si i'se a'sinin ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon rakʉi'
iye'sekunka'pʉ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma.
30 To' enpa'ka'pʉ iya pariki'si tapai, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ
kuru tʉku'se epika'tɨto' pe iyesi?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
31 Mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Itepuru Sises apurɨkɨ ɨyepika'tɨ pa, ɨmɨrɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwʉ' tau te'san,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
32 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya Itepuru Sises
ekareei ekama'pʉ a'sinin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tawon kon pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, a'sinin uya to' arɨ'pʉ to' ari'po'pɨtʉ'pʉ
pata'pʉ korʉkase'na. Inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tawon kon
pa'taisima'pʉ.
34 Mɨrɨ yau Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas arɨ'pʉ a'sinin uya
tiwʉ' ta' to' a're'tɨi'. Papa apurɨ tʉuya pɨ' nin si ipan pe pori'
pe iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton nɨ nɨrɨ.
35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya pʉresiman amʉ' en-
noko'pʉ a'sinin piya'. “Tɨwɨ kamoro ka'pon amʉ' nʉtɨi,” tawon
main esa' pe.
36 Mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pɨ', “Itepuru amʉ'
uya uyapiyontɨsa' man ɨyenno'to' kon pe uya, mɨrɨpan yau
entantɨ' rɨ si, tʉusewankamai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 E'tane Paarʉ uya pʉresiman amʉ' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨri
ku'sa' ina uya pʉra rɨ iye'tane, soisa amʉ' uya anpisin koro'tau
ina ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pʉ! Roman amʉ' ina
e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon esi ama'ai
ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tɨwɨ Roman amʉ' epuru ton nʉyepʉi
ina enpa'kai',” ta'pʉ iya.
38 Mɨrɨ yau, pʉresiman amʉ' epuru ton enna'po'pʉ Paarʉ
maimu rʉ'pʉ ekamai' Roman amʉ' epuru ton pɨ'. Roman amʉ'
ina, tasa' Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya etasa' tʉuya'nokon
a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pʉ.
39 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ to' pɨ' ɨri pe rɨ ina e'sa' man tase'na.
Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya pariki'si tapai,
mɨrɨpan kon pɨ', “Entantɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
40 Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Retiya iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon e'seporo'pʉ
tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tʉpo to' pori'ma pe,
Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas utɨ'pʉ Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas utɨ'pʉ Anpi'pores mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ A'poroniya pata ton awɨrɨ. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa'
to' uya a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' eporo'pʉ to' uya
mɨrɨ pata yau.
2 Te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ, Paarʉ utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ'
ta' osorʉwau Sapa' kaisa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka pɨ' iyesi'pʉ
iye'menukasa' itekare ke.
3 Enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ Kʉrai* ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pʉ,
ima'tato' pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ tʉpo iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe terikʉ'pʉ
apai iyesi'pʉ nɨrɨ. "Pʉse rɨ Sises kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne' esi mɨrɨ
Kʉrai pe," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
4 Tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena'pʉ Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon nɨ Kiri' amʉ' Papa namanin
nan pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamai' te'san uri'sami'si
amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
5 E'tane tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨkinta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨri
iteseru ton ka'pon amʉ' kan to' utɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se'
apai. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ka'pon amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan
kon uya usewankaman nɨto' sara'tɨ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ
Ise'sʉn iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to'
pe tʉuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta'.
6 E'tane Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas eporo'pʉ to' uya pen.
Mɨrɨ wenai, Ise'sʉn pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya. Tʉron kon nɨrɨ Sises
apurɨnin nan ne'sa' nɨrɨ to' uya esi'pʉ eke ton itepuru ton
piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Pʉsamoro
manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man serɨ yau.
7 Ise'sʉn uya to' ereutanʉ'sa' tʉpiyau. Tu'kan nɨ kupʉ'pʉ to'
uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pʉra. Ta to' uya moro man tʉron
nɨ kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Serɨ etasa' pata epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin ka'pon amʉ'
uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pʉ.
9 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ise'sʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya
pʉrata tʉto' pe to' kupʉ'pʉ itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to'
utɨto' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sairas Esi'pʉ Pereya Po

10 Ewarupɨ uye'sa' pe rɨ, to' tonpa ton uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sairas ennoko'pʉ Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata
eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon
utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'.
11 Pereya pon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ pe parɨ ite-
seru, ɨsenupapai parɨ Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amʉ' entai,
ipan pe Sises ekareei ɨnetapai to' esi'pʉ. Tɨwɨrɨ wʉi kaisa
rɨ iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, i'napai rɨ pe'
Paarʉ uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.

---

* **17:3** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

12 Tu'ke kuru Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya itekare apurɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke ton Kiri' pasi ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ warawoti'si
amɯ' uya nɨrɨ apurɨ'pɯ.
13 Paarɯ uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerɯ
amɯ' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan utɨ'pɯ
ka'pon amɯ' tɯrɯnkase'na.
14 E'tane inke pɯra Paarɯ ennoko'pɯ itonpa ton uya tɯron
nɨ pata ya', e'tane Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon
uko'manpɨtɯ'pɯ Pereya po rɨ.
15 Paarɯ apɯrɯnpanin nɯ'san uya arɨ'pɯ A'tens itese' eke pata
pona, mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pɯ Pereya pona Paarɯ maimu esa'
pe, “Inke pɯra parɨ Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon uya
uyepoto' pe,” tawon.

Paarɯ Esi'pɯ A'tens Po

16 To' enupɨkɨrɨ Paarɯ esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe rɨ
ekamɯra iye'kupɯ'pɯ ika'sa' ton ɨpɯreman nɨto' ton ipɨ' ene
tɯuya a'tai mɨrɨ pata yau.
17 Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau, Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe
usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' yau
rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨ ya' tɯutɨpɨ'san pokon pe wɯi kaisa rɨ.
18 Tɯron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pɯ ipokon pe e'sei'pɨ'
nɨ pɨ' inapurɨnɯ ton pɨ'. Tɯron kon pɯsamoro uya, “Ƒ'rɨ si ta pɯse
iya'kwarɯ pɯn ka'pon uya?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
Tɯron kon uya ta'pɯ, “Tɯron nɨ papa pɨ' ɨpɯreman nɨto' pe
enupan nɨ iya, tɯron nɨ pata awon kon kasa,” ta'pɯ to' uya. Serɨ
ta'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' uya, apɯne pɯra wakɯ Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ
ekareei ekama Paarɯ uya pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Paarɯ nee'pɯ to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se'
ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, “Ina auro'ka' serɨ emenna' ɨyekareei ke,” ta'pɯ
to' uya ipɨ'.
20 “Ƒyekareei man ina netapɨtɯnɯ pe pɯra rɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, ɨ'rɨ
kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pɨ' enpoikakɨ,” ta'pɯ to'
uya.
21 (Tanporo A'tens mɨrɨ tɯpo ka'kɯran amɯ' mɨrɨ yau
tɯuko'mansan esi'pɯ tɯweyu kon enno'pɨtɯ pɨ' emenna'
itekare pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ'.)
22 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Paarɯ e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' amɯrasa'
koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, “A'tens pon kon ka'pon
amɯ'! Ƒyene uya 'nokon tanporo rɨ ɨpɯreman iya'kwarɯ pe
me'atɯi',
23 apɯne pɯra tanporo pata yau upinimɯ koro'tau,
ɨwɨpɯremato' kon yau ene pɨ' ɨuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pɯ
uya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, ‘Ti'tusen pen nɨ

Papa ena',' tawon. Serɨ pe si ɨni'tunʉ kon pen nɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' ipɨ' ekareei ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
24 "Papa, non konekanin nʉ'pʉ, tanporon Epʉn mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ non esi itiwano' pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ pen ka'pon
namɨ'pʉ temiyatʉ ke ɨutɨ tau.
25 Papa esi mɨrɨ ka'pon uya tʉrepa enupɨkɨron pen, apʉne
pʉra tanporon nɨ i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apʉne pʉra Papa kʉrɨ rɨ
tanporon kon nɨ repanin uko'man nɨ a'kwarʉ ke.
26 Tikin nan Papa nʉkaa'pʉ ka'pon winɨ, tu'ke ka'pon amʉ'
epamʉ'pʉ serɨ non po, serɨ non emʉ' poro'ne to' uko'manto'
pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pʉ iya iye'to' awɨrɨ'ne. Pata ton nɨrɨ
iye'to' airɨ'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.
27 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya, to' uya tʉwarinpato' pe, to' uya rɨ iwar-
inpa tʉuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ Papa e'tane
upiyapai'nokon.
28 'Kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' uko'man nɨ, upinin nɨ, nurɨne e'nɨ.'
Imenukanin, ɨtonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Urɨ'nokon kamoro
ipayan nʉ'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ.
29 "Papa nʉkoneka'san pe e'nɨ wenai, usenuminkan poken
pʉra iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; korʉ, tɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra sirʉpa,
ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ ɨpʉreman nɨto' pe e'tane nurɨne pʉra
iyesi.
30 Pena a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya ti'tu pʉra iyesi pɨ', Papa uya
to' enpɨtʉ'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ pe to' tʉku'se pʉra rɨ. E'tane si serɨ pe, mɨ
yawɨron kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tɨka'tɨ'!'
ta iya.
31 Apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ wʉi tʉweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amʉ'
eseru aimenkato' tʉuya weyu pe, serɨ ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa'
Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amʉ' uya apurɨto' pe. Papa uya
tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mʉ'sa'ka tʉuya winɨ
iyerikʉ'pʉ apai," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
32 Ka'pon amʉ' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta iya eta a'tai,
isapema pe to' uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ, e'tane tʉron kon uya, "Serɨ ekareei
parɨ ɨnetapai ina man," ta'pʉ.
33 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ epa'ka'pʉ usauro'nɨto' pata apai.
34 Tu'kan kon pen nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ena'pʉ Paarʉ pɨkɨron kon
pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya nɨrɨ Sises apurɨ'pʉ. To' koro'tau Sises
apurɨnin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese'
konsʉrʉ amʉ' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' nɨrɨ uri'san, mɨrɨ
tʉpo tʉron kon uya rɨ nɨrɨ Sises apurɨ'pʉ.

18

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Koren Po

17:23 Ipu'ketʉ 13:1 **17:25** 1 Kin Amʉ' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:48 **17:26** 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 **17:27** Ipu'ketʉ 13:6-9

1 Seri tʉpo, Paarʉ uya A'tens nimi'pʉ, miripan tʉpo Koren
pata pona iti'pʉ.
2 Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerʉ eporo'pʉ iya, Pontas pon,
pena pʉra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tʉno'pʉ Pʉre'sira
a'kiri, apʉne pʉra Roman pata epuru Kʉrautiyas itese' uya
tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarʉ uti'pʉ
A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pʉre'sira ense'na.
3 Tʉkasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau
e'tʉrawasoman pi' iko'mamʉ'pʉ.
4 Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Kiri'
amʉ' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pʉ, Sises esi
pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.
5 Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarʉ piya'
Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarʉ uya tʉweyu ennoko'pʉ itekare
riken ekama pi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pi', Sises, kʉri ri Kʉrai,* tukai'
enpoika'pʉ iya.
6 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nʉkʉ pe
Paarʉ pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarʉ uya tʉpon tiuti'pʉ, Papa uya to'
nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon
imʉnʉ kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pʉra
iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piya'," ta'pʉ iya.
7 Miri tʉpo, Paarʉ uti'pʉ Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuwerʉ pen
iwʉ' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pʉ Papa pi'
tʉwipʉremasen pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' piyawon
itiwʉ'.
8 Kiri'pas, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru, miri
awonsi'ki itiwʉ' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pʉ. Tu'ke itekare
etanin nʉ'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pʉ, miripan kon
epa'taisima'pʉ.
9 Tʉron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarʉ
auro'ka'pʉ itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki
ri. E'pana kesii,
10 apʉne pʉra aya'kiri e'ai' inʉ' uya ri iwini pen miri, apʉne
pʉra tu'ke ka'pon amʉ' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan,"
tukai'.
11 Miri a'tai, Paarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin ni wʉipiya miri
awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapʉi ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.
12 Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai pe, A'kaya pata
epuru pe a'samʉtʉ ya' tʉwenai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Paarʉ
a'si'pʉ, miripan kon uya inee'pʉ ko'tʉ pi' e'ni iwʉ' ta'.
13 "Pʉse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka Papa pi' to'
ipʉremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pʉra ri iye'tane," ta'pʉ
to' uya.

---

* **18:5** *Kʉrai;* miri pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

14 Paarʉ e'sara'tɨ rawɨrɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ', Kariyo uya ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', “Ɨrɨ kuru rɨ, ipokena' pen kuru rɨ ku'sa' Paarʉ uya wenai, ausaurokʉ kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.
15 E'tane se pe rɨ usekama'popɨ' nɨ main ton pɨ' mɨrɨ tʉpo ɨiwano' kon ɨyeseru kon, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨnkoneka'pʉ kon pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon wenai, ɨiwano' kon pe ikonekatɨ'. Serɨ waraino ɨyeseru kon aimenka uya pʉra man,” ta'pʉ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya ko'tʉ pɨ' e'nɨto' iwʉ' tapai, mɨrɨpan ari'po'pɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ko'tʉ pɨ' e'nɨto' iwʉ' pʉrorooi po. Mɨrɨ pɨ' Kariyo usewankama'pʉ pen nɨ.

Paarʉ Utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

18 Paarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ Koren pata po. Mɨrɨ yau, tʉtonpa ton tʉnɨnse itɨ'pʉ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau Siriya pona. Tʉutɨ rawɨrɨ, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pʉ iya, Papa auro'kasa' tʉuya pɨ', mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ Pʉre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira e'sara'tɨ'pʉ itonpa pe.
19 To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pʉ. Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ uya Pʉre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira nɨmɨ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ yau, itɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta', itekare pɨ' asauro'se'na Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe.
20 Inke parɨ iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
21 E'tane tʉutɨkapʉ a'tai, “Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepʉ kanan mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, iyekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ E'pe'sas poi.
22 Paarʉ uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pʉ, “Miyarɨ!” ka'se'na Sises apurɨnin nan pɨ' Surusiran pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'tɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pona.
23 Antiyo' po inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ kanan tesi tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ kanan mɨrɨ apai. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Kare'siya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pʉresiya nono awɨrɨ'ne, mɨrɨpan uya Sises apurɨnin nan meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ.

Pʉre'sira Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pʉ

24 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwerʉ pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pʉ E'pe'sas pona. Wakʉ pe kuru tʉusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pʉ.
25 Papa eseru awɨrɨ kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pʉ. Pana' pe kuru nɨrɨ tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi'pʉ, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pɨ' enupanin pe kuru nɨrɨ iyesi'pʉ. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon nɨken i'tunin pe iyesi'pʉ.
26 A'poros e'sara'tɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra Sises ekareei ekama pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau. Pʉre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

18:18 Nonpa 6:18

A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya ikɨ'ma'pɨ tiwɨ' kon ta'. Mɨrɨ pata yau, wakɨ pe parɨ Papa eseru enpoika'pɨ to' uya ipana ya'.
27 A'poros esi a'tai ɨtɨpai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pɨ miyarɨ parɨ itɨto' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pɨ, mɨrɨ yau te'san Sises apurɨnin nan ena' to' uya ereutanɨ'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wakɨ nonkasa' winɨ apurɨnin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tɨnin pe iyesi'pɨ,
28 apɨne pɨra pana' pe tɨusaurokɨ winɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' a'kɨrɨ ipoken pɨra to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winɨpai enpoika'pɨ iya Sises esi Kɨrai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paarɨ Esi'pɨ

1 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarɨ uya makɨi' tɨutɨsen asanta anɨmɨ'pɨ, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pɨ E'pe'sas pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Sises apurɨnin nan eporo'pɨ iya,
2 mɨrɨpan uya to' ekama'po'pɨ, “Wakɨ A'kwarɨ pe' mepotantɨu Sises apurɨsa' auya'nokon a'tai?” tukai'.
“Kane, Wakɨ A'kwarɨ esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pɨra rɨ man,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikɨ'pɨ.
3 Paarɨ uya to' ekama'po'pɨ, “Ƒ'rɨ waraino epa'taisiman nɨto' ke ɨyepa'taisima'pɨ kon?” tukai'.
“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nɨto' ke ka'pon amɨ' enupa'pɨ poro ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikɨ'pɨ.
4 Paarɨ uya to' maimu eikɨ'pɨ, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto' esi'pɨ mɨrɨ makoi yapai ka'pon amɨ' era'tɨto' pe, to' auro'ka'pɨ iya te'ma'pɨ pe tɨuye'sen Sises tapurɨi' to' e'to' pe,” ta'pɨ iya to' pɨ'.
5 Serɨ etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pɨ Sises ese' yau.
6 Paarɨ uya temiyatɨ ton nonka'pɨ a'tai to' pona, Wakɨ A'kwarɨ uyee'pɨ to' pona'ne. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' usaurokɨ'pɨ tɨron nɨ ton main* yai'ne, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pɨ.
7 12 kaisa rɨ iye'to' airɨ rɨ to' esi'pɨ.
8 Paarɨ utɨ'pɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' usenupato' iwɨ' ta' E'pe'sas po, mɨrɨpan usaurokɨ'pɨ enari'mɨra osorɨwau kapɨi kaisa rɨ. To' pɨ' ipatakapɨtɨ'pɨ iya, to' uya ito'ka'nɨkɨ i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'.
9 E'tane tɨron kon ka'pon amɨ' ena'pɨ main ɨnetapai pɨra. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanɨkɨ'pɨ, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokɨ'pɨ ɨri pe Ite'ma awɨron kon pɨ' tu'kan kon ka'pon amɨ' koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Paarɨ uya to' nɨmɨ'pɨ, mɨrɨpan uya Sises pɨ'

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Ʊrɨ' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** *main,* mɨrɨ pe pɨra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

enupasa' kon arɨ'pɩ ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon esi'pɩ tɩusenupa kon pe usauro'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨwɨrɨ wɩi kaisa rɨ Tiranas sikuruui tau.

10 Serɨ kupɩ'pɩ Paarɩ uya mɨrɨ asa'rɨ wɩipiya kaisa rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɩ'kwɨ rɨ Esuwerɩ amɩ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amɩ', eke Eisa awɨrɨ tɩuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pɩ.

11 E'pe'sas po Paarɩ esi a'tai, eke tɩrawaso e'kupɩ emapu'tɨ'pɩ Papa uya iporo.

12 Enki'sa amɩ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pon ton nɨ Paarɩ nɨpurɨpɨtɩ'pɩ rɨ apɨtɩ'pɩ to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tɨpɨ'nin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tɨpɨtɩ'pɩ, makoi a'kwarɩ uya to' nonkapɨtɩ'pɩ.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sɩ'kepa Munkɨ Amɩ'

13 Mɨrɨ yau nɨrɨ, Esuwerɩ amɩ' esi'pɩ pata kaisa rɨ makoi a'kwarɩ pa'kapɨtɩ pɨ', Itepuru ese' tesa'pɨ'se makoi a'kwarɩ pa'ka i'se usi'tupɨ' nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pɩ. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarɩ itekareei nekamanɩ pe na'ne', kɩrɨ rɨ ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pɩ to' uya.

14 7 kaisaron kon Sɩ'kepa, use'man nɨto' Papa ena' tɩrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munkɨ amɩ' uya serɨ ku'pɨtɩ'pɩ.

15 E'tane, makoi a'kwarɩ uya to' maimu eikɩ'pɩ, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarɩ nɨrɨ si'tuyai', e'tane ɨnɩ' yan ken ɨmɨrɨ'nokon?" tukai'.

16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarɩ yen pe te'sen e'sanɩmɩ'pɩ 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɩ' pona to' entai tenai', ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ to' wɨpɨtɩ'pɩ iya to' pon ton tɩkarapɨ'se, mɨrɨpan kon ainɩmɩ'pɩ itiwɩ' tapai, mɩn ennokoi'ma.

17 Serɨ etasa' Esuwerɩ amɩ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amɩ' tɩuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pɩ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pɩ to' uya imeruntɨrɩ wenai.

18 Tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'tɨ'pɩ uye'nɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya tɩmakooi kon ekama'pɩ tɩron kon apurɨnin nan pana ya'.

19 Tu'kan kon piyai'san amɩ' eseru kupɩ pɨ' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ekareei apon kareta amɩranɩkɩ'pɩ, mɨrɨpan po'tɨpɨtɩ'pɩ to' uya annau. Pɩrata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pɩ to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa rɨ sirɩpa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pɩ.

20 Serɨ winɨ Itepuru Sises ekareei utɨ'pɩ miyarɨ rɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan nɨrɨ usemo'ka'pɩ meruntɨ pe kuru.

Paarɩ E'kupɩ'pɩ Utɨn Pɨ' Surusiran Pona

---

† **19:19** *sirɩpa pun—tɩra'kuma,* Kiri' maimu yau. Serɨ pɩrata pun esi tikin nɨ wɩi e'tɩrawasoman nɩ'pɩ epe'pɩ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pɩ. Apɩne Ma'siu 20:2 enkɨ.

21 Seri ton e'kupʉ'pʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ e'kama'pʉ utin pi' Su-
rusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, “Su-
rusiran pona tʉuti'pʉ tʉpo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pʉ
iya.
22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tʉpika'tinin
nan ennoko'pʉ iya tʉwapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke rʉ'kwi
pari iko'mamʉi'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokʉmanin e'sara'ti'pʉ Ite'ma awiron
kon pi'.
24 E'pe'sas po iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Temi'tʉriyas itese', ipʉreman
Arʉ'times pi' iwʉ' ka'pi'nin sirʉpa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya
eke pe kuru pʉrata epopitʉ'pʉ.
25 Temi'tʉriyas uya tʉtonpa ton ki'ma'pʉ, miri waraino ri
mari itʉrawasooi ton to' pokon pe tʉusauro'to' pe. Ta'pʉ iya,
“Mi'tuyatʉu pe' utonpa ton, seri utʉrawasooi kon ikupʉ na'ne'
wini eke pe pʉrata eporo uya'nokon?
26 Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen,
e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya
apuriito' pe Paarʉ uya iku'sa' ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ ipʉreman
nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pʉra ri ta iya.
27 Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paarʉ uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon
amʉ' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nʉkupʉnʉ enato' oton tʉnamasen pe
pʉra ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tʉku'sen Arʉ'times iwʉ'
enato' oton ka'pon amʉ' enu yau pʉra ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa'
pi' tʉwipʉremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emʉ'
kaisa ri niri inamato' pʉra ri iyenato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Seri ta Temi'tʉriyas uya eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pʉ
sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nʉnpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pʉ, “Eke kʉri ri papa
tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Arʉ'times, ipʉreman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas
po!” tukai'.
29 Miri pe ri, eke utanpokʉman esi'pʉ miri pata yau. Ka'pon
amʉ' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pʉ, Paarʉ up-
inimʉ tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' enasa'
tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'sikʉ'pʉ amʉran
nito' iwʉ' ta'.
30 Miri a'tai, Paarʉ esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anauro'kapai e'tane,
Sises apurinin nan esi'pʉ iti i'se pʉra.
31 Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paarʉ mai'pʉremu ton
uya main ennoko'pʉ iti namai'.
32 Iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ isi pe uki'pi'nʉnpi' ni pi'; tʉron kon
esi'pʉ tʉron ni pe uki'pi'nʉnpi' ni pi'; tʉron kon niri, tʉron ni pe
ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi'
to' amʉrasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ.

33 Tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon
a'tu'ma'pʉ amʉran nɨto' iwʉ' tau, ka'pon amʉ' rau
iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' anpisin koro'tau
te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya
temiyatʉ anʉmʉ'pʉ, e'pana e'tɨ' ta tʉuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe
rɨ tʉusaurokʉ wenai.
34 E'tane Esuwerʉ pe to' uya ito'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, isaurokʉ
i'se pʉra to' esi'pʉ. Tikin nɨ te'sepose to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ asa'
ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' e'to' poro, “Eke kʉrɨ rɨ Arʉ'times
E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!” tai'ma.
35 Pata karetaai menukapɨ'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nʉkʉ'pʉ.
“E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amʉ'! I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai
tanporo mɨ awɨron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Arʉ'times pɨ'
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Mɨrɨ nɨrɨ ipe
ika'sa' Epʉn winɨ ita'mo'kasa' erasuntɨnin pe e'nɨ'nokon tukai'.
36 Mɨrɨ wenai, serɨ ton esi ke onamʉ poken pʉra, e'pana
ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tʉusenuminkai' pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ tʉku'se pʉra.
37 Serɨ uya rɨ pʉsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' ne'to'
auya'nokon wenai pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ man. Ɨpʉreman nɨto'
yawon ama'masa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'sa' itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' pe
pa'nʉ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi nɨrɨ.
38 E'tane Temi'tʉriyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto'
ku'pɨ'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau,
serɨ rupɨ konekato' esi moro rɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, konekanin nan eke
ton esi. Mɨrɨ yau, to' utɨto' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'.
39 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ ɨri i'se ɨwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi
pata eseru uya tasa' awɨrɨ.
40 Ɨsɨ yau e'nɨ'nokon man, apʉne pʉra Roman amʉ' uya
uyekama'popɨtʉ kon mɨrɨ serɨ pe ne'kupʉine' pɨ'. Ɨ'rɨ wenai ɨsɨ
pe ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ esi'pʉ tukai', ekama ton pʉra iye'tane mɨrɨ
wenai tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.
41 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya tʉpo, iyamʉrasa' kon nin si ka'pon amʉ'
ennoko'pʉ iya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ apai.

20

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Ma'sitoniya Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Kiris Poro

1 Ɨsɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ ereutasa' tʉpo, Paarʉ uya tʉtonpa
ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pori'mapɨtʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya, “Ɨisirɨ
utɨyai',” ta'pʉ to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Ma'sitoniya pona, to'
tʉnɨnse E'pe'sas po.
2 Mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, itɨ'pʉ. Eke pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' pori'ma'pʉ iya,
tu'kan pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨpan uyee'pʉ Kiris* pona.
3 Mɨrɨ yau, iko'mamʉ'pʉ osorʉwau kapʉi. Iye'kama koro'tau
kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau utɨn pɨ' Siriya pona, Esuwerʉ amʉ'

* **20:2** *Kiris,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *A'kaya*

ekonekasa' eta'pʉ iya ipɨ' te'to' kon pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iyekoneka'pʉ tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.

4 Iya'kɨron kon esi'pʉ So'pa'tarʉ, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terʉpi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Tʉro'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti nɨrɨ.

5 Pʉsamoro warawo' amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ina rawɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ ina enupɨkɨrɨ Tʉrowas po.

6 E'tane ina utɨ'pʉ kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu tʉpo. 5 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, ina e'seporo'pʉ tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ Tʉrowas po. Mɨrɨ yau, ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ 7 kaisa rɨ wʉi.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Paarʉ Uya

7 Suntaaka e'sara'tɨ pe, ina amʉra'pʉ pʉreti pɨ' enta'nai'. Paarʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ. Awanapai rɨ tʉutɨto' esi pɨ' isaurokʉ'pʉ anomʉra' pona rɨ.

8 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'ke raan'pu amʉ' esi'pʉ ka'tawon tau ina amʉrato' yau.

9 Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pʉ winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kʉrɨ rɨ e'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, miyarɨ rɨ Paarʉ usaurokʉ koro'tau, mɨrɨpan e'nʉnkaa'pʉ ipan pe, nʉta'mo'kai osorʉwawon ikawono ɨutɨ apai. Mɨrɨpan uma'tasa' anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya eke' pe.

10 Paarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ ipʉro'pona, temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ iya iwoi, “Ipan pe kuru kɨsewankamatʉu! Nurɨne rɨ man!” ta'pʉ iya.

11 Mɨrɨ tʉpo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pʉ pʉreti pɨ' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tʉusaurokʉ tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ.

12 Ka'pon amʉ' uya moine arɨ'pʉ nurɨne. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pʉ.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pʉ Paarʉ Uya

13 Ina utɨ'pʉ kanau yau A'sos pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ anʉnse'na ina utɨ'pʉ. “Mɨrɨ yau uyepotʉi',” ta'pʉ iya a'mun po tʉutɨ pɨ'.

14 Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya arɨ'pʉ Me'tirin pona.

15 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apai Kiyos pona. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ina e'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ Samos pona; mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pʉ ina uya.

16 Paarʉ e'ku'sa' esi'pʉ E'pe'sas entakato' pe tʉuya kanau yau, inke ɨko'manpai pʉra iyesi'pʉ Eisa po. Surusiran ɨnepopai isenutɨ'pʉ Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

17 Mairi'tos ponsi'kɨ, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Paarʉ uya.

18 To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'; “Uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.

19 Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pʉ se pe rɨ tenai', tʉukaranpɨ'se nɨrɨ, sa'man pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya ukota'ma tane.

20 I'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ, tanporo unekamanʉ ekama'pʉ uya
ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe te'sen, ɨyenupa'pʉ uya 'nokon annau'ne rɨ,
ɨiwʉ' kon tau'ne nɨrɨ.
21 Enpoika'pʉ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' amʉ' pɨ' nɨrɨ tʉmakooi
kon pɨ' to' usewankama era'tɨto' pe Papa winɨkʉi', Sises yau
apurɨto' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

22 "Serɨ si Papa A'kwarʉ uya tapiyo'mai', utɨ si serɨ Surusiran
pona, ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ upɨ' mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tui'ma pʉra.
23 Se rɨken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya
upana'tɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man
nɨ e'ku'to' esi upɨ'.
24 E'tane usewankama pʉra rɨ iyesi uwɨnin nan pɨ',
utʉrawasooi ɨnku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe
uya utʉrawasooi, tanporon kon pɨ' Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa'
ekareei ekamato' uya.

25 "Si'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
ekama'pʉ uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen serɨ enta'.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon serɨ pe; makoi pʉra
esi tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' mʉnʉ piyapai.
27 Tanporon nɨ Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya
man. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pʉra iyesi.
28 Wakʉ pe epa'simatɨ', tanporo ɨtonpa kon amʉ' rɨ pokon
pe, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya ɨku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa
apurɨnin nan† ennin pe e'tɨ', Sises ne'ma'pʉ tʉmʉnʉ ke.
29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton ɨsɨ ton ene
amʉ' kasa ɨ'koro'ta'nokon. Kʉrai apurɨto' apai to' ereutanʉ'to'
oton to' uya.
30 Ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon nɨ to' e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensi-
mato' oton to' uya, Sises apurɨnin nan era'tɨto' oton to' pɨkɨrɨ.
31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui' e'tɨ'. Mi'tuyatʉu pe' osorʉwau
wʉipiya tereutapɨ'se pʉra ayauro'ka kon pɨ' uko'mamʉ'pʉ
ewarupɨ nau, wʉi nai nɨrɨ tʉukaranpɨ'se.

32 "Serɨ pe ɨnonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wakʉ nonkasa'
iya maimu ya', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ku'nin apurɨnin pe ya'. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
ɨwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan nɨ wakʉ ton epoto'
auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pʉ tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ'.
33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ sirʉpaai, korʉʉi rɨ, pon nɨ enkuui pe esi pʉn.
34 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ uiwano' pe rɨ e'tʉrawasomapɨ'sa'
pʉrata eporo pɨ' i'se e'to' eporo pɨ', utonpa ton e'to' i'se nɨrɨ.
35 Tanporo unkupʉnʉ winɨ, sa'man tʉrawaso kupʉ'pʉ uya
winɨ, ɨyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipʉrataai pʉnon kon pika'tɨnin pe
e'nɨto' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pʉ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau, 'Wakʉ

20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7 † **20:28** *Papa apurɨnin nan—Papa so'sii.* Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Itepuru Sises so'sii,* tawon esi.

pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'nɨ a'tai, tʉrepasan pe e'nɨ entai,' ”
ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya to' pɨ'.
36 Serɨ ta tʉpo, iye'sekunka'pʉ tanporon kon pokon pe
iyɨpʉrema'pʉ.
37 Tanporo to' ukaramʉ'pʉ ipɨ' tʉuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pʉ
nɨrɨ.
38 “Serɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pɨ', to' up-
okoita'pʉ. Eke kanau ya' ipɨkɨrɨ to' utɨ'pʉ.

21

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Surusiran Pona

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pʉ tʉpo, ina uta'tu'ma'pʉ parau po.
To'sa rɨ ina utɨ'pʉ Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Rotes
pona; mɨrɨ apai, ina utɨ'pʉ Pa'tara pona.
2 Kanau epotorʉ'pʉ tɨ'kwɨrɨ'sen eporo'pʉ ina uya Pini'siya
po. Mɨrɨ ya', tekanwa'tɨi' ina utɨ'pʉ.
3 Sai'pʉras ene tʉuya'nokon tʉpo, ina uya entaka'pʉ wʉi
enu enuku kamisi winɨkʉi'. Ina utɨ'pʉ Siriya pona. Ina
ekanwaka'pʉ Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.
4 Sises apurɨnin nan eporo'pʉ ina uya. 7 kaisa rɨ wʉi ina
uko'mamʉ'pʉ to' piyau. Iya'kwarʉ uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ Paarʉ
auro'kato' pe to' uya itɨ namai' Surusiran pona.
5 Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to'
nɨmɨ'pʉ, tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan, to' no'pʉ ton, to' munkɨ
amʉ' nɨrɨ utɨ'pʉ ina a'kɨrɨ eke pata apai. Mɨrɨ yau, tuna e'pi po
ina e'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'.
6 “Ɨisirɨ'nokon,” ta tʉpo tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ', ina
ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya'. Tʉron kon enna'po'pʉ
tʉpata kon ya'.
7 Miyarɨ rɨ utɨn pɨ' ina esi'pʉ Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pʉ
Toremes pona. Mɨrɨ yau te'san ina tonpa ton pɨ', “Miyarɨ,”
ta'pʉ ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉi.
8 Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Sisariya tepose. Mɨrɨ yau, ina
utɨ'pʉ Piri' itekare ekamanin iwʉ' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran
po 7 pe to' nanʉmʉ'san tonpa pe te'sen.
9 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon a'pɨ'pʉnon itensi ton esi'pʉ pu'kena' pe
itekare ekamanin nan.
10 Mɨrɨ yau inke kuru pʉra rɨ ina esi'pʉ tʉpo, pu'kena' Akapas
itese' uyee'pʉ Isutiya winɨ.
11 Iyee'pʉ ina piya', Paarʉ pokʉrʉʉi anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, temiyatʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'ta auromʉ'pʉ iya, se tai'ma: “Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
man se kasa ta pɨ', ‘Serɨ pokʉrʉ esa' auronpɨ'to' oton Esuwerʉ
amʉ' uya Surusiran po, mɨrɨpan tʉto' oton to' uya Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pen ena',’ ” ta'pʉ iya.

21:8 Inkupʉ'pʉ 6:5; 8:5 **21:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 11:28

12 Serɨ etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ'
mɨrɨ awon kon uya Paarʉ temekʉ'pʉ itɨ namai' Surusiran
pona.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aukaramʉ
kon uyewan nɨ tʉpokoitanʉ'se? Ekonekasa' serɨ uya'sito' pe
rɨken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese'
wenai!" ta'pʉ iya.
14 Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pʉra iyesi wenai, ina uya in-
onka'pʉ. "Tɨwɨ Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupʉi i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ,"
ta'pʉ ina uya.
15 Mɨrɨ yau tesi kon tʉpo, tekonekai' ina utɨ'pʉ Surusiran
pona.
16 Sises apurɨnin nan Sisariya winon kon utɨ'pʉ ina a'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya ina arɨ'pʉ Nasʉn itese' ka'pon iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ
yau, ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ ipiyau. Sai'pʉras winon pe iyesi'pʉ,
pena si'kɨrɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin pe iyesi'pʉ.

Paarʉ Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina
ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ tepori'ma kon pe.
18 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ a'kɨrɨ ina utɨ'pʉ Isens ense'na.
Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.
19 "Miyarɨ," ta tʉpo to' pɨ', Paarʉ uya tanporon Papa
nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau te'tʉrawasoma
a'taino pɨ' to' auro'ka'pʉ.
20 Serɨ etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Ta'pʉ
to' uya Paarʉ pɨ', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' man
Itepuru Sises apurɨ pɨ'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main,
Mosi' winon apurɨ pɨ'.
21 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pʉ ɨmɨrɨ
pɨ' tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' enupasa' auya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
koro'tau tʉuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon
piyapai to' auro'ka'pʉ auya, tʉmunkɨ kon yun pi'pɨ puturʉka
to' uya namai', urɨ'nokon eseru awɨrɨ.
22 Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta mɨrɨ ɨuye'sa'
tukai'.
23 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'kato' awɨrɨ e'kɨ. Mɨrɨ yau
man asakɨrɨ'nan kon ka'pon amʉ' Papa auro'kanin nʉ'san
tʉnku'ton kon pɨ'.
24 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' akɨ to' ekorʉkato' pe to' pokon
pe mekorʉkai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pɨ'nin nan, to' ekorʉkasa' eka-
manin pe, me'mai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe
i'napai rɨ pʉra rɨ ɨpɨ' usauro'nɨsa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main
pʉreme'nin pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi tukai'.

21:24 Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:18

25 Ina uya nin Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa' Sises apurɨnin pe
ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' pɨ' to'
enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' mʉnʉ'pan nɨ o' pɨ' mɨrɨ pe
pʉra erupatu'kasa' pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tekumasan pe to' esi
namai'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' arɨ'pʉ to' pokon
pe iyekorʉka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorʉkan nʉ'pʉ
weyu u'ma'to' pɨ', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton
pɨ' to' kaisa rɨ.

To' Uya Paarʉ A'si'pʉ

27 7 kaisaron wʉi u'matʉ iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon
Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Paarʉ ene'pʉ Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau. Anpisin tʉtʉrʉnkai' Paarʉ
a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pʉ.
28 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ amʉ', ina ipika'tɨtɨ'! Pʉse
rɨ si ka'pon mɨ yawɨron kon tanporo ka'pon amʉ' enupanin,
urɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Mɨrɨ pona, Kiri'
amʉ' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ'
ta', wakʉ pata ma'tanʉ'se'na," ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 (Tʉro'pimas ene'pʉ to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarʉ
a'kɨrɨ, to' usenuminka'pʉ Paarʉ uya ine'sa' use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ta' tukai'.)
30 Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pʉ. Tanporo pata kaisaron
kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pʉ. Paarʉ pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tapai. Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, mʉra'ta a'koro'pʉ to' uya.
31 Iwɨnɨ i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amʉ' soisaai
epuru eporo'pʉ eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pɨ'
man tukai'.
32 Inke pʉra soisa amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya. To' eka'tumʉ'pʉ
tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwɨpɨtʉ tʉuya'nokon
ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya.
33 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya a'si'pʉ. "Asa'rɨ i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Łnʉ' pe iyesi? Ł'rɨ ku'sa' iya?" ta'pʉ iya.
34 Tu'kan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ pe'ne, wakʉ pe
i'napairon eporo iya pʉra eke soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ, eke pe
to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ wenai. "Soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ atɨ'," ta'pʉ
iya.
35 Paarʉ uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa'
esi'pʉ ipan pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', soisa amʉ' uya arɨ'pʉ
tʉra'runpai'.

21:25 Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:29

36 Anpisin ipɨkɨrɨ te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Iwɨtɨ' rɨ!” ta'pʉ to'
uya.

Paarʉ Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pʉ

37 Paarʉ arɨ to' uya koro'tau soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta', eke soisa
amʉ' epuru ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Apʉne, kanyauro'kai'ya,” ta'pʉ
iya.
“Kiri' pe pe' tʉusauro'sen ɨmɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru uya
ipɨ'.
38 “Isi' pon pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ manenpanin sara'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ, 4,000
kaisaron kon wɨnin nan anin nʉ'pʉ rɨmono' ta' pena?” ta'pʉ
iya.
39 Paarʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Esuwerʉ urɨ, Tarʉsas, Siri'siya yawon
yau iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ, patawon kanan urɨ tɨ ekasiman pen
yawon. Apʉne, ka'pon amʉ' sauro'kai'ya,” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya, “Ewai',” ta'pʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ miye' pona, “E'pana e'tɨ'!” ta'pʉ iya temiyatʉ
ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
maimu yai.*

22

Paarʉ Usaurokʉ'pʉ Sises Pɨkɨron Pe Tena'pʉ Pɨ'
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

1 “Utonpa ton, ukʉipʉnʉ ton, apʉne uyetatɨ' usekama tane!”
ta'pʉ iya.
2 Arami' pe isaurokʉ eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana parɨ to' ena'pʉ.
Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai,
3 “Esuwerʉ urɨ, iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ Tarʉsas, Siri'siya yawon yau,
e'tane serɨ yau usemo'ka'pʉ. Kamariyerʉ piyau usenupa'pʉ
ukʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkoneka'pʉ Main pɨ'. Ipan pe Papa apurɨ pɨ'
serɨ pe ɨwesi kon na'ne' kasa.
4 Serɨ wenai, Ite'ma awɨron kon kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ uya to' wɨto'
pe to' ne'pɨtʉ'pʉ uya. Warawo' amʉ', uri'sami'si amʉ' nɨrɨ
a'sipɨtʉ'pʉ uya pariki'si ta'.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ nɨrɨ, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Konsʉrʉ amʉ' uya ta mɨrɨ, kareta rɨ
sepopɨ'tai to' winɨ Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena'
tʉutɨsen. Mɨrɨ ya' rɨ, utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe
to' arɨ pɨ' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.
6 “Wʉi nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya
koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, Epʉn winɨ a'kwa e'wei'tɨ uya
uyenkasi'panʉkʉ'pʉ.

---

* **21:40** *Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu yai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Arami' pe;* Ma'siu 22:2 yau nɨrɨ.
22:3 Inkupʉ'pʉ 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 26:9-11

7 Uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona, main eta'pʉ uya, ‘Saarʉ, Saarʉ,
ɨ'rɨto' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.
8 “ ‘Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pʉ uya.
“ ‘Sises urɨ, Nasare' winon, mʉkota'mayai'ne',’ ta'pʉ iya.
9 Uya'kɨron kon uya a'kwa ene'pʉ e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta
to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
10 “ ‘Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya serɨ, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pʉ uya.
“ ‘E'mʉ'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tanporo
ɨnkupʉnʉ ke ayauro'kato' pe,’ ta'pʉ Itepuru uya.
11 Uya'kɨron kon uya uyarɨ'pʉ uyemiyatʉ pɨ' Tamaskas pona,
apʉne pʉra a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panʉ'sa' pɨ' itenu pʉra urɨ
tʉku'se.
12 “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pʉ uyense'na, mɨrɨ yawon
kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉnamanʉ pe kuru iyesi'pʉ, ipan pe Main,
Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awɨron pe iyesi'pʉ.
13 Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saarʉ, ennin pe
kanan enakɨ!’ ta'pʉ iya upɨ'. Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, ennin pe ena'pʉ.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, ‘Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon esi'pʉ itese' pɨ'
uya ayanʉnsa' man, teseru i'tunin pe ɨwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe
Te'sen inanʉmʉ'pʉ ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe ɨwesi
pa.
15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ɨnene'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨneta'pʉ ekamanin pe ɨwesi pa.
16 Ɨ'rɨ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi? E'mʉ'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi
ekorʉkato' pe ɨpʉremakɨ Sises pɨ',’ ta'pʉ Ananayas uya upɨ'.
17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ɨpʉrema koro'tau
use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa'
uya ene'pʉ.
18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke pʉra enta Surusiran apai,
apʉne pʉra to' uya upɨ' ausauro'to' apurɨ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ,’ ta'pʉ
iya upɨ'.
19 “ ‘Uyepuru, pʉsamoro uya ui'tu mɨrɨ usenupan nɨto' iwʉ'
kaisa rɨ utɨpɨ'sa', to' a'sipɨtʉ pɨ' pariki'si ta', to' wɨpɨtʉ pɨ' kamoro
ayapurɨnin nan.
20 To' uya nɨrɨ i'tu Si'tipʉn, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen mʉnʉ
utɨ a'tai, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau iwɨtɨ' rɨ ta pe iwɨnin nan
pon esa' pe esi'pʉ,’ ta'pʉ uya Itepuru pɨ'.
21 “Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pʉ upɨ', ‘Enta, ɨyennoko uya ɨnnɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'ta',’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya to' pɨ'.

Roman Pe Paarʉ Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paarʉ maimu eta'pʉ mɨrɨ ta iya pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Iwɨka'tɨ' kuru rɨ!
Iko'manto' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

22:20 Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:58

23 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ rɨ kanan, tʉpon kon mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ to'
uya, non ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ to' uya ka'ta'.
24 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya, "Paarʉ atɨ' soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta',"
ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'. To' auro'ka'pʉ iya to' uya ari'po'pɨ'to' pe,
isekamato' pe ɨ'rɨ wenai to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ ewa'noma pe, tukai'.
25 Itemekon a'sipɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ ari'po'pɨ'tane, Paarʉ uya
ta'pʉ itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pɨ' mɨrɨ yau, "Iye'to' pe rɨ pe' iyesi
Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pɨtʉ a'tai ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨri iteseru eposa'
pʉra iye'tane?" ta'pʉ iya.
26 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ eke soisa amʉ'
epuru piya' ekamase'na, "Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya? Roman pe sa'ne man
ko!" ta'pʉ iya.
27 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru utɨ'pʉ Paarʉ ekama'pose'na,
"Uyauro'kakɨ, Roman amʉ' karetaai esa' pe' ɨmɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ
iya.
"Ewai'," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya ta'pʉ, "Eke pe pʉrata
ke tʉuse'mai' iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ kamoro Roman amʉ' tonpa
pe," ta'pʉ iya.
"E'tane, entu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ nin usanon uya ukaretai'tɨ'pʉ to'
tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
29 Kamoro ekama'popɨtʉ pɨ' te'san utama'pʉ ipiyapai mɨrɨ
a'tai rɨ. Soisa amʉ' epuru enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, Paarʉ, Roman pe
te'sen auronpɨ'sa' tʉuya pɨ' i'sen ke.

Paarʉ E'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Rau

30 Soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ ɨni'tupai ɨ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
uya, ɨri ku'sa' Paarʉ uya ta, tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', itepuru uya soisa
amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Paarʉ auronpɨ'sa' ara'ka pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton kanan
amʉrato' pe amʉran iwʉ' ta' ekama'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon
amʉra'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan itepuru uya Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' amʉrasa'
koro'ta', mɨrɨpan uya iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ to' rau.

23

1 Paarʉ uya to'sa rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton enpɨtʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Utonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ', uko'mamʉ
koro'tau, Papa nama pɨ' e'sa' man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si'tuyai' ɨ'rɨ
rɨ ɨri ku'sa' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
2 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya
etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pʉ iya, to' uya
Paarʉ inta'moto' pe.
3 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ Ananayas pɨ', "Papa uya
ɨkota'ma mɨrɨ, wakʉ pe tʉusensen, mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya pɨ'. Main,
Mosi' winon awɨrɨ mɨrɨ airɨ ɨyereutasa' uya uyekama'popɨtʉ,

e'tane iyawɨrɨ pʉra ɨwesi, ka'pon amʉ' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to'
uya unta'mopɨ'to' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
4 Paarʉ piyau iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Mɨrɨ kasa ɨri pe rɨ
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pɨ' ta auya
pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ.
5 Paarʉ uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pʉra man,
utonpa ton. Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ yau, ‘Ɨri pe kasaurokʉi
ka'pon amʉ' esa' pe te'sen pɨ' tawon nɨ,’* i'tunin urɨ e'tane,”
ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
6 Paarʉ uya to' Konsʉrʉʉi amʉ' ene'pʉ Satu'si amʉ' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' pe, eke pe isaurokʉ'pʉ konsʉrʉ amʉ'
koro'tau, “Utonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' tonpa sa'ne urɨ ko, Pari'si
mu rɨ. Serɨ ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton
tukai' i'tu uya wenai!” ta'pʉ iya.
7 Serɨ tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ'
e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ tʉtonpa kon pokon pe.
8 (Satu'si amʉ' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra rɨ iyesi,
inserʉ amʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi, a'kwarʉ'san pʉra rɨ iyesi ta, e'tane
Pari'si amʉ' uya moro rɨ iyesi, to' rɨ esi ta.)
9 Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' ena'pʉ ɨsɨ pe to'
e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' pe,
mɨrɨpan kon uya Satu'si amʉ' ei'pɨtʉ'pʉ ipan pe, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨri
ku'sa' pʉse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pʉra man! A'tai pʉra
inserʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'kwarʉ rɨ uya auro'kasa', mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Papa
ekareei ekamato' pe iya!” ta'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' uya.
10 To' e'sei'pɨ'to' ena'pʉ ɨsɨ pe, mɨrɨpan pɨ' eke soisa amʉ'
epuru enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ Paarʉ rɨ na'kɨ karapɨtʉ to' uya ko tukai'.
Mɨrɨpan uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Paarʉ enpa'kato' pe to'
uya to' piyapai soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta'.
11 Mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pʉ Paarʉ piya',
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Kenari'nʉmʉi! Serɨ yau, Surusiran po
uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ Ron
po uyekareei mekamai',” ta'pʉ iya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' E'kama'pʉ Paarʉ Wɨnɨ Pɨ'

12 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨ'rɨ kasa
Paarʉ wɨto' pe tukai', mɨrɨpan kon e'kama'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensi pen
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uta're'tɨn pen iwɨnɨ pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 40 entaino kon nɨ e'kama'pʉ serɨ kupʉ pɨ',
14 mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru
ton piya', “Ina e'kamasa' man, ɨ'rɨ rɨ pɨ' uta're'tɨn nɨto' pe pʉra
Paarʉ wɨnɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ tukai'.

23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28 * **23:5** E'sotas 22:28 **23:6** Inkupʉ'pʉ 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5
23:8 Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Ʉru' 20:27

15 Miɾi pi', imiɾi miɾi awonsi'ki Konsʉɾʉ amʉ' uya main
ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amʉ' epuru ena' Paaɾʉ enpa'kato'
pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apʉne pʉra
ina uya Paaɾʉ ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katʉi'.
Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepʉ koro'tau," ta'pʉ to' uya.
16 E'tane Paaɾʉ parusi mʉre uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pʉ soisa
amʉ' iwʉ' ta' Paaɾʉ piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa'
ekamai'.
17 Paaɾʉ uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amʉ' epuru tonpa
ki'ma'pʉ iya. "Pʉse ɾi warawo' mʉre aki soisa amʉ' epuru
piya', apʉne pʉra inekamanʉ esi moro," ta'pʉ iya.
18 Miɾipan uya Paaɾʉ poitoɾʉ aɾi'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru piya'.
"Paaɾʉ uya uyenno'sa' ipiya', pʉse ɾi moineri'pi nekamanʉ
esi pi'," ta'pʉ iya.
19 Miɾipan soisa amʉ' epuru uya aɾi'pʉ tʉpiya' miɾi
awonsi'ki, "Ɨ'ɾi na'ki esi inekamanʉ upi'?" ta'pʉ iya.
20 "Ewai', Esuweɾʉ amʉ' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi'
Paaɾʉ enpa'ka pa, Esuweɾʉ amʉ' Konsʉɾʉʉi ton ena'. Miɾipan
kon uya tato' oton ina esi wakʉ iwa pe inekama'popi'pai
tukai', e'tane i'napai ɾi pʉra miɾi esi.
21 Miɾi pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kʉsetai,
apʉne pʉra 40 entai ɾi Esuweɾʉ amʉ' esi, miɾipan kon
e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paaɾʉ enupikiɾi. 'Ɨ'ɾi ɾi pi' uta're'tin
pen miɾi awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaɾʉ wini pʉ'kʉ pona ɾi,' tasa' to'
uya. Miɾipan kon nin si enurikʉ i'ɾi ɾi tukai' tʉmaimu kon eikʉ
auya i'se," ta'pʉ Paaɾʉ poitoɾʉ uya soisa amʉ' epuru pi'.
22 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya, "Seɾi upana'tisa' auya na'ne'
kʉsekamai inʉ' pi' ɾi," ta'pʉ, miɾipan ennoko'pʉ iya tʉpiyapai.

Paaɾʉ Ennoko'pʉ To' Uya Kopʉna Piya'

23 Miɾipan soisa amʉ' epuru uya asa'ɾi tʉpoitoɾʉ ton
auro'ka'pʉ, "200 kaisa ɾi soisa amʉ' epoti' Paaɾʉ a'kiɾi to' utito'
pe, miɾi awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ɾi kaware pon kon miɾi awonsi'ki
200 kaisa ɾi piɾiu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kʉra'
ewarupi nau.
24 Wakʉ pe kopʉna Piri'kʉs epoto' pe Paaɾʉ uya, itikʉn non
ipo itito' ton kaware amʉ' minepotʉi'," ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru
uya tʉpoitoɾʉ ton pi'.
25 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya kareta menuka'pʉ se kasa:
26 "Ina kopʉnaai, ina nʉnamanʉ, Piri'kʉs, miyaɾi ta uya ipi'.
"Uɾi, Kʉrautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.
27 "Pʉse ɾi ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweɾʉ amʉ'
na'si'pʉ, miɾipan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amʉ' uya
imo'kasa' Roman amʉ' tonpa pe ɾi iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nʉ'sa'
uya pi'.

28 Ɨnto'ka'nʉ'pai esi ɨ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya ɨri ku'sa' iya
ta tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton ena' arɨ'pʉ uya
to' uya ekama'popɨ'to' pe.
29 E'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' uya pʉra iyesi iwɨto' iwenai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sito' pariki'si ta', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main
tʉusenupato' kon pɨ' rɨ nin to' uya eseru'tɨ.
30 Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kamasa' Paarʉ wɨnɨ pɨ' ke upana'tɨsa'
ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pɨ' e'kama'pʉ ɨpiya'. Esuwerʉ amʉ'
kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utɨto' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pʉ
ekamato' pe to' uya ɨpɨ'. Serɨ serɨ kareta, urɨ ɨtepuru,"
ta'pʉ iya.
31 Soisa amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ɨtepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kareta arɨ'pʉ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon. Paarʉ arɨ'pʉ to'
uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon ewarupɨ nau pata Antipateres pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
32 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tʉutɨsan soisa amʉ'
enna'po'pʉ Surusiran pona tʉron kon kaware pon kon soisa
amʉ' utɨ tane Paarʉ a'kɨrɨ Sisariya pata ya'.
33 Kaware pon kon soisa amʉ' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai,
kareta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ kopʉna ena', mɨrɨpan kon
enna'po'pʉ Surusiran pona.
34 Kopʉna uya kareta ene tʉpo, Paarʉ ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨ'rɨ
eke Roman amʉ' pata winon ɨmɨrɨ?" tukai'.
"Siri'siya winon urɨ," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
35 "Ɨyekareei rɨ eta uya mɨrɨ ɨri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa'
a'tai," ta'pʉ kopʉna uya. Kopʉna uya soisa amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ
Paarʉ ato' pe to' uya Era' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' e'to'
pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kʉs Piyau

1 5 kaisaron wʉi tʉpo, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin epuru,
Ananayas utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ raya Tɨ'turas itese' pokon pe. Mɨrɨpan kon uya
Paarʉ eseru'tɨto' tʉuya'nokon nepʉ'pʉ kopʉna piya'.
2 Paarʉ kɨ'masa' a'tai si, Tɨ'turas uya si Paarʉ eseru'tɨto'
tʉuya'nokon ekama'pʉ mɨrɨ Piri'kʉs pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya, "Kopʉna
Piri'kʉs, wakʉ pe rɨ, tʉusewankamai' pʉra, inke rɨ ina
ko'manʉ'sa' auya man. Pata eseru rɨ koneka'pʉ auya wakʉ pe
uko'man nɨto' yau pe, wakʉ i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe ɨwesi
koro'tau.
3 Siya rɨ, mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, eke rɨ wakʉ rɨ Piri'kʉs, tewan kon
yapai kuru ina uya ekama serɨ, pori' pe ina man ɨnkupʉ'pʉ ina
iwano' pe pɨ'.
4 Okoro' pen nɨ ina nekamanʉ eta pa wakʉ pe ɨyewan
tʉku'se, ina uya ɨyekama'po.

5 “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon to'ka'nʉ'sa' ina uya man, wakʉ pe pʉra
rɨ uko'man nɨ emapu'tɨnin pe, tʉtonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ'
epanta'mato' pe to' tʉrʉnkapɨ'nin pe siya rɨ pata kaisarɨ rɨ.
Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'san epuru,
6 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' rɨ ma'tanʉkʉ iya tukai' rɨ isaurokʉ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina
uya ereutanʉ'sa' ikupʉ iya namai'.*
8 Ɨmɨrɨ pe rɨ i'tu auya mɨrɨ iwinɨpai i'napairon pe ipɨ' ina
usauro'sa' tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe te'sepose, “I'napairɨ rɨ serɨ ton esi,”
ta'pʉ to' uya.

Piri'kʉs Uya Paarʉ Ekama'popɨ'to' Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ

10 Kopʉna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ,
“Si'tuyai' pena rɨ serɨ pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pɨ'
ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama
serɨ.
11 Sa'man pe pʉra rɨ uyekama'poto' auya ipɨ' to'ka'nʉkʉ auya
mɨrɨ. Pena kuru pʉra rɨ 12 kaisarɨ rɨ wʉi Surusiran pona
ɨpʉremai' utɨ'pʉ yapai.
12 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uyeposa' pʉra rɨ iyesi e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ'
ɨnʉ' ya' rɨ ina use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra,
ka'pon amʉ' rɨ tʉrʉnkasa' uya pʉra iyesi ɨri ku'to' pe to' uya
ina usenupato' tau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mairɨ rɨ pata yau.
13 To' nekama ton pʉra rɨ iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipɨkɨrɨ.
14 E'tane pʉra rɨ ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to'
itese' pɨ' Papa rɨken apurɨpɨ'nin urɨ, i'napairon pen nɨkayai'ne'
to' Ite'ma yawɨrɨ te'sen urɨ, tanporon nɨ sapurɨyai' main, Mosi'
winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ.
15 Kamoro esi'pʉ kasa Papa sapurɨyai' Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'kan
nɨto' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe uyewan kupʉ i'se te'sen urɨ Papa
winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' winɨkʉi' nɨrɨ.
17 “Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton
entu'manin nan pʉrataai oton tʉse'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨse'mase'na ina use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'.
18-19 Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyekorʉkasa' pe esii'ma unkupʉnʉ kupʉ uya
koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pʉ.
To' uya uyeporo'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
tau, anpisin pʉra rɨ uya'kɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ e'nɨto' ku'sa' uya pʉra
rɨ iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ɨpiya' nesii'no urɨ nʉkupʉ'pʉ eka-
mase'na ɨpɨ'.

---

* **24:6** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Serɨ tʉpo, usenupan nɨto' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawɨrɨ,* 7 *e'tane eke soisa amʉ' epuru Raisayas uyee'pʉ. I'se'ne' pe Paarʉ mo'ka'pʉ ɨya ina enapai.* 8 *Tɨwɨ si ipɨ' tʉusauro'san nʉyepʉi ɨpiya'.* **24:18-19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 21:17-28

20 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, pʉsamoro uya rɨ nɨrɨ ta e'pai man ɨri unkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piyau esi a'tai.
21 E'tane pʉra rɨ, e'se'ne' pe rɨken umaimu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya to' koro'tau: Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' apurɨ uya pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ rɨken uyekama'popɨ'to' pe auya esi serɨ, serɨ pe," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
22 Piri'kʉs, Ite'ma to'ka'nʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ uya Paarʉ ekama'popɨ'to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. "Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', serɨ ɨko'tʉʉi konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Soisa amʉ' esa' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya, "Paarʉ erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pʉra Paarʉ iku'kɨ, itonpa ton uya rɨ Paarʉ mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' rɨ ne'to' pe to' uya iku'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Piri'kʉs Esi'pʉ Paarʉ Usaurokʉ Eta Pɨ'

24 Emennʉ'pʉ po rɨ, Piri'kʉs mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ino'pʉ Turu'sira, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pasi, uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ kɨ'ma'pʉ, isaurokʉ etato' pe tʉuya Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' eseru pɨ'.
25 Paarʉ usaurokʉ koro'tau, wakʉ pe ka'pon uko'manto' pɨ', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pɨ' tʉnkupʉnʉ pɨ' tʉuko'mamʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' weyu rɨ e'seporo pɨ', Piri'kʉs usenari'pa uya ta'pʉ, "Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken nɨ nesii, enta. Ɨkɨ'ma uya kanan mɨrɨ iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya rɨ tʉrepa pʉrata ke tukai' iye'kupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, ikɨ'mapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auro'kapɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
27 Asa'ron wʉipiya pata'pʉ pe, Piri'kʉs uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ ya', Porʉ'siyas Pesʉ'tas ena'pʉ pata epuru pe. Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton a'kwarʉ uye'to' pe, Paarʉ nɨmɨ'pʉ Piri'kʉs uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paarʉ I'tuto' Pesʉ'tas Piyau

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesʉ'tas esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sisariya pona itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ Surusiran pona osorʉwau wʉi tʉpo.
2 Surusiran po, Pesʉ'tas piya' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton utɨ'pʉ Paarʉ eseru'tɨse'na, "Tu'kan nɨ ɨri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Kamoro uya Pesʉ'tas apiyontɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona Paarʉ uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, mɨrɨpan ekama'popɨ'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pʉ asanta piyau tʉron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona itɨ a'tai iwɨnin nan pe.
4 E'tane Pesʉ'tas uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarʉ esi mɨrɨ. Serɨ pe'ne rɨ utɨ mɨrɨ Sisariya pona.

24:21 Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6

5 Ɨyepuru kon amʉ' enno'tɨ' uya'kɨrɨ to' utɨto' pe, ɨri ton kupʉ iya mʉkayatʉi'ne' pɨ' Paarʉ patakase'na to' utɨto' pe, i'napai rɨ iyesi yau," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

6 8 pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra 10 kaisarɨ wʉi Surusiran po tesi kon tʉpo, Pesʉ'tas utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona, mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' utɨ'pʉ. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesʉ'tas ereuta'pʉ aimenkan apon pona, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pʉ ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya.

7 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amʉ' epuru uya Paarʉ nee'pʉ. Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pʉ iwoi. "Tu'kan nɨ ɨri ku'sa' Paarʉ uya," ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya Pesʉ'tas pɨ', e'tane i'napai rɨ iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

8 Mɨrɨ yau, tiwano' pe Paarʉ e'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨrɨ pe rɨ ina, Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winɨkʉi' usauro'sa' pʉra man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' eseru pʉreme'sa' uya pʉra rɨ man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sisa pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ ɨri ku'sa' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.

9 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'kwarʉ ɨnne'pai Pesʉ'tas esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ ekama'po'pʉ, "Surusiran pona pe' ɨtɨpai me'an? Mɨrɨ yau si, pʉsamoro uya ɨyekama'popɨ'to' pe upiyau," ta'pʉ iya.

10 E'tane Paarʉ uya, "Kane, serɨ ɨpiyau e'mʉ'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya ɨku'sa' pɨ'. Serɨ yau kuru uyekama'popɨ'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya ɨri pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' e'sa' pʉra iyesi.

11 E'tane uwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' uya yau, ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwɨnɨ a'tai, e'tane ɨri ton ku'sa' uya pʉra man. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ena' ɨnʉ' uya utʉrʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popɨtʉ i'se esi!" ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya Pesʉ'tas pɨ'.

12 Tʉkonsʉrʉʉi amʉ' pokon pe tʉuseta tʉpo, eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Sisa uya ɨyekama'popɨtʉ i'se ɨwesi, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨutɨto' pe iyesi Sisa piya'!" ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya ipɨ'.

Pesʉ'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pʉ Kin Akʉri'pa Pɨ'

13 Emennʉ'pʉ tʉpo rɨ, kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ino'pʉ Pones utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona. Pesʉ'tas apurɨpɨ'se'na to' utɨ'pʉ.

14 Inke rɨ kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pones uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨpan koro'tau, Pesʉ'tas uya Paarʉ ekareei ekama'pʉ Akʉri'pa pɨ'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarʉ itese', itepuru Piri'kʉs na'si'pʉ.

15 Surusiran pona utɨsa' a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pʉra iyesi, ɨri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pʉ.

16 “To' auro'ka'pʉ uya Roman amʉ' eseru esi inke pʉra
ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya
kuru a'sisa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteyaton non utɨto' pe iyesi
ekama'popɨ'nin piya'. Mɨrɨ yau, teyaton non pokon pe
te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kʉtʉ pe.
17 Mɨrɨ yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sisariya pona, Paarʉ
eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pʉ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ ne'to'
pe to' uya ekama'pʉ uya.
18 Ɨrɨ kuru rɨ na'kɨ wenai to' uya ikupʉ ta'pʉ uya e'tane, mɨrɨ
pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
19 E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarʉ pɨ' esi'pʉ Papa apurɨto'
tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pʉ ka'pon, Sises
itese' pɨkɨrɨ. Iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'tane si, Paarʉ uya, ‘Moro iyesi,’ ta.
20 Mɨrɨ enta' to' ekama'popɨ'to' ike i'tu uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ',
Paarʉ ekama'po'pʉ uya Surusiran pona itɨto' pe mɨrɨ yau
ekama'popɨ'to' pe,
21 e'tane Paarʉ esi'pʉ i'se pʉra. Roman amʉ' epuru Sisa uya
kuru tekama'popɨtʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ, e'tane a'sisa' pe rɨ iye'to' pe
ennoko uya pona rɨ Sisa piya',” ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya kin Akʉri'pa
pɨ'.
22 “Urɨ pe kuru imaimu ɨnetapai e'ai',” ta'pʉ Akʉri'pa uya
Pesʉ'tas pɨ'.
“Awanapai rɨ etato' pe ikupʉ uya mɨrɨ. Isaurokʉ etase'na
mɨsipʉi',” ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya.

Paarʉ E'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ Akʉri'pa Piyau

23 Iyema'sa' yau, Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pones utɨ'pʉ
amʉran nɨto' iwʉ' ta' tʉwaai ke, tʉsoisaai amʉ' ke eke pe tesi
kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amʉ' epuru pe te'san mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pʉ
to' a'kɨrɨ. Pesʉ'tas uya ta pɨ' Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' uya.
24 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon
nɨ serɨ yau na'ne' nan, pʉse rɨ pe' menyatʉu?” ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas
uya to' pɨ'. “Tanporon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' serɨ yau Sisariya
pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran pon kon uya, ipɨkɨrɨ upɨ'
tʉmaimu kon tʉpɨ'sa' man. To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, ‘Mɨrɨ enta'
kʉ'ko'manin!’ tukai'.
25 Iwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi tukai' i'tu'pʉ uya e'tane, Sisa uya
kuru tekama'popɨtʉ i'se iye'sa'. Mɨrɨpan Ron pona enno'to' pe
uya e'kamasa'.
26 Itepuru ena' unmenukanʉ i'tu uya pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ pe iyesi
pɨ' pʉse rɨ senno'ai' tawon, apʉne pʉra ɨri ku'sa' iya pʉra iyesi
pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, ɨmɨrɨ kuru kin
Akʉri'pa piya'. Ekama'popɨtʉ uya'nokon tʉpo, itepuru Sisa
ena' unmenukanʉ oton nin si i'tu uya mɨrɨ.

27 Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pʉra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akʉri'pa Piyau Paarʉ Usaurokʉ'pʉ Teseru Pi'

1 Miri tʉpo, kin Akʉri'pa uya ta'pʉ Paarʉ pi', “Imiri pe ausaurokʉ pa iku'sa' man,” ta'pʉ iya. Miri a'tai, Paarʉ uya temiyatʉ anʉmʉ'pʉ tʉusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tʉmiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pʉ.

2 “Kin Akʉri'pa, wakʉ pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nʉsauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',

3 apʉne pʉra kuru tanporon ni Esuwerʉ amʉ' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe pʉra to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' wakʉ pe.

4 “Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya wakʉ pe uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu miri, mʉre pe esi'pʉ si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.

5 To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipʉreman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamʉ'pʉ Pari'si pe.

6 Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pʉ na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitʉ auya na'ne'.

7 Seri ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wʉi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uyewa'noma miri.

8 I'ri pe iyesi pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apuri auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?

9 “Uri niri uya apuri'pʉ man wakʉ pe na'ki iyesi tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pʉ.

10 Miri na'ne' kuru kupʉ pi' esi'pʉ miri Surusiran po. Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pʉ uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nʉma'tai tawon pe ri e'pitʉ'pʉ.

11 Inke ri, utipitʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' ton iwʉ' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitʉ pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwarʉka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitʉ'pʉ. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tʉutisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

26:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 **26:8** 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 **26:11** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4-5

Paarʉ Uya Ekama'pʉ Sises Apurɨnin Pe Tena'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ (Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Mɨrɨ ton a'tai'ne utɨ a'tai, use'mato' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenno'sa' pɨ' tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke utɨto' pe uku'sa' utɨ koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.

13 Kin sɨ, pʉre'po'si a'tai, wʉi enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai. A'kwa pe kuru wʉi enu entai iye'wei'tɨ'pʉ uwoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa pe te'san woi.

14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona. Mɨrɨ yau, main eta'pʉ uya, Arami' pe,* ‘Saarʉ, Saarʉ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uponi'sima auya? Ɨiwano' pe rɨ e'ne' mʉmoronkayai' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ urɨ poni'sima auya kaisa rɨ, tesa' yʉʉi pona te'wɨpɨ'sen itikʉn paka waraino kasa.’

15 “Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ekama'po'pʉ uya, ‘Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ, uyepuru?’ ta'pʉ uya.

“ ‘Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises, mʉponi'simayai'ne',’ tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eikʉ'pʉ.

16 ‘Serɨ pe, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨpiya' usenpoikasa' serɨ upoitorʉ pe ɨkonekase'na. Serɨ ɨyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', mɨrɨ tʉpo, serɨ pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe ɨwesi pa.

17 Ɨpika'tɨ uya mɨrɨ ɨtonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen namai'. Ɨyennoko uya to' piya'

18 to' enu a'kokapɨ'se'na, to' era'tɨto' pe ewarupɨ apai a'kwa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Se'tan† meruntɨrʉ apai Papa winɨkʉi'. Uyapurɨto' to' uya winɨ, tʉmakooi kon pɨ' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, wakʉ ton ka'pon amʉ' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe,’ ta'pʉ iya upɨ'.

19 “Mɨrɨ wenai, kin Akʉri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pʉ Epʉn winon maimu awɨrɨ esi'pʉ.

20 Iyepiya'tɨ pe kuru, itekare ekama'pʉ uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pɨ', Surusiran pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itekare ekama'pʉ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pana ya' to' era'tɨto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai Papa winɨkʉi'. To' auro'ka'pʉ uya i'napai rɨ to' uko'manto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai tera'tɨsa' kon ekamanin pe.

21 Mɨrɨ wenai kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uya'si'pʉ mɨrɨ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' esi'pʉ uwɨnɨ i'se.

22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tɨsa' serɨ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ wenai, serɨ pe e'mʉ'sa'kasa' serɨ ekamase'na ɨnʉ' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sepa' nan nɨ pana ya', tanporo Sises

---

* **26:14** *Arami' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu,* Ipuru tukai' tesa'san.
† **26:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **26:20** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:20, 28-29

pɨ' ukayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ itekare Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ poro.
23 Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pʉ Kʉrai‡ kota'mato' oton, mɨrɨ tʉpo, iwɨto' oton, mɨrɨpan te'mʉ'sa'ka ton terikʉ'pʉ apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka tɨpiya pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ pika'tɨse'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pʉ iya.

I'tupɨ'to' Si U'matʉ'pʉ

24 Serɨ airɨ, Paarʉ wanʉ'tɨpa'pʉ kopʉna Pesʉ'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Ta'kwarʉ ke pʉra me'ai', Paarʉ!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru ɨusenupasa' ayano'ma pɨ' man. Mɨrɨ uya aya'kwarʉ pʉra ɨku'sa' man," ta'pʉ iya.
25 E'tane, "Uya'kwarʉ pʉra esi pen serɨ, eke tʉnamasen Pesʉ'tas," tukai' Paarʉ uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ i'napairon pe kuru tʉto'ka'nʉ'sen pe rɨ.
26 Serɨ ton ukayai'ne' i'tu ɨmɨrɨ, kin Akʉri'pa uya mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, usaurokʉ kuru rɨ, usaurokʉ nɨrɨ eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapurɨyai' serɨ ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pɨ' i'tu auya tukai', apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon uya Sises pɨ' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya kin Akʉri'pa ekama'po'pʉ, "Pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ pe' mapurɨyan? Apurɨ auya pe kuru rɨ si'tuyai'," ta'pʉ iya.
28 "Inke pʉra pe' Kʉri'san pe enato' pe ukupʉ auya tukai' ɨusenuminka?" ta'pʉ Akʉri'pa uya Paarʉ pɨ'.
29 "Inke pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra inke rɨ, ɨpʉrema serɨ Papa pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ rɨken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pɨ' na'ne' nan nɨ marɨ serɨ pe, enato' pe urɨ na'ne' kasa apurɨnin pe, a'sisa' pe pʉra rɨken," tukai' Paarʉ uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
30 Kin, kopʉna, Pones, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon to' a'kɨrɨ te'san e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.
31 Itau te'to' kon ɨutɨ nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya, asaurokʉi'ma tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. "Pʉse rɨ uya ɨri rɨ tʉwɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Akʉri'pa uya ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ uya Sisa uya tekama'popɨ'to' pe tasa' pʉra iyesi yau, inonka'pʉ nesii'no rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

27

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Sisariya Apai Opa'wʉ Kʉri' Pona

1 Ina utɨto' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pʉ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pʉ to' uya

‡ **26:23** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

soisa amʉ' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', “tamʉ' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amʉ',” tato' kon.

2 Kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya' ina ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ pata Atʉrami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tʉutɨsen pe te'sen ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ Eisa awo'nan tʉron nɨ ton nɨ pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurɨnin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pʉ ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

3 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pʉ ina uya. Mɨrɨ yau, Isuriyas uya Paarʉ auro'ka'pʉ mannʉ' pe te'se, tʉtonpa ton ense'na itɨto' pe inonka'pʉ iya, i'se rɨ iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tɨto' pe.

4 Mɨrɨ apai, ina kanan utɨ'pʉ parau po Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pata winɨkʉi', mɨrɨ airɨ tʉtʉi pe iyesi pɨ', apʉne pʉra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pʉ ina winɨkʉi'.

5 Parau po Siri'siya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panperiya poro iwa rɨ ina e'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ. Ina uya Maira eporo'pʉ Iri'siya awon.

6 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amʉ' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pʉ. Utɨn pɨ' iyesi'pʉ I'tari winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan ya' ina kanwa'tɨ'pʉ iya.

7 Inke rɨ wʉi tenno'pɨ'se tɨnɨn pɨ' kuru ina utɨ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Kʉnitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pʉ, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pʉ; mɨrɨ wenai, to'sa rɨ kanau utɨ'pʉ pen ina utɨto' ya'. Kʉri' opa'wʉ winɨkʉi' ina utɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra a'setun pʉra mɨrɨ poro iyesi pɨ', Sarʉmone nono utɨsa' parau ka' woi.

8 Mɨrɨ apai, ina utama'pʉ sa'man yau, pana' pe rɨ a'setun esi koro'tau. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ina uyee'pʉ Wakʉ Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' rɨ.

9 Oko pe ina esi emapu'tɨ'pʉ ɨsɨ pe a'setun esi uya. Serɨ a'tai'ne rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' useruma weyu pata'pʉ pe* iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ wenai, Paarʉ uya to' auro'ka'pʉ:

10 “Utonpa ton, ɨsɨ yau kuru e'nɨ tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ ma'tanʉkʉ poken iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.

11 E'tane Paarʉ usauro'to' uya soisa amʉ' epuru ewankama'pʉ pen. “Kanau anin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanau esa' uya auro'kan nɨto' awɨrɨ, utɨnpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

12 Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pʉ wakʉ pe iyau e'nɨ poken pʉra, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, “Miyarɨ rɨ utɨnpai'nokon nɨ,” ta'pʉ. Pini'kʉs itese' pata Kʉri' pon eporo tʉuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tʉuya'nokon. Serɨ Kʉri' pata esi'pʉ mɨrɨ asa'ron winɨpai ɨsi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapɨ'to' pata'se' pe.

---

* **27:9** *Esuwerʉ amʉ' useruma weyu pata'pʉ pe.* Mɨrɨ esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' ekonekato' ɨri pe tesi'pʉ kon apai weyu rʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ pe (Yon Ki'porʉ), kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau utɨn esi'pʉ sa'man pe kuru rɨ.

Ɨsɨ Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Arɨ'pʉ Ite'ma Tapai

13 Mararon A'setun e'sara'tɨsa' a'tai uye'nɨ pɨ', i'se te'ton kon
uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wa'ka pun
kanau ku'nin peten anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Kʉri'
ka'ta poro.
14 Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pʉra rɨ, pana'pan a'setun, ku-
ranau warai uyee'pʉ opa'wʉ pata winɨpai kanau wɨse'na, Wʉi
Enu Enuku Enwo'netʉ Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.
15 Kanau wɨnɨ'pʉ iya pana' pe, miyarɨ rɨ itɨto' pʉra rɨ iye'to'
temapu'tɨi'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', a'setun uya kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ato' pe ina
uya inonka'pʉ.
16 Mɨrɨ yau, wʉi enu enuku kamisi winɨkʉi' aiko Kauta
opa'wʉri awɨrɨ ina utɨ'pʉ, a'setun pʉra mɨrɨ awɨrɨ iyesi wenai.
Epika'tɨn nɨto' kanwa kupʉ poken pʉra iyesi pɨ'. Mɨrɨ wenai,
ina uya anʉmʉ'pʉ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya'.
17 Kanau anʉmʉ tʉpo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'tɨ'pʉ kanau epo-
torʉ'pʉ pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pʉ ta'muna kon Sɨritis wɨ'sɨpu
pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, tɨnɨn pɨ' itɨto'
pe.
18 Miyarɨ rɨ pana' pe a'setun esi'pʉ uye'nɨ pɨ'. Mɨrɨ ema'sa'
yau, kanau pʉro'po te'sen ka'pon amʉ' apuruui ton ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ
to' uya.
19 Itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai, kanau apuruui amʉ' ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ to'
uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe parɨ kanau e'to' pe.
20 Inke kuru ewarupɨ pe pata esi'pʉ; wʉi enu e'wei'tɨ pʉra,
sirikɨ amʉ' nɨrɨ usene pʉra, apʉne pʉra a'setun nɨ esi wenai
uye'nɨ pɨ'. Inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ wakʉ pɨ' te'ku'pɨtʉ kon tʉpo, ina
e'nonka'pʉ.

21 Inke ina enta'nasa' pʉra ina uko'mansa' koro'tau,
Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to' pɨ' tase'na, “Utonpa ton,
kanyauro'katantʉune' utɨnpai'nokon pʉra Kʉri' pata apai
ukataine' tetai' pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon. Epika'tɨn nɨ nesii'no, apuru
ton nɨ uma'ta pʉra nesii'no.
22 E'tane serɨ pe ɨpɨ'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwarʉ kon
nesii, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ uma'ta pe pʉra iyesi. Kanau rɨken
uma'tato' oton.
23 Nesiine' ewarupɨ nau, Papa, urɨ na'ne' itiwano' pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ pe e'tʉrawasomayai'ne' inserʉʉi
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ upiyau.
24 ‘Kenari'nʉmʉi Paarʉ! Me'mʉ'sa'kai' rɨ, ɨyekama'popɨ'to'
Sisa uya yau. Papa uya nɨrɨ tʉusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau
yau iye'sa' kon aya'kɨrɨ pika'tɨsa' mɨrɨ.’
25 Mɨrɨ wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nʉntʉu! Papa apurɨto' uya
esi pɨ' iye'kupʉ rɨ inserʉ nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa kuru
inserʉ uya uyauro'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ.

26 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, a'munan pe man opa'wʉ tonpa ton pona rɨ;
kanau rɨ uta'morʉka," ta'pʉ iya.

Paarʉ Uya Tʉtonpa Ton Pori'ma'pʉ

27 14 kaisaron wʉi yau, parau Atʉriyati' po utɨn pɨ' ina
e'tane, anomʉra' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai'
i'tu'pʉ.
28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, to' uya eporo'pʉ 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennʉ'pʉ iwa
to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pʉ; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya
eporo'pʉ.
29 Tɨ' pona sipa'sipa uya ina arɨ tukai' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ. 4
kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pʉ to' uya,
mɨrɨpan kon enurikʉ'pʉ pata emakʉ i'se.
30 Tapʉrʉnto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tɨn nɨto'
kanwa nu'tɨ'pʉ tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'tɨ tʉuya'nokon
pe itese'.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru pɨ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' pɨ' rɨ, "Pʉsamo kanau yau
te'tʉrawasomasan esi a'tai rɨken kanau yau, ɨyepika'tɨto'
oton kon mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
32 Mɨrɨ pɨ', soisa amʉ' uya si'na' ton akʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ tuna ka'
epika'tɨn nɨto' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.
33 Pata emakʉ rawɨrɨ rɨ, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pʉ Paarʉ
uya. "14 kaisa rɨ wʉi ɨwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pʉra,"
ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
34 "Serɨ pe si enta'natɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, nurɨne ɨwesi kon pa.
Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tikin nɨ rɨ ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ
iya.
35 Serɨ ta'pʉ tʉuya tʉpo, tʉyu anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, tenki ta'pʉ iya
Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan pɨ' iyenta'na'pʉ tanporon kon enu airɨ.
36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon nɨrɨ
enta'na'pʉ.
37 Tanporo 276 kaisa rɨ† ina esi'pʉ kanau yau.
38 Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tʉpo, to' uya a'nai',
wi' tato' tʉnarɨnʉ kon ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau
enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon
to'ka'nʉkʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi
ene'pʉ to' uya. Miyarɨ rɨ kanau arɨ pɨ' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi
a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.
40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton akʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ to'
uya, mɨrɨpan nonka'pʉ to' uya parau ka'. Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne rɨ,

† **27:37** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *275 kaisa rɨ* ta; tʉron kon uya, *76 kaisarɨ rɨ nawon* ta.

kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amʉ' eukapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.

41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pʉ. Mɨrɨ apai, iye'wʉrʉuka'pʉ pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wɨpɨtʉ uya iyaure i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ ipʉra.

42 Soisa amʉ' e'kupʉ'pʉ a'sisa' kon wɨnɨ pɨ' tʉupɨnʉnse to' apʉrʉmʉ namai',

43 e'tane soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ Paarʉ ɨnpika'tɨpai, mɨrɨpan nɨrɨ esi'pʉ a'sisa' kon wɨnɨ soisa amʉ' uya i'se pʉra, mɨrɨ pɨ' to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya. Kamoro tʉupɨnʉnsan pɨ', "Ainʉntɨ' tuna ka' ɨupɨnʉmʉ kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru uya.

44 To' tonpa ton nin si utɨto' pe to' pɨkɨrɨ iye'kwɨ'pɨ'sa' ton paranka pɨ' tʉuta'sipɨ'se, serɨ ta itepuru uya awɨrɨ ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pʉ ina uya wakʉ pe rɨ.

28

Marʉ'ta Itese' Opa'wʉ Po

1 Wakʉ pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Marʉ'ta itese' mɨrɨ opa'wʉ tukai' i'tu'pʉ.

2 Patawon amʉ' uya wakʉ pe kuru ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. Apo' po'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina kɨ'ma'pʉ a'nose'na, apʉne pʉra tuna pe, ikomi' pe nɨrɨ pata esi pɨ'.

3 Paarʉ uya apo' pe te'ton amʉranʉ'sa' a'tai, ɨsɨ kuru ɨkʉi esi'pʉ i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ'.

4 Patawon amʉ' uya ɨkʉi e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatʉ pɨ', to' uya ta'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi pe man te'wɨsen pe, parau apai iyapʉrʉnsa' e'tane, kʉrɨ rɨ Papa mɨrɨ waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanʉkʉ pe man," ta'pʉ to' uya.

5 E'tane Paarʉ uya ɨkʉi eno'ma'pʉ apo' ya', mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ e'ne' pe pʉra rɨ.

6 Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ iya'mamʉ enupɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ tʉpo iyerikʉ tukai' itenupɨkɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ. E'tane inke rɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ tesi kon tʉpo, ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'kupʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ' ipɨ', teseru kon ensima'pʉ to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pʉ to' uya.

7 A'ko pe rɨ mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ umɨ, eke opa'wʉ pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainarʉ. Ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya tiwʉ' ta' osorʉwau wʉi e'to' airɨ.

8 Ikʉipʉnʉ esi'pʉ e'ne' pe e'kɨɨi'man pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉnʉimɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan piya' Paarʉ ewomʉ'pʉ ipʉremai', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ nonka'pʉ ipona, mɨrɨpan epi'tɨ'pʉ iya.

9 Serɨ e'ku'sa' a'tai, tʉron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

10 Ina nama'pʉ to' uya tu'kan winɨ rɨ. Ina utɨto' e'seposa'
a'tai, to' uya ina repapɨtʉ'pʉ tu'kan ke rɨ ina i'kiyari mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'se ina e'to' ton nɨ kanau yau.

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Marʉ'ta Apai I'tari Pona

11 Osorʉwau kapʉɨ tʉpo, kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau parau po ina
utɨ'pʉ iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya
winon pe kanau esi'pʉ. Kanau putu pɨ' Munui' Amʉ' Papa tato'
ipɨ' pe yʉɨ ewa'pɨ'sa' ton esi'pʉ.*
12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pʉ. Mɨrɨ yau, osorʉwau wʉɨ ina
uko'mamʉ'pʉ.
13 Mɨrɨ apai, ina kanan utɨ'pʉ, Resiyan tepose. Mɨrɨ ema'sa'
yau, wʉɨ enu enuku kamisi winon pese'tɨ uyee'pʉ. Asa'rɨ wʉɨ
pata'pʉ pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pʉ ina uya.
14 Mɨrɨ yau, tʉtonpa kon amʉ' eporo'pʉ ina uya, mɨrɨpan kon
uya ina kɨ'ma'pʉ tikin nɨ suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe
tʉpiyau'nokon. Mɨrɨ kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pʉ.
15 To' uya ina uyepʉ Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa'
esi'pʉ ɨnnon A'piyas tepose rɨ, tʉron kon nɨrɨ uye'sa' esi'pʉ
Osorʉwau Patatʉse' tepose'ne rɨ ina e'matai. Pʉsamoro eposa'
tʉuya a'tai, Paarʉ uya Papa pɨ' tenki ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pori'ma'pʉ
to' uya mɨrɨ yau.

Paarʉ Epa'ka'pʉ Ron Pona

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to'
uya Paarʉ kupʉ'pʉ soisa tʉku'se erasuntɨnin pe.
17 Osorʉwau wʉi tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton kɨ'ma'pʉ
Paarʉ uya. To' amʉrasa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa ton,
ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekamʉn mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ penaro' kon ukʉipʉnʉ kon
amʉ' nekama'pʉ pen nɨ ku'sa' uya pʉra iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'.
A'sisa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ Surusiran po. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ron pon kon ena'
inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ.
18 To' uya uyekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ tʉpo, unonkapai to' esi'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra ɨri ku'sa' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ uwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ.
19 Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ unonka i'se pʉra, mɨrɨ wenai
enno'sa' urɨ Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekamʉn
tʉto' uya pʉra rɨ iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ'.
20 Mɨrɨ wenai, ɨyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya
ɨkɨ'masa' uya 'nokon mɨrɨ. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pika'tɨnin pe ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ ese' pɨ' esi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
21 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Kareta rɨ eposa' ina uya pʉra
man ɨmɨrɨ ekamanin. Ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uye'sa' mɨrɨ apai uya ɨyeseru
patakasa' pʉra rɨ man.

---

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastorʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Poros tukai', kanau yau tʉupininsan ewakiri ton kuru. **28:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 25:11

22 E'tane anapurɨnʉ ɨnetapai ina man, apʉne pʉra serɨ
emenna' iyamʉtʉ yau ɨwe'to' esi wakʉ pe pʉra tukai' tanporon
kon usaurokʉ pɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 To' uya tʉweyu kon koneka'pʉ tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai kanan
etato' pe tʉuya'nokon, mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ tu'ke parɨ Paarʉ
pata'se' ya'. Awanakʉi' si'kɨrɨ iko'mamʉ pona rɨ, Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ to' pana ya', ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨrɨ
ya' ewon nɨto' esi tukai' nɨrɨ. Main, Mosi' winon apai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne rɨ to' uya
Sises apurɨto' pe ikupʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ.
24 Tʉron kon uya inekamanʉ apurɨ'pʉ, e'tane tʉron kon uya
apurɨ'pʉ pen.
25 Ɨsi'kaisa rɨ to' ekoneka pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
e'sara'tɨ'pʉ inɨmɨ pɨ', iu'matʉ pe rɨ se tawon ekama iya tʉpo,
“Wakʉ A'kwarʉ usaurokʉ'pʉ rɨ i'napairon pɨ' ukʉipʉnʉ kon
pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awɨrɨ:
26 “ ‘Enta kamoro ka'pon amʉ' piya' tase'na to' pɨ',
“Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ eta auya'nokon, mɨrɨ e'tane ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon
pʉra rɨ iyesi;
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨyenu kon tʉpɨtʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ e'tane ene
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi,”
tawon.
27 Apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
tʉpana kon a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon nɨ a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya.
To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
to' uya eta tʉpana kon ke nesii'no,
to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nʉkʉ nesii'no,
mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ uwinɨkʉi' nesii'no to' epi'tɨ uya nesii'no,’†
tawon,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
28 “Mɨrɨ wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto'
ekareei esi mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe, mɨrɨpan anʉnto'
oton to' uya,” ta'pʉ iya.
29 (Serɨ etasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya a'tai, tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ
e'sei'pɨtʉi'ma to' enna'po'pʉ.)‡
30 Asa'rɨ wʉipiya e'to' airɨ, Paarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tʉne'manʉ
ɨutɨ tau, tikin nɨ'ne tʉuye'san ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya to' auro'kato'
pe tʉuya.
31 Te'namai' pʉra, iwa'kʉ'pɨ'nin pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
pɨ' itekare ekama'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai pɨ'
enupan nʉ'pʉ iya.

† **28:27** Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ **28:29** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton v. 29 pʉra iyesi.

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pʉ, tʉutɨ e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ tʉutɨto' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pʉ te'tʉrawasomato' pe Kʉri'san amʉ' koro'tau mɨrɨ yau aka'ne' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya tʉpika'tɨi' tʉutɨto' pe Sʉ'pen pona. Imenuka'pʉ iya Kʉri'san amʉ' uya apurɨto' to'ka'nʉkʉ tʉuya ekamanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san amʉ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' ɨnku'pai te'to' rɨ. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanʉ itekareei esi.

Miyarɨ ta tʉpo ka'pon amʉ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pana'tɨ tʉpo to' pona tʉwɨpʉremato' pɨ', Paarʉ uya ekama tʉkaretaai yau tʉusauro'to' ipɨ': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' konekato' tʉpokon pe: Apurɨto' poro iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona" (1:17).

Paarʉ uya nin si serɨ tʉusauro'to' ipɨ' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amʉ', asa'rɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apʉne pʉra tanporo rɨ ɨsi'kaisarɨ rɨ makoi meruntɨrʉ o'no to' esi pɨ'. Ka'pon amʉ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' to' uya poro. Tʉron nɨ, Paarʉ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai ya' tʉwenai' ipokon pe e'nɨto' serɨ si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nɨto' moron nʉ'pʉ pe. Papa pokon pe apurɨnin e'to' esi ewankamanin pʉra mɨrɨpan emo'ka Papa A'kwarʉ winɨ makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrʉ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paarʉ rɨ marɨ uya ekama usaurokʉ Papa iwano' main e'to' mɨrɨto' tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa A'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ pɨ' apurɨnin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nɨto' pokon pe mɨrɨ kasa Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen epata'tɨ ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe Papa nʉkonekanʉ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tɨto' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe rɨ tanporo ka'pon amʉ' ne'nin pe Papa uya wakʉ nonkato' Sises Kʉrai yau eporo to' uya poken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ iya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Sises ewaruma'tɨ pen tukai'.

Iu'matʉ pe Paarʉ uya imenuka se kasa Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ uko'manto' esi tukai', tʉusi'nʉnkai' tʉron kon pokon pe e'nɨto' pɨ'. Anʉnpɨtʉ iya tʉusauro'to' ipɨ' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pɨ', pata esanon pɨ' tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'to' Kʉri'san amʉ' uya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

ewan wannɨ uya i'tun nɨto' pɨ' uta'toman nɨto'. Tʉkaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'to' ipɨ' (1:1-17)
Epika'tɨn nɨto' i'se kuru e'nɨto' (1:18—3:20)
Papa eseru epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' (3:21—4:25)
Emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai yau (5:1—8:39)
Esuwerʉ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ e'to' (12:1—15:13)
Iye'nonkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe miyarɨ tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

1 Paarʉ, Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakʉ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winɨpaino.
2 Serɨ itekare ikupʉ uya tukai' isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pena pu'kena' amʉ' imaimu pe tʉusauro'san poro Wakʉ iye'menukasa' itekare yau
3 tʉmu pɨ', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe na'ne'.
4 Wakʉ pe te'sen Iya'kwarʉ poro ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mʉ'sa'ka winɨ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai: Sises Kʉrai si uyepuru kon.
5 Iporo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itese' iwano' pe wakʉ nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nɨto' pe, ka'pon amʉ' ne'nin pe e'nɨto' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tapai imaimu awɨron pe to' e'to' pe apurɨto' to' uya winɨ.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ si esi kamoro Sises Kʉrai iwano' pe ikɨ'masa' kon koro'tau.
7 Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nʉnkanʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikɨ'masa' kon wakʉ ton pe to' e'to' pe:
Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwe'to' kon Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon nesii ɨyenakan kon pe.

Paarʉ E'to' Ron Pona Ɨtɨpai

8 Wapiya, Papa pɨ' tenki ta uya Sises Kʉrai poro tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ', apʉne pʉra apurɨto' auya'nokon usekare'tɨsa' tanporo non emʉ' kaisa rɨ.
9 Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kɨrɨ Imu ekareei wakʉ ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke rɨ uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon
10 ɨpʉrema yau tɨwɨrɨ rɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrema si serɨ pe rɨ Papa eseru awɨrɨ ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ɨpiya'nokon utɨto' pe.

---

* **1:4** *ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ merunti ke Papa Mu pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntirʉ ke Papa Mu pe*

11 Ɨyenpai'nokon esi ɨpika'tɨto' kon pe uya iya'kwarʉ nʉtʉrʉnʉ
eponin pe, pana' pe ɨku'nin kon pe—
12 mɨrɨ si, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ uya apurɨto' winɨ
epori'mapɨ'nɨto' pe asa' ipɨ'.
13 I'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra esi, utonpa ton,
ekonepɨtʉ'pʉ inke rɨ ɨpiya'nokon utɨto' pe (e'tane mɨrɨ namai'
uwa'kʉ'pɨ'sa' serɨ pona rɨ nin si) ɨ'koro'tau'nokon iyakʉ'pʉsa'
anʉnto' pe uya, tʉron kon Papa pʉnon kon koro'tau eporo'pʉ
uya kasa.
14 E'nonkasa' pe rɨ esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' pen nɨ ena', asa'rɨ rɨ emepoke' ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ emepo pʉnon kon ena'.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ itekare ɨnekamapai kuru esi serɨ
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Ron pon kon pɨ' rɨ marɨ.
16 Wakʉ itekare pɨ' ɨpiyɨtʉ pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa
meruntɨrʉ pe iyesi tanporon kon apurɨnin nan epika'tɨto' ike
pe; wapiya Esuwerʉ iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ pen
iwano' pe.
17 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ itekare yau Papa uya anʉn nɨ ipo-
kena' rɨ tukai' apurɨto' winɨ iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨrɨ iu'matʉ pona,†
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ipokena' awɨrɨ te'sen uko'mamʉ
apurɨto' winɨ,”‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

18 Papa uya kota'man nɨto' usenpoikasa' Epʉn poi Papa pʉra
e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka'pon amʉ' eseru pɨ' wakʉ i'tuto' pe
pʉra iku'nin nan ɨri teseru kon winɨ,
19 Papa i'tuto' ipɨ' esi to' pona tense rɨ, apʉne pʉra tense rɨ
Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona.
20 Apʉne pʉra non e'kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ Papa ewakiri tʉusensen
pen—siyaro' rɨ imeruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pe iye'to'
i'naino rɨ—usensa' wakʉ pe rɨ, tʉto'ka'nʉ'se iyekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ
winɨ, ka'pon amʉ' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tɨto' ipona pʉra.
21 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya
apurɨpɨtʉ pʉra iyesi, to' uya tenki ta pʉra rɨ iyesi ipɨ', e'tane
to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pɨ pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emepo
pʉn to' ewan ewarumamʉ'pʉ.
22 Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' rɨ to' ena'pʉ,
23 mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe en-
takanoma'pʉ to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe
rɨ nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ toron amʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' amʉ' pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene amʉ' rɨ.

1:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** *iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨrɨ iu'matʉ pona;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *apurɨto' apai apurɨto' pona* ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18 **1:23** Isu'taronomi 4:16-18

24 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya to' nonkasa' ɨri to' ewan e'to' i'se
yau ɨri pe tekumato' kon yau tʉtonpa kon pokon pe tʉpun kon
eno'mato' to' uya ya'.
25 I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nɨto'
ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'sa' ton nɨ apurɨpɨtʉ to' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyapiyo' pe rɨ to' esi ika'nin nʉ'pʉ ta pe pʉra rɨ —tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
tapurɨpɨ'sen. Amen.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyɨ'nʉ'nin nɨ
nɨkɨ eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton nɨ uya i'naino pe rɨ e'nɨto'
entakanoma i'naino pen nɨ ke.
27 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, warawoti'si amʉ' uya i'naino uri'san
pokon pe e'nɨto' nonkasa', mɨrɨpan kon a'mintasa' tʉnɨkɨru
kon yau tʉtonpa kon pɨ'. Warawoti'si amʉ' uya ɨri rɨ kuu'pʉ
warawoti'si amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya tekota'mato' kon
eposa' tʉpun kon yau iye'to' awɨrɨ pʉra te'sa' kon wenai.
28 Miyarɨ rɨ, to' usenuminka kasa pʉra rɨ Papa i'tunin pe
e'nɨto' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awɨrɨ pʉra to'
usenuminkato' ya', tʉku'sen pen nɨ ku'to' pe to' uya.
29 To' rɨ si epe'tɨsa' tanporon nɨ ɨri eseru ke, ɨri ke, mentai
e'nɨto' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru pe te'sen awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' ike
ke. Ɨri pe tʉron kon pɨ' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wɨsan pe, ɨsipɨ'
te'san pe, enku'tɨnin nan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ɨnku'pai te'san
pe. Ka'pon eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san pe,
30 ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ' tʉusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tɨnin nan
pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉutapurɨsan pe; ɨri kupʉ eseru sara'tɨnin nan pe; tʉsan kon
maimu awɨron kon pen pe;
31 iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon pe, apurɨ pokena' ton pen pe,
tʉusi'nʉnkasan pen pe, ɨsentu'mʉnon kon pe, aiko tawon nan
pen pe.
32 I'tui'ma rɨ Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro serɨ rupɨ
ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nɨto' eponin nan pe tawon, serɨ ton
kuru kupʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro serɨ ku'nin nan pɨ'
rɨ nɨrɨ wakʉ pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ, ka'pon, ɨnʉ' rɨ eseru aimenkanin,
ɨye'wapu'tɨto' ipona pʉra iyesi, ɨ'rɨ poirɨ rɨ tʉron nɨ eseru
aimenka auya, ɨiwano' pe rɨ nin ɨuseno'ma mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra
ɨmɨrɨ eseru aimenkanin uya mɨrɨ ton nɨ kupʉ.
2 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro
serɨ rupɨ ku'nin nan pɨ' esi i'nairon po.

2:1 Ma'siu 7:1; Ʊru' 6:37

3 Mɨrɨ kasa si ɨmɨrɨ, ka'pon nɨ nin, uya eseru aimenkato'
kupʉ a'tai to' pɨ' mɨrɨ rɨ kupʉi'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato'
piyapai ayainʉmʉ tukai' pe' ɨye'kupʉ?
4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ, eke pe rɨ ɨsi'nʉnke' pe iye'to' iku'tane
auya, ɨyenpɨ'to' iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra iye'to'
nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pʉra Papa e'to' ɨsi'nʉnke' pe uya ayato'
esi ɨyera'tɨto' ya'?
5 E'tane apʉne pʉra sa'man pe rɨ tera'tɨsen pe pʉra rɨ ɨyewan
esi pɨ', kota'man nɨto' amʉranʉkʉ auya ɨiwano' pe rɨ Papa uya
kota'man nɨto' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya
usenpoika a'tai.
6 Papa uya, “itʉrʉ ka'pon kaisa rɨ inkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' tense,”* tasa'
iya.
7 Kamoro ka'pon amʉ' sa'man annawɨrɨ wakʉ kupʉ pɨ' te'san
uya eke pe tʉku'to' kon, tʉnamato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨto'
pen warinpa ena' inke rɨ uko'man nɨto' tʉrʉ iya.
8 E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe rɨ te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'nairon ana'sipai pʉra te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pɨkɨrɨ te'san pɨ',
moro isakorotasa' pɨ' ekota'man nɨto' esi mɨrɨ.
9 Moro ewankamanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉ ainʉnpanin
e'to' oton tanporon kon ɨri ku'nin nan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ': wapiya
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen;
10 e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esi tanporo wakʉ ku'nin nan
iwano' pe: wapiya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen pɨ',
11 apʉne pʉra Papa esi pɨ' tenu yawon kenan pe pʉra rɨ.
12 Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa'
kon uma'tato' oton mɨrɨ main piyapai rɨ marɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru
utaimenkato' oton main ke.
13 Apʉne pʉra kamoro mɨrɨ main etanin nan esi pen ipo-
kena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awɨron kon
anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'.
14 (Kasi pe pʉra, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, main, Mosi' winon
esanon pen, uya ikupʉ ti'naino kon nɨ main e'to' i'se, main pe
rɨ tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe pʉra rɨ esii'ma,
15 to' uya enpoika si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to'
ewan pɨ', to' ewan uya rɨ nɨrɨ ekama to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' usenuminkato' uya rɨ ipoken pʉra to' e'sa' ekama, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya rɨ.)
16 Serɨ e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu
a'tai Sises Kʉrai poro, wakʉ uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' Winon

---

* **2:6** Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketʉ 24:12 **2:11** Isu'taronomi 10:17

17 Ɨmɨrɨ nin si, Esuwerʉ pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon
enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pokon pe ɨwe'to' pɨ'
tʉutapurɨsen.
18 I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe ɨwesi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewai' tawon
pe te'sen epoi te'sen pɨ' apʉne pʉra main nenupa'pʉ pe ɨwesi
pɨ'.
19 Pori' pe ɨwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe ɨwesi pɨ', ewarupɨ
yau te'san weyu pe ɨwesi pɨ',
20 iya'kwarʉ pʉnon enupanin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', aiko ton
nʉ'kwɨ mʉre amʉ' ti'saai pe ɨwesi pɨ', apʉne pʉra main esi
wakʉ pe i'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon yen pe—
21 Ɨmɨrɨ si, tʉron kon enupanin, ɨiwano' pe pe' ɨusenupa pen
nɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ ama' pe e'nɨ namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin
pe' ɨmɨrɨ?
22 Ɨmɨrɨ iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amʉ' kʉsekumanin
tawon, tekumasen pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa'
itewaruma, ɨpʉreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwʉ' ton pe'
rapumanin ɨmɨrɨ?
23 Ɨmɨrɨ main pɨ' tʉutapurɨsen, main pe' ti'kwɨ'se Papa na-
manin pe pʉra te'sen ɨmɨrɨ?
24 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Papa ese' e'sapema Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pen koro'tau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uriya',”† tawon.
25 Itepe' e' pe un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esi main awɨrɨ ɨwesi yau,
e'tane main i'kwɨtʉ auya yau, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pen pe rɨ
ɨyena.
26 Kamoro itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se
awɨrɨ, itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pe pe' to' kupʉ pen?
27 Kʉrɨ ipun pe itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' pen, mɨrɨpan e'tane
main awɨron, uya ɨyeno'ma mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ iye'menukasa' main
tensen pe esa'‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esa', esi
main i'kwɨ'nin pe.
28 Ka'pon esi pen mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru kɨpo'po rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ
pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨpo'po rɨ, ipun pe rɨ un pi'pɨ
puturʉkato' esi nɨrɨ pen nɨ.
29 Kane, ka'pon esi mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru tʉyau kʉrɨ rɨ pe
tesi yau; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉka esi tepe' ke rɨ ewan
wannɨ ma'kʉʉi'tɨ kasa, iya'kwarʉ winɨ, iye'menukasa' main
na'ne' awɨron pen nɨ. Pʉse rɨ waraino ka'pon apurɨpɨ'to' esi
mɨrɨ ka'pon winɨpaino pen, e'tane Papa winɨpaino pe.

3

Papa Tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ Awɨron

† **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyerʉ 36:22 ‡ **2:27** *ɨye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *iye'menukasa' tensen pe main winɨ* **2:29** Isu'taronomi 30:6

1 Ɨ'rɨ eponin pe ken si e'nɨ Esuwerʉ pe e'nɨ yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
ɨ'rɨ epe' pe yun wannɨ pi'pɨ puturʉka?
2 Eke pe rɨ tanporon yau rɨ! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu
kuru rɨ e'nonka'pʉ mɨrɨ to' ena'.
3 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurɨto' pʉra iyesi yau?
To' uya apurɨto' pʉra iyesi uya Papa e'to' tʉusauro'sa' awɨrɨ
pʉra kupʉ?
4 Pen kuru rɨ! Tɨwɨ Papa nesii i'nai rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':
“Ipokena' pe ɨusi'tu pa amaimu yau
ɨyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai ɨyena pa,”* tawon.
5 E'tane ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika
wakʉ pe kuru, ɨ'rɨ ken si ta? Papa esi wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ uya
kota'man nɨto' nepʉ upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pɨ'to' e' pe
rɨ nin si e'kapʉ.)
6 Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi pen! Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non
eseru aimenkai'no?
7 Ka'pon nɨ entarumʉ, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon
pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si
tʉmakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?”
8 Tapai pʉra pe' nai—kasi ye' pe rɨ ina pɨ' usauro'nɨsa'
na'ne' kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon uya ikupʉ, ina uya—
“Ɨrɨ ku'pai'nokon wakʉ pe itepe'pʉ e'to' pe,” ta, ta pʉra? To'
eno'mato' esi mɨrɨ i'se to' e'to' pe rɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Ipoken Te'sen Pʉn Nɨ

9 Ɨ'rɨ ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ† ton pe?
Parɨ pen nɨ! Ekamaka'sa'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi mɨrɨ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ makoi o'no.
10 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pʉra rɨ;
11 ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi ito'ka'nʉ'nin,
ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa warinpanin.
12 Tanporon kon nɨ era'tɨsa' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ siya
tanporo rɨ to' enasa' se pe rɨ;
ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi wakʉ ku'nin,
tikin nan pʉra rɨ.”‡
13 “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tɨn nɨto' ku'nin pe.”§
“Ɨkʉi urarii rɨ esi to' e'pi pɨ'.”*
14 “To' mʉta ton epe'tɨpɨ'sa' e'pa'nʉ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' ke.”†
15 “Aitune' pe rɨ to' pʉta ton esi mʉn ennoko pɨ';

---

* **3:4** Eren 51:4 † **3:9** *wakʉ*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨrɨ* ‡ **3:12** Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § **3:13** Eren 5:9 * **3:13** Eren 140:3 † **3:14** Eren 10:7

16 to' utɨ'pʉ e'ma'pʉ tau uma'tan nɨsa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use-
wankaman nɨto' e'nɨmɨ,
17 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra ka'pon uko'manto'
ku'to' to' ni'tunʉ pen.”‡

18 “Papa pɨ' to' enari'nʉnto' pʉra rɨ iyesi to' enu yau,”§
tawon.
19 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya
kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pɨ', tanporo mʉta e'tʉtʉikato'
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pɨ'
ekamanin pe.
20 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ anʉmʉ Papa uya pʉra iyesi ipokena'
tukai' main kupʉ iya pɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin
pe enan.

Ipoken E'nɨ Apurɨto' Poro

21 E'tane nin si serɨ Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' anʉnto' ipokenan
pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Pu'kena' amʉ' nekamayai'ne'.
22 Serɨ ipoken e'nɨto' usi'tusa' uyepʉ Sises Kʉrai apurɨto'
poro tanporon kon apurɨnin nan piya'. Tʉponaron pʉra rɨ
iyesi,
23 apʉne pʉra tanporon kon nɨ umakoitasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' u'ma'sa' mɨ airɨ rɨ eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose pʉra,
24 mɨrɨpan kon ekonekasa' tʉuse'mai' pʉra wakʉ nonkasa'
iya winɨ e'man nɨto' poro iye'sa' Kʉrai Sises winɨ.
25 Papa uya itʉsa' use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon
tʉusentu'mato' pe* imʉnʉ apurɨto' poro. Serɨ ku'sa' iya
ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apʉne pʉra a'kʉre'tɨnin pe tesi
ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' rʉ'san nonka'pʉ iya tʉponi'simai'
pʉra—
26 ikuu'pʉ iya ipoken tesi serɨ a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe,
ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ'
anʉnnin pe ipokena' pɨkɨron kon pe Sises apurɨto' winɨ.
27 Nai ken si utapurɨn nɨto'? Mɨrɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ iteseru pe?
Main pe' awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'? Kane, e'tane apurɨto' pɨ'.
28 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon
apurɨto' winɨ main awɨrɨ e'nɨ winɨ pʉra.
29 Papa pe' esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' rɨken e'to' itese' pɨ' pe? Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' pen e'to' itese' pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ pen pe' kʉrɨ? Ewai',
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ,
30 tikin nɨ rɨken Papa esi pɨ', ka'pon itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa'
anʉnton apurɨto' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa'
pen mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ apurɨto' poro.

---

‡ **3:17** Aisaya 59:8 § **3:18** Eren 36:1 **3:20** Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 **3:22** Kare'siya 2:16 * **3:25** *use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon tʉusentu'mato' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *kʉrɨ tʉkota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma* **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

31 Apurɨto' pɨ' ken pe' si usauro' nɨ uya main, Mosi' winon
pʉra iye'to' pe ikupʉ? Parɨ pen nɨ! E'tane ru'ku, main awɨrɨ
e'nɨ'nokon.

4

Epʉra'an Ekoneka'pʉ Apurɨto' Winɨ

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si eporo'pʉ utamokori kon Epʉra'an uya serɨ rupɨ
pɨ' ta serɨ?
2 Epʉra'an anʉnsa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pʉ winɨ,
itapurɨto' ipɨ' esi mɨrɨ—e'tane Papa rau pen.
3 Ɨ'rɨ ta imenukasa' itekare uya? "Epʉra'an uya Papa
apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' ipokena' pe iyesi," ta'pʉ ipɨ'.*
4 Ka'pon e'tʉrawasoma a'tai, itepe'pʉ esi mɨrɨ irepato' ike
tukai' iyesi pen nɨ e'tane iye'tʉrawasomasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' pe iyesi.
5 E'tane rɨ, kʉrɨ ka'pon te'tʉrawasomasen pen pona e'tane
Papa apurɨnin ɨri ka'pon anʉnnin ipokena' tukai', apurɨto' iya
uya ikupʉ Papa uya anʉnto' pe ipokena' tukai'.
6 Tepi' uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ta isaurokʉ a'tai ka'pon e'to' pɨ' pori'
pe Papa uya anʉmʉ a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupʉnʉ
pɨkɨrɨ pen:

7 "Pori' pe kamo esi
ɨri to' nʉkuu'pʉ pɨ' usentu'man nɨsa' kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imakooi ton inɨpontɨsa' na'ne' nan.
8 Pori' pe kʉrɨ ka'pon esi
imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipɨ'," †
ta.
9 Serɨ pori' pe e'nɨto' pe' esi itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon
iwano' pe rɨken, mɨrɨ pe pʉra itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen
nɨ nɨrɨ katɨ iwano' pe iyesi? Epʉra'an anʉmʉ'pʉ ipokena' tukai'
apurɨto' iya pɨkɨrɨ ta pɨ' e'nɨsa'.
10 Ɨ'rɨ waraino ton o'noro serɨ e'kuu'pʉ? Itun pi'pɨ
puturʉka'pʉ tʉpo pe' iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra irawɨrɨ katɨ? Mɨrɨ
tʉpo pen e'tane mɨrɨ rawɨrɨ!
11 Mɨrɨpan uya tʉyun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' eporo'pʉ ento' ipɨ' pe,
Papa uya anʉnsa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurɨto' iya winɨ,
itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pe
iyesi pɨ', tanporon kon apurɨnin nan kʉipʉnʉ pe iyesi e'tane
itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen, anʉnsa' kon tato' pe to' pɨ'.
12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon kʉipʉnʉ pe rɨ
marɨ iyesi, itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pe rɨken to' esi pen
e'tane tʉutɨsan nɨ marɨ apurɨto' pʉta'pʉ awɨrɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon
Epʉra'an enau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ itun pi'pɨ puturʉka rawɨrɨ.

---

* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 nɨrɨ † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10

13 Main poro Epɯra'an mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amɯ' uya
iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' eporo'pɯ pen non anɯnto'
iya, e'tane anɯn nɨto' tɯuye'sen apurɨto' winɨ.
14 Apɯne pɯra kamoro tɯuko'mansan main awɨrɨ rɨken esi
yau anɯnnin nan pe, apurɨto' esi mɨrɨ itepe' pe pɯra rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' esi mɨrɨ se pe rɨ,
15 apɯne pɯra main uya kota'man nɨto' nepɯ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
main pɯra na'ne' airɨ main awɨrɨ pɯra e'nɨto' pɯra iyesi.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' uyepɯ
apurɨto' winɨ, iye'ku'to' pe wakɯ nonkasa' winɨ, mɨrɨpan
e'kupɯ mɨrɨ a'tai tanporo Epɯra'an munkɨ amɯ' pɨ'—kamoro
rɨken main pɨ' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epɯra'an uya apurɨto'
pɨ' te'san nɨ marɨ. Tanporo ukɯipɯnɯ kon pe iyesi.
17 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ɨkonekasa' uya mɨrɨ tu'kan
kon tɯpataron kon kɯipɯnɯ pe,"‡ tawon. Epɯra'an esi
ukɯipɯnɯ kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurɨnɯ—Papa uko'man
nɨto' tɯnin iyeri'sa' ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ esa'nin moro
ipɯra rɨ iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.
18 E'ku'nɨto' ipɨ' pɯra kasa rɨ iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau rɨ
Epɯra'an uya apurɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ena'pɯ tu'kan kon tɯpataron
kon kɯipɯnɯ pe, ta'pɯ na'ne' tɯpɨ' kasa rɨ, "Mɨrɨ kasa kuru
apayan nɯ'san e'to' oton,"§ tawon.
19 Apurɨto' tɯuya yau tɨ'sɨ'mɯnka'nɯ'se pɯra, i'tu'pɯ iya rɨ
tɯpun eri'sa' pe rɨ—apɯne pɯra 100 e'to' airɨ rɨ tɯwɯipiyaai esi
pɨ'—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera mɯre yen nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pɯ iyeri'sa' pe.
20 E'tane rɨ Papa uya ikupɯ tɯuya tukai' tauro'ka'pɯ
apurɨ'pɯ iya, apurɨto' iya umeruntɨta'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya Papa
apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ,
21 ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi meruntɨ rɨ ikupɯ tɯuya tukai'
tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ ku'nin ye'.
22 Mɨrɨ wenai, "Papa uya anɯmɯ'pɯ ipokenan tukai'," tasa'
iya.
23 Main, "iku'to' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ," tawon e'menuka'pɯ kɯrɨ rɨ
iwano' pe rɨken pen,
24 e'tane urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iwano' pe, anɯnsa' pe ipoken
e'nɨto' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—urɨ'nokon apurɨpɨ' na'ne' nan
uyepuru kon Sises i'mɯ'sa'kasa' iya pɨ' eri'nɨto' apai.
25 Itɯrɯ'pɯ eri'nɨto' ya' umakooi kon wenai, mɨrɨpan
i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iko'manto' ya' wakɯ pe ekonekan nɨto' pe Papa
enu yau.

5

Tɯusewankamai' Pɯra Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pori' Pe E'nɨ

4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17 **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', apurɨto' poro Papa uya uyanʉnsa' kon
ipokena' pe pɨ', usewankaman nɨto' pʉra iyesi* Papa pokon pe
e'nɨ pɨ' Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro,
2 iporo epoto' eposa' apurɨto' winɨ serɨ eke nonkasa'
iya' iyau e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa'nokon na'ne'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'nɨ'nokon
pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' yau.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ
ekota'ma'nokon yau, apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nɨto'
uya sa'man awɨrɨ iku'to' enpa'ka;
4 sa'man awɨrɨ iku'to' uya, eseru wannɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru
wannɨ uya e'ku'nɨto' enpa'ka.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'nɨto' uya ika'nɨ' pʉra ku'nɨ pen, apʉne
pʉra Papa uya tʉusi'nʉnkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ winɨ, itʉsa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.
6 Menyatʉu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntɨrʉ pʉra rɨ marɨ
e'nɨ'nokon a'tai, Kʉrai‡ erikʉ'pʉ Papa uya tasa' pen awɨron kon
iwano' pe.
7 Iteseru pen nɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ erikʉ pʉra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen
ka'pon iwano' pe, wakʉ ka'pon iwano' pe ɨnʉ' rɨ e'to' e'tane
eri'pai itiwano' pe.
8 E'tane Papa uya ui'nʉnkato' kon tʉuya ya' rɨ enpoika wakʉ
pe serɨ yau: Tʉmakooikenan pe rɨ marɨ e'nɨ'nokon koro'tau,
Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon pe.
9 Papa uya anʉn nɨsa' ipokena' pe pɨ' imʉnʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ entai
rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nɨto' apai!
10 Apʉne pʉra, Papa eyaton pe e'nɨsa'nokon yau, itonpa pe
enan nɨsa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, mɨrɨ entai nin si, itonpa pe
enan nɨsa' epika'tɨto' oton iko'manto' poro!
11 Serɨ rɨken nɨ esi pen mɨrɨ kasa, e'tane epori'man nɨ marɨ
Papa yau Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe
enan nɨsa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nɨto' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nɨto' Kʉrai Poro

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi ewomʉ'pʉ non pona tikin nan
ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto'
makoi poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ na'ne' kasa uma'tan nɨto'
uyee'pʉ tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pona. Serɨ ta uya, apʉne
pʉra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pɨ'.
13 Main, Mosi' winon e'tʉrʉ rawɨrɨ, makoi esi'pʉ non po.
E'tane makoi mɨrɨ tato' pʉra iyesi main pʉra na'ne' airɨ.

---

* **5:1** *usewankaman nɨto' pʉra iyesi;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa' pe e'nɨpai'nokon* † **5:2** *epori'ma'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *epori'manpai'nokon;* v. 3 yau rɨ nɨrɨ ‡ **5:6** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau nɨrɨ. **5:12** Iseneses 3:6

14 Mɨrɨ nin si e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' e'sa' esa' wannɨ pe Atan
si'kɨrɨ Mosi' pʉ'kʉ pona, kamoro rɨ main ti'kwɨ'se, Atan kasa
imakoitasa' kon pen nɨ esa' pe, tʉuye'ton ento' ipɨ' pe te'sen.
15 E'tane repan nɨto' ike esi ɨri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai
pen nɨ. Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan
ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' pɨ', mɨrɨ entai Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ repan nɨto' tikin nan nɨ ka'pon, Sises Kʉrai uya
wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ iye'sa', tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya
eposa' eke pe kuru rɨ!
16 Repan nɨto' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan
umakoitasa' moron nʉ'pʉ kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin
nan makoi e'ma'pʉka pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya eno'man nɨto' nepʉ;
e'tane repan nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ku'pɨ'sa' e'ma'pʉka, mɨrɨpan
uya anʉn nɨto' ipokena' pe nepʉ.
17 Apʉne pʉra tikin nan ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' winɨ, uma'tan
nɨto' e'sa' esa' wannɨ pe yau kʉrɨ rɨ tikin nan ka'pon poro, mɨrɨ
entai kuru kamoro eke pe rɨ wakʉ Papa nʉnonka'pʉ eponin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉn nɨto' Papa uya ipokena' pe nʉtʉrʉnʉ
esi esa' wannɨ pe uko'man nɨto' yau tikin nan nɨ ka'pon, Sises
Kʉrai poro.
18 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe, tikin nan ka'pon nʉkuu'pʉ ɨri moron
nʉ'pʉ pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' eno'mato' esi'pʉ kasa,
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tikin nan Papa maimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' ku'sa'
moron nʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ anʉn nɨ Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man
nɨto' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe.
19 Apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ ka'pon e'sa' pɨ' main awɨrɨ pʉra
iporo tu'kan kon nɨ ena'pʉ tʉmakooikena' nan pe, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
marɨ tikin nan nɨ ka'pon esi pɨ' main awɨron pe tu'kan kon nɨ
anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.
20 Main e'tonpa'tɨ'pʉ ɨri e'kupʉ epanto' pe. E'tane makoi
epansa' yau, wakʉ nonkasa' epansa' miyarɨ rɨ,
21 makoi esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa esa' wannɨ pe uma'tan nɨto' yau,
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ wakʉ nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannɨ pe Papa
uya anʉn nɨ ipokena' pe poro tɨwɨro' rɨ uko'man nɨto' ne'nin
pe Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nɨsa' Makoi Ya', Nurɨne E'nɨ Kʉrai Yau

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai? Umakoitan pɨ' rɨ
e'nɨ'nokon, wakʉ nonkasa' epanto' pe?
2 Kane ku! Uko'man nɨto' ɨri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau rɨ marɨ
uko'man nɨ pɨ' e'nɨ?
3 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra katɨ iyesi urɨ'nokon
tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kʉrai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pʉ
ima'tato' ya'?

4 Iye'u'na'tɨsa' pe rɨ e'nɨ'pʉ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipokon pe
epa'taisiman nɨto' poro uma'tan nɨto' ya', Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
terikʉ'pʉ apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikʉipʉnʉ ku'to' poro,
urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nɨto'
yau.
5 Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nɨsa' yau, ipokon pe kuru rɨ
marɨ uta'si'nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kato' yau.
6 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pena e'nɨto' eseru pokapɨtʉ'pʉ ku-
rusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra,* makoi
poitorʉ ton pe pʉra e'nɨto' kon pe—
7 apʉne pʉra iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.
8 Eri'nɨsa' pe iyesi yau Kʉrai pokon pe, apurɨ'nokon ipokon
pe rɨ marɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon tukai'.
9 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pɨ' Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pɨ' eri'nɨsa'
apai, iyeri'kapʉ pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nɨto' esi pen.
10 Uma'tan nɨto' iyerikʉ'pʉ na'ne' yau, iyerikʉ'pʉ makoi ya'
tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ; e'tane si iko'manto'
nʉko'manʉ'ai'ne', iko'mamʉ Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ kasa si, ɨsi'tutɨ' ɨri yau ɨuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe
e'tane nurɨne Papa iwano' pe Kʉrai Sises yau.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi kʉse'nin tʉuma'tasen ɨpun kon esa'
pe ɨri i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa.
13 Ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ rɨ kʉ'tʉtʉu makoi ena', ɨri ku'to' ike pe,
e'tane e'tʉtɨ' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nɨto' apai
uko'man nɨto' ya' iyera'tɨsa' kon pe; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon
pʉ'kʉ itʉtɨ' itena' ipoken e'nɨto' ku'to' ike pe.
14 Apʉne pʉra makoi e'to' pe pʉra iyesi ɨyepuru kon pe,
apʉne pʉra main o'no ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane wakʉ nonkasa'
o'no.

Ipoken E'nɨto' Poitorʉ Pe E'nɨ

15 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨ'rɨ ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apʉne
pʉra main o'no pʉra e'nɨ pɨ' e'tane eke wakʉ nonkasa' o'no e'nɨ
pɨ'? Kane ku!
16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨye'tʉsa' kon a'tai ka'pon
ena' imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa ipoitorʉ ton pe, imaimu awɨrɨ
ɨwe'to' kon poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon? Makoi poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon
yau, uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra main awɨrɨ e'nɨto' ya',
ipoken uko'man nɨto' ya' anin.
17 E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pɨ', makoi poitorʉ pe rɨ
ɨwe'pɨ'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo ɨyewan kon pokon pe ɨyenupato'
kon awɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon ɨye'tʉsa' kon na'ne' ya'.
18 Makoi apai ɨyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nɨto' Papa enu yau
poitorʉ pe ɨyenasa' kon.

6:4 Koro'se 2:12 * **6:6** *ɨ'sɨ'mʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eno'mato' kon pe*

19 Ka'pon pe e'nɨto' yau ekama uya apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra
a'naino kon ɨyeseru kon yau ɨwesi kon pɨ'. Ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ
tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon kasa kuru ɨri poitorʉ pe, eke pe rɨ
tepansen ɨri ena', mɨrɨ kasa si itʉtɨ' ipoken Papa enu yau
poitorʉ pe e'nɨto' ya', wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa.
20 Makoi poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu
yau ku'to' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
21 Ɨ'rɨ ken si wakʉ mepota'tʉi mɨrɨ a'tai serɨ pe ipɨ' si
mɨpiyɨ'atʉi'ne' apai? Mɨrɨ ton moron nʉ'pʉ esi uma'tan nɨto'!
22 E'tane nin si, ɨyemo'kasa' kon pɨ' makoi apai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa poitorʉ pe nin si ɨyenasa' kon, wakʉ si
ɨneporonʉ kon esi ayanin kon wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ya', mɨrɨpan
moron nʉ'pʉ esi inke rɨ uko'man nɨto'.
23 Apʉne pʉra makoi epe'pʉ esi uma'tan nɨto', e'tane Papa
e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai Sises, uyepuru kon
poro.†

7

Ento' Ipɨ' Emari'man Nɨto' Apai

1 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amʉ'
main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya serɨ—merunti pe
ka'pon pɨ' main esi iko'mamʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨken?
2 Ento' ipɨ' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' mɨrɨ
tʉtaan'pʉ pona nurɨne iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pʉ eri'sa'
yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si mɨrɨ emari'man nɨto' ku'nin main apai.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, tʉron nɨ warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau
nurɨne rɨ tʉtaan'pʉ esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa'
e'tane ta mɨrɨ ipɨ'. E'tane itaan'pʉ eri'sa' pe iyesi yau,
iyemo'kasa' mɨrɨ main apai, mɨrɨpan esi tekumasen
temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipɨ' pe pʉra, tʉron nɨ warawo'
mari'ma tane iya rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa si, utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ main yau
ɨuko'manto' kon apai ɨyeri'sa' kon Kʉrai pun poro, tʉron nɨ
iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pa, kʉrɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ
apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nɨto' pe.
5 Apʉne pʉra u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa'
kon pe, ɨri ɨnku'pai e'nɨto' upakasa' main winɨ esi'pʉ
e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' upun kon yau, mɨrɨ si epetan nɨ'pʉ uma'tan
nɨto' iwano' pe.
6 E'tane serɨ pe nin si, uyauron nin nʉ'pʉ kon ya' eri'nɨ
winɨ, emo'kan nɨsa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwarʉ eseru
yau iyapiyo' pe e'nɨto' kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro'
iye'menukasa' main awɨron pen nɨ.

† **6:23** *poro,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *yau* nɨrɨ

* **7:5** *umakooi kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ipun;* v. 25 yau rɨ

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

7 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi?
Ta pen nɨ! I'nai rɨ, makoi mɨrɨ tukai' si'tui'no pen nɨ, e'tane
main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apʉne pʉra si'tui'no pen nɨ tonpa
iwano' i'se e'nɨto' ipan pe, main uya, "Ɨtonpa iwano' i'se kesii
ipan pe,"† tasa' pʉra iyesi yau.
8 E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwinɨ ta'sii' apiyontɨn nɨto' winɨ,
uya uyau tanporon nɨ i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apʉne pʉra main
pʉra iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe.
9 Pena nurɨne iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ main pʉra iyesi a'tai; e'tane
apiyontɨn nɨto' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pʉ,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ erikʉ'pʉ si. I'tu'pʉ uya mɨrɨ rɨ si mɨrɨ main
uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya rɨ uma'tan nɨto' kuru rɨ
nee'pʉ.
11 Makoi uya apiyontɨn nɨto' apurɨsa' mɨrɨpan uya
uyenku'tɨsa' uya uwɨsa' mɨrɨ main poro.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ', main esi wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyontɨn nɨto'
esi wakʉ pe, ipokena' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe.
13 Mɨrɨ ken pe' si wakʉ pe te'sen ena'pʉ mɨrɨ upona uma'tan
nɨto' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nʉ'to' pe makoi pe,
uma'tan nɨto' ku'sa' iya uyau wakʉ pe te'sen poro rɨ, main uya
apiyontɨn nɨto' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe ɨri pe kuru rɨ.
14 I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwarʉ winon pe; e'tane urɨ esi
Iya'kwarʉ pɨkɨron pe pʉra, ikʉrʉpo'pomasa' pe makoi poitorʉ
pe.
15 Unkupʉnʉ i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨnku'pai e'to'
kupʉ uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma kupʉ uya.
16 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨnku'pai pʉra e'to' kupʉ uya yau, wakʉ pe
main esi ta uya rɨ.
17 Iyesi na'ne' kasa, urɨ pe iyesi pen nʉku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi
uyau nʉko'manyai'ne'.
18 I'tu uya wakʉ uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi uyau, mɨrɨ na'ne'
u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe na'ne' ɨnku'pai
esi, e'tane arɨ uya pʉra iyesi.
19 Apʉne pʉra siku'ai'ne' esi wakʉ ɨnku'pai e'to' pe pʉra; ɨri,
ɨnku'pai pʉra e'to' kupʉ uya—serɨ kupʉ pɨ' rɨ uko'mamʉ.
20 Serɨ si ɨnku'pai e'to' pen kupʉ uya yau, urɨ uya ikupʉ pen,
e'tane makoi uyau nʉko'manyai'ne' uya ikupʉ.
21 Mɨrɨ kasa si, serɨ main e'tʉrawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Wakʉ
ɨnku'pai esi a'tai, ɨri esi mɨrɨ moro upiyau.
22 Uyau Papa iwano' main pɨ' tepori'masen urɨ;
23 e'tane tʉron nɨ main e'tʉrawasoma ene uya upun pʉ'kʉ
ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma

† **7:7** E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 **7:11** Iseneses 3:13 **7:15** Kare'siya 5:17
‡ **7:18** *makoi yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *upun yau*

kupʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pʉ
pe, te'tʉrawasomasen upun pʉ'kʉ ton yau.
24 Pokoi rɨ sa'ne urɨ! Ɨnʉ' uya upika'tɨ serɨ uma'tan nɨto'
meruntɨrʉ apai uyau e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' na'ne'?
25 Tenki ta Papa pɨ'—Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro!
Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, urɨ rɨ usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main
poitorʉ pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main
poitorʉ pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nɨto' Iya'kwarʉ Poro

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kamoro Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne' nan
eno'mato' pʉra iyesi serɨ pe,*
2 apʉne pʉra Kʉrai Sises poro uko'man nɨto' A'kwarʉ iwano'
main uya umo'kasa'† makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto'
iwano' main apai.
3 Apʉne pʉra main, Mosi' winon esi'pʉ na'ne' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra
ikupʉ iya pʉra, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'mʉnka'nʉ'sa' ke, Papa
uya ikuu'pʉ tiwano' tʉmu tenno'se tʉmakooikenan ka'pon
kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tʉtʉsen pe.§ Mɨrɨpan uya makoi
eno'ma'pʉ tʉmakooikenan ka'pon yau,*
4 ipokena' pe e'nɨ i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe
uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pɨkɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan
pe pen e'tane urɨ'nokon Iya'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan.
5 Kamoro tʉuko'mansan ti'naino kon tʉmakooi kon awɨrɨ
uya tʉusenuminkato' kon tʉsa' mɨrɨ ti'naino kon e'to' i'se
pona; e'tane kamoro tʉuko'mansan Iya'kwarʉ awɨrɨ uya
tʉusenuminkato' kon tʉsa' mɨrɨ Iya'kwarʉ e'to' i'se pona.
6 Tʉmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nɨto',
e'tane Iya'kwarʉ e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi
uko'man nɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewankaman nɨto' pen;
7 apʉne pʉra tʉmakooikenan usenuminkan nɨto'‡ esi ɨsɨ pe
Papa pɨ'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'tʉrʉ pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ kupʉ
iya poken pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi.
8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa
pori'ma poken pʉra rɨ iyesi.
9 E'tane rɨ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen
ɨyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ, Papa A'kwarʉ uko'mamʉ yau

---

* **8:1** Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantɨpɨ'sa', *tʉuko'mansan i'naino makoi awɨrɨ pʉra e'tane a'kwarʉ awɨrɨ,* † **8:2** *umo'kasa';* tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *ɨmo'kasa' kon;* tʉron nɨ rɨ marɨ yau, *umo'kasa' kon* ‡ **8:3** *i'naino makoi;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ipun;* v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau rɨ nɨrɨ § **8:3** *makoi mo'kanin pe tʉtʉsen pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *makoi iwano' pe* * **8:3** *tʉmakooikenan ka'pon yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ipun yau* † **8:6** *Tʉmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Usenuminkan nɨto' e'tʉsa' pun pɨ'* ‡ **8:7** *tʉmakooikenan usenuminkan nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *usenuminkan nɨto' e'tʉsa' pun pɨ'*

ayau'nokon. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau Kʉrai A'kwarʉ esa' pe pʉra, Kʉrai iwano' pe pʉra rɨ iyesi.
10 E'tane ayau'nokon Kʉrai esi yau, ɨpun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apʉne pʉra makoi esi pɨ', e'tane aya'kwarʉ kon esi nurɨne apʉne pʉra Papa uya ayanʉmʉ kon pɨ' ipokena' ton pe.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai A'kwarʉ uko'mamʉ yau ayau'nokon, kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai uya rɨ marɨ tʉuma'tasen ɨpun kon repa mɨrɨ iko'manto' ke Ta'kwarʉ poro, ayau'nokon nʉko'manyai'ne'.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, unkupʉnʉ kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pɨ' pen, tʉuko'mansan pe iteseru awɨrɨ pen.
13 Apʉne pʉra ɨuko'mamʉ kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awɨrɨ, ɨyerikʉ kon; e'tane Iya'kwarʉ winɨ ipun nʉkupʉ'pʉ ipoken pʉra tʉsa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', ɨuko'mamʉ kon nɨ,
14 apʉne pʉra kamoro, Papa A'kwarʉ narɨnʉ ton esi Papa munkɨ pe pɨ'.
15 Apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ eposa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi enari'ke' pe e'nɨ poitorʉ pe kanan ɨwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ eposa' auya'nokon imunkɨ pe ɨkonekanin kon,§ mɨrɨpan winɨ, "Apa,* Papai," ta'nokon.
16 Iya'kwarʉ uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwarʉ kon pokon pe, urɨ'nokon esi Papa munkɨ pe tukai'.
17 Serɨ si munkɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon yau, intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin pe e'nɨ—Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai nanʉmʉnʉ intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin pe iya'kɨrɨ, i'nai rɨ iyekota'mato' yau e'nɨsa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau rɨ marɨ e'nɨto' pe.

Serɨ Enta' Eke Pe E'nɨto'

18 Usenuminka serɨ pe ekota'man na'ne' esi urɨ'nokon yau tʉusenpoika ton Papa uya ikupʉ winɨ eke pe iku'to' kaisa rɨ i'nʉnke' pe iyesi pen nɨ.
19 Ika'sa' kon enurikʉ tenu ke esii'ma Papa munkɨ amʉ' usenpoika enupɨkɨrɨ.
20 Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manʉkʉ'pʉ itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, ɨko'manpai iyesi pɨ' pen. Serɨ e'kuu'pʉ iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nʉ'pʉ poro, te'ku'se
21 ika'sa' kon nɨ emo'kato' pe ma'tanʉ'nin meruntɨrʉ apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munkɨ pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.
22 I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nʉmʉ mʉre entunʉkʉ pɨ' e'nɨ kasa serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

8:11 1 Koren 3:16 § **8:15** *imunkɨ pe ɨkonekanin kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉmunkɨ pe ɨmo'kanin kon* * **8:15** *Apa;* Arami' maimu, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe. **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 **8:17** Kare'siya 4:5-7

23 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken pen, e'tane urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ, iyepiya'tɨ pe
te'sen Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eponin nʉ'san nɨ a'nʉmʉ u'nau'nokon
enurikʉ tenu ke esii'ma uyanʉnto' kon pɨ' imunkɨ pe, upun
kon e'mato'.
24 Apʉne pʉra serɨ e'ku'nɨto' yau epika'tɨn nɨsa'. E'tane
e'ku'nɨto' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nɨto' pe pʉra kuru rɨ. Ɨnʉ'
ken te'ku'sen tenawon pɨ' rɨ?
25 E'tane e'ku'nɨ pe iyesi yau uyenau'nokon pʉra na'ne' pɨ',
itenupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ mɨrɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Iya'kwarʉ uya upika'tɨ kon ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto'
yau. Ɨpʉreman nɨto' i'tu'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ rɨ
ɨpʉrema upona'nokon ta'nʉnse main uya ekama poken pʉra
rɨ.
27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ uyewan kon warinpanin uya
Iya'kwarʉ usenuminkato' i'tu, apʉne pʉra Iya'kwarʉ ɨpʉrema
wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ.

Entakanin Nan Entai Rɨ

28 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon tanporon yau rɨ Papa
e'tʉrawasoma wakʉ pe ti'nʉnkanin ku'nin pe,† ikɨ'masa'
kon mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ.‡
29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pʉ pena kanan
to' koneka'pʉ iya Tʉmu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke
kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tʉmu pe tu'kan kon
tonpa ton koro'tau.
30 Kamoro si pena tʉnkoneka'san, to' kɨ'masa' iya rɨ
marɨ; kamoro tʉnkɨ'ma'san, anʉmʉ iya ipokena' pe; kamoro
tʉnanʉmʉ'san ipokena' pe, kupʉ iya eke pe rɨ marɨ.
31 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta serɨ ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwe-
nai'nokon pe, ɨnʉ' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe?
32 Kʉrɨ rɨ Tʉmu teme'nin nʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane inonkanin nʉ'pʉ
tanporon kon urɨ'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken urɨ'nokon
repa iya pʉra nesii'no ipokon pe wakʉ pe rɨ tanporon ke rɨ?
33 Ɨnʉ' uya nɨrɨ ken Papa nanʉmʉ'san pɨ' ɨri ton ta? Papa kʉrɨ
rɨ anʉnnin ipokena' pe.
34 Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ eno'manin? Kʉrai Sises, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ—mɨrɨ
entai, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ uko'man nɨto' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa
emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ, urɨ'nokon pona rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpʉreman pɨ'
te'sen.
35 Ɨnʉ' uya pantakan Kʉrai uya ui'nʉnkato' kon apai? Ɨ'rɨ uya
katɨ, usewankaman nɨto' uya, sa'man yau e'nɨto' uya, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra iwenai pʉra kota'man nɨto' uya mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwankan

8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † **8:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *i'tu'nokon tanporon nɨ e'tʉrawasoma a'samʉtʉ yau wakʉ ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'* ‡ **8:28** *e'tʉrawasoma wakʉ pe ti'nʉnkanin ku'nin pe, ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *e'tʉrawasoma a'samʉtʉ yau kamoro i'nʉnkanin nan pokon pe wakʉ pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro ikɨ'masa' kon pokon pe mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ ɨya awɨrɨ.*

uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipon pʉra e'nɨto' uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨsɨ yau
e'nɨto' uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra supara uya katɨ?
36 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon epika'tɨto' pe uma'tan nɨto' yau ina esi pata
tʉko'manʉ'se;
karimeru amʉ' iwɨto' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa rɨ ina esi,"§
tawon.
37 Kane, tanporo serɨ ton yau'ne e'nɨ'nokon entakanin nan
entai kuru rɨ, kʉrɨ ui'nʉnkanin kon poro.
38 Apʉne pʉra apurɨsa' uya uma'tan nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra uko'man
nɨto', inserʉ amʉ' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra makoi amʉ' rɨ,* serɨ pe na'ne'
mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ enta' na'ne', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ merunti rɨ,
39 ka'tawon nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'nawon nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ
tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan pʉra rɨ iyesi Papa uya
i'nʉnkan nɨto' apai Kʉrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pɨ' Papa Uya Anʉn Nɨto'

1 I'nairon pe usaurokʉ Kʉrai yau—kasi pe esi pen,
uya'kwarʉ uya apɨtanʉkʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yau—
2 eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iy-
ereuta pʉra uyewan yau upokoitato' esi.
3 Ipa'nʉ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imo'kasa' pe Kʉrai piyapai esi
i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tɨnin pe, kamoro kuru tʉponaron
kon upokon pe,
4 ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ pon kon. To' iwano' pe munkɨ
wannɨ pe to' anʉnsa' esi; to' iwano' pe rɨ Papa a'kwarii esi, to'
iwano' pe rɨ ekonekan nɨto' esi, to' iwano' pe rɨ main eporo
esi, to' iwano' pe ɨpʉreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwʉ' tau Papa
apurɨpɨ'to' esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ uya tasa' rʉ'san esi, to'
iwano' pe.
5 To' iwano' pe rʉko' amʉ' tɨpiya ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai
ka'pon pe te'to' winɨ u'tɨsa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon nɨ epoino,
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ apurɨpɨtʉ nesii!* Amen.
6 Papa Maimu ɨpʉreme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apʉne pʉra
tanporon kon Esuwerʉ apai iu'tɨsa' kon esi pen Esuwerʉ pe.
7 Ipayan nʉ'san pe rɨ to' esi pɨ' tanporo Epʉra'an munkɨ pe
to' esi pen. E'tane mɨrɨ kasa pʉra kuru rɨ; "Aisi' poro ɨmunkɨ
amʉ' e'seporo mɨrɨ,"† tasa'.

---

§ **8:36** Eren 44:22 * **8:38** *makoi amʉ' rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ka' epuru ton* **9:4** E'sotas 4:22 * **9:5** *Kʉrai ka'pon pe te'to' winɨ u'tɨsa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon nɨ epoino, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ apurɨpɨtʉ nesii!* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai, tanporon nɨ entaino. Papa apurɨpɨtʉ nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ!* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai, Papa tanporon entaino rɨ apurɨpɨtʉ nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ!* † **9:7** Iseneses 21:12

8 Tʉron nɨ pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa
munkɨ pe, e'tane ikupʉ uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' munkɨ ton esi
Epʉra'an munkɨ pe.
9 Apʉne pʉra se kasa ikupʉ uya tawon usekama'pʉ: "Iweyu
pe iku'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'tai§ enna'po, mɨrɨ a'tai Sera e'to' oton tʉmʉre
ke,"* tukai'.
10 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, e'tane Rupe'ka munkɨ amʉ' esi'pʉ tikin
nɨ ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ to' kʉipʉnʉ pe urɨ'nokon
tamokorii, Aisi'.
11 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, munui' amʉ' entu rawɨrɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ
rɨ wakʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri kupʉ to' uya rawɨrɨ—moro Papa uya
anʉnto' mɨrɨto' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pʉ:
12 tʉrawaso winɨ pen e'tane kʉrɨ ikɨ'manin winɨ—ta'pʉ ipɨ',
"Irui e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pʉ.
13 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nʉnkasa' uya, e'tane
I'sa ewaruma'tɨsa' uya,"‡ tukai'.
14 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta mɨrɨ a'tai? Ɨrɨ pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru rɨ!
15 Apʉne pʉra Mosi' pɨ' ta iya,
"Ɨsentu'mapai rɨ e'to' ipɨ' pɨ' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai rɨ e'to' ipɨ' pɨ' aiko ta uya,"§
tasa' iya.
16 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra inkuu'pʉ pɨ' iyesi
pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pɨ' iyesi.
17 Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pɨ':
"Ɨi'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya serɨto' pe, umeruntɨrʉ enpoikato' pe uya
ayau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"*
ta iya.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa esi tʉusentu'masen ɨsentu'mapai
te'to' ipɨ' pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ansa'mantanʉ'pai te'to' rɨ
sa'mantanʉkʉ iya.
19 Ɨtonpa kon uya ta upɨ': "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Papa uya
upona'nokon eno'ma? Ɨnʉ' uya iteseru wa'kʉtʉ?" ta.
20 Aiko sɨ, ka'pon. Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ Papa Maimu ei'pɨtʉ pa?
"Inkaa'pʉ uya pe' ta mɨrɨ tʉka'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ', 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe uka'sa'
auya se kasa?' "† ta?
21 Ɨinɨ ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pʉra tʉmeruntɨrʉ yau iyesi mɨrɨ rɨ ɨinɨ
pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurɨsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉweyu ke
pʉra rɨ tapurɨsen ka'nin pe?
22 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi Papa uya anʉnsa' pe iyesi yau kota'man
nɨto' enpoikato' pe tʉuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ usi'tuto'

‡ **9:8** *ka'pon i'naino kon*—Epʉra'an payan Esimerʉ, Ekarʉ mʉre poron kon pɨ', ta serɨ uya. (Apʉne Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enkɨ.) § **9:9** *Iweyu pe iku'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'tai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Serɨ a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wʉipiya yau* * **9:9** Iseneses 18:10, 14
† **9:12** Iseneses 25:23 ‡ **9:13** Mara'kai 1:2-3 § **9:15** E'sotas 33:19 * **9:17** E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † **9:20** Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

pe, uya imoronka tʉuseta'kai' pʉra kota'man nɨto' ton ipɨ'—
iyekonekasa' kon tʉuma'tato' kon pe?
23 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi serɨ ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tʉku'to' ipɨ' usi'tuto'
pe tʉusentu'mato' ton ipɨ', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to'
pe—
24 urɨ'nokon nɨ, inkɨ'ma'san nɨ marɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' apai
rɨken pen, e'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piyapai rɨ marɨ?
25 Oseya yau ta pɨ' na'ne' kasa:
“ ‘Umunkɨ,’ ta uya to' pɨ' umunkɨ amʉ' pen nɨ pɨ';
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ‘Ui'nʉn,’ ta uya ipɨ' ui'nʉn pen nɨ pɨ',”‡
ta,
26 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pɨ',
‘Umunkɨ amʉ' pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon,’ ta'pʉ yau kuru rɨ,
‘Papa, tʉuko'mansen munkɨ amʉ',’ tato' oton to' pɨ',”§
tasa' iya.
27 Aisaya uya Esuwerʉ ekare'tɨ ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ:
“Esuwerʉ amʉ' tu'kanoro e'tane rɨ parau e'pi pon wɨ'sɨ' kasa
rɨ,
tu'ke pʉra to' tonpa'san epika'tɨto' oton.
28 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru uya
iyekota'mato' ya' non tʉrʉ inke pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ
kupʉ poken pʉra,”*
ta.
29 Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Itepuru meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' uya rɨken
upayan kon pʉra unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora kasa e'nɨ'nokon nesii'no,”†
tukai'.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Apurɨnin Nan Pen

30 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta mɨrɨ a'tai? Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, ipoken e'nɨto'
ku'nin nʉ'san pen, uya si eposa', tanʉnto' kon ipokena' pe
apurɨto' winɨ teposen;
31 e'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ', main ipoken e'nɨto' ku'nin nʉ'san,
uya eposa' pʉra iyesi.
32 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'? Apʉne pʉra to' uya ikuu'pʉ apurɨto' iyawɨrɨ
pʉra, tʉrawaso winɨ iyesi tato' pe rɨ. To' e'pi'po'pʉ “e'pi'pon
nɨto' tɨ'” pona.
33 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Entɨ', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, tɨ', ka'pon amʉ' e'pi'poto' ipona
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, tɨ', to' eno'manin,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ si apurɨnin pe te'sen ɨpiyɨ'to' oton
pen,”‡

‡ **9:25** Oseya 2:23 § **9:26** Oseya 1:10 * **9:28** Aisaya 10:22-23 † **9:29** Aisaya 1:9 ‡ **9:33** Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

tukai'.

10

1 Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉremato'
Papa pɨ' esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' epika'tɨto' pe.
2 To' pɨ' rɨ usaurokʉ Papa i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon pɨ' kuru rɨ ipan
pe to' e'tʉsa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tʉpai esi Papa
i'tuto' pɨ' pen nɨ.
3 To' uya Papa uya anʉn nɨto' ipoken e'nɨto' ya' ku'sa' se pe rɨ
pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon nɨ nin ipoken e'nɨto'
ɨnkonekapai, to' e'tʉsa' pʉra iyesi Papa uya anʉn nɨto' ipoken
e'nɨto' pe ya'.
4 Kʉrai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe rɨ,* tanporon kon
nɨ apurɨnin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anʉn nɨ ipokena' pe e'nɨto'
ya'.
5 Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nɨto' esi main
winɨ: “Ka'pon serɨ ton ku'nin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ ton winɨ,”† ta.
6 E'tane Papa nanʉmʉnʉ ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ya' apurɨto' winɨ
te'sen uya ta: “Kʉkai ɨyewan yau, ‘Ɨnʉ' enuku Epʉn pona?’‡”
kʉkai ta (Kʉrai nu'tɨnin pe ta e'kwa pe),
7 “mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Ɨnʉ' u'tɨ serɨ i'nawon ya'?’§” kʉkai ta (Kʉrai
arʉ'nʉ'nin pe eri'nɨsa' apai ta e'kwa pe).
8 E'tane ɨ'rɨ ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ɨpiyau; anta
nau iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan yau,”* ta iya, apurɨto' maimu
si ina nekamayai'ne':
9 Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wannɨ,” tukai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨi'ma ɨyewan yau Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
iyeri'sa' apai, ɨyepika'tɨ rɨ.
10 Apʉne pʉra ɨyewan pokon pe apurɨ auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨyekoneka, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anta ke ekama auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
si ɨyepika'tɨ.
11 Imenukasa' itekare nɨkayai'ne' kasa, “Kʉrɨ apurɨ pɨ' na'ne'
ɨpiyɨ'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi,”† nɨkayai'ne'.
12 Apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi tʉron nɨ pe Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen kasa pʉra tato' pʉra rɨ iyesi—kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ epuru esi tanporon
kon epuru pe, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe rɨ wakʉ tʉrʉ tanporon kon
tesa'nin nan pona,
13 apʉne pʉra, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan
epika'tɨto' oton,”‡ tasa' iya.
14 Nai kasa ken tʉnapurɨnʉ kon pen nɨ esakʉi'no to'? Mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken ɨ'rɨ rɨ tʉneta'pʉ kon ipɨ' pen nɨ apurɨi'no

---

* **10:4** *Kʉrai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tɨsa' pe rɨ* † **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 * **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isowerʉ 2:32

to'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ itekare
ekama tane pʉra rɨ to' pɨ'?
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya
tenno'sa' kon pen nɨ e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "Ɨ'rɨ
pan wakʉ ton nɨ i'ta ton kamoro wakʉ itekare ne'nin nan!"§
tawon.
16 E'tane tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ pen wakʉ itekare
awɨrɨ. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, ɨnʉ' uya ina nekamanʉ
itekare apurɨsa'?"* tawon.
17 Itepe'pʉ pe, apurɨto' uyepʉ tekamasen eta winɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tekamasen useta Kʉrai maimu poro ina nekamanʉ
pe te'sen.
18 E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pʉra iyesi'pʉ? A'tai
kanan ma:
"To' maimu utɨsa' siya rɨ non awɨrɨ,
to' maimu utɨsa' non u'matʉ ya' rɨ,"†
tasa'.
19 Ekama'pokapʉ uya kanan: Esuwerʉ uya pe' ito'ka'nʉkʉ
pʉra iyesi'pʉ? Wapiya rɨ, Mosi' uya ta,
"Ɨyɨkɨntanʉkʉ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ kamoro tʉpataron kon pen nɨ
winɨ;
asakoropa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen nɨ
tʉpataron kon winɨ,"‡
ta.
20 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta mɨrɨ enari'mʉra esii'ma,
"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen nɨ uya uyeporo'pʉ;
kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen nɨ ena' usen-
poika'pʉ,"§
ta.
21 E'tane Esuwerʉ pɨ' ta iya,
"Pata tʉko'manʉ'se rɨ uyemiyatʉ tɨnkai' uko'mamʉ
ka'pon amʉ' main awɨron kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man
nɨ itewan ton ena',"*
ta iya.

11

Esuwerʉ Pʉ'kʉ Rʉ'san Apurɨton Kon

1 Ɨyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tʉmunkɨ amʉ'
ewaruma'tɨsa'? Kane ku! Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pon, Epʉra'an
pa rʉ'pʉ, Pensiman ko' winɨpaino.
2 Papa uya tʉmunkɨ ton ewaruma'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi, iwapiya rɨ
tʉni'tu'san. I'tu auya pʉra pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya
ta Iraisa pɨ' ipʉ'kʉ yau—Esuwerʉ amʉ' pataka'pʉ iya Papa pɨ'
ɨri pe to' e'sa' pɨ':

§ **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 * **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21 § **10:20** Aisaya 65:1 * **10:21** Aisaya 65:2 **11:1** Piri'pai 3:5

3 “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ
to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨyena' use'man nɨto' apon
a'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ; urɨ rɨken e'nonkasa', mɨrɨpan kon esi urɨ rɨ
nɨrɨ ɨnwɨka'pai,”* tawon?
4 Ɨ'rɨ ken si tukai' Papa uya eikʉ'pʉ nai? “Uiwano' pe
7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen
Peyarʉ pɨ',”† tukai'.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, serɨ a'tai tu'ke pʉra to' tonpa'san esi wakʉ
nonkasa' winɨ anʉnsa' kon.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ iyesi yau, tʉrawaso
winɨ iyesi pen; mɨrɨ kasa iye'sa' yau, wakʉ nonkasa' esi pen
nɨ mɨrɨ wakʉ nonkasa' pe.‡
7 Ɨ'rɨ ken? Ipan pe tʉnwarinpa'pʉ kon eposa' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane tʉron kon to' tonpa ton anʉnsa' kon uya
rɨken eporo'pʉ. Tʉron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pʉ,
8 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Papa uya to' repa'pʉ epe' rɨ e'nɨto' a'kwarʉ ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana ton to' uya eta namai',
serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,”§
tukai'.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tepi' uya ta:
“Tɨwɨ to' tepʉrʉʉi nesii mare pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' kota'manin pe.
10 Tɨwɨ to' enu newarumamʉi to' uya ene namai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'poi nʉse'mei tɨwɨro' pe rɨ,”*
ta.

Are'na'tɨsa' Ipanta Ton

11 Ekama'pokapʉ uya kanan: To' rɨ pe' e'pi'po'pʉ
tʉuta'mo'kai' te'mʉ'sa'ka ton kon pe pʉra? Pen nɨ!
E'tane ru'ku, apʉne pʉra main pʉremekʉ to' uya pɨ', epika'tɨn nɨto'
uye'sa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piya', Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨkɨntanʉ'nin
pe.
12 E'tane main pʉreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pʉremato'
ne'sa' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' eno'masa' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen pʉremato' eke pe kupʉ yau, mɨrɨ entai kuru si eke pe rɨ
pʉreman nɨto' nepʉ tanporo wakʉ pe to' konekasa' Papa uya,
uya!
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen. Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe
kuru utʉrawasooi kupʉ uya,

---

* **11:3** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya *wakʉ nonkasa' pe. E'tane tʉrawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, wakʉ inonkasa' pe pʉra rɨ nin si iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, tʉrawaso esi mɨrɨ tʉrawaso pe pʉra rɨ,* ta.
§ **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

14 te'ku'se utonpa ton ɨkɨntanʉ'nin pe, to' tonpa ton nɨ
epika'tɨto' pe.
15 To' uya ewaruma'tɨto' esi yau non konekanin pe, ɨ'rɨ pe to'
uya anʉnto' uya ikupʉ? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesi nurɨne
to' e'to' ya'.
16 Ipʉ'kʉ pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tʉsa' enasa' yau
wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe;
imi' ton esi wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ kasa kanan ipanta ton esi mɨrɨ.
17 Ipanta tonpa ton anpɨ'pʉ pe iyesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ si, mɨ airon
are' enpu pe ɨwe'tane, ike ipata'pʉ yai rɨ are'na'tɨsa', mɨrɨpan
nin si usewekʉ ite'ku are' mi' winon pɨ',
18 mɨrɨ ton ipanta ton pɨ' katapurɨi. Ikupʉ auya yau, se pɨ'
ɨsenuminka': Imi' esa' pe ɨwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi ɨyesa' pe.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta auya, “Ipanta ton anpɨ'pʉ urɨ ke
itare'na'tɨto' pe.”
20 Iye'to' pe rɨ iyesi, e'tane anpɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apʉne pʉra apurɨ
pʉra iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨpan ɨmɨrɨ nin si esi mɨrɨ apurɨto' auya winɨ
ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa'. Mɨ pe ke'kupʉi, e'tane enari'nʉnkɨ.
21 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa'
pʉra iyesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ enkurunpa iya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mannʉ' pe Papa e'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yai
konekan nɨto' iya pɨ' ɨsenuminka': ɨsɨ yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa'
ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannʉ' pe ɨpɨ' iyesi, mannʉ' pe iye'to'
yau ɨwesi yau kanan. Mɨrɨ pʉra ɨwesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ a'tɨ mɨrɨ.
23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨi' pʉra e'nɨto' yau to' esi pʉra
iyesi yau, to' rɨ are'na'tɨ ipona, apʉne pʉra Papa rɨ esi to'
are'na'tɨka'nin pe rɨ kanan.
24 Mɨrɨ rɨ ta tane, auta'tɨsa' pe iyesi yau are' e' apai mɨ
airon nɨ i'naino airon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'naino waraino pen nɨ
utare'na'tɨsa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ nin serɨ
ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi mɨrɨ itare'na'tɨ tʉye' are' e' kuru
rɨ nin pona!

Tanporo Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epika'tɨto' Oton

25 Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra e'ai',
utonpa ton, autaperʉka kon namai': Esuwerʉ uya sa'man
pe enan i'tusa' mɨrɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
ewomʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa nin si tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epika'tɨ mɨrɨ,
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan winɨ;
Papa pʉra e'nɨto' ra'tɨ iya Seko' piyapai.
27 Serɨ nin si mɨrɨ† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwinɨ
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,”‡

† **11:27** *Serɨ nin si mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Serɨ e'to' oton* ‡ **11:27** Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34

tukai'.
28 Wakʉ itekare esi na'ne' awɨrɨ, ɨ'seyaton pe to' esi mɨrɨ
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨkɨrɨ; e'tane utanʉn nɨto' esi na'ne' awɨrɨ, to'
usi'nʉnka tʉtamokori kon pɨkɨrɨ,
29 apʉne pʉra Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨ'man nɨto'
iya esi inna'ponʉ pe pʉra.
30 Pena Papa Maimu awɨrɨ pʉra me'ta'tʉine' kasa, main
awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi moron nʉ'pʉ pe ɨpɨ'nokon usentu'man nɨto'
eposa' auya'nokon,
31 mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Papa usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon mo-
ron nʉ'pʉ pe, to' nin si enasa' main awɨrɨ pʉra tʉpɨ'nokon
usentu'man nɨto' epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
32 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amʉ' a'sisa' main
awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' ya', tanporo to' pɨ' tʉusentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apurɨpɨ'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon nɨ Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'tunin pe iye'to'!§
Iwarinpa pokena' pen nɨ eseru aimenkato' iya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ma'pʉka pokena' pen nɨ ite'ma'pʉ!
34 "Ɨnʉ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pʉ?
Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ ipana'tɨnin pe?"*
35 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa repa'pʉ,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?"†
36 Apʉne pʉra iwinɨpai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iporo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
itiwano' pe tanporon nɨ esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ! Amen.

12

Nurɨnan Use'man Nɨto' Ike

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton,
ɨsentu'ke' pe Papa esi pɨ', te'tʉsen pe ɨwesi kon pa nurɨnan
use'man nɨto' ton ike ye' pe, wakʉ, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—
iya'kwarʉ* yau apurɨpɨ'to' auya'nokon.
2 Serɨ orʉ eseru awɨrɨ inke ke'tʉu, e'tane ɨsensimatɨ' kuru
ɨusenuminkato' kon eseru kupʉ winɨ emenna' pe, Papa eseru
wakʉ pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ima'takʉʉi pʉra te'sen.
3 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' uyena' winɨ ta uya tanporo
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ': Eke pe kuru rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon ke'ku'tʉu ɨwe'to' kon

---

§ **11:33** *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa e'to' eke pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipu'ketʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to'!* * **11:34** Aisaya 40:13 † **11:35** Isopu 41:11 **11:36** 1 Koren 8:6 * **12:1** *iya'kwarʉ*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ikupʉ poken*

entai rɨ, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai ɨsentɨ' nurɨnan yai,
apurɨto' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya ɨrepasa' kon na'ne' ike.
4 Tikin nɨ upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke rɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton
e'tane, mɨrɨpan serɨ ton ipʉ'kʉ ton esi pen tikin nɨ itʉrawasooi,
5 mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai yau urɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ ena tikin nɨ
ipun pe, mɨrɨpan esi ɨsipʉ'kʉ pe'ne.
6 Ɨsi'tai repapɨ'nɨto' esi, wakʉ nonkasa' uyena'nokon awɨrɨ.
Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨto' esi yau, tɨwɨ
napurɨi apurɨto' tʉuya yau iyesi kaisarɨ rɨ.
7 Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi
yau, tɨwɨ enupan pɨ' nesii;
8 pori'mapɨ'nin pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ pori'man pɨ' nesii;
entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ amʉre'mʉra
ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ esa' wannɨ pe nesii ari'kena'
pe; tʉusentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ pori' pe esii'ma nʉkupʉi.

Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

9 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Ɨrɨ eseru
ewaruma'tɨtɨ'; wakʉ pɨ' ata'sitɨ'.
10 Tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe e'tɨ' ɨsitonpa pe. Ɨtonpa kon tʉnamai'
ɨyentaino kon pe e'tɨ'.
11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tʉu, e'tane ɨnku'paino ye' pe kuru
aya'kwarʉ kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'tɨ'.
12 Pori' pe e'ku'nɨto' yau, ɨsɨ yau e'nɨ moronkanin pe e'tɨ',
ɨpʉreman yau te'nonkasen pe pʉra.
13 Papa munkɨ amʉ' tekota'masan tʉrepai' e'tɨ'. Ka'kʉran
ereutanʉ'sa' a're'tɨto' eseru tʉku'se e'tɨ'.
14 Tʉwɨpʉremai' wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon wenai ɨkota'manin
kon pona e'tɨ', te'pa'nʉ'se pʉra e'tɨ'.
15 Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'tɨ'. Tʉukaranse
tʉukaransan pokon pe e'tɨ'.
16 Wakʉ pe ɨseseru yau tʉko'mansan pe e'tɨ'. Mɨ pe te'ku'san
pe pʉra e'tɨ', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'tɨ'.†
Tʉutaperʉkasan pe pʉra e'tɨ'.
17 Ɨrɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ'nokon kʉse'matʉu ɨri ke. Ti'tui' wakʉ
iku'tɨ' ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyentane'nokon.
18 Ikupʉ poken iyesi yau, ɨiwano' kon pe ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ,
ɨko'mantɨ' ɨsɨ pe pʉra tanporon kon pokon pe.
19 Kɨse'matʉu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nɨto'
pata tʉku'se e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' esi: "Urɨ iwano'
mɨrɨ e'man; urɨ uya rɨ e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.‡
20 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra:
"Iwan pe ɨyeyaton esi yau, a're'tɨkɨ;

12:5 1 Koren 12:12 **12:8** 1 Koren 12:4-11 **12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Ʉru' 6:28
† **12:16** *se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *se pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ te'san tʉrawasooi ye' ɨnku'paino pe e'tɨ'* **12:16** Ipu'ketʉ 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35

tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'pakɨ.
Serɨ kupʉ auya uya enkena' kamarʉka' amʉranʉkʉ mɨrɨ i'pai
pona,”§
tasa' iya.
21 Ɨri kuru kʉsenanin ɨyentai'nokon, e'tane ɨri entai enatɨ'
wakʉ ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tʉn Nɨto'

1 Tanporon kon e'tʉto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wannɨ
pe te'san ena', apʉne pʉra moro ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pʉra iyesi
Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa
nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'san pe.
2 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa
nʉkuu'pʉ ewa'noma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro mɨrɨ ku'nin
nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepʉ mɨrɨ tʉpona'nokon nɨ.
3 Apʉne pʉra nari' pe te'san pen ton nɨ kamoro esanon
wannɨ ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena'
pen ku'nin nan. Eke pɨ' pe' enari'mʉra e'pai me'atʉu? Ipo-
kena' ken si iku'tɨ' ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe iya nin si.
4 Apʉne pʉra Papa poitorʉ pe iyesi wakʉ pe ɨku'nin kon pe.
E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipɨ' enari'nʉntɨ',
notʉn pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kʉrɨ rɨ. Papa poitorʉ kʉrɨ
rɨ, Papa uya kota'man nɨto' ne'nin kamoro ɨri ku'nin nan
kota'mai'.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'tʉn nɨto' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to'
uya kota'man pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane ewan wannɨ uya i'tu pɨ' rɨ.
6 Mɨrɨ wenai rɨ nɨrɨ tamʉranʉ'sen pʉrata e'ma auya'nokon
mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa poitorʉ pe eke ton esi pɨ', inke rɨ esa'
wannɨ pe te'san pe.
7 Tanporo ɨnwoma'san kon e'matɨ': Tamʉranʉ'sen omasa'
auya'nokon yau, e'ma'tɨ'; ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon yau ɨye'womasa' kon
yau, e'matɨ'; eke pe iku'to' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe
iku'ka'tɨ' rɨ; inamato' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'tɨ' rɨ.

Ɨsi'nʉnkatɨ', Apʉne Pʉra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pɨ'

8 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ te'masen kʉsenkurunpatʉu te'mai' pʉra,
ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon nɨken enkurunpatɨ' miyarɨ rɨ usi'nʉnkan
pɨ', apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnkanin uya main a'ku'tɨsa' pe
iyesi.
9 Apiyontɨn nɨto' ike ton, “Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma keku-
mai,” “Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi,” “Ama' pe kesii,” “Ipan pe ɨtonpa iwano'
i'se kesii,”* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ ton nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi na'ne'

§ **12:20** Ipu'ketʉ 25:21-22 **13:7** Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Ʉru' 20:25 * **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21

amʉrasa' mɨrɨ se tikin nan iporo e'nɨto' yau: “Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,”† tawon.

10 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi ɨsɨ pe tʉtonpa ku'nin pen nɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi main awɨrɨ e'nɨ ekamanin pe.

11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si iku'tɨ', serɨ pe e'nɨto' to'ka'nʉkʉ pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon ɨye'nʉnto' kon apai, apʉne pʉra a'ko pe si epika'tɨn nɨto' esi pɨ' wapiya apurɨ a'tai iyesi'pʉ entai.

12 Ewarupɨ utɨiwaka'nɨ pɨ' man; pata ema'kapʉ pe rɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ pɨ' ewarupɨ yau tʉku'sen amaka'pai'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.

13 Wakʉ pe te'san pe e'nɨpai'nokon, wʉi naino kon pe, ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' e'taripan pɨ' pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'taripasan pe pʉra, ekuman pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe ɨri kupʉ pɨ' ɨko'manpai e'nɨ pɨ' pʉra, ɨseseru yau pʉra e'nɨto' pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkɨntan pʉra.

14 E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ke epontɨnpai'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pɨ' tʉusenuminkai' pʉra imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon pɨ'.

14

Ɨ'sɨ'mʉn Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pana'pan

1 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra na'ne' apurɨto' iya yau, anʉntɨ', iteseru taimenkai' pʉra tʉron nɨ pe iteseru esi pɨ' ipokon pe te'sei'pɨ'se pʉra.

2 Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurɨto' uya ikupʉ tanporon pɨ' rɨ tenta'nasen pe, e'tane tʉron nɨ, ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'sen apurɨto' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pɨ' rɨken.

3 Ka'pon tanporon pɨ' rɨ tenta'nasen, kʉrɨ ipatamasa' kiyari pɨ' tenta'nasen pɨ' kʉ'sewaruma'tɨnin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon tanporon pɨ' tenta'nasen pen kʉrɨ tanporon pɨ' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apʉne pʉra Papa uya anʉnsa' pe iyesi pɨ'.

4 Ɨnʉ' pe ken ɨwesi, ka'pon poitorʉ rɨ eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ pe pʉra ita'mo'kasa' pe rɨ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka rɨ si, apʉne pʉra Itepuru uya iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ pɨ'.

5 Tʉron nɨ ka'pon pona eke tʉnamasen pe tikin nan wʉi esi tʉron nɨ ton kasa pʉra; tʉron nɨ ka'pon pona tanporon nɨ wʉi esi ɨsɨ'kaisa rɨ. Tʉkaisarɨ'nokon tʉusenuminkato' kon awɨrɨ to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.

6 Kʉrɨ eke pe kuru tikin nan wʉi esi nɨkayai'ne' uya ikupʉ mɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe. Kʉrɨ o' anyai'ne' uya anɨ mɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe, apʉne pʉra Papa pɨ' tenki ta iya ke; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ anɨ iya pʉra na'ne' uya ikupʉ mɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta Papa pɨ'.

† **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ **13:14** *a'naino kon makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨpun kon* **14:6** Koro'se 2:16

7 Apɯne pɯra urɨ'nokon uko'mamɯ uiwano' kon pe rɨken
pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨ uiwano' kon pe rɨken pen.
8 Uko'man nɨ pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man nɨ;
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨ pe iyesi yau, eri'nɨ Itepuru iwano' pe.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, uko'man nɨ pe iyesi yau mɨrɨ pe pɯra eri'nɨ pe iyesi
yau, Itepuru iwano' pe rɨ e'nɨ.
9 Serɨ wenai kuru si, Kɯrai erikɯ'pɯ mɨrɨpan e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ
nurɨne te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nurɨne te'san
epuru pe te'to' pe.
10 Ɨmɨrɨ si, ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨtonpa eseru aimenka auya? Mɨrɨ pe
pɯra, ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨtonpa ewaruma'tɨ auya? Tanporo urɨ'nokon
e'mɯ'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon
piyau.
11 Iye'menukasa':
“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,’ ta Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;
tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pɨ',’ ”*
tukai'.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, ukaisarɨ'nokon usekaman nɨto' oton kon Papa
pɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa kon amɯ' eseru aimenkato'
ereutanɯ'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, ɨusenuminkato' kon
ikonekatɨ' ɨtonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona mɨrɨ pe pɯra iwa'kɯ'nin
tɯrɯ auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'.
14 Urɨ, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru ɨri pe
te'sen kiyari† pɯra rɨ iyesi. E'tane ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨri pe ikupɯ yau,
ɨri pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ipona.
15 Ɨtonpa e'kɯuma pe iyesi yau ananɨ'pɯ pɨ', usi'nɯnkan nɨto'
esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ ɨnkupɯnɯ yau. Ananɨ'pɯ ɨtonpa ma'tanɯ'nin
Kɯrai uma'ta'pɯ iwenaino pe rɯ'pɯ.
16 Wakɯ pe ɨnkupɯnɯ kɯse'nin ɨri pe usauro'nɨto' ipɨ' pe.
17 Apɯne pɯra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi pen enta'nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anɯn nɨ ipokena' pe,
tɯusewankamai' pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe Wakɯ A'kwarɯ
yau,
18 apɯne pɯra Kɯrai tɯrawasooi pe te'sen serɨ kasa esi Papa
pori'manin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' uya wakɯ tato' ipɨ'
pe.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' ya' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ usemo'kan nɨto' pe apurɨto' yau epika'tɨn
nɨto' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon.
20 Papa tɯrawasooi kɯ'ma'tanɯ'tɯu kiyari pɨkɨrɨ rɨ. Tanporon
kiyari esi wakɯ pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pɯra iyesi
ka'pon enta'na a'tai tɯron nɨ e'pi'po emapu'tɨnin pe.

14:10 2 Koren 5:10 * **14:11** Aisaya 45:23 † **14:14** *ɨri pe te'sen kiyari;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ɨri pe te'sen*

21 Wakʉ pe parɨ iyesi o' tanse pʉra e'nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra waain
tensii' pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ tʉku'se pʉra ɨtonpa uta'mo'ka
emapu'tɨnin pe.
22 Mɨrɨ wenai, mapurɨyatʉi'ne' serɨ ton pɨ' enkurunpatɨ'
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ya' rɨken. Pori' pe te'sen kʉrɨ
rɨ ka'pon tiwano' pe tʉuseno'masen pen wakʉ tato' tʉuya ipɨ'
winɨ.
23 E'tane kʉrɨ ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' mɨrɨ
iyenta'nasa' yau, apʉne pʉra iyenta'nato' esi apurɨto' iya winɨ
pʉra; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon apurɨto' winɨ pʉra nʉye'ai'ne'
esi makoi pe.

15

1 Urɨ'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon pokon pe
to' uya ikupʉ pʉra iye'to' yau to' pika'tɨ pɨ', iwano' wannɨ pe rɨ
upori'manin kon tʉku'se pʉra.
2 E'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ utonpa kon tʉpori'mai' e'nɨto' pe iyesi,
wakʉ pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tɨnin pe tʉusemo'kasan pe to'
uya apurɨto' yau.
3 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai rɨ nɨrɨ uya tʉpori'manin ku'sa' pʉra iyesi,
e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Asapemato' asapemanin
nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,”* tasa'.
4 Apʉne pʉra tanporon nɨ iye'menupɨ'sa' na'ne'
e'menupɨtʉ'pʉ uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka winɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iye'menukasa' itekare uya tʉpori'mai', e'ku'nɨto'
epoto' pe.
5 Tɨwɨ Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pori'mapɨ'nin a'samʉtʉ yau ɨwesi kon a'kwarʉ ke ɨrepatʉu
Kʉrai Sises pɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau,
6 tikin nɨ nin si itewan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inta esii'ma urɨ'nokon
Epuru Sises Kʉrai e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ
apurɨpɨtʉ kon pa.
7 Ɨtonpa kon si tanʉnse e'tɨ', Kʉrai uya ayanʉnsa' kon na'ne'
kasa, Papa apurɨpɨ'to' ne'nin pe.
8 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon Kʉrai enasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ'† poitorʉ
pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'to'
pe tʉuya tukai' tamokori ton amʉ' pɨ'
9 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe ɨsentu'ke' pe
iyesi pɨ', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Serɨ wenai ayapurɨpɨtʉ uya mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau;
eren erenka uya mɨrɨ ɨyese' pɨ',”‡
tasa' iya.
10 Taka'sa' iya kanan,

---

* **15:3** Eren 69:9 † **15:8** Kiri' maimu uya *itun pɨ'pɨ ɨputurʉkasa' ton* ta, ‡ **15:9** 2 Sanwerʉ 22:50; Eren 18:49

“Epori'matɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, imunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe,”§
tasa' iya.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
“Itepuru apurɨpɨ'tɨ', tanporon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨpɨ'to' erenkatɨ', tanporon kon ka'pon
amʉ',”*
tasa' iya.
12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
“Ise'si Atʉ rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka mɨrɨ,
kʉrɨ te'mʉ'sa'ka ton tʉpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”†
ta iya.
13 Tɨwɨ Papa e'ku'nɨto' ipɨ' ɨkupʉi'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamasen pe pʉra tapurɨ auya'nokon
koro'tau, ayanʉkʉ kon pa ɨye'ku'to' kon ike ke Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
meruntɨrʉ winɨ.

Paarʉ, Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Poitorʉ

14 Sapurɨyai' kuru rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi wakʉ pe
kuru rɨ, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru rɨ.
15 Ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mʉra tʉron nɨ ton pɨ'ne,
ɨyemiya'pontɨkapʉ kon pe rɨ kanan, Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa'
pɨ' rɨ urepa pe,
16 Kʉrai Sises poitorʉ pe e'to' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano'
pe use'man tʉrawasomanin eseru yau wakʉ Papa ekareei
ekama pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enato' pe Papa nanʉmʉnʉ ton
wakʉ tʉtʉsan ton pe, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ iyekonekasa' kon pe.
17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨ pe e'kupʉ Kʉrai Sises yau Papa poitorʉ
pe esi pɨ'.
18 Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ usaurokʉ pen Kʉrai nʉkupʉ'pʉ uporo pɨ' rɨken Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' pen arɨ pɨ' Papa Maimu awɨron kon pe usauro'sa'
rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unkupʉ'pʉ winɨ—
19 ento' ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi meruntɨrʉ
winɨ, Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ poro. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Surusiran ponsi'kɨ
siyarɨ Iriri'kun pona rɨ, wakʉ itekare Kʉrai iwano' ekama pɨ'
e'sa' serɨ tanporo kuru rɨ.
20 Wakʉ itekare ɨnekamapai kuru e'pɨ'pɨtʉ Kʉrai i'tu pʉra
na'ne' airɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ nʉtʉkaa'pʉ po amɨ uya namai'.
21 E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Kamoro ipɨ' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ etanin nʉ'san pen uya ito'ka'nʉ'to' oton,”‡
tasa' iya.

---

§ **15:10** Isu'taronomi 32:43 * **15:11** Eren 117:1 † **15:12** Aisaya 11:10 ‡ **15:21** Aisaya 52:15

22 Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti pura iyesi
usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

23 E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'turawasomato' pura iyesi pi',
miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wuipiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon
e'sa' pi',
24 ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau
ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe
ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo.
25 E'tane pura ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri
yawon kon apiyo' pe.
26 Apune pura Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon
esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon
Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tuuya'nokon pi'.
27 Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tuuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to'
pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apune pura Esuweru amu' pen uya
Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe
iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' pokon
pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi.
28 Seri si turawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to'
uya si tuneporonu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona
uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.
29 Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepu miri eke pe kuru
Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.
30 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon
epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nunkato' wini,
e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona
Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau.
31 Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai
emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'turawasomato'
e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanumunu pe.
32 Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon
pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na.
33 Papa, usewankaman nito' pun ni nesii tanporo
ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

1 Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon
poitoru pe te'sen.*
2 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anumu kon pa
waku ton anunto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to'

15:22 Ron 1:13 **15:25** 1 Koren 16:1-4 **15:27** 1 Koren 9:11 * **16:1** *poitoru;* miri pe pura, *uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin*

ɨwinɨpaino kon ke ipika'tɨtɨ', apɯne pɯra eke pe rɨ tu'kan kon
nɨ ka'pon amɯ' pika'tɨnin kɯrɨ rɨ, urɨ rɨ to' tonpa pe.
3 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Pɯre'sira† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira pɨ',
e'tɯrawasoma Kɯrai Sises yau tonpa ton pɨ'.
4 Tɯuma'tato' kon annau rɨ upika'tɨ'pɯ to' uya. Urɨ rɨken pen
e'tane tanporon nɨ so'si ton Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen iwano' ton esi
pori' pe to' pɨ'.
5 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' rɨ marɨ so'si to' iwɯ' tau tamɯrasan pɨ'.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa rɯ'kwɨ Epene'tos pɨ', wapiya kuru iy-
era'tɨsa' rɯ'pɯ Kɯrai winɨkɯi' Eisa nono po.
6 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Meri pɨ', sa'man pe kuru ɨiwano' kon pe
iye'tɯrawasomasa' rɯ'pɯ.
7 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Antɯroni'kas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isuniyas,‡ utonpa
ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru
itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ urawɨrɨ Kɯrai yau to' esi'pɯ.
8 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Anpɯriya'tas pɨ', Itepuru yau uni'nɯnkanɯ.
9 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Orɯpanos pɨ', Kɯrai yau e'tɯrawasoman tonpa,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa rɯ'kwɨ Sɯ'ta'kes.
10 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' A'peres pɨ', wakɯ ye' pe Kɯrai yau i'tusa'.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Arestoporos tonpa ton pɨ'.
11 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa, Esuwerɯ pe te'sen Eratiyan pɨ'.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Narɯsisas amɯtɯ pe te'san pɨ', Itepuru yawon
kon.
12 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Tɯrai'pina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tɯrai'posa pɨ',
kamoro uri'sami'si amɯ' sa'man pe rɨ te'tɯrawasomasan
Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa rɯ'kwɨ Pɨrɯses pɨ', kɯrɨ rɨ kanan uri'san
sa'man pe kuru rɨ iye'tɯrawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
13 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Ru'pos pɨ', anɯnsa' Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ isan, usan pe rɨ kanan iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ.
14 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Asenkɯri'tas, Pɯrekon, Ɨrɯmes, Pa'tɯropas,
Ɨrɯmas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa ton amɯ', to' piyau na'ne' nan
pɨ'.
15 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iparusi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Orenpas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo
wakɯ ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
16 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨsipokon pe wakɯ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon
pe.
Tanporon Kɯrai so'sii ton miyarɨ nɨkayan.
17 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nɯ'nɨ
emapu'tɨnin nan enei'ma ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

† **16:3** Kiri' maimu uya *Pɯresɯ'ka* ta. **16:3** Inkupɯ'pɯ 18:2 ‡ **16:7** *Isuniyas;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Isuniya;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Isuriya* —uri'san pe iyesi'pɯ ta e'kwa pe. **16:13** Ma' 15:21

ɨye'mata'nokon awa'kʉ'nin kon tʉnin nan. To' nʉkupʉnʉ
esi ɨusenupa'pʉ kon ipɨ' kasa pʉra rɨ. To' piyau ke'tʉu.
18 Apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro rupɨ esi uyepuru kon Kʉrai apiyo'
pe pʉra, e'tane tiwano' kon nɨ. Wakʉ pe kuru rɨ tʉusaurokʉ
kon ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakan nɨto' ike ke entu'ma' rɨ te'san
ka'pon amʉ' enku'tɨ to' uya.
19 Tanporon kon uya rɨ main awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon etasa' man,
mɨrɨ wenai ipan pe rɨ pori' pe e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon; e'tane wakʉ pe
te'sen ti'tui' ɨwesi kon i'se e'ai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ku'nin nan
ye' pe pʉra.
20 Papa usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ uya Se'tan§ amo'korokʉ
mɨrɨ a'ta kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.*
21 Temu'ti, e'tʉrawasoma tonpa man miyarɨ ta pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon,
Rusiyas rɨ, Ise'sʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ So'sipa'tɨrʉ, utonpa ton.
22 Urɨ, Tɨrʉ'tiyas, kareta menukanin nʉ'pʉ, miyarɨ nɨkayan
ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru yau.
23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ so'si
na'ne' serɨ yau itiwʉ' tau te'san miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.
Erastas, eke pata pʉratai esa' pe te'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
utonpa kon Kuwarʉ'tas miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.†
25 Apurɨpɨ'to' tʉpai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka
kon apurɨ auya'nokon yau kupʉ iya, wakʉ itekare seka-
mayai'ne' kasa rɨ, itekare Sises Kʉrai pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ama'aino i'nairon onansa' rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ usenpoikasa' na'ne'
kasa rɨ.
26 E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ
awɨrɨ Papa tɨwɨ rɨ tʉuko'mansen uya apiyontɨn awɨrɨ, tanporo
tʉpataron kon uya tapurɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimu awɨrɨ
to' e'to' pe.
27 Papa rɨken ta'kwarʉ kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Sises Kʉrai poro! Amen.

---

§ **16:20** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.
* **16:20** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya serɨ airon nonkasa'. **16:21** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1
† **16:23** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 24 *Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon, Amen* ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu ekamura Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napuriinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paaru nusara'tii'pu Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pu eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tupurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pu, iko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru nuturunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nunkan nito' turu pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nuturunu tumunki amu' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)
E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)
Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)
Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)
So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)
Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)
Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)
Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 Paaru, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonu pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino,
2 Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amutu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri:
3 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

1:2 Inkupu'pu 18:1

4 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Papa pɨ' tenki tawon urɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, apɵne pɵra
wakɵ nonkasa' iya pɨ' ɨpona'nokon, Sises Kɵrai awɨrɨ.
5 Apɵne pɵra kɵrɨ rɨ awɨrɨ eke pe rɨ eposa' auya'nokon
tanporon yau rɨ—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe ɨwe'to' kon
yau—
6 apɵne pɵra Sises Kɵrai ekamato' ina uya esi'pɵ meruntɨ pe
ayau'nokon.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ rɨ Iya'kwarɵ uya ɨyemeporɵ'tɨto' kon
temeporɵ ke pɵra ɨwesi kon pen nɨ ɨnenpai kuru ɨyenurikɵ
kon koro'tau Sises Kɵrai usenpoika.
8 Pana' pe rɨ ɨyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kɵrai uya
mɨrɨ iu'matɵ pona rɨ, imakooi pɵra ɨwesi kon pa tɵweyu a'tai.
9 Papa, tɵmu, Sises Kɵrai pokon pe ɨwesi kon pa ɨkɨ'manin
nɵ'pɵ kon esi, tɵusaurokɵ'pɵ awɨron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nɵ'pɨ' Nɨ

10 Łyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru rɨ, utonpa ton, Uyepuru
kon Sises Kɵrai ese' yau, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨyeseru kon e'to' pe,
ɨye'ta'nɵ'pɨtɵ kon namai', wakɵ pe kuru rɨ auta'sisa' kon
ɨsipona e'to' pe aya'kwarɵ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato'
kon yau.
11 Utonpa ton, Kɵroi tonpa ton uya upana'tɨsa' man ɨsipɨ'
ɨwe'pɨ'to' kon pɨ' ɨsiwano' pe.
12 Se pɨ' sa'ne ta uya: Tɵron nɨ uya, “Paarɵ a'kɨron nin urɨ;”
tɵron nɨ, “A'poros a'kɨron nin urɨ;” tɵron nɨ, “Ke'pas* a'kɨron
nin urɨ;” tɵron nɨ nɨrɨ kanan, “Kɵrai a'kɨron nin urɨ,” ta pɨ'.
13 Kɵrai pe' e'ta'nɵ'sa'? Paarɵ pe' pokapɨtɵ'pɵ kurusu' pona
ɨiwano' kon pe? Łyepa'taisima'pɵ kon pe' Paarɵ ese' ya'?
14 Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pɵra iyesi pɨ',
Kɵrispos mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kayas rɨken,
15 ɨnɵ' uya rɨ nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pɵra iyesi
mɨrɨ.
16 (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon nɨ nɨrɨ kenɵ' pa'taisima'pɵ uya
man; tɵron kon nin si pa'taisima'pɵ uya pɵra kuru man uyenu
yau.)
17 Kɵrai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nɨse'na uyenno'sa' pɵra iyesi,
e'tane wakɵ itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketɵ maimu yai pɵra,
Kɵrai kurusukuui e'meruntɨrɵɵi'ka namai'.

Kɵrai, Papa Pu'ketɵɵi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Imeruntɨrɵ

18 Apɵne pɵra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe rɨ kamoro
tɵuma'tasan pona, e'tane urɨ'nokon iyepika'tɨsa' kon pona
Papa meruntɨrɵ pe iyesi.
19 Apɵne pɵra iye'menukasa':

---

* **1:12** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɵra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ
marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupɵ'pɵ 18:24 **1:14** Inkupɵ'pɵ 18:8; 19:29; Ron
16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15

“Pu'kena' ton pu'ketɯ ma'tanɯkɯ uya mɨrɨ;
emiya'poke' ton emeporɯ eno'ma uya mɨrɨ,”†
tasa' iya.

20 Nai airɨ ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airɨ ken si isenupasa' nai?
Nai airɨ ken si serɨ a'taino kon pata eseru pɨ' tɯusauro'san nai?
Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pɯra nai pata pu'ketɯ pe?

21 Apɯne pɯra Papa pu'ketɯ yau, pata uya tɯpu'ketɯ yau
i'tusa' pɯra iyesi, Papa epori'ma'pɯ se pe te'sen itekare ina
nekamanɯ poro kamoro apurɨnin nan epika'tɨto' pe.

22 Esuwerɯ amɯ' esi i'tuto' ipɨkirɨ e'kupɯ ɨnenpai, Kiri' amɯ'
esi ipu'ketɯ ɨnenpai,

23 e'tane Kɯrai pokapɨtɯ'pɯ kurusu' pona ekama ina uya:
Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'pi'popɨ'to' ipona, iya'kwarɯ pɯra Esuwerɯ
amɯ' pen pona te'sen,

24 e'tane kamoro Papa nɯkɨ'ma'san, asa'rɨ rɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amɯ' pona, Kɯrai esi Papa meruntɨrɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa pu'ketɯ pe.

25 Papa e'to' iya'kwarɯ pɯra esi ka'pon pu'ketɯɯi entai
ipu'ketɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' ɨ'sɨ'mɯra esi pana' pe ka'pon
meruntɨrɯ entai.

26 Utonpa ton, ɨsenuminkatɨ' ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pɯ kon
nɯ'pɯ pɨ'. Tu'ke pɯra rɨ ɨwesi'pɯ kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru
yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mɯre pe iyentusa' kon pe.

27 E'tane Papa uya iya'kwarɯ pɯra te'san non po anɯnsa'
ta'kwarɯkena' nan piyɨ'nɯ'nin pe, Papa uya ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon anɯnsa'
pana'pa' nan piyɨ'nɯ'nin pe.

28 Non enu yawon pen nɨ anɯnsa' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eno'masa' rɨ, ipɯn nɨ, moro te'sen ma'tanɯ'to' pe tɯuya,

29 ɨnɯ' rɨ utapurɨ namai' tɯrau.

30 Kɯrɨ rɨ uriya' Kɯrai Sises yau ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, iyekonekasa'
rɯ'pɯ upu'ketɯ kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawɨron pe, wakɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uye'manin kon pe.

31 Mɨrɨ wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tɨwɨ ata-
purɨpaino nɯtapurɨi Itepuru yau,”‡ tasa'.

2

1 Utonpa ton, ɨpiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe rɨ ika'nɨ pe
rɨ, pu'kena' pe rɨ Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepɯ pɯn.

2 Ɨ'rɨ i'tunin pe pɯra rɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ, ɨpiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises
Kɯrai pokapɨtɯ'pɯ rɨken kurusu' pona.

3 Ɨ'sɨ'mɯra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'ke' pe rɨ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma rɨ
uyee'pɯ ɨpiya'nokon.

---

† **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24 **2:3** Inkupɯ'pɯ 18:9

4 Uyekareei mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamato' uya esi'pʉ mɨrɨ eke pe
ika'nɨ pe pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin pe ɨku'nin kon pe pʉra
rɨ, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ rɨ nin usenpoika'pʉ,
5 anapurɨnʉ esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketʉ pɨ' rɨ, e'tane Papa
meruntɨrʉ pɨ'.

Pu'ketʉ Wannɨ Iya'kwarʉ Winon

6 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, ipu'ketʉ ekareei ekama iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon
koro'tau, serɨ a'taino kon pu'ketʉ pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ a'taino
kon epuru ton* pu'ketʉ pen, ipʉra enan pɨ' na'ne' nan.
7 Usauro'nɨ'nokon serɨ ama'aino Papa pu'ketʉ pɨ', ipu'ketʉ
tonan tau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ
pata epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ rɨ.
8 Serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pen nɨ, to' uya
ito'ka'nʉkʉ yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapɨtʉɨ'no pen kurusu'
pona.
9 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"En nene'pʉ pen nɨ,
pana neta'pʉ pen nɨ,
usenuminkan nɨto' ipɨ' pen nɨ,
Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ kamoro ti'nʉnkanin nan iwano' pe rɨ esi,"†
tasa' iya.
10 E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarʉ winɨ.
Iya'kwarʉ esi tanporon nɨ warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru rɨ
Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.
11 Ɨnʉ' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin,
iya'kwarʉ rɨ nin tɨ iyawon nɨ? Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, ɨnʉ' uya Papa
usenuminkato' i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi, Papa A'kwarʉ uya rɨ nin i'tu.
12 Non a'kwarʉ eposa' uya'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane
iya'kwarʉ Papa winɨpaino, ito'ka'nʉ'to' kon pe Papa uya
urepa'pʉ kon ike.
13 Serɨ pɨ' si usauro'nɨ'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketʉ ke, isenupasa'
kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwarʉ uya enupan nɨsa'
yai, iya'kwarʉ yawon i'napairon ekama pɨ' iya'kwarʉ maimu
yau.‡
14 Iya'kwarʉ yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwarʉ winɨ
teposen eporo pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ
iyesi ipona, mɨrɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ iya pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra
Iya'kwarʉ yau rɨken ti'tusen pe iyesi.
15 Papa A'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya rɨ tanporon nɨ
aimenka, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pʉra iyesi:
16 "Ɨnʉ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

---

* **2:6** *serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton,* ɨri ton a'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ ton pata po ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' pɨ', ta iya pe iyesi. † **2:9** Aisaya 64:4 ‡ **2:13** *iya'kwarʉ yawon i'napairon ekama pɨ' iya'kwarʉ maimu yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *i'nairon iya'kwarʉ pe e'nɨto' pɨ' iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen enupa.*

enupato' pe tɯuya?”§
ta iya. Urɨ'nokon nin man tɨ Kɯrai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nɯ'pɨ' Nɨ Pɨ' So'si Tau

1 Utonpa ton, ta'kwarɯ kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato'
uya 'nokon pɯra iyesi, e'tane serɨ non pon kon pe rɨ nin
ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amɯ' pe rɨ Kɯrai pona.
2 Merɯ' ke ɨwo'pa'pɯ uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke ɨrepa'pɯ
uya 'nokon pen, apɯne pɯra ɨyekonekasa' kon pɯra iyesi pɨ',
itiwano' pe. I'napairɨ rɨ, ɨyekonekasa' kon pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi.
3 Non pon kon pe rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon. Apɯne pɯra moro rɨ
ɨkɨntan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ esi pɨ' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, non
pon kon pe pɯra pe' me'atɯu? Ka'pon amɯ' Papa pɯnon kon
e'to' kasa pɯra pe' me'atɯu?
4 Apɯne pɯra tɯron nɨ uya, “Paarɯ a'kɨron nin urɨ,” ta; tɯron
nɨ uya, “A'poros a'kɨron nin urɨ,” ta; ka'pon amɯ' pe pɯra pe'
me'atɯu?
5 Łnɯ' kɯrɨ A'poros? Łnɯ' kɯrɨ Paarɯ? Poitorɯ ton nɨ nin,
kamoro poro apurɨnin nan pe ɨyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to'
poirɨ'ne to' tɯrawasoi'tɨpɨ'sa' awɨrɨ.
6 Ite' pɨmɨ uya, A'poros uya nin si inanɯkɯ mɨrɨ, e'tane Papa
uya nin si a'tanɯkɯ mɨrɨ.
7 Mɨrɨ wenai, kɯrɨ ipɨnnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɨ inanɯ'nin esi
mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pan pe pɯra rɨ, e'tane Papa rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ a'tanɯ'nin.
8 Ka'pon ipɨnnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon inanɯ'nin esi mɨrɨ
tɯpona rɨ'ne pɯra rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon e'mato' oton esi mɨrɨ
itɯrawasooi rɯ'pɯ pɨkɨrɨ rɨ.
9 Ina esi Papa tɯrawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samɯtɯ yau,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi Papa mainarɯ ton pe, Papa namɨnɯ ɨutɨ pe rɨ
nɨrɨ.
10 Wakɯ nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon
nonka uya isenupasa' kuru ɨutɨ amɨnin ye' pe, mɨrɨpan po
tɯron kon amɨnin nan uya amɨto' pe. E'tane nin si tɨ ti'tui' kuru
to' uya amɨto' pe iyesi tɯnamɨnɯ kon.
11 Apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' uya rɨ tɯron nɨ iyapon nonka poken pɯra
iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kɯrai, enta'.
12 Łnɯ' uya rɨ amɨ pe iyesi yau, serɨ iyapon po, korɯ ke rɨ,
sirɯpa ke rɨ, epe'kena' ton nɨ tɨ' amɯ' ke, yɯi ke, iyaipɯtasa'
wana' ke,
13 itɯrawasooi rɯ'pɯ usenpoika mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pe iyesi tukai',
apɯne pɯra Iweyu uya inepɯ mɨrɨ a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' uya i'tu mɨrɨ wakɯ pe to' tɯrawasooi
rɯ'pɯ esi ento' pe.

---

§ **2:16** Aisaya 40:13 **3:2** Ipuru 5:12-13 **3:4** 1 Koren 1:12 **3:6** Inkupɯ'pɯ 18:4-11, 24-28

14 Inamɨ'pʉ ma'tanʉkʉ apo' uya pʉra iyesi yau, tepe'pʉ
eporo iya.
15 Iyepo'tɨsa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' rɨ nin si mɨrɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nin
epika'tɨ rɨ, e'tane iyainʉnsa' pe rɨ nin apo' awɨrɨ.
16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ esi Papa iwʉ'
pe, mɨrɨpan Papa A'kwarʉ uko'mamʉ ayau'nokon?
17 Łnʉ' uya rɨ Papa iwʉ' ma'tanʉ'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya rɨ
ima'tanʉkʉ mɨrɨ, Papa iwʉ' mɨrɨ wakʉ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si kamoro
mɨrɨ ɨutɨ.
18 Łiwano' kon pe rɨ kɨsennakatʉu. Łtonpa kon nɨ usenuminka
pe iyesi yau, ta'kwarʉ ke tesi tukai', serɨ a'taino kon eseru yau,
tɨwɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra nenai, ta'kwarʉ ke tenato' pe.
19 Apʉne pʉra serɨ non pon kon pu'ketʉ esi iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ
Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Pu'kena' pe te'san
a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' winɨ,”* tasa' iya,
20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, “Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarʉkena'
nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pɨ pe rɨ,” ta.†
21 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, katapurɨtʉu ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'! Tanporon nɨ esi
ɨiwano' kon pe,
22 Paarʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra A'poros, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Ke'pas,‡ mɨrɨ
pe pʉra serɨ non, mɨrɨ pe pʉra uko'man nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pʉra
uma'tan nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ paro', mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ enta-
won esi tanporo ɨiwano' kon pe,
23 ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si Kʉrai iwano' pe, Kʉrai kanan Papa iwano'
pe.

4

Kʉrai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kʉrai
poitorʉ ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen
esanon pe.
2 Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to'
pe iyesi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kon iyawɨron kon pe.
3 E'namato' pʉra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ ko'tʉ yau ukupʉ yau; i'napai
rɨ uiwano' pe rɨ uyeseru aimenka uya pʉra iyesi.
4 Uyewan nɨ man wakʉ pe, e'tane mɨrɨ uya ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ
pe pʉra ukupʉ pʉra iyesi. Itepuru kuru kʉrɨ rɨ uyeseru
aimenkanin.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ rɨ eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu iweyu rawɨrɨ rɨ;
apʉne rɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru uyepʉ pona rɨ. Onansa' pe rɨ ewarupɨ yau
te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' ewan

3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe.

yawon nɨ enpoika iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉkaisarɨ'nokon tapurɨpɨ'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa winɨ.

6 Utonpa ton, serɨ ton ku'sa' uya ina pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poros, ɨiwano' kon pe, ɨusenupa kon pa ina winɨ, ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kɨtɨtʉu," tawon. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nan apurɨ auya'nokon namai' isakon entai.

7 Ɨnʉ' uya ɨkonekasa' kon tʉron nɨ pe, tʉron kon kasa pʉra? Ɨ'rɨ nai moro ɨpiyau'nokon ɨneporo'pʉ kon pen? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si autapurɨ kon eponin nʉ'san pen kasa?

8 Epoka'sa' auya'nokon nɨ sa'ne tanporo i'se ɨwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe rɨ ɨyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe rɨ ɨyenapɨ'ka'sa' kon ina a'kɨrɨ pʉra rɨ ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru rɨ ɨyenapɨ'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ɨpokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe!

9 Upona rɨ nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tʉsa' tensan pe tʉutɨsan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amʉ' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amʉ' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ, inserʉ amʉ' rɨ ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nenpɨtʉnʉ pe ina ku'sa'.

10 Iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon pe ina esi Kʉrai iwano' pe, e'tane si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kʉrai awɨrɨ. Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ina esi, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi pana' pe! Tʉnamasan pe ɨwesi kon, ina esi tʉnamasan pe pʉra!

11 Serɨ iweyu pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ina esi iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pɨ rɨ esi ina pon pe, tʉwɨpɨ'san pe rɨ ina esi, ipata pʉra rɨ ina esi.

12 Sa'man pe kuru rɨ sa'ne temiyatʉ kon ke ina e'tʉrawasoma. Ina pa'nʉkʉ a'tai, ina uya tʉpa'nʉ'nin kon pʉrema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pʉra, ina uya rɨ imoronka;

13 ina pɨ' ɨri pe usauro'nɨ a'tai, ina uya eikʉ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai. Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ina esi non neno'ma'pʉ pe rɨ, pata e'to' i'se pe pʉra rɨ.

14 Ɨpiyɨ'nʉ'nin kon pe serɨ menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'.

15 10,000 kaisarɨ rɨ ɨyesanon kon e'tane Kʉrai poro, tu'ke pʉra ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon amʉ' esi, Kʉrai poro ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon pe enasa' wakʉ itekare poro.

16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkupʉnʉ kupʉ kon pa.

17 Mɨrɨ wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya serɨ ɨpiya'nokon, umu uni'nʉnkanʉ, usauro'nɨsa' awɨron Itepuru yau. Ɨyemiya'pontɨ iya 'nokon mɨrɨ uko'manto' Sises Kʉrai yau eseru pɨ', enupan nɨto' uya poron nɨ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ so'si kaisa rɨ.

4:12 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:3 **4:16** 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17

18 Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' enasa' man,
ɨpiya'nokon utɨto' oton pe pʉra tekamai'.
19 E'tane utɨto' oton mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon serɨ pe'ne kuru rɨ, ewai'
pe Papa esi yau; mɨrɨ si i'tu uya mɨrɨ pʉsamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san
usauro'to' rɨken pen, e'tane ɨ'rɨ esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' rɨ.
20 Apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi usauro'nɨ pe rɨken
pen, e'tane ipana'pano.
21 Nai rupɨ i'se me'atʉu? Łkota'mai'nokon pe' utɨ i'se me'atʉu
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tari'po'pɨ'se, mɨrɨ pe pʉra usi'nʉnkan pe, ɨ'sɨ'mʉn
yaino pe katɨ iya'kwarʉ?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'katɨ'!

1 Isetasa' man ekuman esi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon tukai', ɨri kuru
rɨ sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen nɨ: ka'pon
esi tʉkʉipʉnʉ no'pʉ tʉsanʉ'tɨnin ya' rɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon! Łupokoitato' kon ipɨ' poken
pʉra pe' nai kʉrɨ rɨ pe' ka'pon serɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ enpa'ka
auya'nokon poken pʉra nai ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon?
3 Ipun pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pʉra rɨ, iya'kwarʉ pe esi
ɨpiyau'nokon. Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon mɨrɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pona eseru
aimenkato' nonkasa' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau esi kasa rɨ.
4 Ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, urɨ
ɨpiyau'nokon iya'kwarʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon
Sises meruntɨrʉ esi mɨrɨ yau,
5 pʉse rɨ ka'pon itʉtɨ' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe,
iya'kwarʉ epika'tɨto' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.
6 Matapurɨyatʉi'ne' esi wakʉ pe pʉra. I'tu auya'nokon
pʉra pe' iyesi aiko rɨ a'sarutanʉ'nin e'tʉrawasoma tanporo rɨ
pʉrowa ki'masa' awɨrɨ?
7 Penaro' rʉ'pʉ a'sarutanʉ'nin eno'matɨ', emenna' iki'masa'
pʉrowa pe ɨwesi kon pa a'sarutanʉ'nin a'kɨrɨ pʉra—me'atʉi'ne'
pe kuru nin si, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai, urɨ'nokon iwano' To' Epoi
Itɨ'pʉ† iwano' karimeru mʉre, e'wɨsa' pɨ'.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ ku'pai'nokon,
penaro' a'sarutanʉ'nin ke pen, ɨri ɨsɨ pe e'paino, ɨri iteseru
pe e'paino a'sarutanʉ'nin pen, e'tane pʉreti a'sarutanʉ'nin
a'kɨron pen ke, pʉreti enku'tɨnin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.
9 Łmenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonʉ ukaretaai yau teku-
masan ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe ɨwesi kon namai'.
10 Serɨ non pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta uya pen, tʉtonpa kon
no'pʉ pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **5:6** Kare'siya 5:9 † **5:7** *To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Pa'sopa* - apʉne Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enkɨ. **5:7** E'sotas 12:5

nan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, serɨ non nɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
11 E'tane ɨmenuka uya 'nokon, ɨtonpa kon pe te'ku'sen ɨnʉ' rɨ, tekumasen mɨrɨ pe pʉra mentaino, ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉtonpa pɨ' tʉusauro'sen, te'taripasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra itepe'pʉ pen nɨ esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tʉu. Pʉse rɨ rupɨ pokon pe rɨ kenta'natʉu.
12 Utʉrawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pʉra iyesi?
13 Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka mɨrɨ. “Ɨrɨ ka'pon enpa'katɨ' ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon,”‡ tasa'.

6

Mɨ Airon Kon Uya Apurɨnin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

1 Ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon esi yau ɨsitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' ɨwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe wakʉ ton piya' ru'ku tase pʉra?
2 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Papa munkɨ amʉ' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe ɨwesi kon yau, mɨrɨ mʉre'pʉ rɨ ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi?
3 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi urɨ'nokon uya inserʉ amʉ' eseru aimenkato' oton? Mɨrɨ entai rɨ sa'ne serɨ po uko'man nɨto' yau eseru aimenka mɨrɨ ko!
4 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon esi yau serɨ rupɨ ton pɨ', ɨnepotɨ' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tʉnamasan ye' ton pʉra rɨ to' e'tane!*
5 Serɨ ta uya ɨpiyɨ'nʉ'nin kon pe rɨ. Ɨnʉ' pʉra kuru rɨ pe' iyesi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon pɨ' apurɨnin pe esii'ma?
6 E'tane ru'ku, tʉron nɨ uya tʉtonpa arɨ ko'tʉ ta', apurɨnin nan pen nɨ rakʉɨ'!
7 I'napai rɨ ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ko'tʉ tau ɨwe'to' kon uya ekama, ɨneporonʉ kon eposa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Tɨwɨ ipoken pʉra ɨku'to' kon anʉntɨ'. Tɨwɨ tennakai' to' arapumatʉu.
8 E'tane ru'ku, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ tʉusennakai' ɨsitonpa pe esii'ma ɨ'senta' ɨye'rapuma kon, ɨsitonpa pe rɨ esii'ma ɨ'senta' ipoken pʉra ɨwesi kon, ɨtonpa kon pokon pe kuru rɨ.
9 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo pʉra iye'to' oton? Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: Tekumasan,

---

‡ **5:13** Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

* **6:4** *ɨnepotɨ' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tʉnamasan ye' ton pʉra rɨ to' e'tane;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' so'si yawon kon pen nɨ itau te'san pen nɨ uya ikonekato' pe ikupʉ auya'nokon?*

mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan, iye-
mari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amʉ', warawo'
ku'nin nan tʉtaan'pʉ kon pe, tʉwaraino kon nɨ ku'nin nan
tʉno'pʉ kon pe,
10 ama' amʉ' rɨ, mentaino kon nɨ, te'taripasan nɨ, ɨri pe
tʉtonpa kon pa'nʉ'nin nan, tʉtonpa kon a'kwarʉkanin nan
itimamin pɨ', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo pʉra iye'to'
oton.
11 Mɨrɨ ye' pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' esi'pʉ. E'tane si ɨkorʉkasa'
kon, wakʉ pe ɨkonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon
pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau,
Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' A'kwarʉ ke.

Ekuman Uya Ɨrɨ Pe Ku'nɨ

12 "Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta rɨ—e'tane si tanporon
esi pen pika'tɨnin pe. "Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta rɨ—
e'tane tanporon nɨ e'to' pe pʉra iyesi uyepuru pe.
13 "Kiyari esi ewan wannɨ iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan
wannɨ esi kiyari iwano' pe," ta rɨ—e'tane Papa uya asa'rɨ rɨ
marɨ ima'tanʉ'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pʉra iyesi nɨkɨ' pe e'nɨ
iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun
iwano' pe.
14 Tʉpana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa'
apai, mɨrɨpan uya rɨ marɨ ui'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kon.
15 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai ɨpun kon esi Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ
pe'ne? Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ pe rɨken pe' te'sen tʉrʉ uya tʉtʉrawasooi
pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pʉ'kʉ pe iye'to' pe? Ikupʉ uya pen!
16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi kʉrɨ tekumasen pʉ'kʉ pe
iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ esi tikin nɨ ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, "Asa'rɨ
te'san ena tikin nɨ ipun,"† tasa'.
17 E'tane kʉrɨ Itepuru pʉ'kʉ pe iyenasa' esi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ
ipokon pe iya'kwarʉ yau.
18 Ainʉntɨ' ekuman nɨto' apai. Tanporo tʉron nɨ ton makoi
amʉ' ka'pon nʉkupʉnʉ ton esi ipun yau pʉra, e'tane kʉrɨ teku-
mai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' mɨrɨ tʉpun tʉma'tanʉ'se.
19 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai ɨpun kon esi Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
iwʉ' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ɨneporo'pʉ kon Papa winɨpai?
Ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon;
20 te'mai' ennasa' rʉ'pʉ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
Papa inamatɨ' ɨpun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nɨto'

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16

1 Serɨ si ɨnmenuka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨron: Temari'mai' pʉra
ka'pon esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ.*
2 E'tane eke pe rɨ nɨkɨ esi pɨ', tʉpoi rɨ ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi
tʉno'pʉ ke, uri'san nɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ ke tʉpoirɨ rɨ.
3 Itaan'pʉ pe e'nɨ eseru ku'to' itaan'pʉ uya pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ
pɨ', ino'pʉ nɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ.
4 Ino'pʉ pun esi itiwano' pe rɨken pen, e'tane itaan'pʉ iwano'
pe rɨ marɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, itaan'pʉ pun esi pen mɨrɨ
itiwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane ino'pʉ iwano' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi.
5 Te'nurunpai' pʉra e'tɨ', ɨye'ku'sa' kon a'tai rɨ nin aka'ne' pe
rɨ ɨwesi kon, ɨwɨpʉrema kon parɨ nin ɨye'ku'sa' kon pɨ' rɨken.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ rɨken kanan ɨwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupɨ'nɨto'
ya' ɨtʉrʉ kon namai' ɨiwano' kon pe ɨuse'se'tɨ kon pʉra ɨwesi
kon pɨ'.
6 Serɨ ta uya rɨ nin, takapʉ uya kuru pen nɨ iku'to' pe.
7 Tanporo warawo' amʉ' esi i'se e'ai' urɨ kasa. E'tane kaisa
rɨ'ne Papa uya uyemeporʉ kon ke repapɨ' nɨsa', tʉron nɨ esi se
esa' pe, tʉron nɨ mɨ esa' pe.
8 Serɨ si iyemari'masa' kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ
iyeri'sa' kon pɨ' ta uya: Temari'mai' pʉra to' esi a'tai, to' esi
wakʉ pe rɨ, urɨ na'ne' kasa.
9 E'tane si to' use'se'tɨ pʉra iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe rɨ
iyesi tʉukɨrɨtʉ kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.
10 Iyemari'masa' kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ pen e'tane Itepuru uya
ta): Ino'pʉ kʉse'nonkanin tʉtaan'pʉ piyapai.
11 E'tane ikupʉ iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe
iyesi temari'mai' pʉra, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉtaan'pʉ pona rɨ
iyenna'pokapʉ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ tʉno'pʉ nonkanin.
12 Tʉron kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa
esi yau Sises apurɨnin pe pʉra ino'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi ipiyau rɨ
ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san esi yau Sises apurɨnin pe pʉra
itaan'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi ipiyau rɨ ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin.
14 Apʉne pʉra Sises apurɨnin pen itaan'pʉ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ
wakʉ pe tʉno'pʉ awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises apurɨnin pen
ino'pʉ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe Sises apurɨnin tʉtaan'pʉ awɨrɨ.
Mɨrɨ pʉra iyesi yau, ɨmunkɨ kon nin esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, e'tane si
na'ne' kasa, wakʉ pe to' esi.
15 E'tane Sises apurɨnin pen e'nonka yau, tɨwɨ rɨ nʉkupʉɨ.
Sises apurɨnin warawo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san uta'sito' pʉra
rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ rupɨ yau; Papa uya kɨ'man nɨsa' tʉusewankamai'
pʉra uko'man nɨto' pe.

---

* **7:1** *Temari'mai' pʉra ka'pon esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi uri'san ta'pɨ'pɨ'se pʉra warawo' esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ.* † **7:5** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **7:11** Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ʉru' 16:18

16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pʉ, ataan'pʉ pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe'
tukai'? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, taan'pʉ, ɨno'pʉ pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe' tukai'?

17 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, akaisarɨ'nokon ɨko'mantɨ' Itepuru uya
ɨku'sa' kon na'ne' yau rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ɨkɨ'masa' kon
na'ne' ipona. Serɨ, serɨ iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' main unnonkanʉ so'si
ton kaisa rɨ.
18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pɨ pe' puturʉkasa' esi'pʉ ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun
pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe pʉra kʉsenanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pʉ itun
pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe pʉra ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pɨ puturʉka
kʉse'nin.
19 Ɨ'rɨ pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨ'rɨ
pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉka pʉra iyesi. Papa Maimu
awɨrɨ nin e'nɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pe kuru nin iyesi.
20 E'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ e'nɨto' pe iyesi e'nɨ'pʉ yau kɨ'man a'tai.
21 Poitorʉ pe pe' me'tai ɨkɨ'ma a'tai? Mɨrɨ rɨ ayanpokʉmanin,
ɨnonkato' pe rɨ iyesi pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ rɨ iku'kɨ.
22 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ poitorʉ pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya ikɨ'ma a'tai
esi mɨrɨ Itepuru nʉmo'ka'pʉ pe; mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, kʉrɨ ɨnʉ'
enau pʉra iye'tane ikɨ'masa' rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai poitorʉ pe.
23 Te'mai' ennasa' rʉ'pʉ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; ka'pon amʉ'
poitorʉ pe kenatʉu.
24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', ɨsi'kaisa rɨ
ɨkɨ'ma'pʉ kon ya' rɨ si e'tɨ' Papa uya ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ
kon yau rɨ.

25 Serɨ si a'pɨ'pʉnon kon pona kan: Ɨ'rɨ tawon main pʉra
rɨ nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane urɨ pe rɨ nin aimenka uya
Itepuru ɨsentu'kena' winɨ rɨ nin tapurɨsen ye' pe esi pɨ'.
26 Serɨ pe rɨ nin sa'man yau rɨ e'nɨ pɨ', me'atʉɨ'ne' kasa rɨ nin
ɨwesi kon i'se esi tukai' rɨ nin usenuminka.
27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Ɨye'nonkato' kʉ'warinpai.
Iyemari'masa' pe pʉra pe' me'an? Ɨno'pʉ oton kʉ'warinpai.
28 E'tane ɨyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen nɨ mɨrɨ;
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pɨ'pʉn emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa'
pen nɨ mɨrɨ. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke rɨ
anpokʉmanin eporo serɨ uko'man nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ yapai nin
ɨpika'tɨ i'se 'nokon esi mɨrɨ.

29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata
weyu esi. Serɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro tʉno'pʉ ke na'ne' nan
uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pʉ pʉn kasa;
30 kamoro tʉuta'kwarʉkai' tʉukaransan, tʉukaransan pen
kasa rɨ, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro ɨ'rɨ rɨ
ennanin nʉ'san to' enawon pe pʉra iyesi kasa;
31 kamoro serɨ non pon apurɨ pɨ' te'san, ipɨ' kuru
tʉuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apʉne pʉra serɨ non serɨ pe
na'ne' esi rɨ utɨn pɨ'.

32 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa'
pen usewankama Itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ', Itepuru pori'manin
pe te'sen ku'to' tʉuya pɨ'.
33 E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama serɨ non tʉrawasooi
pɨ', tʉno'pʉ pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tʉuya pɨ'.
34 Ɨnku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nʉ'sa' rɨ. Iyemari'masa' pen
uri'san mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san usewankama Itepuru
tʉrawasooi pɨ': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tʉsa' pe kuru te'to' pe
Itepuru ena' asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ tʉpun yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'kwarʉ
yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama serɨ non
tʉrawasooi pɨ', pori' pe tʉtaan'pʉ ku'to' tʉuya pɨ'.
35 Serɨ ta uya wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa, kemari'matʉu kuru ta
uya pen nɨ. Ɨuko'mamʉ kon i'se esi iye'to' awɨrɨ Itepuru iwano'
pe ɨye'tʉsa' kon apai te'ta'nʉ'se pʉra.
36 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ
a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san imari'mato' pe tʉuya tʉnkupʉ'pʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan
uno'somanka'pʉ yau mɨrɨpan mari'makapʉ ta tʉuya yau, tɨwɨ
nʉkupʉi i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen nɨ mɨrɨ. Tɨwɨ to' ne-
mari'mai.
37 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai',
ɨnʉ' uya ta'kwarʉkai' pʉra e'tane tiwano' pe rɨ teseru
tʉkonekai', mɨrɨpan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe
pʉra tʉuya—pʉse rɨ uya rɨ marɨ wakʉ ku'sa' mɨrɨ.
38 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, kʉrɨ a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san mari'manin uya wakʉ
ku'sa', e'tane kʉrɨ imari'manin pen uya mɨrɨ entai wakʉ
ku'sa'.‡
39 Uri'san uta'sisa' mɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ pɨ' iko'mamʉ pʉ'kʉ pona
rɨ. E'tane itaan'pʉ eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' rɨ mari'manin pe iyesi
mɨrɨ, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, rɨken te'sen.
40 Urɨ uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe parɨ iyesi mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa
rɨ iyesi yau, mɨrɨpan Papa A'kwarʉ esa' pe rɨ esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Nɨ'pʉ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

1 Serɨ si o' papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨ'pʉ
ike pɨ' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nɨto' esa'

‡ **7:38** Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 36 *Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ wakʉ pe pʉra tensi kupʉ tʉuya tukai' tʉusenuminkasen, mɨrɨpan uya rɨ wʉipiya epopɨtʉ, mɨrɨpan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tɨwɨ si i'se rɨ te'to' kupʉi. Iyemakoima pen nɨ mɨrɨ. Tɨwɨ iyemari'mato' pe nʉkupʉi.* 37 *E'tane kʉrɨ ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta'kwarʉkai' pʉra rɨ e'tane tiwano' pe rɨ tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, mɨrɨpan uya teseru koneka'pʉ a'pɨ'pʉn mari'mato' pe tʉuya pʉra rɨ—pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya iye'to' rɨ kupʉ.* 38 *Mɨrɨ kasa si kʉrɨ a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san mari'manin uya wakʉ ku'sa', e'tane kʉrɨ imari'manin pen uya mɨrɨ entai wakʉ ku'sa'.*

pe e'nɨ'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nɨto' uya a'sarutanʉ'nɨ e'tane
usi'nʉnkan nɨto' uya ka'nɨ.
2 Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tʉni'tunʉ ye' pan i'tu
pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi.
3 E'tane kʉrɨ ka'pon Papa i'nʉnka pɨ' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.
4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, o' pɨ' si enta'nan papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena'
use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi
pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pʉra
iyesi, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken tikin nan nɨ.
5 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra papa tato' ton ipɨ' e'tane, Epʉn po mɨrɨ pe pʉra
non po (to' na'ne' rɨ tu'ke rɨ "papa amʉ'" mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ
"itepuru ton"),
6 e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin nɨ rɨ Papa esi, Ikʉipʉnʉ,
tanporon nɨ uye'sa' na'ne' iwinɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man
nɨ'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan nɨ kanan
Itepuru Sises Kʉrai, tanporon nɨ uye'sa' na'ne' iporo mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon na'ne' iporo.
7 E'tane tanporon kon uya serɨ i'tu pen. Tʉron kon kuru rɨ
enupansa' papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' serɨ warai si o' pɨ' to'
enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨ'pʉ ike
pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, ɨ'sɨ'mʉra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta.
8 E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'nɨ pen; uma'tan
pʉra iyesi enta'nan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau, wakʉ pe e'nɨ pʉra rɨ
iyesi enta'nan nɨsa' yau.
9 E'tane rɨken, ti'tui' e'tɨ', se kasa rɨ ɨwe'to' kon ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'san
eno'manin pe kʉse'nin.
10 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'sen itewan uya ɨmɨrɨ i'tunin pe
e'nɨto' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨto'
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mɨ, papa tato'
pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨ'pʉ anɨ pɨ'?
11 Mɨrɨ si, pʉse rɨ si ɨ'sɨ'mʉn tonpa, Kʉrai uma'ta'pʉ itiwano'
pe rʉ'pʉ si uma'ta, i'tunin pe ɨwe'to' winɨ.
12 Serɨ kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai ɨtonpa ton pɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉn
to' ewan tʉma'tanʉ'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ Kʉrai pɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa'
pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pɨ' enta'nato' oton parɨ pen kanan,
ita'mo'kato' emapu'tɨ uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

1 Ɨnʉ' enawon pen nɨ pen pe' urɨ? Itekare ekamase'na
enno'sa' pen pe' urɨ? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin

* **8:1** *I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nɨto' esa' pe e'nɨ'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *"Tanporo rɨ i'tuto' esa' pe e'nɨ'nokon," mʉkayai'ne' kasa.*

nʉ'pʉ pen urɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'tʉrawasomasa' otori'san?
2 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pʉra rɨ e'tane tʉron kon pona, ɨpona'nokon nin esi serɨ. Apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe urɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.
3 Serɨ serɨ uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iy-ereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no.
4 Ina iwano' kuru pen nɨ pen pe' mɨrɨ kiyari mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina yuku?
5 Ina eseru pen nɨ pen pe' mɨrɨ itekare apurɨnin tʉno'pʉ kon arɨ tʉya'kɨrɨ'nokon, tʉron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru akon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ke'pas* kasa?
6 Urɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas rɨken katɨ kamoro te'tʉrawasomasan pe te'san tʉuko'manto' kon iwano' pɨ'?
7 Ɨnʉ' esi tiwano' pe tʉuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Ɨnʉ' kʉre' e' patamanin iteperu napʉi'ma pʉra? Ɨnʉ' imanatʉ e'ku tensisan tikʉn non esa' to' manatʉ e'ku ensii'ma pʉra?
8 Ka'pon, Papa pʉn e'to' kasa na'kɨ ukayai'? Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ pe' ta Main uya pʉra nai?
9 Main, Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ uya ta: "Paka mʉta kʉsenʉ'tɨi a'nai' pʉro'poro i'kwa pɨ' itɨpɨ'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pɨ' rɨken pe' Papa usewankama?
10 Urɨ'nokon pɨ' sa'ne ta iya serɨ ko, pen pe'? Ewai', serɨ e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apʉne pʉra non anʉnnin uya anʉmʉ a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'kwanin uya i'kwa, serɨ kupʉ to' uya eporo tʉuya'nokon poken iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ tʉuya'nokon a'tai.
11 Ina uya si iya'kwarʉ ye' patama pe iyesi yau ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ pe iyesi yau ɨwinɨpai'nokon?
12 Tʉron kon uya serɨ tʉpika'tɨto' kon kuru eporo pɨ' ɨwinɨpai'nokon, mɨrɨ entai parɨ pe' ina uya eporo pen?
E'tane serɨ ina iwano' kuru rɨ apurɨsa' ina uya pʉra man. Mɨrɨ pʉra rɨ, ti'tui' pʉra ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wakʉ Kʉrai ekareei uko'mamʉ namai'.
13 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau te'tʉrawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon po te'tʉrawasomasan uya rɨ eporo itʉsa' tonpa?
14 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pɨ' te'san uya tʉuko'manto' kon ipɨ' epoto' pe rɨ iyesi wakʉ itekare winɨ.

---

* **9:5** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe. † **9:9** Isu'taronomi 25:4 **9:9** 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **9:11** Ron 15:27 **9:13** Isu'taronomi 18:1 **9:14** Ma'siu 10:10; Ʉru' 10:7

15 E'tane tanporo serɨ ton nɨ uiwano' kuru rɨ apurɨsa' uya pʉra iyesi. Serɨ menuka uya pen mɨrɨ ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupʉi'ma pen. Eri'to' pe rɨ iyesi utapurɨto' mo'ka ɨnʉ' uya rɨ entai.

16 E'tane rɨ wakʉ itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapurɨ poken pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra itekare ekamakɨ tasa' pe iyesi upɨ'. Ɨsɨ yau esi wakʉ itekare ekama uya pʉra iyesi yau!

17 Uiwano' pe rɨ itekare ekama pɨ' esi yau, uyepe'pʉ rɨ esi; uiwano' pe pʉra iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pɨ' rɨ nin ekama uya pe iyesi.

18 Ɨ'rɨ ken si esi uyepe'pʉ pe? Serɨ rɨken: Itekare ekama uya winɨ itʉrʉ uya i'nʉmʉra rɨ, uiwano' kuru si tapurɨi' pʉra itekare ekama uya iwano'.

19 Ɨnʉ' enawon pen nɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' iwano' pen nɨ e'tane, tanporon kon poitorʉ pe e'kupʉ, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya' to' nepʉ uya poken nɨ te'san.

20 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' Esuwerʉ pe rɨ ena, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pʉra rɨ e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya'.

21 Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pʉra e'tane pʉra rɨ, e'tane main, Kʉrai winon o'noron pe esi), main pʉnon kon ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya'.

22 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon pona ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨ ena ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya'. Tanporon pe rɨ enasa' tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pona, itonpa pe rɨ to' pika'tɨto' pe uya to' pika'tɨto' uya pokena' eseru winɨ rɨ.

23 Tanporo serɨ kupʉ uya wakʉ itekare pɨkɨrɨ, wakʉ pʉreman nɨto' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

24 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai teka'tunpɨ'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumʉ e'tane tikin nan nɨ uya itepe'pʉ eporo? Eka'tuntɨ' itepe'pʉ eponin ye' pe.

25 Tanporon kon usi'tun pɨ' te'ton kon usenupa ɨsɨ koro'tau. To' uya ikupʉ pata ipʉrʉ konekasa' aro', kʉron pe rɨ epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon inke te'sen pen nɨ; e'tane ikupʉ'nokon serɨ aro', kʉron epoto' kon pe inke rɨ tʉuko'mansen.

26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', te'kamai' pʉra rɨ tʉneporonʉ pɨ' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumʉ pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwarʉ'pʉ panta'manin kasa.

27 Kane, upun sa'mantanʉ'sa' uya, upoitorʉ pe iku'sa' uya, tʉron kon pɨ' itekare ekamasa' uya tʉpo uneporonʉ itepe'pʉ eporo uya pʉra iyesi namai'.

10

Panaman Nɨto' Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Kasa E'nɨ Namai'

1 I'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra e'ai', utonpa ton, tan-
poro utamokori kon amʉ' esi'pʉ kapuru' o'no tanporo to'
utɨ'pʉ parau poro.
2 Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pʉ Mosi' pɨkɨron kon pe, kapuru'
yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau kau.
3 Tanporo to' enta'na'pʉ mɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ kiyari pɨ' rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ rɨ iya'kwarʉ tensisen nɨ ensi'pʉ to' uya; apʉne pʉra
to' uya rɨ tɨ' iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen apai ensi'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ
tʉutɨsen, mɨrɨ tɨ' esi'pʉ Kʉrai rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Papa esi'pʉ pen nɨ pori' pe tu'kan kon to'
tonpa ton pɨ'; mɨrɨpan kon ekepu esi'pʉ mɨ'tawɨrɨ rɨ rɨmono'
tau.
6 Serɨ ton si e'kupʉ'pʉ ento' ipɨ' pe, ɨri ton pɨ' rɨ uyewan kon
tʉrʉ namai' to' esi'pʉ kasa.
7 Papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan pe ke'tʉu, to'
tonpa ton esi'pʉ kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon
amʉ' ereuta'pʉ enta'nai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensii', mɨrɨpan kon
e'mʉ'sa'kasa' umanumʉ'pʉ Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau,"
tawon.*
8 Ekumanpai'nokon pʉra, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ kasa—mɨrɨpan
kon uma'ta'pʉ 23,000 kaisa rɨ tikin nan wʉi yau.
9 Itepuru† ti'tupɨ'se e'nɨpai'nokon pʉra, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ
kasa, mɨrɨpan kon na'ne' e'tʉ'ka'pʉ ɨkʉi amʉ' pɨ'.
10 Ke'naipɨ'tʉu, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨpan kon
tʉ'ka'pʉ ma'tanʉ'nin inserʉ uya.
11 Serɨ ton e'kupʉ'pʉ to' pɨ' ento' ipɨ' ton pe, mɨrɨpan
e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, urɨ'nokon penaro' rʉ'pʉ
uta'ku'tɨto' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe ɨusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'kɨ
auta'mo'ka namai'!
13 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' uya ɨyereutanʉ'sa' kon pʉra man e'tane
rɨ nin ka'pon pɨ' te'sen ye' rɨ. Papa esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron
nɨ; ɨi'tupɨ'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane
ɨi'tupɨ'sa' a'tai ɨyepa'kato' yai ke rɨ marɨ ɨrepa iya iyo'no
ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokʉʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨri Ton Kokʉʉi

14 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ainʉntɨ' papa
tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' pɨ' ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yapai.
15 Ta'kwarʉkena' nan ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka uya; ɨiwano' kon
pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkatɨ'.

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** *Itepuru;* tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya *Kʉrai* ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49

16 Tenki tato' kokʉʉi pen pe' serɨ, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipɨ'
Kʉrai mʉnʉ anʉmʉ pe pen pe'? Pʉreti i'kwɨtʉ na'ne' pen pe'
esi Kʉrai pun anʉmʉ pe pen pe'?
17 Apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ rɨ itekiino esi pɨ', urɨ'nokon tu'kan
kon, esi tikin nɨ ipun, apʉne pʉra tikin nan itekiino anʉmʉ pɨ'.
18 Ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ': Kamoro pe'
use'man nʉ'pʉ ike pɨ' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nɨto' apon
po te'sen Papa pokon pe?
19 Mɨrɨ ken pe' si papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨsa'
rʉ'pʉ esi ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' esi ɨ'rɨ
pe rɨ ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi?
20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi
ɨri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨri ton tonpa pe ɨwesi kon
i'se pʉra esi.
21 Itepuru kokʉʉi yawon ensii'ma, ɨri ton kokʉ yawon nɨ nɨrɨ
ensi auya'nokon pʉra iyesi; asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Itepuru tepʉrʉʉi mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton tepʉrʉʉi po ɨwe'to' kon pʉra iyesi.
22 Papa rɨ katɨ ɨkɨntato' ɨnku'pai e'nɨ? Itentai pe' pana' pe
e'nɨ?

Ɨnʉ' Enawon Pen Apurɨnin

23 "Tanporon nɨ esi tʉku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon nɨ esi pen
wakʉ pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon nɨ esi tʉku'sen pe"—e'tane
tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe.
24 Ɨnʉ' rɨ wakʉ pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kʉse'nin, e'tane
wakʉ tʉron kon iwano'.
25 Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ o' ekʉrʉpo'pomato' iwʉ' tau
tekʉrʉpo'pomasen ankɨ tekama'popɨ'se pʉra ɨyewan uya
ta pɨ' rɨ,
26 apʉne pʉra, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tanporo iyau na'ne',"‡ tasa'.
27 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itekare apurɨnin pen uya ɨkɨ'ma yau enta'nai' ɨtɨpai
si ɨwesi, enta'nakɨ si ɨrepasa' iya na'ne' pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ tekama'popɨ'se
pʉra ɨyewan uya ta pɨ' rɨ.
28 E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ', "Serɨ serɨ use'man pe
itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ," ta yau, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ipɨ' ɨyenta'na pen, asa'ron
wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tɨsa' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan uya ta
pɨ'§—
29 kʉrɨ apana'tɨnin ewan, ɨyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.
Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨnʉ' enau pʉra e'to' eseru aimenka tʉron nɨ
ewan uya?

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Ʉru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) **10:22** Isu'taronomi 32:21 **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12
‡ **10:26** Eren 24:1 § **10:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *ewan uya ta pɨ', apʉne pʉra, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau na'ne',"* ta.

30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pɨ' tenki ta pe, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
uyeno'ma tenki ta pe rɨ Papa pɨ' enta'nasa' e'tane?
31 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨyenta'na pe rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ensi auya rɨ mɨrɨ pe
pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ auya pe iyesi pɨ', iku'kɨ eke pe Papa ku'pɨtʉ
auya pe.
32 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ e'ku'to' ɨri pe kʉsemapu'tɨi, Esuwerʉ amʉ' rɨ,
Kiri' amʉ' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa so'sii rɨ—
33 urɨ nʉsi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon nɨ pori'ma i'se tan-
poron yau rɨ wakʉ pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon
nɨ, to' epika'tɨto' pe.

11

1 Unkupʉnʉ iku'tɨ': Kʉrai nʉnkupʉnʉ kupʉ uya kasa.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ A'tai Ipoken E'nɨto'

2 Kanyapurɨpɨ'atʉi' tanporon yau rɨ ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ
auya'nokon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auta'sisa' kon pɨ' rɨ enupan
nɨto'* pɨ', ɨyena'nokon inɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ uya kaisa rɨ.
3 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si
amʉ' i'pai pe Kʉrai esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san i'pai pe warawo',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai i'pai pe, Papa.
4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amʉ' tʉwɨpʉremasan mɨrɨ pe
pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'san ti'pai kon tʉwontɨi' uya ti'pai
kon nama pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amʉ' tʉwɨpʉremasan mɨrɨ pe
pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'san ti'pai kon tʉwontɨi' pʉra uya
ti'pai kon nama pʉra iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi.
6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nɨpontɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau, tʉnse' akʉ'to'
iya pe iyesi, piyɨ'nʉ'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tʉnse' akʉ'sa'
mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉnse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontɨto' iya pe iyesi.
7 Warawo' uya ti'pai wontɨto' pʉra iyesi,† Papa pe rɨ eke pe
iku'to' pe rɨ iyesi pɨ', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe
ipɨ' pe.
8 Apʉne pʉra warawo' uye'sa' pʉra iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane
uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai,
9 warawo' rɨ e'ka'sa' pʉra iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane
uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.
10 Mɨrɨ wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ amʉ' wenai, uri'san uya
tʉpana'pano ento' ipɨ' tʉto' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * **11:2** *enupan nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uko'man nɨ eseru ton.* † **11:7** mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 4 *Warawo' tɨpʉremasen mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pʉra iyesi.* 5 *Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san tɨpʉremasen mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen inse' pʉra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pʉra iyesi—kʉrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa.* 6 *Uri'san esi yau inse' pʉra, serɨ pe rɨken nɨ tɨwɨ to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyɨ'nʉ' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanʉ'kato' iya esi.* 7 *Warawo' e'to' pʉra iyesi kusan pe inse'.* **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23

11 Itepuru yau rɨ nin si tɨ, uri'san e'to' pʉra iyesi warawo'
pʉra, warawo' rɨ e'to' pʉra iyesi uri'san pʉra.
12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ
warawo' rɨ marɨ entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon nɨ nin
uye'sa' Papa winɨ.
13 Ɨiwano' kon pe aimenkatɨ': Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san
ɨpʉrema Papa pɨ' ti'pai tʉnɨponkai'?
14 I'naino ton uya rɨ pe' ɨyenupa kon pʉra nai, warawo' esi
yau kusan pe inse' piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi,
15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipɨkɨrɨ
pe iyesi? Apʉne pʉra kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inɨpon pe itʉsa'.
16 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau e'sei'pɨ'pai mɨrɨ pɨ', tʉron nɨ mɨrɨ rupɨ
unkupʉnʉ kon pʉra rɨ man, mɨrɨ pona Papa so'sii rɨ nʉkupʉnʉ.

Itepuru Enta'na'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ Kupʉ

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' ɨyenupato' kon yau ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon uya
pʉra man, apʉne pʉra ayamʉrapɨ'to' kon uya ɨsɨ rɨ kupʉ, wakʉ
kupʉ pe pʉra rɨ.
18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamʉra kon pe iyesi a'tai
so'si pe, ɨye'ta'nʉ'pɨtʉ kon, mɨrɨpan nɨ si sapurɨyai' itonpa pe
rɨ.
19 Ikasima poken pʉra rɨ tʉpona rɨ'ne rɨ si ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi
ento' pe, ɨnʉ' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awɨron kon pe tukai'.
20 Ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kupʉ
auya'nokon pen nɨ,
21 apʉne pʉra ɨyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisarɨ'nokon
ɨye'sara'tɨ kon ɨnʉ' enupɨkɨrɨ te'se pʉra rɨ. Tʉron nɨ esi iwan pe,
tʉron nɨ e'taripa.
22 Itiwʉ' pʉra pe' ɨwesi kon ɨyenta'nato' kon, ɨuku kon ensito'
auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii rɨ katɨ sapema auya'nokon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipʉnon nɨ piyɨ'nʉkʉ auya'nokon? Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta uya
ɨpɨ'nokon? Serɨ pɨ' rɨ katɨ ayapurɨpɨtʉ uya 'nokon? Pen nɨ!
23 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru winɨ uneporo'pʉ nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ
uya ɨyena'nokon nɨ marɨ: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato'
ewarupɨɨi tau, pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ,
24 tenki ta'pʉ tʉuya a'tai, i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,
“Serɨ serɨ upun, ɨiwano' kon; serɨ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ
auya'nokon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, tenta'na tʉpo ko' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, “Serɨ
ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nɨto' umʉnʉ yau; serɨ iku'tɨ', ensi
auya'nokon a'tai, ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon pe,”
tai'ma.
26 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pʉreti ɨku auya'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pʉ ekama
auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.

11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

27 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ Itepuru yu ɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ikokʉʉi yawon ensinin iyawɨrɨ pʉra esii'ma umakoita mɨrɨ
Itepuru pun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imʉnʉ pɨ'.
28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tʉyu ɨku tʉuya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyuku ensi tʉuya rawɨrɨ.
29 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ uya ɨku yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi yau
Itepuru pun to'ka'nʉkʉi'ma pʉra uya eseru aimenkato' rɨ ɨku
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi tʉponakan pe rɨ.
30 Mɨrɨ wenai tu'kan kon nɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi
ɨ'sɨ'mʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ takuru'ke'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan
kon nɨ uma'ta'pʉ.
31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru
aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen nɨ.
32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya
'nokon mɨrɨ, orʉ pokon pe useno'man namai'.
33 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamʉrasa' kon
a'tai, ɨtonpa kon enupɨkɨrɨ te'se e'tɨ'.
34 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau iwan pe, pata po rɨ nenta'nakapʉi, ayamʉra
kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe ɨyena kon namai'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uye'sa' a'tai, miyarɨ rɨ ɨyenupa uya 'nokon
mɨrɨ.

12

Iya'kwarʉ Uya Repan Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si Iya'kwarʉ uya repan nɨto' pɨ', i'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi
kon i'se pʉra esi, utonpa ton.
2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon a'tai,
tʉmaimu kenan kon pen nɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' kon
winɨkʉi' autano'ma'pʉ kon.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' Papa A'kwarʉ winɨ
tʉusauro'sen pen uya, “Sises nesii tʉpa'nʉ'sen pe,” ta pʉra
iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya, “Sises esi Itepuru,” ta pʉra rɨ
iyesi Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya rɨken ta pɨ' ta iya mɨrɨ.
4 Moro ɨ'si'tai rɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya repan nɨto' esi, e'tane mɨrɨ rɨ
Iya'kwarʉ.
5 Moro rɨ ɨ'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nɨto' eseru esi, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ
Itepuru.
6 Moro ɨ'si'tai e'tʉrawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ Papa
uya itʉrawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' yau.
7 Serɨ si Iya'kwarʉ usenpoika esi mɨrɨ ka'pon kaisa rɨ wakʉ
pe to' ku'nin pe.
8 Tikin nan ena' iye'tʉsa' Iya'kwarʉ winɨ pu'kena' pe
isauro'to' pe, tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ rɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa'
isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,

9 tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' apurɨto',
tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' epi'tɨn nɨto'
ike,
10 tʉron nɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'to' ike, tʉron nɨ ena'
pu'kena' pe isauro'to', tʉron nɨ ena' tʉron nɨ pe'ne iya'kwarʉ
i'tunin, tʉron nɨ ena' tʉron nɨ ton main yai* tʉusauro'sen pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ rɨ marɨ ena' tʉron nɨ main yai usauro'nɨ
enpoikanin pe.
11 Tanporo serɨ ton na'ne' esi tikin nan nɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ
Iya'kwarʉ tʉrawasooi pe, itʉsa' iya ka'pon kaisa rɨ iye'kupʉ
i'se te'to' awɨrɨ.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipʉ'kʉ Ton

12 Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' rɨ e'tane tu'ke ipʉ'kʉ ton;
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ tanporo ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane tikin nɨ rɨ ipun
konekasa' iya. Mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai esi.
13 Apʉne pʉra tanporo tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya
pa'taisiman nɨsa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ
pe pʉra Kiri' amʉ', poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enawon kon
pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pʉ kon tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarʉ ke ensito'
pe.
14 Serɨ si tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane
tu'kan uya.
15 Pʉta uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apʉne pʉra miya' pe pʉra esi pɨ',
ipun tonpa pen urɨ," ta pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ uya ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ
iyesi ipun pʉ'kʉ pe pʉra iye'to' pe.
16 Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apʉne pʉra en pe pʉra esi pɨ',
ipun tonpa pen urɨ," ta pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ uya ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ
iyesi ipun pʉ'kʉ pe pʉra iye'to' pe.
17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airɨ etanin nesii'no?
Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airɨ ikɨtun etanin nesii'no?
18 E'tane Papa uya rɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton tʉpɨ'sa' ipun pɨ', tanporon ton
nɨ, i'se te'to' awɨrɨ rɨ.
19 Tanporo iyesi yau tikin nɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe, nai airɨ ken si ipun
nesii'no?
20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipʉ'kʉ ton esi, e'tane
tikin nɨ ipun.
21 Itenu uya ta poken pʉra iyesi miya' pɨ', "Ɨi'se pʉra e'ai'!"
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'pai uya ta poken pʉra iyesi pʉta pɨ', "Ɨi'se pʉra
e'ai'!"
22 Mɨrɨ kasa pen. Mɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton ɨ'sɨ'mʉra na'ne' i'se pʉra e'nɨ
poken pʉra iyesi.
23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton se pe rɨ upona'nokon te'sen esi
tʉpontɨsen pe wakʉ pe kuru. Mɨrɨ wenai si tʉron kon uya ene
namai' inɨpontɨ mɨrɨ,

---

* **12:10** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau rɨ nɨrɨ. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

24 tʉron nɨ ton nin si ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane mɨrɨ kasa kuru tʉkupʉ
i'se pʉra. Mɨrɨ kasa si Papa uya pun wannɨ konekasa' ɨsi'kaisa
rɨ, tʉron nɨ e'tane wakʉ pe kuru tʉku'sen pe ɨri pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ
iye'tane,
25 ipun e'ta'nʉkʉ namai' e'tane ipʉ'kʉ ton e'to' pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ
ɨsipɨ' tʉusewankamasan pe.
26 Tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ ekota'ma yau, tanporon nɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton
ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ nama yau, tanporo
itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.
27 Serɨ si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi Kʉrai pun pe, me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ
ipʉ'kʉ pe ɨwesi kon.
28 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tanporon wapiya anʉnsa' itekare
ekamai' enno'sa' kon, mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ pu'kena' amʉ', mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ ti'sa
amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo
kanan epi'tɨnin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tʉtonpa kon
pika'tɨnin nan ye', kamo tʉtonpa kon amʉ' esanon, iu'matʉ pe
kamo ɨ'si'taino main yai† tʉusauro'san.
29 Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai?
Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amʉ' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to'
nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ pɨ' to' nai?
30 Tanporo pe' epi'tɨnin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo
pe' to' nʉsauro'an tʉron nɨ main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe'
enpoikanin nan?
31 E'tane eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ'.§
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si ɨyenu kon ya' enpoika uya wakʉ kuru nin
iteseru.

13

Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

1 Usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ
amʉ' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nʉnka pʉra iyesi yau, tenten tawon
sanpana mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨsipona tʉwɨpɨ'se tʉturunpasen wai
amʉ' kasa rɨ pana'ka' rɨ esi.
2 Pu'kena' pe rɨ usauro'tane, tanporon nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ
i'tunin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ i'tuto' ike esa' pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' uya wʉ' rɨ amanin pe, e'tane usi'nʉnkan
nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ esi mɨrɨ.
3 Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun nɨ tʉnin pe e'tane iyepo'tɨto' pe,† e'tane
usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨ'rɨ eporo uya pen nɨ mɨrɨ.

---

† **12:28** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ani yai;* v. 30 yau nɨrɨ. **12:28** E'pe'sas 4:11
‡ **12:30** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau. § **12:31** *eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.* * **13:1** *ani yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *maimu yai;* v. 8 yau nɨrɨ. **13:2** Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23
† **13:3** *iyepo'tɨto' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉutapurɨsen pe e'to' pe.*

4 Usi'nɯnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ imoronkanin pe, usi'nɯnkan nɨto'
esi mɨrɨ mannɯ' pe e'nɨto'. Ikinikena' pen, tɯutapurɨsen pen,
mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen.
5 Ɨri pen nɨ, tɯpɨ' rɨken tɯusenuminkasen pen, se pe rɨ
tɯusakorotasen pen, ɨri rɯ'pɯ rɨ ko'manɯ'nin pen.
6 Usi'nɯnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ ɨri nɯpori'manɯ pen nɨ e'tane
tepori'masen i'napairon pɨ'.
7 Wapu'tɨnin ye' rɨ, apurɨnin ye' rɨ, te'ku'sen ye' rɨ, miyarɨ rɨ
iku'nin ye'.
8 Usi'nɯnkan nɨto' esi siyaro' rɨ. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' rɯ'pɯ ereutato' oton nɨ nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tɯ'nɨto'
oton; i'tunin pe e'nɨ emeporɯ utɨto' oton.
9 Apɯne pɯra mara rɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena'
pe e'nɨ emeporɯ esi mara rɨ,
10 e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepɯ a'tai, mara te'sen pɯra
iyena mɨrɨ.
11 Mɯre' esi a'tai, mɯre pe rɨ usaurokɯ'pɯ, mɯre pe rɨ usenuminka'pɯ, mɯre pe rɨ e'ku'to' esi'pɯ. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai,
mɯre' esi eseru rɯ'pɯ ensimasa' uya mɨrɨ.
12 Serɨ si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin
pe; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, usen nɨto' oton kon ipun pe. Serɨ si i'tu
uya mara rɨ; mara pɯra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pɯra ui'tu
na'ne' kasa.
13 Serɨ ton si osorɯwawon esi moro: apurɨto', e'ku'nɨto' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ usi'nɯnkan nɨto'. E'tane mɨrɨ ton tonpa eke kuru esi
usi'nɯnkan nɨto'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'nɨ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ani Ton Yai

1 Usi'nɯnkan eseru awɨrɨ e'tɨ', Iya'kwarɯ uya ɨyemeporɯ'tɨ
kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe ɨwe'to' kon emeporɯ kuru.
2 Apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ tɯusauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amɯ'
auro'kanin pe pɯra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai rɨ sa'ne,
ɨnɯ' uya imaimu to'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama
iya ta'kwarɯ ke.
3 E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tɯusauro'san uya ka'pon
amɯ' auro'ka mɨrɨ to' meruntɨtanɯ'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'kwarɯ nepɯ pe.
4 Kɯrɨ ani yai tɯusauro'sen epika'tɨ tiwano' pe, e'tane kɯrɨ
pu'kena' pe tɯusauro'sen uya so'si pika'tɨ.
5 Me'atɯi'ne' kaisa rɨ ausaurokɯ kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane
kuru pu'kena' pe ausaurokɯ kon i'se esi. Kɯrɨ pu'kena' pe
tɯusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tɯusauro'sen entai, enpoika
iya a'tai rɨken so'si epika'tɨto' pe.

---

* **14:2** *ani yai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *main yai* † **14:5** *ani yai,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *main yai;* v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau nɨrɨ.

6 Serɨ si, utonpa ton, uyepʉ pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon
ani yai, wakʉ pe pe' ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen nɨken
nepʉ uya a'tai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'tunin pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra
pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra usenupan nɨto' nepʉ uya
a'tai rɨken, wakʉ pe ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon.
7 Nurɨnan ton pen yau rɨ sa'ne tʉuturunsan wai amʉ' yau,
sarakuwa mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'pu rɨ, nai kasa iturumʉ i'tu etanin
uya, wakʉ pe rɨken iyenu'pɨ'to' iu'tɨpɨ'to' e'kupʉ yau i'tu rɨ?
8 Tʉronpi' kanan uturumʉ pʉra iyesi yau e'kɨ'man pe, ɨnʉ'
e'kama tʉusewa'nomato' pe?
9 Se kasa si ɨwesi kon. Tʉto'ka'nʉ'sen pe rɨken ausaurokʉ
kon yau ayani kon yai ausaurokʉ i'tu etanin uya. Mɨrɨ pʉra
iyesi yau, a'setun ya' rɨ nin ausaurokʉ kon mɨrɨ.
10 Ikasima poken pʉra rɨ iyesi ti'tui' pʉra main amʉ' esi mɨrɨ
non emʉ' poro, e'tane ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta pʉra iyesi.
11 Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nʉ'sa' uya pʉra iyesi yau, ka'kʉran
pe rɨ ipona esi mɨrɨ, urɨ pona nɨrɨ ka'kʉran pe iyesi.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon. Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨyemeporʉ'tɨto' kon
ɨnepopai ɨwesi kon pɨ', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'tɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ka'pon ani yai tʉusauro'sen ɨpʉremato'
pe iyesi tʉmaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe.
14 Ani yai ɨpʉrema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwarʉ ɨpʉrema, e'tane
usenuminkato' esi ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ uya? Uya'kwarʉ pokon pe
ɨpʉrema, usenuminkato' pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpʉrema; uya'kwarʉ
pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ userenka.
16 Aya'kwarʉ ke Papa apurɨpɨtʉ auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa
kʉrɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen uya, “Amen,” ta,
tenki tato' auya pɨ' amaimu i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ?
17 Wakʉ pe rɨ tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane tʉron nɨ ka'pon
pika'tɨ iya pʉra iyesi.
18 Tenki ukayai' Papa pɨ' ɨyentai'nokon parɨ tʉusauro'sen urɨ
ani yai.
19 E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa rɨ enupanin main yai asauro'pai
e'ai' tʉron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino
entai.
20 Utonpa ton, mʉre kasa ɨusenuminkato' kon ereutanʉ'tɨ'.
Ɨrɨ yau aiko ton mʉre amʉ' pe e'tɨ', e'tane ɨusenuminkato' kon
yau iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon pe e'tɨ'.
21 Main yau iye'menukasa' man:
“Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amʉ' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mʉta yai
pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,”‡

‡ **14:21** Aisaya 28:11-12

ta Itepuru uya.

22 Mɨrɨ wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipɨ' pe apurɨnin nan iwano'
pen e'tane apurɨnin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨ esi
apurɨnin nan iwano' pe, apurɨnin nan pen iwano' pe pen.
23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amʉrasa' yau, mɨrɨpan kon
usaurokʉ yau ani yai, mɨrɨ yau ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen§ mɨrɨ pe
pʉra apurɨnin nan pen ewomʉ yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen
pe' mɨ?
24 E'tane apurɨnin pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen
ewomʉ yau, tanporon kon usaurokʉ yau pu'kena' pe, ewai'
rɨ ka'wa ta iya tanporo tʉnetanʉ pɨ', tʉmakooi ke tesi pɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pɨ',
25 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'ai rɨ tewan yau inenkurunpanʉ usen-
poika ayu pona. Mɨrɨpan nin si ena temʉ' po non pona Papa
apurɨpɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan uya, “Papa kuru rɨ man ɨpiyau'nokon!”
ta.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ Eseru

26 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamʉrasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai,
tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra usenupan
nɨto' ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tenpoikasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ani, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo serɨ ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi
so'si meruntɨtanʉ'nin pe.
27 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ani yai, tɨwɨ asa'ron kon, mɨrɨ
pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon nʉsaurokʉi tikin pa'ne ɨse'ma'pʉ pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ si nenpoikai.
28 Enpoikanin pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ tʉusauro'sen nesii e'pana
so'si tau, tiwano' pe rɨ nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ya' rɨ nin
usauro'nɨ pɨ'.
29 Asa'rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon pu'kena' amʉ'
nʉsaurokʉi, tʉron kon uya eta tane.
30 Mɨrɨ yau si ɨnʉ' rɨ iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen
uyepʉ yau, tʉusauro'sen ne'pakapʉi.
31 Apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨ'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon
pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pori'ma pe.
32 Iya'kwarʉ uya pu'kena' amʉ' emeporʉ'tɨto' to' usauro'to'
pe esi pu'kena' amʉ' enawon pe rɨ.
33 Apʉne pʉra Papa esi ɨsiporon pen nɨ i'sero' pen e'tane
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ iwano'.

Tanporo wakʉ ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa,
34 uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe
pʉra iyesi, e'tane main awɨrɨ to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi'
winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa.

---

§ **14:23** *ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ata'toma'san*

35 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨnekama'popai to' esi yau, tʉtaan'pʉ kon nɨ
ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apʉne pʉra piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ
iyesi uri'san usaurokʉ a'tai so'si tau.
36 Ɨwinɨ'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'tɨ'pʉ? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
nɨken katɨ ka'pon amʉ' ineporo'san?
37 Ɨnʉ' rɨ e'kupʉ yau pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra Iya'kwarʉ ne-
meporʉ'tɨ'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ ni'tui serɨ ɨyena'nokon simenukayai'ne'
esi Itepuru maimu.
38 Serɨ nonkasa' iya yau, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nɨrɨ nonka mɨrɨ.*
39 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen pe
e'paino pe e'tɨ', ani yai usauro'nɨto' kʉ'nonkatʉu.
40 E'tane wakʉ pe rɨken ɨsiporo ne'kupʉi.

15

Kʉrai E'mʉ'sa'kato'

1 Serɨ si, utonpa ton, ɨyemiya'pontɨpai'nokon esi wakʉ
itekare ɨpɨ'nokon unekama'pʉ pɨ', ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipɨ' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.
2 Serɨ itekare winɨ ɨyepika'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ, main ɨpɨ'nokon
unekama'pʉ pɨ' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra
iyesi yau, apurɨsa' auya'nokon nin mɨrɨ epoton kasa rɨ.
3 Uneporo'pʉ nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon usen-
nakan pe pʉra kuru iyesi pɨ':* Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ umakooi kon
wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awɨrɨ,
4 mɨrɨpan u'na'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itosorʉwano wʉi
yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awɨrɨ,
5 mɨrɨpan usenpoika'pʉ Ke'pas† piya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si 12
kaisaron kon piya'.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, isenpoika'pʉ 500 entaino kon nɨ tʉtonpa ton
piya' mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, moro rɨ to' tonpa'san esi mɨrɨ nurɨne, tʉron
kon nɨ eri'pɨ'kaa'pʉ e'tane.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne rɨ isenpoika'pʉ Isens piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya',
8 iu'matʉ pe isenpoika'pʉ upiya' rɨ nɨrɨ, ipoken pʉra iyen-
tusa' rʉ'pʉ waraino rɨ piya'.
9 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non nɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
esa'paino pen nɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apʉne pʉra
Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.

---

* **14:38** *Serɨ nonkasa' iya yau, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nɨrɨ nonka mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *serɨ i'tu ɨya pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ i'tunin pe pʉra nesii.* * **15:3** *usennakan pe pʉra kuru iyesi pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *wapiyaro' pe usennakan nɨto' pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'* **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupʉ'pʉ 2:24-32 † **15:5** *Ke'pas,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Ʉru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3

10 E'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ke esi serɨ e'ai'ne' pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pɨ pʉra pen.
Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tʉrawasomasa' serɨ to' entai, urɨ pen nɨ
sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa'
na'ne'.
11 Urɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamoro pe rɨ na'kɨ, serɨ serɨ ina
nekamanʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ serɨ anapurɨnʉ kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mʉ'sa'kato'

12 E'tane Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai tawon useka-
masa' yau ɨpɨ'nokon, nai kasa ken ɨtonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon
e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi ta?
13 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi yau, Kʉrai rɨ si
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pe pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
14 Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau, ina nekamanʉ esi mɨrɨ
itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon nɨ
nɨrɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe rɨ Papa pɨ'
tʉusauro'sen pe, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Kʉrai i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
iyerikʉ'pʉ apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mʉ'sa'kasa' iya pʉra rɨ
iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi yau.
16 Apʉne pʉra si iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ
a'tai si Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ si iyesi.
17 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau, apurɨto'
auya'nokon esi mɨrɨ epoton kasa rɨ, amakooi kon yau rɨ marɨ
si ɨwesi kon.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai kamo Kʉrai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' rɨ nin si.
19 Serɨ yawon uko'man nɨto' yau Kʉrai pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' esi yau,
usentu'man nɨto' ipɨ' pe rɨ nin e'nɨ serɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ'
pɨ' e'nɨ entai rɨ.
20 E'tane Kʉrai kuru rɨ nin e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai,
kamoro iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san tɨpiyarʉka pe.
21 Apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' uye'sa' pɨ' ka'pon poro, eri'nɨ
tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' rɨ nɨrɨ uyepʉ ka'pon poro.
22 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon eri'sa' pɨ' Atan pɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ tanporon kon enato' oton nurɨne Kʉrai pɨkɨrɨ.
23 E'tane ɨsipɨkɨrɨ'ne, Kʉrai to' tɨpiyarʉka nin; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton.
24 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi mɨrɨ; Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ
ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon nɨ non esanon, eke
pata esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti ma'tanʉkʉ tʉpo.
25 Apʉne pʉra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo
iteyaton non nonka pʉ'kʉ pona i'ta o'koi'.
26 Iu'matʉ pe inma'tanʉkʉnʉ iteyaton esi mɨrɨ uma'tan nɨto'.

15:25 Eren 110:1

27 Apɯne pɯra, “Papa uya tanporon nɨ nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'.”‡
Serɨ si, “tanporon nɨ e'nonkasa' iwo'koi',” nɨkayai'ne' esi, i'tu rɨ
Papa pokon pe iyesi pɨ' ta iya pen nɨ, tanporon nɨ nonkayai'ne'
Kɯrai o'koi'.
28 Serɨ ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu rɨ ena iwo'koi' tanporon nɨ tɯnin
nɯ'pɯ tɯwo'koi' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon
yau.
29 Serɨ si, e'mɯ'sa'kan nɨto' pɯra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupɯ
kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya?
Iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'kasa' pɯra kuru iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨto' pe ken
ka'pon amɯ' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?
30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ si, ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si ɨsɨ yau ina esi pata
weyu kaisarɨ rɨ?
31 Wɯi kaisarɨ rɨ erikɯ—ta uya kuru rɨ sa'ne, utonpa ton—
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' utapurɨpɨtɯ kasa kuru rɨ uyepuru kon Sises
Kɯrai awɨrɨ.
32 Ene amɯ' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po,
ka'pon pe e'nɨto' eseru yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa'
kon e'mɯ'sa'kasa' pɯra iyesi yau,
“Enta'nanpai'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripanpai'nokon,
apɯne pɯra awanapai rɨ eri'nɨ'nokon pɨ',”§
ta.
33 Kɨsenku'tɨtɯu: “Ɨrɨ ton tonpa pe e'nɨ uya wakɯ eseru wannɨ
ma'tanɯkɯ,” tasa'.
34 Ta'kwarɯ ke ɨwe'to' ya' enna'po' ɨwe'to' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
aumakoitato' ereutanɯ'kɨ; apɯne pɯra moro tɯron kon man
Papa i'tunin nan pen—serɨ ta uya ɨyɨpiyɨtɯ kon pa.

E'mɯ'sa'kan Nɨsa' Pun

35 E'tane tɯron nɨ uya rɨ ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon
e'mɯ'sa'ka? Ɨ'rɨ waraino ipun pe to' uyepɯ?”
36 Nai pe iya'kwarɯ pɯra rɨ! Ɨnpɨmɨ'pɯ tɯuto'pansen teri'sa'
a'tai rɨken.
37 Ɨye'pɨmɨ a'tai, tɯpun ke ipɨmɨ auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen
itena'pɨ, iya'tai pɯra pɯrowa ye' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨ'rɨ ye' rɨ.
38 E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupɯ ɨ'se te'to' awɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite' kaisarɨ rɨ iwarai'nan nɨ ipun ke irepa iya.
39 Tanporo pun amɯ' esi pen ɨsi'kaisa rɨ: Ka'pon amɯ' pun
esi tɯpona rɨ, o' amɯ' tɯron nɨ pe, toron amɯ' tɯron nɨ pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ moro' amɯ' tɯron nɨ pe.
40 Mɨrɨ yau ka' yawon kon nɨrɨ pun esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tɯpona rɨ'ne rɨ ka' yawon kon
akorɯwano ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon akorɯwano esi
tɯron nɨ pe rɨ.

---

‡ **15:27** Eren 8:6 § **15:32** Aisaya 22:13

41 Wʉi enu tʉron ni pe ri itakorʉwano, kapʉi tʉron ni miri
awonsi'ki siriki amʉ' tʉron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amʉ' esi
tʉpona ri takorʉwano kon yau.
42 Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu
ne'pinyai'ne' esi tʉukitasen pe, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi tʉukita ton
pe pʉra;
43 iye'pimi tʉnamasen pe pʉra ri, iye'mʉ'sa'ka eke pe
tʉku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mʉra, iye'mʉ'sa'ka merunti pe;
44 iye'pimi tʉpun tau ri, iye'mʉ'sa'ka iya'kwarʉ pe ipun.
Tʉpun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwarʉ pe e'nito'
esi miri.
45 Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan
ena'pʉ nurinan pe,"* tukai'; iu'matʉ pe te'sen Atan repa'pʉ
uko'man nito' a'kwarʉ ke.
46 Wapiya iya'kwarʉ uyee'pʉ pen, e'tane tʉpun tawon, miri
awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwarʉ.
47 Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pʉ non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon
ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pʉ Epʉn poino.
48 Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pʉ kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non
pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epʉn poino ka'pon esi kasa,
miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epʉn iwano' ton esi miri.
49 Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pʉ'nokon
ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epʉn poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa
e'ni'nokon miri.†
50 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki
mʉn uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo pʉra ri iyesi, miri pe
pʉra tʉukitasen uya tʉukitasen pen eporo pʉra ri iyesi.
51 Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nʉnni'nokon
pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon—
52 inke pʉra ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matʉ pe te'sen wai
tʉronpi' a'tai. Apʉne pʉra wai tʉronpi' uturunto' oton,
iyeri'sa' kon si e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton tʉukitasen pe pʉra, miri
awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.
53 Apʉne pʉra tʉukitasen si epontito' pe iyesi, tʉukitasen
pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'.
54 Tʉukitasen epontisa' pe iyesi a'tai, tʉukitasen pen ya',
miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main
iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito'
uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"‡ tawon.
55 "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?
Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§
56 Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntirʉ
esi, main, Mosi' winon.

---

* **15:45** Iseneses 2:7 † **15:49** *ikasa e'ni'nokon miri;* miri pe pʉra, *ikasa e'nipai'nokon.* **15:52** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Oseya 13:14 (LXX)

57 E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pɨ'
uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai poro.
58 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, pana' pe e'mʉ'sa'katɨ'
ɨ'rɨ rɨ ayamatɨ'nin. Te'tʉsen ye' pe kuru rɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru
tʉrawasooi pona, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano'
pe e'tʉrawasoman esi notʉn pe pen.

16

Pʉrata Amʉranʉ'to' Papa Munkɨ Iwano' Oton

1 Serɨ si pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' pɨ' Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano'
oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pɨ' iku'tɨ' ta'pʉ uya rɨ iku'tɨ'.
2 Suntaaka e'sara'tɨto' weyu kaisa rɨ'ne, akaisarɨ'nokon
pʉrata mʉmo'katʉi' ɨneporonʉ kon pɨ' tense, mʉkonekatʉi',
uye'sa' a'tai pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' esi namai'.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tʉpɨ'to' pe uya
ananʉmʉ'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
enno'to' pe ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.
4 Utɨto' pe iyesi yau rɨ nɨrɨ, uya'kɨrɨ rɨ to' utɨto' pe.

Tʉpoirɨ Rɨ Inesakʉnʉ

5 Ma'sitoniya poro utɨ tʉpo, uye'to' oton ɨpiya'nokon—apʉne
pʉra Ma'sitoniya poro utɨ ke.
6 Mara rɨ na'kɨ ɨpiyau'nokon e'an, mɨrɨ pe pʉra komi' pe pata
e'to' weyu rɨ eno'ma uya, upika'tɨ kon pa utɨto' yau, utɨyai'ne'
airɨ'ne rɨ.
7 Aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨyentaka kon pe rɨ ɨyenpai'nokon esi pen,
ɨpiyau'nokon parɨ ɨko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupʉ pe iyesi
yau.
8 E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ Penti'kas pʉ'kʉ
pona;
9 apʉne pʉra uyena' eke kuru tʉrawaso mʉra'taai
uta'kokasa' man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin
nan man.
10 Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nʉnto' kʉse'nin ɨpiyau'nokon
iyesi koro'tau, apʉne pʉra Itepuru tʉrawasooi arɨ iya mɨrɨ, urɨ
kasa kuru.
11 Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'nurunpanin. Menno'tʉi' tewankamai' pʉra
upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupɨkɨrɨ e'ai' itonpa ton amʉ' pokon pe.
12 Serɨ nin si utonpa kon A'poros pɨ': Ipan pe kuru
ekama'posa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon itɨto' pe utonpa kon amʉ'
pokon pe. Serɨ pe'ne ɨtɨpai pʉra iyesi, e'tane itɨ rɨ itɨto' uya
eposa' a'tai.
13 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'; sa'man pe e'tɨ'
anapurɨnʉ kon yau; enari'ke' pe pʉra, pana' pe e'tɨ'.

16:1 Ron 15:25-26 **16:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:21 **16:8** Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:8-10 **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17

14 Tanporon nɨ iku'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnka kon yau.
15 I'tu auya'nokon Sʉtipanas iwʉ' tawon kon ekoneka'pʉ
A'kaya po, mɨrɨpan kon e'tʉsa' wakʉ ton tʉrawasooi ku'nin
nan pe. Ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,
16 pʉsamoro waraino kon maimu awɨrɨ ɨye'tʉrʉ kon pa mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon serɨ tʉrawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan
ipɨ' te'tʉrawasomato' kon pe maimu awɨrɨ nɨrɨ.
17 Pori' pe esi'pʉ Sʉtipanas, Po'tuna'tos, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apʉne pʉra ɨntʉton kon pʉra na'ne'
tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya.
18 To' uya uya'kwarʉ to'panʉ'sa' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ.
Pʉsamoro waraino kon ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

19 So'si amʉ' Eisa nono awɨron kon uya miyarɨ tato'
tʉuya'nokon ennoko ɨyena'nokon. A'kira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Pʉre'sira* uya miyarɨ ta ɨpɨ'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru
yau, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ kamoro so'si pɨ' tamʉrapɨ'san to' iwʉ'
tau uya ta.
20 Tanporon kon nɨ serɨ yau te'san man miyarɨ tato'
tʉuya'nokon ennoko pɨ' ɨyena'nokon. Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨtonpa kon
amʉ' pɨ' wakʉ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
21 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya miyarɨ tato' menuka uyemiyatʉ ke rɨ.
22 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Itepuru i'nʉnka pʉra iyesi yau—pa'nʉ' rɨ
e'nonka mɨrɨ ipona. Ɨsi'kɨ rɨ, Epuru!†
23 Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.
24 Tanporo ɨi'nʉnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kʉrai yau. Amen.‡

16:15 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, *Pʉri'sa,* tʉron nɨ pe *Pʉre'sira* tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:2 † **16:22** *Ɨsi'kɨ rɨ, Epuru!*—Arami' maimu yau, *Marana'ta—Ɨsi'kɨ rɨ, Epuru* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi *Amen* pʉra si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paaru ewa'nomato' tuuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pu, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paaru usauroku so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pu tuuya to' uya tusapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pu ru'pu otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amure'mura to' uya ituto' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu yau'ne Paaru esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paaru pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Paaru miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)
Tutusen Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)
Paaru e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)
Iu'matu (13:11-13)

1 Paaru winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san waku ton Papa munki amu' pokon pe:

2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwaru Ne'nin Esa'

3 Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, usentu'man nito' kuipunu miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwaru ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,

---

1:1 Inkupu'pu 18:1

4 uya'kwarɯ kon ne'nin tanporon nɨ mɨ awɨron nɨ ekamɯn
uyepɯ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro mɨrɨ waraino
kon nɨ marɨ a'kwarɯ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarɯ kon uneporo'pɯ kon
Papa winɨ ke.
5 Kɯrai ekota'ma'pɯ ɨ'kwɨrɨtɯ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa rɨ, mɨrɨ
kasa rɨ marɨ Kɯrai awɨrɨ uya'kwarɯ kon uye'sa' anɯkɯ.
6 Mɨ awɨron nɨ ekamɯn uyepɯ uya ina ewankama yau,
aya'kwarɯ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyepika'tɨto' kon
pe nɨrɨ; ina a'kwarɯ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarɯ kon uye'sa'
pe iyesi, tɯuseta'kai' pɯra a'kɯre'tɨto' nepɯ iya ekota'man nɨto'
ina ekota'ma'pɯ rɨ marɨ ipɨ' a'kɯre'tɨ kon pa.
7 Ina e'ku'to' ɨpɨ'nokon esi pana' pe, apɯne pɯra ina uya i'tu
ina ekota'ma'pɯ yau rɨ marɨ ɨuye'sa' kon tukai', mɨrɨ kasa rɨ ina
a'kwarɯ uye'to' yau ɨuye'sa' kon.
8 Auro'kasa' rɯ'pɯ pe pɯra rɨ ɨwesi kon i'se pɯra ina man,
utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pɯ pɨ' Eisa Mɯre'pɯ
awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pɯ, ina uya
a'kɯre'tɨto' entai rɨ, tɯuko'mamɯ kon pen nɨ tukai' enari'ke' ina
esi'pɯ.
9 I'nai rɨ tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina
usi'tu'pɯ, e'tane serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ tɯpɨ'nokon nɨ ina uta'si namai'
e'tane Papa pɨ' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mɯ'sa'kanin.
10 Ina pa'kasa' iya ɨsɨ kuru ma'tanɯ'nin apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ina rɨ pa'ka iya. Kɯrɨ rɨ pɨ' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyarɨ rɨ
ina pa'ka iya tukai',
11 ɨwɨpɯremato' kon uya rɨ ina pika'tɨ koro'tau. Mɨrɨ a'tai
rɨ si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton mɨrɨ ina iwano' pe* eke
pe rɨ Papa uya wakɯ nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ɨpɯremato'
maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarɯ Eseru Usensima'pɯ

12 Serɨ si ina utapurɨto': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon
ku'sa' ina uya non yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨpokon
pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wakɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'napairon yau. Serɨ ku'sa' ina uya orɯ pu'ketɯ poro pɯra,
e'tane Papa uya wakɯ nonkasa' winɨ.
13 Ina uya, ɨ'rɨ rɨ imenu ɨnenenɯ kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨnto'ka'nɯkɯnɯ kon pen ke ɨmenuka kon pen. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
e'ku'ai', tɯron nɨ a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nɯkɯ auya'nokon mɨrɨ
tukai',
14 serɨ pe ipɯ'kɯ pe rɨ ina to'ka'nɯ'sa' auya'nokon e'tane,
autapurɨ kon pa, ina utapurɨto' oton ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne' kasa
Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

1:8 1 Koren 15:32 * **1:11** Tu'ke rɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ɨiwano' pe* ta.

15 Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe
uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa.
16 Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan
Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan
tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya
pona uyennoko kon pa.
17 Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya?
Miri pe pura kati, ekonekato' kupu uya oru eseru poro, a'sa'tai
ri, "Ewai', ewai'," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?
18 E'tane i'napai ri tuusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa,
iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai'" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe
pen.
19 Apune pura Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon
itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri
awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai'" pe miri
awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai'" pe ri iye'sa'.
20 Tu'ke ri tunku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai'"
pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon
uya eke pe Papa kupu pe.
21 Papa kuru ri kuri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon
e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanunsa' iya
'nokon ni,
22 tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri
awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa'
pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tuuye'sen eporo
ekamanin pe.
23 Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon
anma'tanu'pai pura esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pura
ri uye'sa'.
24 Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane
imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe,
apune pura apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa'
kon pi'.

2

1 Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, turon ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to'
kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'.
2 Apune pura ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu'
e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoi-
tanukku'san.
3 Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai
isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino
kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe
e'to' yau iwesi kon pa.

1:16 Inkupu'pu 19:21 † **1:19** Kiri' *Siruпanas, Sairas* tato' turon ni pe. **1:19** Inkupu'pu 18:5

4 Ɨmenuka'pʉ uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke
pe rɨ uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ɨpokoitanʉ'nin kon pe pen e'tane
i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon.

Tʉmakooikenan Pɨ' Usentu'man

5 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ upokoitan emapu'tɨsa' yau, upokoitanʉ'sa' iya
pʉra man tanporo ɨpokoitanʉ'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya
kuru pʉra rɨ—ipan pe kuru tʉusauro'se pʉra rɨ.
6 Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ
nesii eke pe rɨ ipona.
7 E'tane ru'ku nin, ipɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ
ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma
namai' itentai.
8 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si iku'tɨ' ta uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, i'nʉnkaka'tɨ' kanan.
9 Ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ɨi'tuto' kon pe' moronka
auya'nokon tanporon awɨrɨ rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon ta uya wenai.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ pɨ' ɨusentu'ma kon yau, urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ usentu'ma mɨrɨ
ipɨ'. Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ usentu'masa'—moro ipɨ' usentu'man nɨto' e'sa'
yau—usentu'masa' mɨrɨ ipɨ' Kʉrai enu airɨ ɨpɨkɨrɨ'nokon,
11 Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon
uya tʉnkupʉnʉ pɨ' iye'ku'to' i'tu pʉra iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' Tʉrawasomanin Nan

12 Utɨsa' a'tai si Tʉrowas pona Kʉrai ekareei ekamase'na,
eporo'pʉ uya Itepuru uya mʉra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pʉ uiwano' pe,
13 usewankaman pɨ' rɨ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra utonpa Tai'tas
eposa' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ yau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, "Ɨisirɨ, utɨyai',"
ta'pʉ uya mɨrɨ to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨ'pʉ Ma'sitoniya pona.
14 E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pɨ', uyanin kon ye' inke rɨ
Sises Kʉrai yau itentai ina enasa' utɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
urɨ'nokon poro iye'ta'nʉkʉ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ i'tuto' kɨtun.
15 Apʉne pʉra Papa pona ina esi Kʉrai na'po'nanʉkʉ'san
pe tʉukɨ'nʉnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
uma'tan pɨ' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon.
16 Tʉron kon pona ikɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukɨtasa' kɨtun
ke; tʉron kon pona uko'man nɨto' a'po'nanʉʉi pe e'nɨ'nokon.
Ɨnʉ' ken si nai serɨ tʉrawaso kaisa rɨ?
17 Tu'ke te'sen kasa pʉra rɨ, Papa maimu kʉrʉpo'poma pɨ'
ina esi pen. Mɨrɨ kasa pen nin, Kʉrai yau ina usaurokʉ Papa
rau wakʉ pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amʉ' pe.

3

1 Utapurɨn pɨ' kanan pe' ina epiya'tɨ serɨ? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ
tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina
ekamanin ɨpɨ'nokon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpiyapai'nokon?

---

* **2:11** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:1

2 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amʉ',
imenukasa' ton ina ewan pɨ', ti'tusan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon
kon nɨ nenenʉ ton imenu.
3 Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kʉrai winon
pe ɨwesi kon, ina e'tʉrawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa'
pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tʉuko'mansen A'kwarʉ ke, tɨ'
konekasa' iyapon pɨ' pen e'tane ka'pon amʉ' ewan ton esi
iyapon pe.
4 Serɨ waraino en yau e'nɨto' esi ina iwano' pe Kʉrai poro
Papa rau.
5 Tiwano' kon pe serɨ kupʉ ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa winɨ
iku'to' ina uya ike uyepʉ.
6 Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane
Iya'kwarʉ; apʉne pʉra imenukasa' kareta uya iwɨnɨ, e'tane
Iya'kwarʉ uya uko'man nɨto' tʉrʉ.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' A'kwarii

7 Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan nɨ ne'nin, e'menukasa' tɨ' pɨ'
uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, inke tenu kon tʉtʉse
Mosi' enpɨtʉ namai' apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe iyesi pɨ' iyenpuru'na
tane rɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwarʉ eseru esi pen mɨ?
9 Penaro' iteseru ka'pon nɨ uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa
pe, mɨrɨ entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'nin esi!
10 A'kwa pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi eke pe iku'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra, apʉne
pʉra eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa
pe, mɨrɨ entai rɨ nin tʉuko'mansen a'kwa esi mɨrɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ warai e'ku'nɨto' esi pɨ', ipan pe
enari'mʉra e'nɨ.
13 Mosi' kasa e'nɨ pen, temʉ' nɨpontɨnin iwon ke Esuwerʉ
amʉ' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.
14 E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pʉ i'tunin ye' pe pʉra rɨ,
apʉne pʉra serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona mɨrɨ rɨ iwon esi moro rɨ,
penaro' ekonekan nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pʉra rɨ
iyesi, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai yau rɨken iyemo'kato' esi.
15 Serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ Papa nʉnonka'pʉ main Mosi' poro
usekama a'tai, iwon uya rɨ to' ewan ton nɨpontɨ.
16 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ era'tɨ a'tai Itepuru winɨkʉi', iwon nin si
emo'ka.
17 Mɨrɨ si Itepuru esi Iya'kwarʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru
A'kwarʉ na'ne' airɨ imo'kasa' pe e'nɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo urɨ'nokon, itemʉ' iwonkasa' ton
uya Itepuru a'kwarii rɨ a'kwarʉ'pʉ enpoika, usensimasa'

3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyerʉ 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31
3:7 E'sotas 34:29 **3:13** E'sotas 34:33 **3:16** E'sotas 34:34

ikasa miyarɨ rɨ a'kwa pe enan nɨto' ke, tʉuye'sen Itepuru winɨ, Iya'kwarʉ pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Ɨinɨ Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tʉrawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si ina uya inonka pʉra iyesi.

2 Ina uya mɨ airɨ tanporo ama'aino mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri piyɨ'nʉ'nin nonkasa'; kasi awɨrɨ ina esi pen. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa Maimu kupʉ ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra nin, i'nairon ekama pɨ' ina e'tʉsa' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ewan ya' Papa enu yau.

3 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra ina ekareei e'nɨpontɨ pe iyesi yau, iye'nɨpontɨ kamoro tʉuma'tasan pona.

4 Papa pe te'ku'sen, serɨ a'taino kon e'to' itese' pɨ' uya apurɨnin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanʉ'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kʉrai ku'to' eke pe ipɨ', Papa pe te'sen.

5 Apʉne pʉra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kʉrai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ɨpoitorʉ kon pe Sises uriya'.

6 Apʉne pʉra Papa, "Tɨwɨ a'kwa ne'wei'tɨi ewarupɨ apai,"* tawon nʉ'pʉ uya tʉweyu e'wei'tɨto' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tɨnin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nɨto' kon pe Kʉrai emʉ' yau.

7 E'tane serɨ mamin esa' pe ina esi ɨinɨ pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe serɨ tanporon nɨ entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pʉra.

8 Ina pona ekamʉn nʉye'an sen winɨ'ne rɨ, e'tane ina ma'tanʉ'sa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi; enpikaimapɨ'sa' pe, e'tane mɨrɨ pɨ' ina enari'nʉnsa' pʉra rɨ;

9 tʉkota'masen pe rɨ, e'tane inonkasa' pe pʉra rɨ; iwɨsa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanʉ'sa' pe pʉra rɨ.

10 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pʉ ekamanin ye' pe rɨ, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe rɨ marɨ ina uko'manto' yau.

11 Apʉne pʉra ina nurɨnan kon esi tʉtʉsan pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya' Sises Kʉrai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tʉuma'tasen ina pun yau.

12 Mɨrɨ kasa si, uma'tan nɨto' e'tʉrawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nɨto' e'tʉrawasoma ayau'nokon.

13 Iye'menukasa': "Apurɨsa' uya; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Mɨrɨ rɨ apurɨto' iya'kwarʉ pe ina uya rɨ marɨ apurɨ, mɨrɨ pɨ' ina usaurokʉ,

---

* **4:6** Iseneses 1:3 † **4:13** Eren 116:10 (LXX)

14 apɯne pɯra ina uya i'tu kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ Itepuru i'mɯ'sa'kanin
nɯ'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ yapai uya rɨ marɨ ina i'mɯ'sa'ka Sises pokon
pe, mɨrɨpan uya ina tɯrɯ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe tɯpiya'.
15 Tanporo serɨ esi ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ, wakɯ nonkasa' uya
miyarɨ rɨ ka'pon amɯ' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke
pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya inonka pen. Kɨpo'po ina a'mota
tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wɯi kaisarɨ rɨ.
17 Apɯne pɯra usewankaman nɨto' esi mara rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
aka'nero' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya konekan eke pe e'nɨto', aka'nero'
pen eponin pe eke pe rɨ mɨrɨ ton entai.
18 Mɨrɨ wenai, tenu kon tɯsa' ina uya tensen pɨ' pen, e'tane
tensen pen pɨ'. Apɯne pɯra tensen esi aka'nero' pe rɨ, e'tane
tensen pen esi inkero' pe rɨ.

5

Epɯn Pon Uiwɯ' Kon

1 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon, serɨ non po e'nɨ'nokon iwɯ', upun kon,
ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwɯ' kon esi mɨrɨ
Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwɯ' kon Epɯn pon, ka'pon emiyatɯ
ke amɨsa' pen.
2 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ, a'nɯn nɨ pɨ' e'nɨ, Epɯn pon uiwɯ' kon ke
upontɨkapɯ kon i'se,
3 epontɨn nɨsa' a'tai ipon pɯra eporon pen nɨ.
4 Serɨ si ta'porin tau e'nɨ koro'tau, a'nɯn nɨ, iwari'sa'tɨsa' kon
pe e'nɨ, apɯne pɯra uponka kon i'se pɯra e'nɨ wenai e'tane
uponti kon i'se e'nɨ Epɯn pon uiwɯ' kon ke, tɯuma'tasen pe
te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nɨto' ike ke.
5 Papa si kɯrɨ rɨ uka'nin nɯ'pɯ kon serɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan uya
urepasa' kon Ita'kwarɯ ke emaikasa' pe, tɯuye'ton e'ma takan
pe.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', uyenu kon yawon kon nɨ urɨ'nokon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'nɨ'nokon a'tai, Itepuru
piyau pɯra rɨ e'nɨ'nokon.
7 Uko'man nɨ'nokon serɨ apurɨto' winɨ, ene winɨ pen.
8 Uyenu kon awon kon urɨ'nokon, ta uya, mɨrɨpan
e'nɨ'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pɯra Itepuru piyau rɨken
e'pai.
9 Uyeseru kon nin si esi ɨnpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon
yau e'nɨ yau rɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ipiyapai rɨ e'nɨ yau.
10 Apɯne pɯra usenpoikan nɨto' oton kon Kɯrai uya eseru
aimenkato' apon rakɯi', ukaisarɨ'nokon uneporonɯ kon
epose'na unkupɯ'pɯ kon pɨkɨrɨ upun kon yau e'nɨ'nokon
koro'tau, wakɯ rɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨri rɨ.

5:10 Ron 14:10

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tʉrawasooi

11 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Itepuru pɨ' enari'nʉn nɨ i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amʉ' nin si anra'tɨpai e'nɨ. E'nɨ na'ne'nokon esi tense rɨ Papa pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'ai' tense rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi e'pai man ɨyewan kon yau.

12 Ɨyena'nokon kanan e'tʉpai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pɨ' tʉutapurɨsen pe ɨwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pɨ' ewan yawon pen nɨ pɨ' tʉutapurɨsan ei'nin nan pe ɨwesi kon pa.

13 I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; wakʉ pe ina i'pai esi yau, ɨiwano' kon pe iyesi mɨrɨ.

14 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' uya ina a'kwarʉka pe rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra ina uya apurɨ tikin nan nɨ erikʉ'pʉ tanporon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si tanporon kon nɨ erikʉ'pʉ.

15 Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyerikʉ'pʉ kamoro si nʉko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamʉ namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kʉrɨ tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kaka'sa' rʉ'pʉ kanan iwano' pe.

16 Serɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si, ka'pon pɨ' ina usenuminkato' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ non pon pe e'nɨ eseru yau. Serɨ kasa rɨ Kʉrai pɨ' ina usenuminka'pʉ rɨ e'tane pena, serɨ pe mɨrɨ kupʉ ina uya pen.

17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau Kʉrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; penaro' utɨ'pʉ, emenna' uye'sa'!

18 Tanporo serɨ ton esi Papa winon pe, tʉwinɨkʉi' ukonekanin nʉ'pʉ kon Kʉrai poro mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpokon pe tʉron kon konekato' pe utʉrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon;

19 Papa esi'pʉ tʉpokon pe orʉ ekoneka i'se Kʉrai yau, ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tʉmakooi ke to' esi tukai' pʉra. Mɨrɨpan uya tʉpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'.

20 Ina nin si esi serɨ Kʉrai nennoko'san pe tʉpe rɨ, Papa uya ɨyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru ɨyekama'po kon ipan pe Kʉrai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'tɨ'.

21 Papa uya tʉmakooikenan pen nɨ kuu'pʉ makoi pe* ui-wano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nɨto' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

1 Papa pokon pe a'samʉtʉ yau te'tʉrawasomasan pe ina esi pɨ' ina uya kuru ɨyekama'po kon, wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anʉnsa' auya'nokon esi namai' notʉn pe.

2 Apʉne pʉra ta iya,
"Wakʉ pe e'to' weyu a'tai ɨyeta'pʉ uya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn weyu a'tai ɨpika'tɨ'pʉ uya,"*

---

* **5:21** *makoi pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *makoi e'mato' ike pe*

* **6:2** Aisaya 49:8

ta iya. Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, serɨ kuru si serɨ wakʉ pe Papa e'to' weyu, serɨ pe kuru si man epika'tɨn weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarʉ E'to'

3 Ɨnʉ' e'ma ta' rɨ uta'mo'kan nɨto' rɨ tʉrʉ ina uya pʉra man, ina tʉrawasooi sapema namai'.

4 E'tane nin, tanporon yau rɨ Papa poitorʉ ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man nɨ; ɨsɨ rɨ moronka pɨ', ewankamanin nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimerunpanin nɨ moronka ina uya;

5 ari'po'pɨ'nɨto', pariki'si ta' a'sin nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau rɨ; sa'man pe e'tʉrawasoman pɨ', e'nʉnpai e'nɨ tane e'nʉn nɨ pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwan pe.

6 Se ton moronka ina uya, wakʉ pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nʉkʉ yau, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mannʉ' pe e'nɨto' yau; Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau;

7 i'nairon main yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa meruntɨrʉ yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau rɨ, siyauya'ne rɨ;

8 eke pe ina ku'to' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina nama pʉra ina e'to' winɨ, ina apurɨpɨ'to' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina pona eno'ma winɨ; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipɨ' ton pe.

9 Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'nɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ina rɨ uko'mamʉ; ari'po'pɨ'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pʉra;

10 tewankono'mai', e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon nɨ kupʉ pɨ' imaminke' pe; ɨ'rɨ esa' pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane tanporon nɨ esa' pe.

11 Tʉwapu'tɨi' pʉra rɨ ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya rɨ nɨrɨ tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe ɨyena'nokon.

12 Ina uya rɨ ɨi'nʉnkato' tʉuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ɨpiyapai'nokon, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya nin ina i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa mɨrɨ ina piyapai.

13 Umunkɨ amʉ' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ entakanoma pe, ɨyewan kon a'kokatɨ' eke pe rɨ marɨ.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pʉmʉkantʉu

14 Apurɨnin nan pen pokon pe a'samʉtʉ ya' ke'pʉmʉkantʉu. Ɨ'rɨ kasa ipoken e'nɨto' nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨri pe e'nɨto' pokon pe? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, nai kasa a'kwa esi ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ewarupɨ pokon pe?

15 Ɨ'rɨ kasa pori' pe Kʉrai nesii'no Periyarʉ† pokon pe? Ɨ'rɨ kasa apurɨnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin pen nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ?

6:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:23 † **6:15** *Periyarʉ,* Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan nɨ ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.

16 Ɨ'rɨ kasa ɨseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman
nɨto' iwʉ' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apʉne pʉra
urɨ'nokon esi nurɨnan Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto'
iwʉ' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, "To' piyau uko'mamʉ
mɨrɨ, to' koro'tau rɨ usarɨ, to' e'to' itese' pɨ' pe rɨ esi, mɨrɨpan
kon esi umunkɨ pe rɨ."‡
17 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' koro'tapai epa'katɨ',
tʉpona rɨ enatɨ',
ta Itepuru uya.
Ɨrɨ rɨ kʉsa'pɨ'pɨ'tʉu,
mɨrɨ a'tai ayanʉmʉ uya 'nokon."§
18 "Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe e'to' pe,
mɨrɨ a'tai umunkɨ amʉ' pe, uyensi ton pe ɨwe'to' kon pe,
ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"*
tasa'.

7

1 Serɨ ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nɨsa' eposa'nokon pɨ', utonpa
ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ekorʉkanpai'nokon tanporon ɨri ton apai
upun kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uya'kwarʉ kon ma'tanʉ'sa' iya
na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ miyarɨ'nokon wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ya' Papa
tʉnamai' e'nɨto' winɨ.

Paarʉ E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Ɨyewan kon yau ina pata oton ɨnkonekatɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ku'sa' ina
uya pʉra man ipoken pʉra, ɨnʉ' rɨ ma'tanʉ'sa' ina uya pʉra
man, ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ina usennakasa' pʉra man.
3 Ɨyeno'ma kon pe serɨ ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pʉ uya apata
kon nɨ esi ina ewan yau, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ina uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ uma'ta ɨpokon pe.
4 Uyenu yau kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon; mɨ pe kuru ukupʉ
auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon nɨ
ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' rɨ anʉkʉ.
5 Apʉne pʉra ina utɨsa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun
umoronka'to' a'tai pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, ina ewankamanin
esi'pʉ sen winɨ'ne rɨ—kɨpo'po ina ewa'noma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
enari'nʉn nɨ ina yau.
6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' rɨ a'kwarʉ wannɨ ne'nin uya ina
a'kwarʉ ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se,
7 iyepʉ uya rɨken pen e'tane iya'kwarʉ ne'sa' auya'nokon ke
rɨ nɨrɨ. Ina pɨ' ekama'pʉ iya, upɨ' ɨusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe
ɨupokoita kon, upika'tɨ pɨ' a'ne' pe ɨwe'to' kon, mɨrɨ uya miyarɨ
rɨ eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

---

‡ **6:16** Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyerʉ 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.
§ **6:17** Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyerʉ 20:34, 41 * **6:18** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:8, 14; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. **7:5** 2 Koren 2:13

8 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pʉ uya ɨku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen nɨ. Aiko ta'pʉ uya rɨ e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe ɨku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe rɨ—
9 e'tane nin si serɨ si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe ɨku'sa' kon pɨ' pen e'tane ɨpokooi kon uya ɨyera'tɨ kon ku'sa' pɨ' amakooi kon apai. Łusewankama'pʉ kon Papa iwano' pe rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ina winɨ rɨ e'ne' pe ɨyena'pʉ kon pen nɨ.
10 Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nɨsa' uya era'tɨn kupʉ, epika'tɨn nɨto' winɨkʉi' arɨn nɨ iya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' usewankaman pen, e'tane serɨ non pon kon pe upokoitan nɨto' uya uma'tan nɨto' nepʉ.
11 Entɨ' serɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nɨto' uya ɨku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe pʉra, inke pʉra ipoken ku'nin pe tʉusenpoikasen pe, tʉusakorotasan pe ekamʉra ɨku'sa' kon pɨ', tetʉipɨ'san pe, tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe, tʉusewankamasan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'kamasa' kon ɨsi'kaisa rɨ iye'kupʉ ene kon pa. Tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨusi'tu kon serɨ ton yau.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon nɨ e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ' pen nɨ, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ pen, e'tane Papa rau ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusene kon pa, wakʉ pe kuru ina pɨ' iye'tʉsa' kon.
13 Serɨ ton uya rɨ ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapɨ'to' pirikʉ pe rɨ, ina esi'pʉ pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya ipika'tɨsa' wakʉ pe itewan ku'sa' ke.
14 Ipɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon utapurɨto' kuu'pʉ uya, mɨrɨpan upiyɨ'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. E'tane tanporon nɨ ekamasa' na'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon esi'pʉ i'nairɨ ikasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan si ɨpɨ'nokon utapurɨn nɨsa' Tai'tas pɨ' usi'tusa' i'nairɨ rɨ nɨrɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨi'nʉnkato' iya 'nokon esi miyarɨ rɨ eke pe, tenu yau ɨkupʉ tʉuya'nokon a'tai main awɨrɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, Tai'tas ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
16 Epori'mayai' mararon pe pʉra uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon pe iyesi pɨ'.

8

Amʉre'mʉra E'nɨto' Pe Pori'man

1 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intʉrʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
2 Łsɨ ton kuru i'tupɨ'nɨto' apai, eke rɨ to' epori'mato' anʉ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan nɨ itimamin pʉra to' e'to' ena'pʉ amʉre'mʉra e'nɨto' yau imaminkena' pe.

3 Apɯne pɯra ekama uya to' uya itɯrɯ'pɯ eke pe kuru rɨ itɯto'
tɯuya'nokon kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itɯto' tɯuya'nokon entai
kuru rɨ nɨrɨ. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe,
4 inke pɯra ina pɨ' to' uta'kwarɯka'pɯ wakɯ ton pika'tɨkapɯ
pɨ' serɨ e'repan nɨto' yau.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina e'to' itenupɨkɨrɨ kasa pɯra to' uya
ikupɯ'pɯ pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'tɯrɯ'pɯ tiwano'
kon pe mɨrɨ tɯpo ina ena', Papa eseru awɨrɨ tesi kon ekamanin
pe.
6 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Tai'tas enutɨ'pɯ ina uya, wapiya isara'tɨsa' iya pɨ' rɨ,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iwano' pe nɨrɨ iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, serɨ wakɯ
nonkasa' nɯkupɯnɯ.
7 E'tane tanporon nɨ kupɯ auya'nokon pɨ' ɨnkupɯnɯ kon
yau wakɯ pe—apurɨto' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau,
i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, ɨnku'pai e'nɨto' enuka'nɯ'sa' pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ina i'nɯnka auya'nokon yau*—entɨ' kanan serɨ
e'repan nɨto' kupɯ auya'nokon wakɯ nonkasa' yau.
8 Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen nɨ e'tane i'nairon
ɨusi'nɯnkato' kon i'tupɨtɯ i'se esi, tɯron kon e'to' ɨnku'pai
kaisa rɨ ti'tui'.
9 Apɯne pɯra i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai
uya wakɯ nonkasa' mɨrɨ imaminkena' pe rɨ esii'ma, mɨrɨ
rɨ e'tane ɨwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pɯ, entu'ma' iyenasa'
winɨ imaminkena' pe ɨyena kon pa.
10 Nɯtɨtaine' wɯipiya yau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi'pɯ iwapiya itɯnin
pe rɨken pen e'tane ɨnku'pai nɨrɨ ɨwesi'pɯ kon. Serɨ si apanam-
ato' uya 'nokon wakɯ pe kuru te'sen ɨiwano' kon pe serɨ yau.
11 Serɨ si tɯrawaso i'ma'katɨ', mɨrɨ si ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon uya
iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ.
12 Apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ yau ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon esi yau,
ɨye'repato' kon esi tapurɨsen pe rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ,
ɨpiyau'nokon pɯra na'ne' awɨrɨ pen.
13 Ina e'to' i'se esi pen tɯron kon pika'tɨi'ma sa'man pe ɨkupɯ
kon pɨ', e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ e'nɨto' e'to' pe.
14 Serɨ pe kuru eke pe ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se
to' e'to' ke to' pika'tɨ, mɨrɨ enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan
pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨpika'tɨ kon. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ɨsi'kaisa rɨ
ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ,
15 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kɯrɨ eke pe amɯranɯ'nin
nɯ'pɯ piyau eke pe kuru pɯra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɨ aiko
pe amɯranɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,"† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pɯ Koren Pona

8:4 Ron 15:26 * **8:7** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *ɨi'nɯnka uya 'nokon yau,* tawon esi. † **8:15** E'sotas 16:18

16 Papa pɨ' tenki ta uya usewankamato' rɨ marɨ ɨpɨ'nokon
emaikanin nʉ'pʉ pɨ' Tai'tas ewan ya'.
17 Ina nekama'ponʉ pɨ' rɨken Tai'tas epori'ma'pʉ pen e'tane
ɨpiya'nokon ɨtɨpai te'to' kuru pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano'
pe rɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa kon nɨrɨ ennoko pɨ' ina man
iya'kɨrɨ tanporo so'si amʉ' napurɨpɨtʉnʉ wakʉ itekare pɨ'
iye'tʉrawasoma pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, so'si amʉ' uya anʉnsa' ina tonpa pe itɨto'
pe tʉtʉsen arɨ ina uya koro'tau ina nʉtʉrʉnʉ Itepuru nama
tʉuya'nokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe epika'tɨpai ina e'to'
enpoikanin pe.
20 E'sapeman nɨto' pʉra iye'to' pe ikupʉ i'se ina esi, eke
tʉtʉsen pe tʉron kon nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉrawasoma eseru.
21 Ipoken te'sen kupʉ pɨ' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau rɨken
pen, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' enu yau rɨ nɨrɨ.
22 Mɨrɨ pona, to' a'kɨrɨ tʉtonpa kon ennoko pɨ' ina man;
tu'kan winɨ rɨ ɨnku'paino pe isenpoikasa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ
entai rɨ apʉne pʉra eke pe kuru itenu yau ɨwesi kon.
23 Tai'tas nin si esi mɨrɨ uisakon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
e'tʉrawasoma tonpa pe ɨ'koro'tau'nokon; tʉron kon ina tonpa
ton nʉtɨyai'ne' nan nin si esi mɨrɨ so'si amʉ' maimu ekamanin
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai nama pe.
24 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipan pe to' i'nʉnkatɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon ina uta-
purɨto' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

1 Ɨmenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pʉra rɨ man serɨ wakʉ ton
pika'tɨto' pɨ'.
2 Apʉne pʉra ipan pe epika'tɨpai ɨwe'to' kon i'tu uya, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pɨ' utapurɨn pɨ' e'sa',
to' auro'ka pɨ' nʉtɨtaine' wʉipiya si'kɨrɨ ɨtʉrʉ pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon
tʉrʉnkasa' auya'nokon ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon winɨ iku'nin pe,
tukai'.
3 E'tane pʉsamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' serɨ eseru yau
ɨpɨ'nokon ina utapurɨto' esi namai' a'ta pe rɨ, e'tane tekonekai'
ɨwesi kon pa, ta'pʉ uya na'ne' kasa.
4 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ Ma'sitoniya pon nɨ uye'sa' pe iyesi yau
uya'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe pʉra ɨyeporo kon pe
iyesi a'tai, ina rɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ—ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kuru rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ—apʉne
pʉra ina uya ayapurɨsa' kon pɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' pʉsamoro utonpa ton enutɨ pɨ' usenuminka'pʉ to'
uya aka'kʉranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya parɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ekonekan nɨto' ton i'ma'kase'na amʉre'mʉra ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon

8:21 Ipu'ketʉ 3:4 (LXX)

ta'pʉ auya'nokon nʉ'pʉ tʉnin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe ɨwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon esi aya'kwarʉkasa' kon pe pʉra.

Amʉre'mʉra E'pɨn Nɨ

6 Łyenu kon yau serɨ iku'tɨ': Łnʉ' rɨ mara ipɨnnin uya mara rɨ eporo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ amʉre'mʉra ipɨnnin uya amʉre'mʉra rɨ eporo.
7 Tʉkaisarɨ'nokon to' nʉtʉrʉi tewan kon yau itʉto' pe tʉuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, ɨntʉpai pʉra esii'ma pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itʉnin i'nʉnka.
8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' kupʉ mɨrɨ eke pe ɨpona'nokon, tu'kan yau rɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tanporon esa' pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon eke pe rɨ, tanporon wakʉ tʉrawaso yau eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
9 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Tʉntʉrʉnʉ ta'nʉ'sa' iya mɨ poro rɨ entu'manin nan ena';
ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke rɨ,"*
tawon.
10 Kʉrɨ ipɨnnin repanin itena'pɨ ke ite' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari pe pʉreti ke, uya rɨ marɨ itʉrʉ mɨrɨpan uya eke pe ite' amʉranʉkʉ pa ikupʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken ɨwe'sa' rʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ kupʉ eke pe.
11 Tanporon yau rɨ imaminke' pe ɨyena kon pa ɨku'to' kon oton, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ amʉre'mʉra te'repasen pe ɨwesi kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina awɨrɨ ɨye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pɨ' emapu'tɨto' pe.
12 Serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' mʉku'atʉi'ne' uya rɨken Papa munkɨ amʉ' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanʉkʉ tenki tato' to' uya Papa pɨ' usenpoika.
13 Apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso mʉku'atʉi'ne' uya ɨyenpoikasa' kon pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' uya Papa apurɨpɨ'to' oton main awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon uya Kʉrai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tɨsa' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre'mʉra ɨye'repato' kon anta'nʉkʉnʉ kon to' ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pokon pe rɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ɨpʉremato' ɨpona'nokon tewan kon yau utɨ ɨpiya'nokon, apʉne pʉra eke wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya, uya ɨrepasa' kon pɨ'.
15 Tenki kuru ta Papa pɨ', ekama entaino rɨ intʉrʉ'pʉ pɨ'!

10

Paarʉ Uya Tʉtʉrawasooi Wapu'tɨ

---

* **9:9** Eren 112:9 **9:10** Aisaya 55:10

1 Eke pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mannʉ' pe Kʉrai e'to' winɨ
uta'kwarʉka ɨpɨ'nokon—urɨ, Paarʉ, enari'kena' e'semʉ' pona
e'sepon nɨsa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mʉn ɨnnɨ esi a'tai, tato' ipɨ'!
2 Uye'sa' a'tai, ɨsɨ pe e'nin ɨpɨ'nokon e'to' kasa tʉron
kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' serɨ non eseru yau uko'man nɨ tukai'
tʉusenuminkasan.
3 Non po rɨ ina uko'mantane, non nʉku'ai'ne' kasa ina
usewa'noma esi pen.
4 Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non
epanta'mato' ike kasa pʉra. Mɨrɨ kasa pʉra, Papa meruntɨrʉ
esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanʉ'nin.
5 E'sei'pɨ'nɨto' enkʉ'nʉkʉ ina uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ
kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pʉra te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ
usenuminkan nɨto' a'sisa' anʉmʉ ina uya Kʉrai maimu awɨron
pe iye'to' pe.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon
nɨ main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨsa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai'
iyawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon a'tai.
7 Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ene auya'nokon.* Kʉrai iwano' pe ɨnʉ'
rɨ e'kupʉ pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ nɨrɨ ni'tui ina esi Kʉrai iwano' pe,
iyesi na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ.
8 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru meruntɨrʉ ina repa'pʉ iya ike esi
ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe, ama'tanʉ'nin kon pe pen. Utapurɨ pe iyesi
yau, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨpiyɨtʉ pen.
9 Ukaretaai ton ke ɨyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe ɨsenpai pʉra
e'ai'.
10 Apʉne pʉra tʉron kon uya ta, “Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau
ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨ iseta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'to' esi notʉn nɨ,” ta.
11 Kamoro rupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ e'pai iyesi karetaai wannɨ
yau ta na'ne' esi mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ tane pʉra unku'ton kon pe iyesi
mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ a'tai.
12 Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon
tʉutapurɨsan eseru a'kɨrɨ teseru kon to'ka'nʉ'pɨtʉ pɨ' ina
esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupɨtʉ to' uya teseru kon ke rɨ a'tai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teseru kon ke rɨ teseru kon aku'menka a'tai,
ta'kwarʉ ke pʉra rɨ to' esi.
13 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ iye'tane, wakʉ pe iye'to' entai rɨ ina utapurɨ pen,
e'tane ina utapurɨto' kupʉ ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne'
awɨrɨ iteseru, ɨyepoton kon nɨ.
14 Siya kuru rɨ mɨ pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina utɨ pen,
ɨpiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ kasa nin si ne-
sii'no apʉne pʉra si Kʉrai ekareei esa' pe rɨ ina uye'kaa'pʉ
ɨpiya'nokon.

---

* **10:7** *Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ena auya'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ipʉro'po amʉ' pɨ' enpɨ'tɨ'.*

15 Tɯpɯ'kɯ kon entai siya kuru nɨrɨ ina utɨ pen tɯron kon
nɯkupɯ'pɯ tɯrawaso pɨ' tɯutapurɨ kon winɨ. Ina e'ku'to'
esi mɨrɨ,† miyarɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau,
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ina nɯkupɯnɯ e'waraukato' oton eke pe
kuru,
16 ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pɨ'sa' pen pata
ton nono yau'ne ɨyentau'nokon, apɯne pɯra ka'pon uya rɨ
itekare ekama'pɯ yau itekare tekamai' atapurɨpai pɯra ina esi
pɨ'.
17 E'tane, "Tɨwɨ atapurɨpaino nɯtapurɨi Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.
18 Apɯne pɯra ka'pon tiwano' pe tɯutapurɨsen pɨ' wakɯ ta
pɯra iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurɨnɯ pɨ' rɨken.

11

Paarɯ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mara rɯ'kwɨ iya'kwarɯ pɯra e'ai'ne' yau a'kɯre'tɨ
auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapɯ auya'nokon nɨ.
2 Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨkɨntato' yau ɨkɨntayai' ɨpɨ'nokon. Tikin
nan ataan'pɯ ena' ɨtɯto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kɯrai ena', a'pɨ'pɯn
kuru uri'san pe ɨtɯto' pe uya itena'.
3 E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ɨkɯi uya I' enku'tɨ'pɯ kasa enku'tɨn
nɨto' ike ke ɨusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨye'tɯsa' kon Kɯrai ena' apai.
4 Apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ uyepɯ pe iyesi yau ɨpiya'nokon Sises
ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pɯ warai pen
nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯponaron nɨ a'kwarɯ anɯnsa' auya'nokon
yau, ananɯmɯ'pɯ kon warai pen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯponaron nɨ
wakɯ itekare ana'si'pɯ kon warai pen, inke pɯra rɨ iya' ɨyena
kon.
5 E'tane usenuminka pɯra iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa'
kon o'koi' tukai'.
6 Wakɯ pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tɯusauro'sen pe isenupasa'
pen urɨ, e'tane i'tunin pe rɨ esi. Serɨ ton ku'sa' ina uya man
wakɯ pe kuru ene poken nɨ tanporon winɨ rɨ.
7 Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pɯ u'tɨto' ayanɯnnin kon pe Papa ekareei
ekama uya winɨ te'masen pe pɯra?
8 Tɯron nɨ ton so'si amɯ' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka
uya winɨ ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai, ɨ'rɨ rɯ'kwɨ rɨ i'se esi pɨ',
ɨnɯ' rɨ tewankamai' esi'pɯ pen, apɯne pɯra Ma'sitoniya winɨ
iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pɯ. Ɨ'rɨ winɨ rɨ

† **10:15** Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, 13 *E'tane rɨ, ina utapurɨ pen nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ', e'tane ina utapurɨ Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ ku'to' ike.* 14 … 15 *Ina utapurɨ pɯra iyesi i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ' tɯron kon nɨ tɯrawasooi rɯ'pɯ pɨ'* ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13

ɨyewankamanin kon pe pʉra enkurumʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ.
10 I'nai rɨ, i'nairon Kʉrai eseru esi pɨ' uyau, ɨnʉ' rɨ A'kaya nono ton awon uya serɨ utapurɨto' ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi.
11 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'? Apʉne pʉra ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ' pe'? Ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya!
12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ rɨ siku'ai'ne' kupʉ pɨ' esi non akʉ'to' pe uya kamoro tʉweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisarɨ'nokon e'paino kon tʉutapurɨto' kon yau.
13 Kamoro waraino kon esi mɨrɨ ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tɨn nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan, Kʉrai nen-noko'san pe te'ku'san.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenuminkan pe pʉra, Se'tan* nɨ e'kupʉ a'kwa inserʉʉi pe.
15 Mɨrɨ wenai, usewansiukan pe pʉra, ipoitorʉ ton e'kupʉ pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nɨto' poitorʉ pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nʉkupʉnʉ nʉwarinpanʉ pe.

Tekota'ma Pɨ' Paarʉ Utapurɨto'

16 Akonoma uya: Iya'kwarʉ pʉn pe rɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ uku'nin, e'tane ikupʉ auya'nokon yau, uyanʉntɨ' si iya'kwarʉ pʉn kupʉ pe, mara rʉ'kwɨ utapurɨn nɨto' ku'to' pe uya.
17 Serɨ iwano' wannɨ pe en yau e'ku'nɨto', Itepuru kasa usaurokʉ pen nɨ, e'tane iya'kwarʉ pʉn kasa.
18 Tu'kan kon nɨ utapurɨ pɨ' non nʉkupʉnʉ kasa, urɨ nɨrɨ utapurɨ.
19 Pori' pe iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon pɨ' ɨwesi kon, ta'kwarʉ ke ɨwesi kon pɨ' kuru si!
20 I'nai rɨ kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra aiko pe rɨ to' uya ɨku'sa' kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ to' usennakasa', mɨrɨ pe pʉra awapiya'nokon nɨ iye'sara'tɨpɨ'sa' pe to' esi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨyemʉ' kon pɨ' to' uya ɨwɨpɨ'sa' kon.
21 Epiyɨ'to' yau, a'tu'mʉra kuru ina esi ukayai' mɨrɨ kasa e'nɨsa' pɨ'!
Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨken ɨnʉ' rɨ atapurɨpai nai—usaurokʉ iya'kwarʉ pʉn kasa—urɨ kuru rɨ utapurɨ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
22 Ipuru amʉ' pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ esi. Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ esi. Epʉra'an payan nʉ'san pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ esi.
23 Kʉrai poitorʉ pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pʉra rɨ na'kɨ e'ai' serɨ kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino rɨ urɨ. Sa'man pe kuru e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, pariki'si tau ɨsipɨkɨrɨ'ne kuru, ɨsɨ pe kuru ari'po'pɨ'sa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke ite'kwa'ne rɨ eri'nɨto' ya' a'ko pe utɨpɨ'sa'.

11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18 * **11:14** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:23

24 5 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa Esuwerʉ amʉ' winɨ 40 kaisa rɨ tikin nɨ
iyapai tʉmo'kai' utari'po'pɨ'nɨto' eporo'pʉ uya.
25 Osorʉwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pɨtʉ'pʉ yʉi ke, tikin ite'kwa
tɨ' ke uwɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, osorʉwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau
epotorʉ'pʉ uta'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ, tikin nɨ ewarupɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tikin nɨ wʉi ennoko'pʉ uya parau kau,
26 utɨn pɨ' rɨ uko'manpɨ'tai. Ɨsɨ yau rɨ esi'pʉ tuna kau, ɨsɨ
yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, ɨsɨ yau uwaraino kon Esuwerʉ amʉ'
koro'tau rɨ, ɨsɨ yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau; ɨsɨ yau eke
pata yau rɨ, ɨsɨ yau eke pata pʉ'kʉ yau, ɨsɨ yau parau po;
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se
koro'tau.
27 E'tʉrawasomasa' man, e'tʉrawasomasa' man sa'man pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke ite'kwa e'nʉmʉ pʉra; iwan pe e'nɨto' i'tusa'
uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari pʉra
e'pɨ'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pɨ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipon pʉra.
28 Tanporon piyapai, wʉi kaisa rɨ usewankaman pɨ' esi'pʉ
so'si amʉ' pɨ'.
29 Ɨnʉ' esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ si ɨ'sɨ'mʉra usi'tu pʉra?
Ɨnʉ' arɨ'pʉ makoi ya', u'nau epo'tɨ pʉra ipɨkɨrɨ?
30 Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, utapurɨ rɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'to' enpoikanin
pɨ'.
31 Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ,
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tapurɨpɨ'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pʉra esi.
32 Tamaskas yau kopʉna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata
Tamaskas erasuntɨ'pʉ, urɨ a'sito' pe.
33 E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'tɨ'pʉ, iwekupiri wintooi awɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan enapai emo'ka'pʉ.

12

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Itikʉ

1 Utapurɨn pɨ' rɨ esii'ya. Wakʉ epoton pʉra rɨ iye'tane, en
uta'kwakato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikato' pɨ' Itepuru winɨ pɨ'
rɨ esii'ya.
2 Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kʉrai yawon, 14 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya utɨkaa'pʉ
serɨ itosorʉwano Epʉn pona iyenuku'pʉ awonsi'kɨ. Tʉpun tau
rɨ nawon mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpun tau pʉra rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra
rɨ iyesi—Papa uya i'tu.
3 I'tu uya si, pʉse rɨ ka'pon—tʉpun tau mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpun
tapai rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —
4 utanʉmʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen
nɨ eta'pʉ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen nɨ.
5 Kʉrɨ rɨ waraino ka'pon pɨ' utapurɨ, e'tane upɨ' utapurɨ pen,
ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨken e'to' pɨ' utapurɨ.

11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23; 14:15 **11:33** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23-25

6 Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwaru pun pe esi pen, apune pura
i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesi. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri
uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe
pura ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.
7 Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa'
ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'turu'pu upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin
pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe.
8 Osorुwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya
upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya.
9 E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe,
apune pura umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito'
yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari
pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutato' pe
upona.
10 Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mura
e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku
kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen
yau. Apune pura i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

11 Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru pura enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne
imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe
masauro'tui'no e'tane, apune pura aiko pe esi pen eke ton
itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe pura ri sa'ne
e'tane.
12 Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi'
ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi—
e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri.
13 Nai kasa ken turon ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu
kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya pura iyesi pi' pe'?
Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!
14 Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosorुwano
ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon,
apune pura iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon.
Apune pura mure amu' esi tusanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe
pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti.
15 Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni
uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan
pe pe' ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nunka
auya'nokon?
16 Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se
pura esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito'
wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta!
17 Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya
ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini?

---

* **12:7** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pʉ uya ipan pe ɨpiya'nokon itɨto' pe,
mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ utonpa kon ennoko'pʉ uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe'
ɨyennaka'pʉ kon ɨpʉrataai kon mo'kato' pe tʉuya? Ɨsi'kaisaron
kon pen pe' ina ta'kwarʉ kon yau tʉnkupʉnʉ kon yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨsiporon nɨ pen pe' ina eseru?
19 Usenuminkan pɨ' pe' ɨwesi'pʉ kon mɨsi'kɨrɨ rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon
ina e'wapu'tɨ tukai'? Usauro'nɨ pɨ' sa'ne ina e'sa' serɨ ko Papa
uya tentane'nokon Kʉrai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ,
tanporon ina nʉku'ai'ne' esi ɨmeruntɨtanʉ'nin kon pe.
20 Enari'nʉnyai' ɨpiya'nokon utɨsa' a'tai, ɨyeporo uya 'nokon
poken pʉra rɨ iyesi i'se e'to' awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ nɨrɨ i'se
ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ pʉra. Enari'nʉnyai' ɨsipɨ' rɨ te'san, tɨkɨntasan
nɨ, tʉusakorotasan nɨ, tʉpoirɨ'nokon nɨ te'san nɨ, kasi pe ka'pon
eseru'tɨnin nan nɨ, ɨri ka'pon eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san nɨ, i'tunin
pe rɨ tesi kon pɨ' mɨ pa'nan nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itanpokʉmasa' pe
rɨ ɨyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi.
21 Enari'nʉnyai' utɨka'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pɨ' e'to' uya
se pe rɨ uku'to' oton arau'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe rɨ
upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai
iyera'tɨsa' pʉra na'ne' nan ɨri apai, tekumato' kon apai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tʉuya'nokon apai, ikupʉ pɨ'
tesi'pʉ kon.

13

Iu'matʉ Pe Panaman Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe aka'kʉranpai'nokon utɨ.
“Moro ɨ'rɨ e'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi pɨ' asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra
osorʉwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,”* tasa'.
2 Apanamakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon
ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ɨpiyau'nokon pʉra esii'ma:
Enna'posa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa
imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon nɨ,
3 ipan pe ɨni'tupai ɨwesi kon pɨ' Kʉrai usauro'to' uporo.
Ɨ'sɨ'mʉn pen kʉrɨ rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon koneka pɨ' tesi yau, e'tane
meruntɨ pe iyesi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon.
4 Apʉne pʉra i'nai rɨ iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ
ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yau, e'tane si iko'mamʉ Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ. Mɨrɨ
kasa rɨ, iyau ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨ'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntɨrʉ
winɨ ina uko'mamʉ ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.
5 Ɨsentɨ' apurɨto' yau rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon tukai'; ɨsi'tutɨ' ɨiwano'
kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Kʉrai esi ayau'nokon?—
ɨusi'tuto' kon yau rɨ nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai rɨken i'tu
auya'nokon ipʉra iyesi?

---

* **13:1** Isu'taronomi 19:15

6 Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pura iyesi.
7 Seri si ina ipurema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane.
8 Apune pura i'ri ri kupu poken pura ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken.
9 Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipuremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa.
10 Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

11 Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' pura iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.
12 Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.
13 Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.
14 Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amutu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Kare'siya Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Waku itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanu'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pu man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paaru uya to' eseru'ka'pu miri i'se e'nito' pe pura seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amu' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pu yau, ka'pon amu' uye'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Paaru ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pu ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nunonka'pu.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paaru epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pu pe tesa'to' wa'kutu pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntiru wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka pe emo'ka'pu iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paaru uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amu' nukupunu e'kupu tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tusi'nunkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nu'pu pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)
Paaru meruntiru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)
Papa uya eke waku nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)
Inu' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki to' turawasooi (5:1—6:10)
Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paaru Uya

1 Paaru, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amu' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pura ka'pon nennoko'pu pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikuipunu, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai nennoko'pu winipaino—

2 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

3 Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra
ɨwe'to' kon Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises
Kʉrai winɨpaino nesii ɨyenakan kon pe.

4 Kʉrɨ rɨ Sises Kʉrai iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ umakooi kon iwano' pe
umo'kanin kon pe serɨ pe na'ne' ɨri pe e'nɨto' apai, urɨ'nokon
e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon e'to' i'se awɨrɨ, nesii ɨyenakan
kon pe.

5 Kʉrɨ rɨ Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Tʉron Nɨ Itekare Pen

6 Usewansiukasa' man inke pʉra kuru rɨ ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ
kon wakʉ nonkasa' Kʉrai uya winɨ nonka auya'nokon pɨ',*
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyera'tɨ kon tʉponaron nɨ itekare winɨkʉi'—

7 itekare parɨ pen kuru rɨ winɨkʉi'. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ'
uya ɨyeno'ma kon poken iyesi utaipon nɨto' ya', mɨrɨpan kon
esi wakʉ Kʉrai ekareei wʉuka i'se.

8 E'tane pʉra rɨ, ina mɨrɨ pe pʉra inserʉ Epʉn poino uya rɨ
tʉron nɨ itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, serɨ ina nekamayai'ne'
ɨpɨ'nokon warai pen nɨ, tɨwɨ ipa'nʉ'sa' pe nesii!

9 Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, takapʉ uya kanan serɨ
pe: Łnʉ' uya tʉron nɨ itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon,
ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon waraino pen, tɨwɨ ipa'nʉ'sa' pe nesii!

10 Ka'pon amʉ' uya pe' uyapurɨto' i'se esi serɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
Papa uya katɨ? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' katɨ ɨnpori'mapai esi?
Ka'pon amʉ' ɨnpori'mapai esi yau, Kʉrai poitorʉ pe pʉra rɨ esi
mɨrɨ.

Papa Uya Paarʉ Kɨ'ma'pʉ

11 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wakʉ
itekare esi ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ pen.

12 Ka'pon winɨ uneporo'pʉ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra uyenupasa'
rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' pen nɨ; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kʉrai uya enpoika winɨ
uneporo'pʉ.

13 Apʉne pʉra eta'pʉ auya'nokon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' eseru yau, ɨsɨ pe rɨ Papa so'sii kota'ma'pʉ uya,
anma'tanʉ'pai rɨ esi'pʉ.

14 Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau ukɨɨyisi kaisaron kon entai rɨ
utɨsa' esi'pʉ utamokori ton eseru kuru awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'.

15 E'tane Papa, uyamanin nʉ'pʉ entu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ† mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'ma'pʉ iya wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya winɨ, esi'pʉ
pori' pe

---

* **1:6** *eke wakʉ Kʉrai nʉnonka'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eke wakʉ innonka'pʉ* **1:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:3 † **1:15** *entu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *usan ewan apai*

16 tɯmu ɨnenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe
Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen koro'tau. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnɯ' rɨ ekama'po'pɯ uya
pen upika'tɨto' pe iya,
17 utɨsa' pɯra rɨ iyesi Surusiran pona urawɨron kon itekare
ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku utɨ'pɯ inke pɯra
Arepiya pona, emennɯ'pɯ tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorɯwau wɯipiya tɯpo, utɨ'pɯ
Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau
uko'mamɯ'pɯ 15 kaisa rɨ wɯi.
19 Tɯron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pɯra
iyesi—Isens rɨken, Itepuru akon.
20 I'nai rɨ kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, serɨ
simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen.
21 Mɨrɨ tɯpo utɨ'pɯ Siriya itese' pata pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Siri'siya itese' pata pona.
22 Ka'pon pe urɨ i'tu so'si amɯ' Kɯrai yau te'san Isutiya pon
kon uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
23 Uyekareei rɨken eta'pɯ to' uya, “Ka'pon, ɨsɨ pe so'si
kota'manin nɯ'pɯ man tapurɨsen ima'tanɯkɯ i'se te'sa' rɯ'pɯ
ekareei ekama pɨ',” tawon.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya urɨ uriya'.

2

Paarɯ Anɯmɯ'pɯ Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

1 14 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya tɯpo, Surusiran pona kanan utɨ'pɯ
Panapas pokon pe. Serɨ a'tai, Tai'tas nɨrɨ arɨ'pɯ uya uya'kɨrɨ.
2 Isenpoikasa' rɯ'pɯ maimu eikɯ pe utɨ'pɯ itekare ekamai'
to' pɨ' mɨrɨ unekamanɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen koro'tau. E'tane
serɨ kupɯ'pɯ uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton
iwano' pe, apɯne pɯra enari'ke' pe esi pɨ' eka'tumɯ, mɨrɨ pe
pɯra eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pɨ pɯra na'kɨ ko, tukai'.
3 E'tane rɨ Tai'tas, uya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ a'kwarɯka'pɯ pen nɨ
tɯyun pi'pɨ puturɯkato' pe iya, Kiri' pe rɨ iye'tane.
4 Serɨ eseru usenpoika'pɯ, apɯne pɯra ennakanin nan tonpa
ton uyee'pɯ ina uya i'tu pɯra ɨ'rɨ kan to' uyee'pɯ tukai', e'tane
to' kenɯ' uyee'pɯ ina nɯkupɯnɯ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ina uko'mamɯ
eseru ense'na, Kɯrai Sises nɯmo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan
ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe.
5 Mara rɯ'kwɨ rɨ to' weyu ke to' repa'pɯ ina uya pen, mɨrɨ yau
i'nairon wakɯ itekare uko'manto' pe ɨpiyau'nokon.
6 Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ to' esi'pɯ uya tɯron nɨ
pe rɨ to' kupɯ pɯra iyesi urɨ pona; Papa uya kɨpo'pon winɨ rɨ

1:16 Inkupɯ'pɯ 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** *Pi'ta;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Ke'pas* - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkupɯ'pɯ 9:26-30

eseru wannɨ aimenka pʉra iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨ'rɨ ke rɨ uyekareei ponantɨsa' pʉra iyesi.

7 Tʉron nɨ pe, to' uya ene'pʉ urepasa' itekare ekamato' tʉrawasooi ke Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen* pana ya', Esuwerʉ amʉ'† pɨ' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pʉ itʉrawasooi ke na'ne' kasa.

8 Apʉne pʉra Papa, Pi'ta e'tʉrawasomato' yau tʉrawaso pe iye'sa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tʉrawasooi yau nɨrɨ e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan nɨ marɨ esi'pʉ utʉrawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pana ya'.

9 Isens, Pi'ta‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, anʉnsan kon itepuru ton pe uya urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas a'si'pʉ temiyatʉ kon enwo'netʉ ke tʉtonpa kon pe, wakʉ nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nʉkʉ tʉuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pʉ, ina utɨto' pe iyesi a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ton piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya'.

10 To' uya rɨken ekama'po'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ entu'manin nan tʉku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, serɨ kuru rɨ esi'pʉ ɨnku'pai e'pɨ'to'.

Paarʉ Uya Pi'ta Pɨrɨ'ka'pʉ

11 Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipɨrɨ'ka'pʉ uya itenpa tau, apʉne pʉra ipoken pʉra kuru rɨ iye'sa' pɨ'.

12 Isens piyapai ka'pon amʉ' uyepʉ wapiya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pokon pe tenta'napɨ'sen pe iyesi'pʉ. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'wʉrʉuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputurʉka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pɨ'.

13 Tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ wakʉ pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, mɨrɨ pɨ', wakʉ pe to' e'ku'to' winɨ Panapas rɨ nɨrɨ utano'ma'pʉ.

14 I'nairon itekare poro pʉra to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pɨ' ta'pʉ uya, "Esuwerʉ pon pe ɨwesi, e'tane rɨ Esuwerʉ pon pen kasa ɨuko'mamʉ, Esuwerʉ pon kasa pʉra. Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen a'kwarʉka auya Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau to' utɨto' pe?

15 "Urɨ'nokon kamoro tentu'pʉ kon winɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ', 'Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen tʉmakooikena' nan' pen.

16 E'tane urɨ'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' esanon nɨken anʉmʉ. Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi wenai, urɨ'nokon uya nɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises apurɨto' esi apurɨto' poro wakʉ

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * **2:7** *Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ kon pen* † **2:7** *Esuwerʉ amʉ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ kon;* v. 8-9 nɨrɨ. ‡ **2:9** *Pi'ta,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Ke'pas* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 nɨrɨ.

pe ekonekan nɨto' pe, main awɨrɨ e'nɨ winɨ pen, apɯne pɯra main awɨrɨ te'se ɨnɯ' rɨ ekoneka pɯra iyesi wakɯ pe.

17 “Kɯrai yau wakɯ pe ekonekan nɨto' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tɯmakooi ke si usi'tun nɨto' ya' enan, makoi rɨ tɯrawasoma Kɯrai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesi mɨ? Kane ku!

18 Unma'tanɯkɯ'pɯ amɨ uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kwɨ'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.

19 Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe.

20 Urɨ e'pokapɨ'sa' kurusu' pona Kɯrai a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'mamɯ pɯra iyesi, e'tane Kɯrai uko'mamɯ uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurɨto' uya yau uko'mamɯ, ui'nɯnkanin nɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmɨrɨ pe iye'tɯsa' rɯ'pɯ uiwano' pe.

21 Wakɯ nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nɨto' eporo pe iyesi yau, Kɯrai uma'ta'pɯ pe iyesi notɯn pe rɨ!”§

3

Apurɨto' Mɨrɨ Pe Pɯra Main, Mosi' Winon Awɨrɨ E'nɨto'

1 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pu'pɯnon Kare'siya pon kon! Ɨnɯ' uya aya-wopasa' kon? Ɨyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pɯ kɨpo'po kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' pe.

2 Tikin nan ɨni'tupai e'ai' ɨwinɨ'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa A'kwarɯ eporo'pɯ auya'nokon, ɨneta'pɯ kon katɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pɨ'?

3 Pu'pɯra kuru rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon? Papa A'kwarɯ a'kɨrɨ ɨye'sara'tɨ kon tɯpo, serɨ pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se ɨwesi kon ka'pon nɯkupɯnɯ winɨ?

4 Ɨ'rɨto' pe pɯra rɨ pe' ɨyekota'masa' kon? Ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe rɨ iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ.

5 Main, Mosi' winon pe' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa uya Ta'kwarɯ ke ɨrepa'pɯ kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke tɯtɯrawasooi pe' kupɯ'pɯ iya ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨneta'pɯ kon katɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pɨ'?

6 Epɯra'an i'tutɨ': “Papa apurɨ'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan i'tu'pɯ iya wakɯ ipokena' e' pe kuru.”*

7 Ito'ka'nɯ'tɨ', kamoro apurɨnin nan esi Epɯra'an munkɨ amɯ' pe tukai'.

8 Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena rɨ ensa' esi'pɯ, Papa uya Es-uwerɯ amɯ' pen konekato' oton apurɨto' to' uya winɨ, mɨrɨ uya

---

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § **2:21** Tɯron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nɯ'pɯ i'ma'ka v.14 airɨ. * **3:6** Iseneses 15:6 **3:6** Ron 4:3 **3:7** Ron 4:16

iye'kupʉ rawɨrɨ rɨ itekare ekama'pʉ Epʉra'an pɨ': "Tanporon kon tʉpataron kon pʉremato' uya oton ɨporo,"† tukai'.

9 Mɨrɨpan kamoro apurɨto' esanon pʉremasa' Epʉra'an, apurɨto' esa' pokon pe.

10 Tanporo kamoro Main pɨ' tʉuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nʉ'nɨsa' o'no, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nʉ'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pɨ' iye'menukasa' kupʉ pɨ' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'.

11 Ene rɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ koneka Main uya pʉra iyesi Papa enu yau, apʉne pʉra, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamʉ apurɨto' winɨ,"§ tasa' iya.

12 Main esi apurɨto' pokon pen; mɨrɨ e'tane, "Kʉrɨ rɨ serɨ ton ku'nin uko'mamʉ rɨ mɨrɨ winɨ,"* tasa'.

13 Kʉrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nʉ'nɨsa' apai, ipa'nʉ'sa' pe urɨ'nokon pe tenai', apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nʉ'sa' kon kamoro yʉi pɨ' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'.

14 Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epʉra'an pʉremasa' rʉ'pʉ utɨto' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pona Kʉrai Sises poro, mɨrɨpan apurɨto' winɨ Ita'kwarʉ usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' epoto' pe.

Main Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Usauro'nɨsa' Rʉ'pʉ

15 Utonpa ton, apʉne wʉi kaisa rɨ uko'man nɨto' eseru pɨ' sekamai'ya. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ka'pon amʉ' ekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ pena iteseru ye' awɨrɨ isara'tɨsa' mo'ka mɨrɨ pe pʉra itonpa'tɨ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa serɨ esi mɨrɨ.

16 Usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ton usekama'pʉ Epʉra'an pana ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "ɨmunkɨ amʉ'," tasa' pʉra iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "ɨmʉre,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pɨ'; kʉrɨ rɨ si esi Kʉrai.

17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉpo isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ uya Papa ekoneka'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe iye'sara'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ kuka pʉra iyesi, ikupʉ tukai' usauro'nɨ'pʉ eno'manin pe.

18 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya repan nɨto' esi yau main awɨrɨ e'nɨsa' wenai, isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ wenai iyesi pen nɨ mɨrɨ, e'tane Papa uya, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya yau, Epʉra'an repa'pʉ iya ike tʉusauro'sa' poro.

19 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ku'nin pe main esi mɨrɨ? Iponantɨsa' mɨrɨ makoi esi pɨ', ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ Epʉra'an pa rʉ'pʉ uyepʉ pona rɨ. Papa uya main tʉrʉ'pʉ inserʉ amʉ' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannɨ ena' ka'pon amʉ' enakan pe.

---

† **3:8** Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10** Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § **3:11** Apa'ka' 2:4 * **3:12** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † **3:13** Isu'taronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 **3:17** E'sotas 12:40 **3:18** Ron 4:14

20 Tikin nan nɨken Papa,§ mɨrɨpan main uye'sa' pʉra iyesi
iwinɨpai kuru.
21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe?
Kane! Main e'tʉsa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe,
ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'seporoi'no main winɨ.
22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orʉ esi
makoi na'si'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ si usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ
pe te'sen apurɨto' poro Sises Kʉrai yau, e'tʉto' pe kamoro
apurɨnin nan ena'.
23 Serɨ apurɨto' uyepʉ rawɨrɨ, Main uya a'sin nɨsa' esi'pʉ,
a'kon nɨsa' iya esi'pʉ, apurɨto' usenpoika pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
24 Mɨrɨ yau Main e'tʉsa' esi'pʉ esa' wannɨ pe uyanin kon pe
Kʉrai piya',* ekonekan nɨto' pe apurɨto' winɨ.
25 Apurɨto' si uye'sa' pɨ', main o'no pʉra e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.

Papa Munkɨ Amʉ'

26 Tanporo Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon Kʉrai Sises
apurɨto' auya'nokon poro,
27 apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon
ɨyepa'taisima kon yau Kʉrai ya' epontɨsa' mɨrɨ Kʉrai ke.
28 Mɨrɨ yau Esuwerʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi, Esuwerʉ pen pʉra rɨ,
poitorʉ pʉra rɨ, a'sisa' pen pʉra rɨ, warawo' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uri'san pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ ɨwesi kon
Kʉrai Sises yau.
29 Kʉrai iwano' pe ɨwesi kon yau, Epʉra'an payan ton pe
ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ epoton kon pe.

4

1 Se ta uya, inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ anʉnnin esi pɨ' mʉre pe rɨ marɨ,
poitorʉ kasa pʉra tʉpona rɨ iyesi pen nɨ, tanporon nɨ tiwano'
esa' pe rɨ te'tane.
2 Terasu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tesan non nɨ enau iyesi ikʉipʉnʉ
nʉkuu'pʉ iweyu e'seporo pona rɨ.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mʉre amʉ' pe e'nɨ a'tai, apiyo' pe e'nɨ'pʉ
orʉ eseru o'noro.
4 E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tʉmu en-
noko'pʉ, uri'san yai iyentu'pʉ, main o'no iyentu'pʉ,
5 kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunkɨ amʉ' pe kuru
e'nɨto' epoto' pe.
6 Apʉne pʉra imunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', Papa uya
Tʉmu A'kwarʉ ennoko'pʉ uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwarʉ
tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnsen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'.

---

§ **3:20** *Tikin nan nɨken Papa;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa esi tikin sarɨ esii'ma iku'nin*
* **3:24** *uyanin kon pe Kʉrai piya';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.* **3:29** Ron 4:13 * **4:6** *Apa;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papai* Arami' maimu yau.

7 Mɨrɨ wenai poitoru pe ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe
si ɨwesi kon pɨ', Papa uya ɨkonekasa' kon tunnonka'pu anunnin
pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pɨ'

8 Pena rɨ, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe
ɨwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe.
9 E'tane nin si serɨ si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—mɨrɨ pe pura
ru'ku, Papa uya ɨi'tu kon—nai pe ken si ɨyenna'po kon mɨ ton
ɨ'sɨ'munon, ɨri ton eseru ya'? To' uya rɨ pe' aya'sikapu kon
kanan i'se ɨwesi kon?
10 Eke ton pe te'sen ton wui amu', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapui amu',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata weyu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wuipiya ton kupu
auya'nokon!
11 Uyewankamayatui', ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ sa'ne waku rɨ ku'to' uya
i'ma'kasa' uya pɨ'.
12 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, urɨ kasa enatɨ',
akasa'nokon enasa' pɨ'. Ɨrɨ pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pura rɨ man.
13 Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa rɨ, apune pura takuru'ke esi pɨ'
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya.
14 Takuru'ke rɨ e'to' e'tane ɨi'tupɨ'to' kon pe, ɨri pe rɨ ukuu'pu
auya'nokon pen mɨrɨ pe pura upɨ' rɨ ɨunuirata'pu kon pen nɨ.
E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanuku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseruui pe
esi kasa rɨ, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa rɨ.
15 Ɨ'rɨ pe tanporo rɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Mɨrɨ rɨ
ekama uya, mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ɨyenu kon nɨ
mumo'katui'no uyena' iturु kon pa.
16 Ɨyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' serɨ i'nairon tekamai' ɨpɨ'nokon?
17 Kamoro esi ɨmo'kapai'nokon kuru rɨ tuwinɨkui'no kon,
e'tane wakuto' pe pura rɨ. Ina piyapai rɨ nin ene amu' pe
ɨku'pai'nokon to' esi, ɨwesi kon pa to' winɨkui'no kon pe kuru.
18 Waku pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ kuru ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon a'tai, waku
iwano' pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ kasa te'sen pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ,
ɨpiyau'nokon nɨken esi a'tai pen.
19 Umunkɨ amu' ru'kwɨ, ɨtiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan
na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona,
20 ɨpiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' serɨ pe umaimu ensima pe,
apune pura ɨpɨ'nokon usewankama pɨ'!

Ekaru Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sera

21 Apune upana'tɨtɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu
auya'nokon pura pe' nai main uya rɨ tasa'?
22 Apune pura iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron
kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winɨpaino,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ turon nɨ ɨnu' apiyo' pen nɨ uri'san winɨpaino.

4:7 Ron 8:15-17 **4:22** Iseneses 16:15; 21:2

23 Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun
eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini
iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.
24 Seri ton amu' anumu pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pura
pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe.
Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo'
ton pe tuumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru.
25 Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki
seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apune pura
tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.†
26 E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe pura ri,
kuri ri si kuri ri usan kon.
27 Apune pura iye'menukasa':
"Epori'maki tuumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mure amu' entunu'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apune pura tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tutaan'pu kenan entai,"‡
tukai'.
28 Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa'
ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe.
29 Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya
Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri
pe.
30 E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san
poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune pura
poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe
inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,"§ tawon.
31 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san
munki pe pura, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Pura E'nito' Kurai Yau

1 Apiyo' pe pura e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri
pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tuu kanan apiyo' pe
e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.
2 Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi
puturuka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe pura
ri ipona'nokon.
3 Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tuyun
kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' turawasooi pe kuru iyesi
tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi.

---

† **4:25** *iyesi* ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ **4:27** Aisaya 54:1 **4:29** Iseneses 21:9 § **4:30** Iseneses 21:10

4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ekonekapaino kon main winɨ enasa' mɨrɨ
ene pe Kʉrai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wakʉ nonkasa'
ɨpona'nokon piyapai.
5 E'tane apurɨto' winɨ ina enurikʉ kuru serɨ Iya'kwarʉ poro
ipokena' pe e'nɨto' epoto' pɨ' te'ku'to' kon pɨ'.
6 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai Sises yau iputurʉka mɨrɨ pe pʉra
iputurʉka pʉra rɨ e'nɨ esi mɨrɨ notʉn pe rɨ. Tikin nan nɨken
ti'tusen esi apurɨto', tiwano' pe tʉusenpoikasen usi'nʉnkan
nɨto' poro.
7 Wakʉ kuru rɨ eka'tun nɨto' yau ɨyeka'tumʉ kon esi'pʉ.
Ɨnʉ' uya ken ɨyereutanʉkʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ i'nairon apurɨto'
auya'nokon piyapai?
8 Mɨrɨ waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ
kʉrɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon nʉ'pʉ winɨ.
9 "Aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin e'tʉrawasoma mɨrɨ
tanporon iki'masa' yau."
10 Uyenu yau rɨ e'ai', Itepuru yau, tʉron nɨ pe ene
auya'nokon pen nɨ tukai'. Kʉrɨ ɨyeno'ma kon pɨ' na'ne' a'pai
kon utaka'mato' ya' uya rɨ itepe'pʉ pe e'ma mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' pe rɨ ken
nai.
11 Utonpa ton, iputurʉka pɨ' rɨ marɨ usaurokʉ yau, ɨ'rɨ pe ken
iyesi pɨ' ɨsɨ pe rɨ to' uya ukupʉ rɨ marɨ? Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' si,
kurusu' uya ɨkɨnʉntanʉ'nɨto' useno'ma'pʉ.
12 Kamoro si usauro'nɨ pɨ' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se
e'ai' miyarɨ rɨ tʉ'ma'kai' akʉ'pɨtʉ pɨ'!
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, utonpa ton kɨ'masa' a'sisa' pe ɨwesi kon pa
pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe pʉra ɨwe'to' kon ɨku'tɨ' nin ɨri eseru* kupʉ
pɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, ɨsiyapiyo' pe e'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon yau.
14 Tanporo main amʉrasa' mɨrɨ tikin nan nɨ main ya': "Ɨtonpa
i'nʉnkakɨ ɨmɨrɨ pe mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,"† tukai'.
15 Usi'kapɨ' nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utan nɨ pɨ' ɨwesi kon yau,
ɨsiwano' pe rɨ auma'ta kon mɨrɨ.

Uko'man Nɨto' Ita'kwarʉ Winɨ

16 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ta uya, ɨko'mantɨ' Ita'kwarʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai
i'naino ɨri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
17 Apʉne pʉra i'naino esi Ita'kwarʉ kaisaron pe pʉra rɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ita'kwarʉ esi i'naino kaisaron pe pʉra rɨ
nɨrɨ. Tʉusewa'nomasan pe rɨ to' esi; i'se ɨwe'to' kon kupʉ
auya'nokon poken pʉra rɨ.
18 E'tane Ita'kwarʉ esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no
ɨwesi kon pen mɨrɨ.
19 I'naino makoi tʉrawasooi esi tense rɨ: ekuman nɨto', ɨri
eseru kupʉ pɨ' e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unɨkɨrun nɨto',

5:9 1 Koren 5:6 * **5:13** *ɨri eseru;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *pun;* v. 16-17, 19, 24 nɨrɨ. † **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:17** Ron 7:15-23

20 papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' pɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
enwoke' pe e'nɨto'; ɨsewaruma'ke' pe e'nɨto', ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto',
ɨkɨntan nɨto', ipan pe rɨ usakorotan nɨto', amʉre' pe e'nɨto',
ɨseseru yau pʉra e'nɨto', eseru wannɨ pɨkɨrɨ usewa'noman
nɨto',
21 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikinike' pe e'nɨto'; e'taripan nɨto', te'kamai'
rɨ e'taripan ekuman nɨto' pe, mɨrɨ ton warai'nan. Apana-
makapʉ uya 'nokon serɨ, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro serɨ
kasa tʉuko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe anʉnto' oton
pen nɨ.
22 E'tane Ita'kwarʉ eperu ton esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto', pori' pe
e'nɨto', tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto',
mannʉ' pe e'nɨto', wakʉ pe e'nɨto', main nʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ e'nɨto',
23 ɨsɨ pe pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ pe
tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto'. Serɨ ton namai'no main pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
24 Kamoro Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona
ti'naino kon ɨri eseru, ɨri pe e'pai te'to' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ekumapai te'to' kon pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona.
25 Ita'kwarʉ winɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon pɨ', Ita'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ
e'nɨpai'nokon.
26 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon pʉra, tonpa
tʉsakoropai' pʉra, tɨkɨntai' pʉra e'nɨpai'nokon.

6

Wakʉ Kupʉ Tanporon Kon Pɨ'

1 Utonpa ton, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' a'tai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon,
ta'kwarʉ ke na'ne' nan nʉna'poi ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai. E'tane ɨsenkɨ,
a'tai pʉra ɨi'tupɨ'to' rɨ marɨ esi.
2 Łtonpa kon wari'sarʉ atɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, Kʉrai maimu a'ku'tɨ
auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
3 Łnʉ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau ɨnʉ' pe tesi tukai', ɨnʉ' pe
pʉra rɨ esii'ma, tiwano' pe rɨ isenku'tɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Tɨwɨ ka'pon teseru i'tui. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, mɨ pe te'ku'to' pe, tʉron
nɨ pokon pe tʉusi'tui' pʉra,
5 apʉne pʉra tʉkaisarɨ'nokon tʉwari'sarʉ kon arɨ to' uya
mɨrɨ.
6 Łnʉ' rɨ tenupato' anʉnnin main yau esi a'tai, tɨwɨ tanporo
wakʉ ton pe te'sen ekamʉi tenupanin ena'.
7 Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: Papa esi ɨnʉ' nʉsapemanʉ pen nɨ. Ka'pon
uya tʉnpɨmɨ'pʉ rɨ anʉmʉ mɨrɨ.
8 Kʉrɨ rɨ ti'naino ku'nin tʉpori'manin pe esi a'tai, mɨrɨ i'naino
uya ima'tanʉkʉ; kʉrɨ rɨ wakʉ Iya'kwarʉ pori'manin pe ipɨnnin
esi a'tai, Iya'kwarʉ winɨpai inkero' uko'man nɨto' eporo iya.
9 Useta'kanpai'nokon pʉra man wakʉ eseru ku'tane, apʉne
pʉra itepe'pʉ anʉnto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nɨsa'
pʉra iyesi yau.

10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, wakʉ eseru
ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', kamoro kuru
Papa Maimu apurɨnin nan pe te'san pɨ'.

Iputurʉka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'nɨ

11 Eke ton imenu entɨ' ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau
uyemiyatʉ ke!
12 Kamoro atapurɨpaino kon kɨpo'pon pɨ' rɨ aya'kwarʉka i'se
na'ne' nan ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨtʉ pɨ'. Tʉkota'ma kon
namai' rɨken to' uya ikupʉ Kʉrai kurusukuui wenai.
13 Kamoro nin iputurʉkapɨ'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awɨrɨ
pʉra rɨ. Tʉutapurɨto' kon pe ɨputurʉkapɨtʉ i'se 'nokon to' esi.
14 Atapurɨpai pʉra e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai
kurusukuui pɨ' rɨken utapurɨ, iporo upona orʉ e'pokapɨtʉ'pʉ
na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ rɨ e'pokapɨtʉ'pʉ na'ne' ipona.
15 Iputurʉkato' mɨrɨ pe pʉra iputurʉkato' pen esi ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra
rɨ; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nɨto' usi'tu mɨrɨ.
16 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsentu'ke' pe
e'nɨto' esi tanporo serɨ iporo e'nɨto' iyawɨrɨ te'san pona kan pe,
kamo rɨ nɨrɨ Papa iwano' ton nɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pona.
17 Iu'matʉ pe, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyanpokʉma i'se pʉra e'ai', apʉne
pʉra Sises wenai ukota'ma'pʉ ɨ rʉ'pʉ man upɨ'.
18 Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii
aya'kwarʉ kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ
E'pe'sas Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pɨ'...tanporo ikonekasa' amʉranʉ'to' pɨ' a'samʉtʉ ya', tanporon nɨ Epʉn pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon, Kʉrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munkɨ amʉ' ekama'po pe rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe serɨ eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amʉ' enato' pe tikin nɨ, tikin nɨ e'nɨto' poro Sises Kʉrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airɨ *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tʉusauro'to' ipɨ' tikin nɨ e'nɨto' ite'ma pɨ' tʉusaurokʉ winɨ Papa ikʉipʉnʉ uya tʉmunkɨ ton anʉnsa', to' pɨ' isentu'masa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kʉrai tʉmu poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ. Ipɨkɨron pe iyesi airɨ ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin nɨ to' e'to' Kʉrai yau enato' ipɨkɨrɨ pe i'nai rɨ to' uko'manto' yau a'samʉtʉ pe.

Tu'kan nɨ panton i'tuto' yai main utapurɨsa' tikin nɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin nɨ Kʉrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kʉrai i'pai pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨutɨ tamɨsen kasa, Kʉrai itekun airo'nan tɨ' pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra no'pʉ kasa, Kʉrai itaan'pʉ pe. Serɨ imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe rɨ ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin utɨ koro'tau eke rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya winɨ usenuminkan nɨto' Kʉrai poro. Tanporon nɨ usene Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' weyu yau, use'man nɨto', usentu'man nɨto', eke rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨri pʉra e'nɨto'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si (1:3—3:21)
Emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai yau (4:1—6:20)
Iu'matʉ (6:21-24)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru winɨ, winɨpaino,

Wakʉ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron kon† Kʉrai Sises yau:

1:1 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pʉra iyesi. † **1:1** *tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *apurɨnin nan*

2 Wakʉ nʉnonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra
e'nɨto' nesii ɨyenakan kon pe Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon.

Iya'kwarʉ Pe Pʉreman Nɨto' Kʉrai Yau

3 Apurɨpɨ'to' nesii Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises
Kʉrai kʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe, wakʉ pe upʉremanin nʉ'pʉ kon
tanporon nɨ iya'kwarʉ pe pʉreman nɨto' Epʉn po e'nɨ pata yau
Kʉrai yau.

4 Apʉne pʉra uyanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ' pata ekoneka rawɨrɨ
wakʉ pe te'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe pʉra tenu yau.
Tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau

5 tʉmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pʉ iya pena‡ Sises Kʉrai poro,
pori' pe te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teseru awɨrɨ.

6 Ikuu'pʉ iya tapurɨpɨ'to' pe, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya pɨ',
i'nʉmʉra rɨ Tʉmu tʉni'nʉnkanʉ yau.

7 Iyau e'man nɨto' esi imʉnʉ poro, makoi pɨ' usentu'man
nɨto', Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ eke pe kuru rɨ

8 upona'nokon itʉsa' iya eke pe kuru rɨ tanporo tʉpu'ketʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'to' pokon pe.

9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'ai tʉnkupʉnʉ teseru pori' pe te'to' awɨrɨ
koneka'pʉ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai yau.

10 Serɨ ekonekan nɨsa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tɨto' weyu ton
e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon nɨ Epʉn pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon
amʉranʉ'nin pe tikin nɨ itesa', kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai.

11 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau rɨ nɨrɨ utanʉn nɨ'pʉ'nokon pena,§ inkuu'pʉ
iye'ku'to' pe awɨrɨ rɨ tanporon nɨ tʉrawasomanin mɨrɨ kasa
iye'to' pe tawon teseru awɨrɨ,

12 ina, wapiya Kʉrai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke
pe iku'to' apurɨpɨ'to' ku'nin pe.

13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ Kʉrai yau i'nairon
maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wakʉ ɨyepika'tɨto' kon eka-
reei. Apurɨsa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kʉɨ'tɨ'pʉ kon a'si'to' ike
ke, usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ,

14 itʉsa' uneporonʉ kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano'
pe te'san e'ma pona rɨ—eke pe tesi pɨ' tapurɨpɨ'to' pe.

Tenki Tapɨtʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨpʉreman

15 Serɨ wenai, Itepuru Sises apurɨto' auya'nokon eta'pʉ uya
si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon,

16 ereutasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpɨ'nokon tenki tapɨtʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨpona'nokon ɨpʉremato' rɨ esi uyenu yau.

---

‡ **1:5** *tenu yau. Tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau tʉmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pʉ iya pena;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tenu yau tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau. Tʉmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pʉ iya pena.* **1:7** Koro'se 1:14

§ **1:11** *utanʉn nɨ'pʉ'nokon pena;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eponin pe enan nɨ'pʉ'nokon pena*

17 Uriɨ'nokon epuru Sises Kuɨrai e'to' itese' piɨ' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuɨipuɨnu, ekama'po piɨ' riɨ esi ɨrepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,* waku pe pariɨ i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa.

18 Ɨpurema riɨ niriɨ ɨyewan kon yau ɨyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe ɨkiɨ'mato' iya 'nokon ipona ɨye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru riɨ merunti pe ɨneporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau,

19 miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ miriɨ kaisaron ta pokena' pen niɨ uriɨ'nokon apuriɨnin nan iwano' pe inturuɨnu eke kuru riɨ ipana'pano. Miriɨ ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe riɨ,

20 inapuriɨ'pu Kuɨrai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyerikuɨ'pu apai, miriɨpan aponontiɨ tuuya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu winiɨ Epun po e'niɨ pata yau;

21 ɨnniɨ riɨ tanporon niɨ esa' wanniɨ pe te'sen miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ eke ton, pana'pano miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ eke pata esanon, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin niɨto', seriɨ a'taino riɨken pen e'tane seriɨ entakan pe riɨ te'sen a'taino entaino.

22 Miriɨpan Papa uya tanporon niɨ tusa' i'ta o'koi' miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ anunsa' iya tanporon niɨ i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,

23 ipun pe si te'sen, kuriɨ riɨ pe riɨ si tanporon niɨ aru'tinin tanporon winiɨ riɨ.

2

Nuriɨne Iyenasa' Kuɨrai Yau

1 Ɨmiriɨ'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiriɨ pura miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ amakooi kon yau,

2 ɨuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seriɨ oru eseru awiriɨ ɨwesi kon a'tai, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman piɨ' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau.

3 Tanporo e'niɨ na'ne' kaisa riɨ uko'man niɨ'puɨ'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu piɨ'* miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ i'se iye'to' miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ isenuminkato' piɨkiriɨ utin piɨ'. To' kasa riɨ, i'naino kota'man niɨto' iwano' pe e'niɨ'pu.

4 E'tane apune pura eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe riɨ isentu'mato' te'sen,

5 uya nuriɨne uku'sa' kon Kuɨrai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe riɨ e'niɨ tane main awiriɨ pura e'niɨto' yau. I'nai riɨ kuru iyesi, eke waku nonkasa' winiɨ ɨyepika'tisa' kon.

---

* **1:17** *A'kwaru ke;* miriɨ pe pura, *a'kwaru ke* **1:20** Eren 110:1 **1:22** Eren 8:6 **1:23** Koro'se 1:18 **2:1** Koro'se 2:13 * **2:3** *umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu piɨ';* miriɨ pe pura, *upun kon piɨ'*

6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ui'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon Kʉrai pokon pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyaponontɨsa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epʉn pe
te'sen pata yau, Kʉrai Sises yau,
7 enpoikato' tʉuya serɨ entakan nʉye'ai'ne' a'tai mɨrɨ
kaisaron ta pokena' pen wakʉ nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya
ɨsi'nʉnke' pe te'to' yau upɨ'nokon Kʉrai Sises yau.
8 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ ɨyepika'tɨsa' kon, apurɨto'
poro—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ esi ɨwinon kon pen, Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ
mɨrɨ—
9 tʉrawaso pɨkɨron pen, ɨnʉ' rɨ utapurɨ namai'.
10 Apʉne pʉra Papa tʉrawasooi rʉ'san urɨ'nokon, ika'sa'
kon Kʉrai Sises yau wakʉ tʉrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa
nʉkoneka'pʉ uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kʉrai Yau Tikin Nɨ Enan Nɨsa'

11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pe pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon ɨyentusa' kon winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen" tukai' ɨyesakʉ'pʉ kon, "itun
pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon" tukai' tʉusesa'san uya (ka'pon amʉ'
nʉkupʉnʉ tʉpun kon pɨ' temiyatʉ kon ke)—
12 ɨyenu kon yau mɨrɨ iku'tɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai Kʉrai piyapai
iyemo'kasa' pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon, Esuwerʉ yawon kon pe pʉra
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnnon kon pe rɨ ekonekan nɨto' pɨ' usauro'nɨto'
piyapai, iye'ku'to' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pʉra rɨ serɨ non
po.
13 E'tane si serɨ pe Kʉrai Sises yau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, pena ɨnnɨ
iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kʉrai mʉnʉ poro.
14 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ esi usewankaman namai'no pe,
asa'rɨ te'san ku'nin nʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ, mɨrɨpan uya wa'kʉ'nin pe
te'sen ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ, ɨ'seyaton pe e'nɨto' wekupiri,
15 tʉpun winɨ main, Mosi' winon nonka'pʉ tʉuya winɨ apiy-
ontɨn nɨto' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' ton pokon pe.
Ika'to' pe tʉuya iye'ku'to' esi'pʉ tikin nan pe asa'ron apai,
usewankaman pʉra si iyesi tʉku'se;
16 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin
pe asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa piya' kurusu' po terikʉ winɨ, to'
usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pʉ iya.
17 Iyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan uya tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto'
ekama'pʉ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨnnɨ te'san pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ko pan
kon nʉ'san pɨ'.
18 Apʉne pʉra iporo asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ urɨ'nokon utɨto' e'ma esi
Ikʉipʉnʉ piya' tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ winɨ.
19 Mɨrɨ epe'pʉ pe, ɨnnon kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sun-
waron kon pe pʉra ɨwesi kon, e'tane Papa munkɨ amʉ' tonpa
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,

2:15 Koro'se 2:14 **2:16** Koro'se 1:20 **2:17** Aisaya 57:19

20 itamɨsa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' po, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nin si Kʉrai Sises
itekun airon eke tɨ' pe.
21 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau tanporo mɨrɨ amɨsa' enasa' ɨsipona, mɨrɨpan nin si e'mʉ'sa'kasa' wakʉ use'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.
22 Mɨrɨpan yau nin si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ utamɨsa' mɨrɨ
a'samʉtʉ yau itiwʉ' pe ɨyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe
Ta'kwarʉ winɨ.

3

Paarʉ, Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Pɨ' Itekare Ekamanin

1 Mɨrɨ wenai, urɨ, Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe
te'sen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe—
2 Eta'pʉ auya'nokon kuru rɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa'
tʉrawasooi, iye'tʉsa' uyena', ɨyena'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe.
3 Serɨ tonan tawon usenpoika'pʉ uyena', to'ken nʉ'kwɨ
imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon Kʉrai
nʉkupʉnʉ tonan tau ennin pe esi,
5 ka'pon amʉ' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pen tʉron nɨ
a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' serɨ a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa
Iya'kwarʉ winɨ wakʉ ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' ena'.
6 Serɨ tonan tawon, wakʉ itekare poro Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ itesa' pe te'ton kon pe,
tikin nan nɨ ipun pʉ'kʉ pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsi'kaisa
rɨ ikupʉ tukai' usauro'nɨsa' eponin nan pe Kʉrai Sises yau.
7 Serɨ itekare poitorʉ pe iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ Papa uya wakʉ
nonkasa' ke urepasa' pɨ' tʉpana'pano e'tʉrawasoma poro.
8 Se pe rɨ e'tane sepan kon kuru nɨrɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ' o'koi'
kuru, serɨ wakʉ nonkasa' ke urepa'pʉ: Esuwerʉ amʉ' ton pen
ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen nɨ eke Kʉrai iwano' ekamanin pe.
9 Uyanʉmʉ'pʉ tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nʉ'pʉ,
nʉkuu'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨrɨ ku'nin pe sa'man pe pʉra tanporon
kon ena'.
10 Iteseru esi'pʉ serɨ pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen nɨ Papa
pu'ketʉ enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wannɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke
ton ena' Epʉn eseru pe te'sen yawon kon,
11 inkero' rɨ mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ inenuka'nʉkʉ'pʉ Kʉrai
Sises, uyepuru kon yau.
12 Iyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto'
pe iteme'nin pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en wannɨ yau te'se.

3:6 Koro'se 1:26-27

13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nʉnse
pʉra ɨwesi kon pa, ɨwenai'nokon ekota'ma pɨ', eke pe ɨku'to'
kon ipɨ' pɨ' rɨ.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

14 Mɨrɨ wenai Ikʉipʉnʉ rau e'sekunka,
15 Ikʉipʉnʉ tanporon kon a'samʉtʉ yawon kon apurɨnin
nan Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa'
na'ne' iwinɨ.
16 Ɨpʉrema eke pe rɨ te'sen eke pe tʉku'to' apai
ɨmeruntɨtanʉ'to' kon pe iya tʉpana'pano ke Ta'kwarʉ poro
ayau'nokon,
17 mɨrɨ kasa si, Kʉrai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurɨto' poro.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrema kanan ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, imisitasa' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe ɨwesi kon pa usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau,
18 tʉpana'pano ke ɨwesi kon pa, wakʉ ton amʉtʉ pe,
ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe eke pe rɨ ika'ta, kusan pe rɨ, ka'tau rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'nau rɨ Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' esi,
19 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu kon pa serɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto', i'tunin
pe e'nɨto' entaino rɨ—autarʉ'tɨ kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya
ɨrepato' kon ike ke.
20 Serɨ si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipʉ'kʉ i'tu pʉra rɨ
ekama'posa' entai rɨ mɨrɨ kasa na'kɨ tato' entai rɨ, tʉmeruntɨrʉ
awɨrɨ ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon,
21 iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Kʉrai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ! Amen.

4

Tikin Nɨ E'nɨto' Kʉrai Pun Yau

1 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe
ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon ɨuko'mamʉ kon pa uko'man nɨto'
yau ikɨ'masa' kon pe te'san pe anʉnsa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau.
2 Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra kuru e'tɨ', ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino kon pe e'tɨ';
tʉuseta'kasan pe pʉra, ɨusi'nʉnka kon pɨ' ɨtonpa kon tʉpika'tɨi'
e'tɨ'.
3 Tikin nɨ ɨwe'to' kon Iya'kwarʉ iwano' yau enkurunpatɨ'
kuru tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' na'si'ai'ne' poro.
4 Moro tikin nan ipun esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ
—ikɨ'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan ɨye'ku'to' kon ya'
ikɨ'masa' kon a'tai—
5 tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurɨto', tikin nan
epa'taisiman nɨto';
6 tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kʉipʉnʉ, tanporon entaino,
tanporon poron nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yawon nɨ.
7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ wakʉ nonkasa'
e'tʉsa' upona'nokon Kʉrai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13

8 Mɨrɨ wenai ta iya:*
“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon arɨ'pʉ iya ta'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan uya repan nɨto' tʉsa' ka'pon amʉ' ena',”†
ta iya.
9 (I'rɨ ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'tɨ'pʉ pe rɨ marɨ iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡
10 Kʉrɨ rɨ iu'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ iyenu'sa' rʉ'pʉ ka'ta' rɨ ka' enta' rɨ, tanporon nɨ mɨ yawɨron yau te'to' pe.)
11 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya tʉron kon kuu'pʉ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tʉron kon pu'kena' amʉ' pe, tʉron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ennin nan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa amʉ' pe,
12 Papa munkɨ amʉ' konekanin nan pe tʉrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kʉrai pun e'ka'to' pe,
13 tikin nɨ enan pʉ'kʉ pona apurɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe, Kʉrai yau eke pe utarʉ'tɨn nɨto' wakʉ ke eponin pe.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai mʉre' e'nɨ'nokon pen mɨrɨ, sipa'sipa nʉna'popɨtʉnʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se airɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ airɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya enupan winɨ ennakanin nan a'setunʉ uya apɨ' nɨ enku'tɨnin teseru kon ke pen.
15 E'tane ru'ku, usi'nʉnkan yau i'nairon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kʉrai kaisa rɨ.
16 Iwinɨ tanporo ipun ena ɨsipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapʉ tiwano' pe usi'nʉnkato' yau, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ to' uya ke.

Uko'man Nɨ Iweyu Munkɨ Pe

17 Serɨ ta uya nin si ɨpɨ'nokon, ta uya kuru rɨ Itepuru yau ɨpɨ'nokon, kɨko'mantʉu serɨ enta' itekare apurɨnin nan pen, iwotori'pɨ pʉra tʉusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.
18 To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nʉ'to' tʉuya'nokon yau, mɨrɨpan kon e'ta'nʉ'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nɨto' piyapai, apʉne pʉra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta winɨ.
19 To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' rɨ e'tʉsa' ɨri ku'to' pe tʉuya'nokon ipan pe rɨ tʉuse'se'tɨto' kon nɨ tʉnonkai', mɨrɨpan kon uya ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ton kupʉ.
20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai i'tunin pe ɨyena'pʉ kon pen.
21 I'nai rɨ eta'pʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨusenupa'pʉ kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awɨrɨ.

---

* **4:8** *ta iya;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ta Papa uya* † **4:8** Eren 68:18 ‡ **4:9** *non pona, non pe te'sen ya';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'* **4:16** Koro'se 2:19

22 Ɨyenupa'pʉ kon, ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ kon eseru pɨ', penaro'
ɨyeseru kon nonka kon pa, ɨyenku'tɨpai'nokon te'sen pɨkɨrɨ
ɨwesi kon nʉma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ;
23 emenna' pe ɨyenato' kon pe ɨusenuminkato' kon yau;
24 emenna' ɨyeseru kon ya' ɨyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' rʉ'pʉ
Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau.
25 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', akaisarɨ'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen in-
onkatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe tʉtonpa
pokon pe, apʉne pʉra tikin nan ipun pʉ'kʉ pe e'nɨ'nokon
wenai.
26 "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatʉu."§ Wʉi enu u'tɨ tane
ke'tʉu ausakorotasa' kon nɨ marɨ e'tane,
27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pʉta yen oton kʉ'ku'tʉu.
28 Kʉrɨ ama' pe iye'pɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ kʉse'nin ama' pe mɨrɨ enta',
e'tane tɨwɨ ne'tʉrawasomai, ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ pɨ' nesii temiyatʉ ke,
kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.
29 Ɨrɨ rɨ usauro'nɨto' kʉsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakʉ
pika'tɨnin nɨken tʉron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awɨrɨ, kamoro
etanin nan epika'tɨto' pe.
30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Papa A'kwarʉ kʉ'pokoitanʉ'tʉu
aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike ɨye'mato' kon weyu pona rɨ.
31 Ɨrɨ pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨwe'to' kon inonkatɨ', ewe'toi'pɨ'to'
kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sakoro, e'sa'morʉpɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri
pe ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨto', tanporon nɨ ɨri pe e'pai e'nɨto' pokon
pe rɨ.
32 Mannʉ' pe e'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon pe ɨtonpa
kon pɨ', ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ', Kʉrai yau Papa
usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa kasa te'san pe e'tɨ', ini'nʉnkanʉ ton
imunkɨ pe,
2 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansan pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau,
Kʉrai uya ui'nʉnkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨpan e'nonka'pʉ
uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto'
Papa ena' pe.
3 E'tane ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru rɨ kʉse'se'sa'pɨ'nin,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mentai e'nɨto', apʉne pʉra serɨ
ton esi ipoken pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano' pe.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri pe rɨ usauro'nɨto', iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ us-
auro'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri pe te'sen main apurɨto', ipokena'
pen nɨ, e'tane tenki tato' rɨken imaimu pe.

4:22 Koro'se 3:9 **4:24** Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 **4:25** Sakaraya 8:16
§ **4:26** Eren 4:4 (LXX) **4:32** Koro'se 3:13 **5:2** E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6

5 Serɨ pɨ' i'nai rɨ e'tɨ': tekumasan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri kupʉ pɨ'
te'san, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin pe—
esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe*
epoton kon pe pʉra rɨ.
6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyenku'tɨtɨ'nin itenpʉ'pʉ rɨ main ke, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ
warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uyepʉ main awɨron
kon pen pona.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' tonpa pe ke'tʉu.
8 Apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ ewarupɨ pe, e'tane
nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe ɨwesi kon. Ɨko'mantɨ' iweyu munkɨ
pe,
9 (apʉne pʉra iweyu† eperu pe e'nɨ esi tanporo wakʉ pe
e'nɨto' yau, ipoken e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon yau)
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpatɨ'.
11 Teperu kenan pen nɨ ewarupɨ tʉrawasooi kʉsa'pɨ'pɨ'tʉu,
e'tane ru'ku enpoikatɨ'.
12 Apʉne pʉra piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'sesa'pɨtʉ
yau.
13 E'tane tanporon nɨ isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe,
14 apʉne pʉra iweyu esi tanporon nɨ ku'nin pe tensen pe.
Mɨrɨ wenai tasa' iya:
“Aiko te'nʉnsen, apakakɨ,
eri'nɨsa' apai e'mʉ'sa'ka',
Kʉrai uya ɨwei'tɨto' pe,”
ta iya.
15 Ti'tui' ɨko'mantɨ'—pu'pʉra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe,
16 wakʉ pe ɨweyu kon apurɨtɨ', apʉne pʉra wʉi ton man ɨri
pe rɨ.
17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iya'kwarʉ pʉra ke'tʉu, e'tane Itepuru
eseru tʉto'ka'nʉ'se.
18 Waain pɨ' ke'taripatʉu, miyarɨ rɨ tʉuse'se'tɨi' pʉra rɨ e'pai
ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwarʉ ke atarʉ'tɨtɨ'.
19 Eren yai ɨtonpa kon auro'katɨ', ɨpʉreman eremu mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen eren yai. Ɨserenkatɨ' ɨyewan kon
apai Itepuru pɨ',
20 tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tenki tawon pe e'tɨ' Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' tanporon pɨ'
rɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai ese' yau.
21 Ɨsiyena' te'tʉse e'tɨ', Kʉrai nama auya'nokon pe rɨ.

No'pʉ Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Taan'pʉ Ton

22 No'pʉ ton, ataan'pʉ kon ena' e'tʉtɨ' Itepuru ena' ɨye'tʉrʉ
kon pe rɨ.

---

* **5:5** *esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai e'to' esa' wannɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa* † **5:9** *iweyu,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *iya'kwarʉ* **5:16** Koro'se 4:5 **5:20** Koro'se 3:16-17 **5:22** Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1

23 Apɵne pɵra taan'pɵ esi no'pɵ i'pai pe, Kɵrai esi kasa so'si
i'pai pe, tɵpun, ipika'tɨnin pe te'to'.
24 So'si ne'tɵyai'ne' kasa Kɵrai ena', mɨrɨ kasa no'pɵ ton
e'tɵto' pe iyesi tɵtaan'pɵ kon ena' tanporon yau rɨ.
25 Taan'pɵ ton, ɨno'pɵ kon i'nɵnkatɨ', Kɵrai uya so'si
i'nɵnkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe,
26 wakɵ pe iku'nin pe, ikorɵka tɵuya winɨ‡ tuna ke tɵmaimu
winɨ,
27 itɵto' pe tɵuya tena' rɨ enkena' so'si pe rɨ, ita'si'sa' pe pɵra
rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɵra itepikɨrɨi pɵra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɵra ɨ'rɨ rɨ ima'takɵɵi
pɵra rɨ, e'tane wakɵ pe, imaku'pɨ pe pɵra.
28 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, taan'pɵ ton uya tɵno'pɵ kon i'nɵnkato'
pe iyesi tɵpun kon i'nɵnka tɵuya'nokon pe rɨ. Kɵrɨ tɵno'pɵ
i'nɵnkanin usi'nɵnka rɨ mɨrɨ.
29 Ɨnɵ' ken tɵpun ewaruma'tɨnin, e'tane ewekɵ iya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kɵrai kasa—
30 apɵne pɵra ipun pɵ'kɵ pe e'nɨ pɨ'.
31 "Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tɵkɵipɵnɵ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɵsan
nɨnto' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan ena tɵno'pɵ ya' tikin nɨ, mɨrɨpan kon
ena tikin nɨ ipun,"§ tasa'.
32 Serɨ serɨ eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usaurokɵ serɨ Kɵrai
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ nin si e'tane, akaisarɨ'nokon kuru ɨno'pɵ kon
i'nɵnkato' auya'nokon pe iyesi mɨsi'nɵnkayatɵi'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ no'pɵ uya tɵtaan'pɵ namato' pe iyesi.

6

Mɵre Amɵ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ To' Sanon

1 Mɵre amɵ', asanon kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru yau,
apɵne pɵra serɨ esi ipokena' pe.
2 "Ɨkɵipɵnɵ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ"—wapiyaro' rɨ
apiyontɨn nɨto' ikupɵ uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' itonpa—
3 "wakɵ pe ɨwesi pa inke ɨuko'mamɵ pa serɨ non po,"*
tawon.
4 Ikɵipɵnɵ ton, ɨmunkɨ kon tɵsakoropai' pɵra e'tɨ'; e'tane
ru'ku, to' emo'katɨ' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Epuru Ton

5 Apiyo' ton, non pon kon ɨyepuru kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to'
nama pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenari'nɵnse to' pɨ', wakɵ pe itewan,
Kɵrai maimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pe rɨ.

5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ **5:26** *ikorɵka tɵuya winɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɵra, *ikorɵkasa' tɵuya winɨ* § **5:31** Iseneses 2:24 **6:1** Koro'se 3:20 * **6:3** Isu'taronomi 5:16 **6:4** Koro'se 3:21 **6:5** Koro'se 3:22-25

6 To' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' uya ɨyenpɨ'tane'nokon nɨken pen
wakʉ tato' pe to' uya ɨpɨ'nokon, e'tane Kʉrai apiyo' ton pe,
Papa eseru kupʉ pɨ' ɨyewan kon apai.
7 Iyapiyo' pe e'tɨ' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe ɨwesi kon pe,
ka'pon amʉ' pen,
8 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon
e'ma wakʉ inkuu'pʉ pɨ', poitorʉ pe te'sen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ'
enawon pen nɨ.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'tɨ' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
marɨ. To' kʉsenari'patʉu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kʉrɨ asa'rɨ rɨ
ɨyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epuru esi Epʉn pon, tenu
yawon kenan pen nɨ nin.

Papa Amataai

10 Iu'matʉ pe, pana' pe e'tɨ' Itepuru yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
meruntɨ ipana'pano yau.
11 Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enatɨ', wakʉ pe
ɨye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'.
12 Apʉne pʉra pun pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn pokon pe
e'suranman pɨ' e'nɨ'nokon pen, e'tane esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eke ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ ewarupɨ orʉ meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon
pokon pe nin e'suranman.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enatɨ', ɨri weyu
e'seposa' a'tai, wakʉ pe ɨye'soto'ka kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tanporon nɨ kupʉ tʉpo, ɨye'soto'ka kon pa.
14 Pana' pe e'soto'katɨ' i'nairon ɨpokʉrʉʉi kon pe ɨworo'pai
kon oi, ipoken e'nɨto' ɨpɨtɨ kon wapu pe,
15 a'ta kon temaikai' tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' wakʉ
ekareei ya' wakʉ pe iye'kamasa' pe.
16 Serɨ tonpa ton pe apurɨto' anʉntɨ' awapu kon pe, serɨ ke
tanporon ɨri pʉre ton i'nɨ'panʉkʉ kon pa.
17 Epika'tɨn nɨto' anʉntɨ' ayarʉkooi kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨsuparaai kon pe Iya'kwarʉ, Papa Maimu pe te'sen.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' Iya'kwarʉ yau tanporo
te'ku'sen a'tai rɨ, ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
esa'to' yai. Serɨ itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨpʉremai'ma tanporon kon wakʉ ton pona.
19 Upona nɨrɨ ɨpʉrematɨ', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke
urepato' pe enari'mʉra tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya
ti'tusen pe,
20 kʉrɨ rɨ pe rɨ enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ɨpʉrematɨ'
enari'mʉra ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awɨrɨ.

6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1 **6:14** Aisaya 11:5; 59:17 **6:15** Aisaya 52:7 **6:17** Aisaya 59:17

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

21 Tai'ki'kas, tonpa rʉ'kwɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨron apiyo'
Itepuru yau, uya tanporon nɨ ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, i'tu kon
pa mɨrɨ kasa esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pɨ' esi.
22 Ennoko uya ɨpiya'nokon mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ, ina i'tu kon pa mɨrɨ
kasa ina esi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpori'manin kon pe.
23 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan
nɨto' apurɨto' pokon pe Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru
Sises Kʉrai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe.
24 Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai
i'nʉnkato' to' uya usenkʉ'sa' pʉra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

6:21 Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 **6:22** Koro'se 4:7-8

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Piri'pai Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu wapiyaro' Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amu' nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san turon kon Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pu. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, Paaru ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pura iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pu Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amu' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' turepato' ike ru'pu pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amure' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pu iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pu to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon Esuweru amu' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupunu winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa nuturu'pu kamoro Kurai pokon pe tuuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samutu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe Paaru uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Ipoiri ri Paaru pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)
Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)
Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)
Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)
Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)
Iu'matu (4:21-23)

1 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti, Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ ton winɨpaino,
Tanporo wakʉ ton a'samʉtʉ pe so'si epuru ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' pika'tɨnin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kʉrai yau
Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:
2 Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra
e'nɨto' nesii ɨyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winɨpaino.

Tenki Tato' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

3 Tenki tapɨtʉ uya Papa pɨ' ɨyenuminkapɨtʉ uya 'nokon
kaisarɨ rɨ.
4 Tanporo ɨpona'nokon ɨpʉrema yau, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨpʉrema pori'
pe esii'ma,
5 apʉne pʉra utonpa pe ɨwesi kon wakʉ itekare yau,
iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,
6 serɨ i'tu uya pɨ' kuru rɨ, kʉrɨ wakʉ tʉrawaso piya'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ
ayau'nokon uya ikupʉ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ
weyu pʉ'kʉ pona.
7 Iye'to' pe rɨ serɨ kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne
pʉra uyewan yau ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon pɨ', i'rɨ pe rɨ esi yau a'sisa'
pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'wa'kʉtʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare
meruntɨtanʉkʉ uya yau, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa uya
wakʉ nonkasa' eporo upokon pe.
8 Papa uya tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon i'se e'to' ekama mɨrɨ Kʉrai
Sises usi'nʉnkato' ike ke.
9 Serɨ serɨ ɨpʉremato': ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon enato' pe miyarɨ rɨ
eke pe i'tunin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe ennin pe,
10 mɨrɨ si wakʉ pe te'sen i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨri tato' ipɨ'
pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken Kʉrai weyu pʉ'kʉ pona,
11 ipokena' pe e'nɨto' nepetanʉkʉnʉ ke itarʉ'tɨsa' pe
tʉuye'sen Sises Kʉrai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apurɨpɨ'to' pe.

Paarʉ I'sen Uya Miyarɨ Rɨ Wakʉ Itekare Usekama Kupʉ

12 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ upɨ'
uya miyarɨ rɨ wakʉ itekare usekama ku'sa' man.
13 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe tensen pe tanporo kopʉna pata'se'
erasu ton koro'tawɨrɨ iyenasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon
pona rɨ Kʉrai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.
14 Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke rɨ tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau,
epori'mapɨ'sa' tʉusauro'san pe Papa Maimu pɨ' epiyɨ'kena' pe
pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'mʉra.
15 I'nairɨ rɨ iyesi tʉron kon uya Kʉrai ekareei ekama tɨkɨnta
kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusakorota kon pe, e'tane tʉron kon
uya ekama wakʉ pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma.

1:1 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:12 **1:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 28:30

16 Serɨ pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupʉ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau,
i'tui'ma serɨ ya' e'tʉsa' esi wakʉ itekare wapu pe.
17 Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pʉ Kʉrai pɨ' tiwano'
kon pe ɨnku'pai te'to' kon i'napai rɨ pʉra rɨ, ekamʉn ne'nin pe
upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.*
18 E'tane, ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi? Eke esi mɨrɨ tanporon yau, kasi
ye' rɨ eseru wannɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'nairo' yau, Kʉrai ekareei
usekamasa'; serɨ wenai nin si pori' pe esi.
Ewai', miyarɨ rɨ epori'man pɨ' esi,
19 i'tu uya wenai ɨwɨpʉremato' kon winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
epika'tɨto' esi Sises Kʉrai a'kwarʉ winɨ, serɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ upɨ'
esi mɨrɨ upa'kanin pe.†
20 Enurikʉ serɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'to' esi epiyɨ'to' pe pʉra,
e'tane enari'ke' pʉra e'to' serɨ pe siya rɨ Kʉrai namato' pe upun
yau, uko'manto' yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra eri'to' yau.
21 Apʉne pʉra urɨ pona, uko'man nɨ pe Kʉrai esi, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨ esi eporo pe.
22 Apʉne pʉra uko'mamʉ pe iyesi yau upun yau rɨ, serɨ esi
mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ epekena' pe e'tʉrawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Mɨrɨ rɨ
e'tane, ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si anʉmʉ uya? I'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi!
23 Ekaraka serɨ asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai rɨ esi mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai a'kɨrɨ e'to' pe, wakʉ pe kuru rɨ nin;
24 e'tane miyarɨ rɨ ɨiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe
iyesi,
25 Si'tuyai' rɨ serɨ, si'tuyai' serɨ yau rɨ e'to' esi tukai' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporo aya'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ esi mɨrɨ ikupʉ kon pa mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨwesi kon pa apurɨto' auya'nokon yau,
26 mɨrɨ kasa si urɨ esi ɨpiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ɨkupʉ
kon, Kʉrai Sises yau ɨwe'to' kon anʉ'kato' pe urɨ pɨkɨrɨ.
27 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'ku'tane, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ Kʉrai
ekareei yau e'tɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, uyepʉ ɨyense'na'nokon, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra eta uya rɨken ɨpɨ'nokon, urɨ pʉra rɨ iye'tane i'tu uya rɨ
mɨrɨ, ɨye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin nɨ iya'kwarʉ tikin nan
ka'pon pe itekare apurɨto' pɨ',
28 tenari'nʉnse pʉra ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨyewa'nomanin kon nʉkupʉnʉ
pɨ'. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ to' uya ento' ipɨ', to' uma'ta ekamanin,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si epika'tɨ tane, Papa winɨ.
29 Ɨyena'nokon iye'tʉsa' pɨ', Kʉrai iwano' pe apurɨ kon pa rɨken
pen, e'tane ɨyekota'mato' kon pe rɨ iyesi itiwano' pe,
30 mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ sa'ne ɨutɨ kon esi mɨrɨ e'suranman pɨ'
uyenta'tʉine' awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe eta auya'nokon
urɨ rɨ esi e'suranman pɨ'.

---

* **1:17** Tʉron nɨ ton serɨ ɨwa pe ɨmenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawɨrɨ. † **1:19** *upa'kanin pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *upika'tɨnin pe.* **1:30** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:19-40

2

Kʉrai E'to' Mɨ Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pʉra Pataka

1 Łuko'manto' kon Kʉrai yau uya pana' pe ɨku'sa' kon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ isi'nʉnkato' uya aya'kwarʉ kon ne'sa', mɨrɨpan uya
Iya'kwarʉ pokon pe ɨku'sa' kon ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe.
2 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon
mararon pe pʉra pori' pe uku'tɨ' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tʉusenuminkai',
tʉusi'nʉnkai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ iya'kwarʉ, tikin nɨ
isenuminkato' te'se.
3 Amʉre' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉ'ku'tʉu mɨrɨ pe pʉra
rɨ autaperʉka kon pe rɨ, e'tane se pe rɨ e'ku'tɨ', tʉron kon
kupʉi'ma wakʉ pe ɨyentai'nokon.
4 Akaisarɨ'nokon ɨtonpa kon tense e'tɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' rɨken
pen.
5 Łyeseru kon nesii Kʉrai Sises esi'pʉ kasa:
6 I'naino pe kuru rɨ Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa rɨ esi i'se iyesi'pʉ pen, ta'sisen pe,
7 e'tane tanporon nɨ nonka'pʉ iya,
i'naino ipoitorʉ pe e'nɨto' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pɨ'.
8 Ka'pon pe si tʉusene pɨ',
se pe rɨ iyena'pʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' maimu awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi'pʉ—
kurusu' po rɨ uma'tan nɨto'!
9 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya anʉmʉ'pʉ kakʉi' kuru rɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itese' ke irepa'pʉ iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen
entaino ke rɨ,
10 mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises ese' pɨ' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epʉn yawon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ non o'non kon,*
11 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kʉrai esi
Itepuru pe,
Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ ku'to' eke pe kupʉ pe.

E'wei'tɨn Sirikɨ Amʉ' Kasa

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, main awɨron kon pe rɨ
ɨwe'pɨtʉ kon—moro rɨken esi pɨ' pen, e'tane serɨ pe mɨrɨ entai
ipʉra esi pɨ'—ɨyepika'tɨto' kon tʉrawasooi pɨ' rɨ e'tɨ' ɨyetʉipɨtʉ
kon, e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka pe rɨ,
13 apʉne pʉra Papa e'tʉrawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.
14 Tanporon nɨ iku'tɨ' tepatakai' pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra te'sei'pɨ'se
pʉra,

---

* **2:10** *non o'no:* Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupɨ yau uko'man nɨ pɨ' tukai' usenuminkan nɨto' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

15 mɨrɨ si wakʉ pe, ɨri pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨwesi kon
pa Papa munkɨ pe, tʉuko'mansan pe ɨri yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri
ton koro'tau tʉma'takʉʉi ke pʉra. To' koro'tau e'wei'tɨtɨ' sirikɨ
amʉ' te'wei'tɨsan kasa ka' yau;
16 to' pɨ' uko'man nɨto' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau.
Mɨrɨ kupʉ auya'nokon yau, utapurɨto' esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai weyu
a'tai, apʉne pʉra enpoika iya mɨrɨ utʉrawasooi, unkuu'pʉ e'sa'
pʉra iyesi notʉn pe.
17 E'tane ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi use'man nɨto' ike pe te'sen
tensisen kasa rɨ use'man nɨto' pona rɨ e'ma tane apurɨto'
auya'nokon winɨ, pori' pe rɨ esi epori'ma rɨ tanporo
aya'kɨrɨ'nokon.
18 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ pori' pe e'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epori'matɨ'
upokon pe.

Temu'ti Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ E'pa'pʉrotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupʉ kuru rɨ serɨ Temu'ti enno'to' pe
uya serɨ pe'ne rɨ ɨpiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe ɨyekareei kon
etasa' uya a'tai.
20 Ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ man iwaraino, i'napai rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon
ennin.
21 Tanporon kon nɨ nin esi tiwano' kon pɨ', Sises Kʉrai
iwano' pɨ' pen nɨ nin.
22 Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon nɨ, imu esi tʉkʉipʉnʉ a'kɨrɨ
kasa uya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' wakʉ itekare tʉrawasooi yau.
23 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enno'to' pe uya kuru rɨ e'kupʉ serɨ inke
pʉra ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ te'sen e'kupʉ ensa' uya a'tai upɨ'.
24 Urɨ nɨrɨ esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau serɨ pe rɨ urɨ rɨ utɨto'
oton pɨ'.
25 E'tane usenuminka serɨ E'pa'pʉrotai'tas na'po pɨ'
ɨpiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kɨrɨ te'tʉrawasomasen, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon nɨrɨ
ekamanin, ɨnennoko'pʉ kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.
26 Apʉne pʉra ɨyenpai'nokon iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'nɨ'
pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa'
auya'nokon pɨ'.
27 I'nai rɨ, takuru'ke iyesi'pʉ, ima'taiwa'pʉ rɨ. E'tane Papa
usentu'ma'pʉ ipɨ', kʉrɨ rɨ pɨ' rɨken pen, urɨ pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ, pokoi pe
e'to' tonpa'tɨ pe rɨ iyesi namai' pokoi ke.
28 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', miyarɨ rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnenno'pai esi ensa'
auya'nokon a'tai kanan, ɨyepori'ma kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usewankamato' pʉra iye'to' pe.
29 Mereutanʉ'tɨi' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma,
ka'pon amʉ' kʉrɨ rɨ waraino kon mʉnamatʉi',

2:15 Isu'taronomi 32:5

30 apɨne pɨra ima'taiwa'pɨ rɨ Kɨrai tɨrawasooi pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ
tɨuma'tato' annau rɨ iyena'pɨ upika'tɨnin pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya
ikupɨ poken pɨra iyesi pɨ'.

3

Pun Kupɨ Pen En Yau

1 Iu'matɨ pe rɨ si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pɨ' pori' pe e'tɨ'! Mɨrɨ
rɨ'pɨ rɨ marɨ menuka uya ɨyena'nokon uya uyanpokɨmato'
pɨra man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨserasu kon pe iyesi.
2 Kamo pero amɨ' enei'ma e'tɨ', kamo ka'pon amɨ' makoi
ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanɨ'nin nan.
3 Apɨne pɨra urɨ'nokon kamoro iputurɨkasa' ton,
tɨwɨpɨremasan Papa A'kwarɨ awɨrɨ, Kɨrai Sises apurɨto'
ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pun kupɨ pɨ' tenu kon yau te'san pen—
4 urɨ rɨ mɨrɨ wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.
Ɨnɨ' rɨ usenuminka yau mɨrɨ wenai ipun esi uyenu yau
tukai', urɨ man mɨrɨ entai rɨ:
5 itun pi'pɨ iputurɨkasa' 8 pan wɨi a'tai, ka'pon amɨ' Es-
uwerɨ pon kon pe, Pensiman rɨko' pe, Ipuru amɨ' pe; main,
Mosi' winon awɨrɨ, Pari'si pe;
6 ipan pe ɨnku'paino pe e'to' pɨ', so'si amɨ' kota'ma pɨ'; Mosi'
nɨnonka'pɨ awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ', ima'takɨɨi pɨra.
7 E'tane si tɨ, ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo uya mɨrɨ winɨ tasa' uya e'tane, eposa'
uya pɨra iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nɨkɨ uya Kɨrai uriya' rɨ si.
8 Mɨrɨ entai, tanporon to'ka'nɨkɨ uya teposen pe pɨra rɨ, i'tu
tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kɨrai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kɨrɨ
rɨ uriya' tanporon nɨ nonka'pɨ uya serɨ. Eno'masa' pe rɨ ene
uya, Kɨrai epoto' pe uya
9 kɨrɨ rɨ yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe
pen main winɨ tɨuye'sen, e'tane mɨ Kɨrai apurɨto' poro—wakɨ
ipokena' Papa winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' winɨ tɨuye'sen.
10 Kɨrai ɨni'tupai esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ
meruntɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ita'kɨrɨ iyekota'ma'pɨ yau esi, ikasa
rɨ ena iyeri'to' yau,
11 mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iye'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ terikɨ'pɨ apai
eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winɨkɨi' Utɨn

12 Tanporo serɨ ton anɨnka'sa' uya pen, mɨrɨ pe pɨra wakɨ pe
ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwarɨka uta'sito' pe Kɨrai Sises
uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pɨ'.
13 Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pɨra iwa rɨ man ipɨ' e'tane
tikin nan kupɨ uya, uye'ma'pɨ ta' te'sen tɨpu'tɨka'nɨ'se mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ sa'man pe uta'kwarɨka urawɨrɨ te'sen ekare pɨ',

3:5 Inkupɨ'pɨ 23:6; 26:5; Ron 11:1 **3:6** Inkupɨ'pɨ 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

14 teposen ekare pɨ' uta'kwarʉka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya
ukɨ'masa' na'ne' ipona Epʉn winɨkʉi' Kʉrai Sises awɨrɨ.
15 Tanporo urɨ'nokon iyakʉ'pʉsa' ton uya ento' esi. Mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ airɨ usauro'ai'ne' pɨ' tʉron nɨ pe
ɨusenuminka kon yau, mɨrɨ rɨ kanan enpoika Papa uya
ɨyena'nokon.
16 Utɨnpai'nokon eporo'pʉ uya'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨken.
17 Tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ e'sara'tɨtɨ' unkupʉ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ' utonpa ton,
kamo ina nʉkupʉ'pʉ kasa tʉuko'mansan entɨ'.
18 Apʉne pʉra wapiya tapɨtʉ pɨ' rɨ e'sa' ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ pe
kanan si takapʉ uya akaramʉi'ma, tu'kan kon nɨ uko'mamʉ
Kʉrai kurusukuui eyaton pe.
19 To' utɨto' ya' esi uma'tan nɨto', to' e'to' itese' pɨ' esi to' ewan,
to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyɨ'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non
eseru pɨ' rɨ.
20 E'tane urɨ'nokon esi Epʉn pon kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
enuri'nɨ'nokon itenupɨkɨrɨ pika'tɨnin Itepuru Sises Kʉrai
uyepʉ mɨrɨ winɨ,
21 imeruntɨrʉ uya tanporon nɨ ena iyo'koi' emapu'tɨ, sepan
nɨ upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tʉpun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uni'nʉnkanʉ
ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyarʉko kʉron ton, mɨrɨ kasa kuru meruntɨ pe
Itepuru yau te'mʉ'sa'kai' e'tɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ!

Panaman Nɨto'

2 Iyotiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sinti'ki, ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan
pe ɨseseru yau ɨwesi kon pa Itepuru yau.
3 Ɨmɨrɨ, uisakon pe te'tʉrawasomasen* ekama'po uya
pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' ipika'tɨkɨ uya'kɨrɨ wakʉ itekare
pɨ' ita'sisa' kon, Kʉremen pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
kon e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapɨ'sa' na'ne'
uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ'.
4 Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'tɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Takapʉ uya kanan: Pori'
pe e'tɨ'!
5 Tɨwɨ tanporon kon pɨ' ɨsɨ pe pʉra ɨwe'to' nʉsenei. A'ko pe
Itepuru man.
6 Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ kɨsewankamatʉu, e'tane tanporon yau rɨ,
ɨwɨpʉrema kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama'po auya'nokon yau,
ɨyepori'ma kon pe, ɨnesakʉnʉ kon itʉtɨ' Papa ena'.

3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 * **4:3** *uisakon pe te'tʉrawasomasen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *awɨron Sisikos*—itese'.

7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa iwano', tanporon nɨ ito'ka'nʉ'to' entaino rɨ esi ɨyewan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kʉrai Sises yau.

8 Iu'matʉ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'nai rɨ na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ tese ke na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ ipokena', ɨ'rɨ rɨ esukenan, ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ pe oso tato' ipɨ' pe na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ en yau na'ne'—ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ pe kuru rɨ na'ne' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tapurɨpɨ'sen ye' pe, mɨrɨ waraino ton pɨ' kuru ɨsenuminkatɨ'.

9 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ uwinɨpai ɨusenupa'pʉ kon pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨneta'pʉ kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnene'pʉ kon uyau—iku'tɨ' si. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si Papa usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ e'to' pe ɨpiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itʉsa' Ton Pɨ'

10 Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennʉ'pʉ rɨ upɨ' ɨusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pɨ'. I'nairɨ rɨ sa'ne, pena upɨ' ɨusewankama'pʉ kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

11 Ekota'ma pɨ' ta uya pen serɨ, apʉne pʉra isenupasa' urɨ ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ e'nɨ yau pori' pe te'sen pe.

12 I'tu uya rɨ ekota'man nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu uya rɨ eke pe itesa' pe e'nɨto'. Usenupasa' man mɨrɨ yau e'nɨto' eseru pɨ' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', eke pe rɨ tenta'nai' mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwan pe rɨ e'nɨto' yau; eke pe rɨ itesa' pe e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipʉra e'nɨto' yau.

13 I'tu uya rɨ, tanporon nɨ kupʉ, imeruntɨrʉ ke.

14 E'tane wakʉ pe rɨ upika'tɨ pɨ' ɨwe'sa' kon man ekamʉn yau esi koro'tau.

15 Mɨrɨ tonpa'tɨ pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa rɨ, pena wakʉ itekare to'ka'nʉkʉ pɨ' ɨyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi utɨ a'tai, tikin nan nɨ so'si uya upika'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi urɨ tʉrepai' i'se e'to' ke, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken;

16 Tesaroni'ka po rɨ kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pɨtʉ pɨ' ɨwe'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon.

17 Urepato' auya'nokon, enupɨkɨrɨ esi pen, e'tane ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon epe'pʉ eporo auya'nokon enupɨkɨrɨ nin esi.

18 Tanporo kuru rɨ, iye'to' entai rɨ ɨwinɨpai'nokon eposa' uya man, serɨ kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'pʉrotai'tas winɨ ɨnennoko'pʉ kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikɨtun tʉtʉsen pe iyesi, tanʉnsen ye' use'man nɨto' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi.

19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si Papa itese' pɨ' e'to' uya tanporon nɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨrepa kon mɨrɨ eke pe rɨ itesa' pe te'to' ke Kʉrai Sises yawɨrɨ.

4:15 2 Koren 11:9 **4:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:1 **4:18** E'sotas 29:18

20 Papa itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon iwano'
pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke rɨ, inke rɨ te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Ta

21 “Miyarɨ,” ka'tɨ' Kʉrai Sises yau wakʉ ton pɨ'. Utonpa kon
amʉ' upiyawon kon, “Miyarɨ,” tato' ennoko pɨ' man.
22 Tanporo wakʉ ton, “Miyarɨ,” tato' ennoko pɨ' man
ɨyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwʉ' tawon kon.
23 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai iwano' nesii
aya'kwarʉ kon piyau. Amen.†

† **4:23** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton yau *Amen* pʉra iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wui enu uyepu winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pu Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen ni, e'tane Paaru e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku yau iyesi'pu, turawaso amu' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoru Eisa yau. Paaru uya i'tusa' esi'pu moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwaru pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku pe, pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni.

Paaru uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naru esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tunin pe kuru miripan nin si seri turon ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapu iya tupiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi e'ku'nito' kupu. Paaru uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pu Koro'se pona Paaru apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos purata ke te'mai' pura tuturawasomasen iwano' pe Paaru uya tunenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'pu na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
Kurai turawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)
Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)
Iu'matu (4:7-18)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

2 Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tuusauroku'pu awiron kon* tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukuipunu kon winon.†

---

* **1:2** *tuusaurokuʼpu awiron kon;* miri pe pura, *apurinin nan*

† **1:2** *Papa, ukuipunu kon winon;* turon ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, *Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon* ta.

Tenki Tato' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

3 Inke rɨ tenki ta pɨ' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai
kʉipʉnʉ pɨ', ina ɨpʉrema ɨpona'nokon a'tai,
4 apʉne pʉra Kʉrai Sises apurɨsa' auya'nokon pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporo wakʉ ton i'nʉnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina
uya pɨ'—
5 apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' Epʉn po na'ne'
ɨiwano' kon pe ɨye'ku'to' kon pɨkɨron, ɨnetakaa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ
i'nairon main yau, wakʉ itekare
6 ɨpiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro serɨ
wakʉ itekare esi epetan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epan nɨ pɨ',
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pʉ auya'nokon
si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' to'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ
auya'nokon tanporo i'nai rɨ iye'to' yau.
7 Serɨ pɨ' ɨusenupasa' kon ina tonpa rʉ'kwɨ E'pa'pʉras winɨ,
Kʉrai apiyo' pe tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ te'tʉrawasomasen ina pe
rɨ,
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama'pʉ iya ina pɨ' ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon esi
Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨkupʉ kon ke.
9 Mɨrɨ wenai, ɨyeta'pʉ kon tʉuya'nokon si'kɨrɨ ɨpona'nokon
tʉwɨpʉremato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ekama'poto'
tʉuya'nokon ayarʉ'tɨto' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon
ike ke tanporo iya'kwarʉ ipu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'to'
poro ereutanʉ'sa' ina uya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
10 Ina ɨpʉrema serɨ pɨ' ɨuko'mamʉ kon pa Itepuru enu yau
wakʉ pe te'sen uko'man nɨto' yau, mɨrɨpan pori'manin pe
ɨwesi kon pa tanporon yau rɨ, tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ tʉrawaso
yau epetan pɨ' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pɨ',
11 imeruntɨtasa' pe tanporon meruntɨ ke a'kwa yau iye'to'
meruntɨrʉ ke, imoronkato' esa' pe ɨwesi kon pa eke pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra ɨwe'to' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe
esii'ma
12 tenki ta pɨ' Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ', ɨkonekanin nʉ'pʉ kon wakʉ ton
pokon pe ɨwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe anʉmʉ pɨ'.
13 Apʉne pʉra ewarupɨ meruntɨrʉ apai umo'kasa' iya
'nokon, mɨrɨpan uya une'sa' kon tʉmu, tʉni'nʉnkanʉ e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe ya',
14 kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ umakooi kon use'masa',‡ upɨ'nokon isentu'ma
ke.

Eke Pe Kʉrai E'to'

15 Kʉrai esi tʉusensen pen Papa pe rɨ, Eke Kuru tanporon
iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino.

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 ‡ **1:14** *umakooi kon use'masa';* tʉron nɨ ton emennʉ'pʉ imenukasa' ton yau, *e'man nɨsa' mʉnʉ poro* ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7

16 Kɯrɨ rɨ winɨ Papa uya tanporon nɨ koneka'pɯ: ka'yawon
ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon ton nɨ, tɯusensen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tɯusensen pen, apono' amɯ', pata esanon, meruntɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pɯ iwinɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itiwano' pe.
17 Tanporon nɨ wapiyaro' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan yau tanporon nɨ
uta'si a'samɯtɯ pe.
18 Tɯpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɯrakon pe
iyesi, iyepiya'tɨ pe iyepa'kasa' rɯ'pɯ pe iyesi eri'nɨto' apai, mɨrɨ
pɨ' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.
19 Apɯne pɯra Papa esi'pɯ pori' pe tanporo rɨ tɯmɨrɨ rɨ esi pɨ'
iyau,
20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises poro tanporon nɨ ekonekato' pe Papa
pokon pe non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' po na'ne' rɨ, kɯrɨ rɨ imɯnɯ
iye'kwansa' rɯ'pɯ kurusu' po uya tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto'
ku'sa'.
21 Ɨnnɨ Papa piyapai ɨwesi'pɯ kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteyaton
non pe ɨwesi'pɯ kon ɨusenuminkato' kon yau apɯne pɯra ɨri
kupɯ auya'nokon pɨ'.
22 E'tane serɨ pe ɨkonekasa' iya 'nokon tɯpokon pe, Kɯrai
pun winɨ iyeri'to' winɨ, ɨtɯto' kon pe tɯuya wakɯ pe tenu yau,
imaku'pɨ pe pɯra, ɨpɨ'nokon e'nɨto' iwenai pɯra—
23 miyarɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon yau ɨwesi kon yau
iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan pe, tɯutamai' pɯra,
ɨye'ku'to' kon apai wakɯ itekare nekama'pɯ. Serɨ serɨ wakɯ
itekare ɨneta'pɯ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isekamasa' rɯ'pɯ tanporon
kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ urɨ, Paarɯ, enasa' ipoitorɯ pe wenai.

Paarɯ E'tɯrawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

24 Serɨ pe si pori' pe e'ai', ɨiwano' kon pe ekota'man nɯ'pɯ
pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun yau nin si arɯ'tɨ uya ipɯra na'ne' Kɯrai
ekota'ma'pɯ airɨ, ipun pɨkɨrɨ, so'si pe na'ne'.
25 Ipoitorɯ pe enasa' man, Papa nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ unkupɯnɯ pe
uyena' winɨ, ɨyena'nokon itɯto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to'
awɨrɨ—
26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' rɯ'pɯ inke kuru rɨ penaro'
kon piyapai rɨ nɨrɨ, e'tane serɨ pe isenpoikasa' wakɯ ton ena'.
27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe tɯuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwerɯ amɯ'
pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe rɨ te'sen, Kɯrai pe na'ne'
ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nɨto' pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' pe te'sen.
28 Ina man ekama pɨ', ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' enupa pɨ' tanporon ipu'ketɯ pokon pe, ina uya tanporon
kon tɯto' pe wakɯ pe Kɯrai yau.

1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

29 Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona e'tʉrawasoma serɨ, e'suranman pɨ' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tʉrawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' esi ɨiwano' kon pe, Ʉrawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nʉ'san pen nɨrɨ.

2 Mɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ tenai' tʉusi'nʉnkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awɨrɨ, eke pe kuru rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin pe e'nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kʉrai si.

3 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' e'so'nansa' na'ne' mɨrɨ.

4 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ pe rɨ tʉusauro'se ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'.

5 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pʉra rɨ, uya'kwarʉ yau rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi mɨrɨ, wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' epori'mapɨ' nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe kuru Kʉrai apurɨto' auya'nokon esi pɨ'.

Uko'man Nɨto' Kʉrai Eseru Yau

6 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Kʉrai Sises anʉnsa' auya'nokon pɨ' Itepuru pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyau ɨko'mantɨ',

7 iyau tʉumisitai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurɨto' auya'nokon tʉku'se ɨyenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanʉkʉɨ.

8 Tense e'tɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ aya'sitɨ'nin a'ta rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nɨ enupan nɨto' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non nɨ uko'manto' eseru pɨ' te'sen, Kʉrai pɨ' pʉra rɨ.

9 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai yau rɨ iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ ka'pon pe,

10 mɨrɨ si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon mɨrɨ Kʉrai awɨrɨ, tanporo merunti esa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe e'nɨto' esa'.

11 Kʉrai awɨrɨ ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' auya'nokon kasa ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, ɨri ɨyeseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon winɨ, ka'pon amʉ' emiyatʉ ke serɨ e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kʉrai uya iku'sa',

12 ɨyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kɨrɨ ɨye'u'na'tɨ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ kon apurɨto' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntɨrʉ yau, i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai.

13 Iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon†

---

* **2:11** *ɨri ɨyeseru kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨpun kon* **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** *amakooi kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨpun kon*

yau ɨwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurɨne ɨkuu'pʉ kon‡ Kʉrai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pʉ iya,
14 iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ main tunka'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, urɨ'nokon winɨkʉi' ekamʉra te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ iya kurusu' pona tʉpokapɨ'se.
15 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ipana'pano ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton tʉku'se§ annau to' piyɨ'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' winɨ.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyeseru kon aimenkanin ananɨnʉ kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnensinʉ kon winɨ, ɨ'rɨ weyu rʉ'pʉ pɨ' rɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon winɨ, emenna' pe kapʉi epa'ka pɨ' ɨwɨpʉrema kon winɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Sapa' weyu winɨ rɨ.
17 Serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ tʉuye'ton a'kwarʉ'pʉ pe rɨ; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' mɨrɨ Kʉrai yau.
18 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨneporonʉ piyapai eponin pe pʉra ɨku'nin, kʉse'nin kasi ye' pe mɨ pe pʉra te'ku'sen, inserʉ amʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨpʉreman pɨ' pori' pe te'sen. Pʉse rɨ rupɨ usaurokʉ mɨrɨ siya rɨ eke pe rɨ tʉnene'pʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanʉkʉ sepan nɨ teseru ke.
19 I'pai pʉ'kʉ pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo ɨsipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupʉ koro'tau.
20 Iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon yau Kʉrai pokon pe serɨ non eseru ton ya', ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' iyau kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon, iteseru kupʉ auya'nokon?
21 “Kʉsanʉmʉi! Kʉsonpai! Kʉsa'pɨtʉi!” tawo'nan nɨ marɨ.
22 Serɨ warai'nan si apiyontɨn nɨto' ton esi ka'pon uya rɨ nin enupan nɨto' ton ike pe itʉsa' ton pe na'ne' apurɨka'sa' pɨ'.
23 Serɨ ton si apiyontɨn nɨto', iteseru ton ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nʉkoneka'pʉ pokon pe Papa apurɨpɨ'to' eseru pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya kasi pe rɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ tʉpun kon ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa rɨ to' esi, e'tane i'nai rɨ makoi pe i'se te'to' kon takʉ'ma to' uya pʉra iyesi.

3

Wakʉ Pe Uko'man Nɨ Eseru

1 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Kʉrai a'kɨrɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon pɨ', ɨyewan kon itʉtɨ' kau na'ne' nan pɨ' rɨken nɨ, Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ Kʉrai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pɨ'.
2 Kawon ton pɨ' rɨken ɨsenuminkatɨ', non pon pɨ' pen.

---

‡ **2:13** *Papa uya nurɨne ɨkuu'pʉ kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa uya nurɨne ukuu'pʉ kon*

2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15 § **2:15** *Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ipana'pano ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton tʉku'se;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai emo'ka'pʉ tiwano' pe iya'kwarʉ pe te'san itesanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton meruntɨrʉ piyapai.* **2:16** Ron 14:1-6 **2:19** E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1

3 Apɯne pɯra ɨyeri'sa' kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨuko'manto' kon
e'so'nansa' Kɯrai pokon pe Papa yau.
4 Kɯrai, ɨuko'manto' kon* ipɨ' usenpoika a'tai, ɨusenpoikato'
oton kon kanan iya'kɨrɨ a'kwa yau.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ non eseru ton iwɨtɨ': ɨyekumato' kon,
ipan pe wakɯ pe pɯra ɨwe'to' kon, ɨnɨkɨru kon, ɨri ɨnku'pai
e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mentai ɨwe'to' kon; mɨrɨ esi ika'sa' pɨ'
papa ta kasa.
6 Serɨ ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uyepɯ na'ne'.†
7 Serɨ ton yau rɨ mɨpininpɨ'ta'tɯi wapiyaro' yau ɨuko'mamɯ
kon a'tai.
8 E'tane serɨ pe tanporo se ton inonkatɨ': sakoro, a'ne'
pe ɨwe'to' kon, e'wɨpai ɨwe'to' kon, kasi pe ɨtonpa kon pan-
tomɯ'tɨto' auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe te'sen main in-
onkatɨ'.
9 Kasi ye' pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ke'tɯu, penaro' ɨyeseru kon
mo'ka'pɯ auya'nokon pɨ' mɨrɨ tanporo iteseru amɯ' a'kɨrɨ,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' pata'tɨsa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe
tenapɨ'sen i'tunin pe, tɯka'nin nɯ'pɯ kasa.
11 Serɨ yau Kiri', Esuwerɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi, itun pi'pɨ puturɯkasa',
itun pi'pɨ puturɯkasa' pen pɯra rɨ iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen,
Sɯ'kitiyan,‡ poitorɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' enawon kon pen
pɯra rɨ iyesi, e'tane Kɯrai esi tanporon pe rɨ, Kɯrai esi tan-
poron yau rɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa munkɨ inanɯmɯ'san pe ɨwesi kon
koro'tau, wakɯ pe, ti'nɯnkasan pe, epontɨtɨ' ɨsentu'kena' ke,
ɨsi'nɯnkena' ke, mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen ke, ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yaino ke mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯuseta'kasen pen ke.
13 Ɨtonpa kon pokon pe a'kɯre'tɨtɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon
pɨ' tɯusentu'mai' e'tɨ', ɨri rɨ esi a'tai ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ɨwe'to'
kon. Ɨsentu'matɨ', Itepuru usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne' kasa.
14 Tanporo serɨ ton pɯro'pona, usi'nɯnkan nɨto' ipata'tɨtɨ',
tanporo serɨ ton amɯranɯ'nin wakɯ pe ɨsipona.
15 Tɨwɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' Kɯrai iwano', ɨyesa'
kon pe nesii ɨyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pɯ'kɯ pe ɨwesi
kon, tɯusewankamai' pɯra ɨwe'to' kon ya' ɨkɨ'masa' iya 'nokon.
Tenki tawon pe e'tɨ'.
16 Tɨwɨ Kɯrai Maimu nɯko'mamɯi ayau'nokon eke pe kuru,
tɯron kon enupa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panama auya'nokon koro'tau
tanporo tɯpu'ketɯ ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eren ton pɨ' ɨserenkai'ma,

---

* **3:4** *ɨuko'manto' kon;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *uko'manto' kon* † **3:6** *uyepɯ na'ne';* tɯron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, *kamoro main awɨron pen pona iyepɯ* ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** *Sɯ'kitiyan*—ka'pon amɯ' tɯron kon uya Papa pɯnon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon pen nɨ tato' ton ipɨ'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

ɨpɯreman eremu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarɯ eremu ton tenki tai'ma ɨyewan kon yau Papa pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, ɨyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'tɨ' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikɯipɯnɯ pɨ' Kɯrai poro rɨ.

Kɯrai Munkɨ Pe E'nɨ Eseru

18 No'pɯ ton, ataan'pɯ kon ena' e'tɯtɨ', serɨ esi pɨ' wakɯ pe Itepuru pona.
19 Taan'pɯ ton, ɨno'pɯ kon amɯ' i'nɯnkatɨ', ɨsɨ pe to' pɨ' ke'tɯu.
20 Mɯre amɯ', tanporon yau rɨ asanon kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', serɨ uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma mɨrɨ.
21 Kɯipɯnɯ ton, ɨmunkɨ kon amɯ' tɯsakoropai' pɯra e'tɨ', to' emiya'nɯmɯ kɯse'nin.
22 Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau rɨ ka'pon, ɨyepuru kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', iku'tɨ' to' uya entane rɨken pen, to' uya wakɯ tato' pe, e'tane wakɯ pe ɨyewan kon pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru nama pe.
23 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ auya'nokon a'tai, iku'tɨ' ɨyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupɯ auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amɯ' iwano' pe pen,
24 i'tu auya'nokon ke ɨimamin kon ɨnepoton kon Itepuru winɨpai, ɨyepe'pɯ kon pe. Itepuru Kɯrai apiyo' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
25 Ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨri ku'nin nɯ'pɯ uya tɯnkuu'pɯ epe'pɯ epoto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu yawon kenan pen nɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Papa.

4

1 Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amɯ' irepatɨ' ipokena' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ ke, apɯne pɯra i'tu auya'nokon ɨyepuru kon kanan esi Epɯn po.

Mɨyarɨ Rɨ Enupan Nɨto'

2 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tɯwɨpɯremasan pe e'tɨ', tenu ke esii'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki tawon pe.
3 Ina pona rɨ marɨ ɨpɯrematɨ', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kɯrai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipɨkɨrɨ i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.
4 Ɨpɯrematɨ' wakɯ pe tɯto'ka'nɯ'sen pe, iye'to' awɨrɨ ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.
5 Ti'tui' kuru e'tɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pɨ'; wakɯ pe ɨweyu kon tapurɨi' e'tɨ'.

3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16

6 Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii,
ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' maimu eikʉ eseru
i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

7 Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
Tonpa rʉ'kwɨ kʉrɨ rɨ, i'nairon pika'tɨnin nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipoitorʉ pe e'nɨ tonpa Itepuru yau.

8 Ennoko uya serɨ ɨpiya'nokon mɨrɨto' pe tukai', ɨ'rɨ kasa
ina emakʉ tukai' i'tu kon pa,* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon
pori'mapɨ'se'na.

9 Utɨn pɨ' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ, ɨtonpa kon nɨ apata kon apaino. To' uya
tanporo serɨ yau te'ku'sen ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.

10 Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyarɨ ta pɨ' man
ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma', Panapas e'se uya nɨrɨ. (Ipɨ'
ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pʉ auya'nokon; ɨpiya'nokon iye'sa'
yau, mereutanʉ'tʉi'.)

11 Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyarɨ ta pɨ' man.
Pʉsamoro rɨken Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton Papa
e'to' esa' wannɨ pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato'
tʉuya'nokon.

12 E'pa'pʉras, ɨtonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kʉrai Sises
poitorʉ miyarɨ ta pɨ' man. Inke kuru ɨpʉreman pɨ' e'suran man
pɨ' man ɨiwano' kon pe, pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to'
i'se yau, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana'tɨsa' pe.

13 Ɨnekamapai e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon, sa'man pe kuru
iye'tʉrawasoma ɨiwano' kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʉrawote'siya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe.

14 Utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ, Ʉru', ta'ta pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Temas miyarɨ ta pɨ' man.

15 Miyarɨ ta to' uya utonpa ton Ʉrawote'siya pon kon pɨ',
ekamatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ninpa† pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau
so'si pɨ' te'san pɨ'.

16 Serɨ kareta usekama ɨpɨ'nokon tʉpo, Ʉrawote'siya po so'si
pɨ' kanan isekama mentʉi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan
Ʉrawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pʉ rɨ marɨ meka-
matʉi'.

17 A'ki'pas pɨ' ka'tɨ': "Ɨtʉrawasooi enuka'nʉ'ka'kɨ ɨneporo'pʉ
Itepuru yau," ka'tɨ'.

4:7 Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya, *ii'tuto' kon pe iya* ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † **4:15** *Ninpa,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Ninpas* **4:17** Pairiman 2

18 Urɨ, Paarʉ, uya serɨ miyarɨ tato' menuka serɨ uyemiyatʉ
ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutʉi'. Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pʉ eke kuru pata Roman amʉ' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarʉ uya so'si pata'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau Piri'pai nɨmɨ tʉpo. E'tane rɨ, inke pʉra rɨ, moro usewa'noman nɨto' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' winɨ tɨkɨntasan wakʉ pe itekare Paarʉ nekamanʉ Kʉri'san ekareei Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pɨ'. Paarʉ a'kwarʉka'pʉ to' uya Tesaroni'ka nɨnto' pe iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itɨto' pe Periya pona. Emennʉ'pʉ, Koren eposa' iya tʉpo, Paarʉ uya tisakon winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'tʉrawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tʉmɨrɨ pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pʉ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pʉ to' pori'mapɨ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'mʉra Kʉri'san amʉ' mɨrɨ yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usi'nʉnkato' ekareei pɨ'. To' emiya'pontɨpɨtʉ iya tʉuko'manto' eseru rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ei'pɨtʉ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ so'si tau iye'seposa' rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai enna'poka'to' kanan pɨ': Apurɨnin pe' iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai enna'pokapʉ kanan rawɨrɨ uya rɨ pe' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo iyenna'pokapʉ kanan nʉne'ai'ne'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ a'tai kanan Kʉrai uye'kapʉ? Paarʉ uya si serɨ weyu anʉmʉ to' pana'tɨpɨ'to' e'tʉrawasomato' pe tʉusewankamai' pʉra Kʉrai uye'kapʉ enupɨkɨrɨ te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Tenki tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨpɨtʉ (1:2—3:13)
Pana' pe Kʉri'san amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ pɨ' enupan (4:1-12)
Enupan Kʉrai uye'to' pɨ' (4:13—5:11)
Iu'matʉ pe pana' pe enupan nɨto' (5:12-22)
Iu'matʉ (5:23-28)

1 Paarʉ, Sairas* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon winɨpaino,
Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:
Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨyenakan kon pe.†

---

* **1:1** Kiri' *Sirʉpanas, Sairas* tato' tʉron nɨ pe. **1:1** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:1 † **1:1** Tʉron nɨ pena imenukasa' ton uya iponantɨ *Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon* ta.

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

2 Tiwiri tuwipurema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man
ipi'nokon.
3 Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu
rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini
iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nunkan nito'
wini tuutari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon
iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.
4 Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nunkanu ton, ayanunsa'
iya 'nokon,
5 apune pura ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main
pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau,
miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi'
kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pu
ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe.
6 Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru
nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekamun ton ni ekota'man annau
ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru
nuturu'pu ike ke.
7 Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri
awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon.
8 Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya
miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito'
auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi',
inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare pura man miri enta'.
9 Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usaurokु, iye'ku'sa'
ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa
winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuuko'mansen miri
awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai'
to' uya ekama,
10 miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi
kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyerikु'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon
pika'tinin tuuye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon
a'tai, notun pe iyesi'pu pen.
2 Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to'
uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane
Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei
inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane.

1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 **2:2** Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9

3 Apɯne pɯra ina nekama'ponɯ ipan pe esi ipokena' pen winɨ
iye'sa' pe pen mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨri pe ina eseru esi pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe
pɯra ina uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon pen.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa pen, ina usaurokɯ ka'pon amɯ' Papa uya wakɯ
ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipɨ' ton pe wakɯ itekare nonkasa'
itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amɯ' uya tapurɨpɨ'to'
kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya rɨken tapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe.
Papa esi ina ewan i'tupɨ'nin.
5 I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' pɯra iyesi pori' pe
ɨku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'tɨ pɯra iyesi
ɨpiyapai'nokon emɯ' wapu ke—Papa uya rɨ nɨrɨ i'tu.
6 Ka'pon amɯ' uya ina apurɨpɨtɯ i'se ina esi'pɯ pen,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨnɯ' yan nɨ.
7 Kɯrai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no
ɨyerupa'nokon pɯrata winɨ, e'tane ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yaino kon pe rɨ ina
esi'pɯ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tɯmunkɨ mainanpa
pɨ' kasa.*
8 Ina uya ipan pe rɨ ɨi'nɯnka kon; mɨrɨ uriya', ipan pe rɨ
pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pɯ, wakɯ rɨken Papa ekareei
ekama pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' rɨ nɨrɨ tɯnin pe
ɨyena'nokon, apɯne pɯra ina i'nɯn pe ɨyenasa' kon wenai.
9 Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatɯi'ne' kasa rɨ ina e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ
sa'man pe rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wɯi nai'ne rɨ ɨyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', wakɯ
Papa ekareei ekama pɨ' tesi kon koro'tau ɨpɨ'nokon.
10 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa rɨ kanan esi, wakɯ
pe, ipokena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'takɯɯi pɯra rɨ ina esi'pɯ
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan koro'tau.
11 Apɯne pɯra i'tu auya'nokon akaisarɨ'nokon ina uya
apanama'pɯ kon, tɯmunkɨ ton panama ikɯɨpɯnɯ uya kasa,
12 ɨpori'mapɨtɯ kon, aya'kwarɯ kon ne'pɨtɯ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ayapiyo'ma kon pɨ' ɨuko'manto' kon yau ɨuko'mamɯ kon
pa Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ, ɨkɨ'manin kon esa' wannɨ pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke pe tɯpokon pe ɨwe'to' kon ya'.
13 Miyarɨ rɨ tenki ta pɨ' ina man Papa pɨ', apɯne pɯra itekare
etasa' auya'nokon pɨ' ina nekamanɯ, apurɨ'pɯ auya'nokon
ka'pon amɯ' nɯkoneka'pɯ pe pɯra rɨ, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru
rɨ, Papa Maimu rɨ, e'tɯrawasoman pɨ' na'ne' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
apurɨnin nan yau.
14 Apɯne pɯra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pɯ Papa so'sii ton
Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kɯrai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' ya-
won kon uya rɨ ɨkota'ma'pɯ kon, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya apurɨnin
nan kota'ma'pɯ rɯ'pɯ kasa rɨ marɨ.

---

* **2:7** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yaino pe, isan uya tɯmɯre kupɯ kasa mana' pɨ'* ta. **2:14** Inkupɯ'pɯ 17:5

15 Kamoro rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya rɨ marɨ Itepuru Sises mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' ton tʉ'ka'pʉ, kamoro uya rɨ marɨ ina
enpa'ka'pʉ. Serɨ kupʉ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon
kon nɨ pɨ' ɨsɨ pe to' esi.
16 Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pʉra to' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen pɨ', to' epika'tɨto' pe. Serɨ kasa rɨ tʉmakooi kon ka'pu'tɨnin
nan ipʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nɨto'
uye'to' to' pona iu'matʉ pe rɨ.†

Paarʉ E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Łnenpai Ipan Pe

17 E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe rɨ ina pʉra ɨpiyau'nokon
iyesi'pʉ a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nɨto' yau pen), ipan
pe ina e'to' ɨyenpai'nokon yau ɨyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina
usi'tu'pʉ.
18 Apʉne pʉra ɨtɨpai ina esi pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon—i'nai rɨ sa'ne urɨ,
Paarʉ uya iku'kaa'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'kaa'pʉ uya kanan—
e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina ereutanʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
19 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra aro', kʉron tato' ina utapurɨto' yai pe, Sises ina
epuru rau iyepʉ a'tai? Łmɨrɨ'nokon pen pe'?
20 I'nai rɨ kuru, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ina apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ina epori'mato' pe.

3

1 Mɨrɨ a'kʉre'tɨ tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe
kuru iyesi tɨwɨ ina e'nɨnsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenu-
minka'pʉ.
2 Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pʉ, ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa e'tʉrawasoma tonpa* Kʉrai wakʉ ekareei
ekama pɨ', ɨmeruntɨtanʉ'se'na'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨpori'mapɨ'se'na'nokon apurɨto' auya'nokon yau,
3 mɨrɨ ti'tupɨ'to' pɨ' ɨnʉ' rɨ utanpokʉma namai'. I'tu
auya'nokon nɨ, serɨ ton yai rɨ epa'kan tasa' Papa uya.
4 I'nai rɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, serɨ ton nɨ ekama pɨ'
ina ne'tai ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ ukota'mato' kon oton. Mɨrɨ ta'pʉ
awɨrɨ rɨ iye'kupʉ, mi'tuyatʉɨ'ne' rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai, a'kʉre'tɨ uya poken pʉra iyesi pɨ', apurɨto'
auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pʉ uya.
Enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ɨ'rɨ winɨ rɨ na'kɨ i'tupɨ'nin uya ɨi'tupɨ'sa' kon,
mɨrɨpan ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ na'kɨ esi notʉn pe rɨ tukai'.

Pori'mapɨ'nin Temu'ti Nekamanʉ

2:15 Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** *iu'matʉ pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *enuka'sa'.* ‡ **2:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:15 * **3:2** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'tʉrawasoma tonpa* ta; tʉron nɨ ton uya kanan, *ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apiyo'* ta.

6 E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man serɨ pe kuru ina piya',
ɨpiya'nokon tʉutɨ tʉpo, mɨrɨpan uya wakʉ pe rɨ Papa apurɨto'
auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon ekareei ne'sa'
man. Ina pɨ' wakʉ pe ɨusenuminkapɨtʉ kon tukai' ina pɨ'
ekamasa' iya man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kanan ɨnenpai kuru
ɨwesi kon, ina esi ɨyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankam-
ato' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina
epori'ma'pʉ ɨpɨ'nokon, apurɨto' auya'nokon pɨ'.
8 Serɨ nin si ina a'kwarʉ uye'ka'sa', pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon
pɨ' Itepuru apurɨ pɨ' ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
9 Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon, tan-
poron pɨ' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pɨ' ina
e'to' rau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uriya'?
10 Ewarupɨ nau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ ina ɨpʉrema'pʉ
ipan pe ina uya ɨyenka'to' kon pe kanan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apurɨto' auya'nokon yau ipʉra na'ne' ke ɨrepato' kon pe.
11 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tɨwɨ Papa itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ukʉipʉnʉ kon tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises
ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ɨpiya'nokon.
12 Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon
emo'kai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nanʉ'kai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon
nɨ nɨrɨ iwano' pe, ina iwano' nʉku'ai'ne' kasa ɨpɨ'nokon.
13 Tɨwɨ ɨyewan kon pana'pantanʉkʉi, wakʉ pe, imakooi pʉra
ɨwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ
kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepʉ a'tai tanporo wakʉ ton
pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Nɨ Papa Pori'manin Pe

1 Miyarɨ rɨ man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya ɨyenupakaa'pʉ kon
ɨuko'mamʉ kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairɨ rɨ
iyesi, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ mʉko'manyatʉi'. Serɨ si ina uya ɨyekama'po
kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau serɨ
kupʉ kon pa miyarɨ rɨ.
2 Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ iku'tɨ' ta'pʉ ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru Sises
meruntɨrʉ yau i'tu auya'nokon.
3 Papa eseru esi wakʉ pe kuru ɨyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman
nɨto' tʉku'se pʉra;
4 akaisarɨ'nokon ɨpun kon esa' pe te'san pe ɨusenupato' kon
esi wakʉ pe te'sen awɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasen pe e'nɨto'
awɨrɨ,
5 nɨkɨ' pe pʉra Papa pʉnon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa;

3:6 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:5

6 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ rupɨ yau ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa ku'nin ipoken
pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipɨ' rɨ kʉ'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon
amʉ' kota'ma mɨrɨ serɨ ton wenai, ina apana'tɨta'tʉine' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apanamaka'ta'tʉine' kasa.
7 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya ukɨ'masa' kon pʉra iyesi ɨri pe e'nɨto'
pe, e'tane wakʉ pe uko'man nɨto' yau uko'man nɨto' kon pe.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kʉrɨ serɨ mɨrɨ iku'tɨ' tato' ewaruma'tɨnin
uya ka'pon ewaruma'tɨ pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'tɨ iya,
ɨrepanin Wakʉ Ta'kwarʉ ke.
9 Serɨ nin si ɨsitonpa pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pɨ'
ɨmenukapai'nokon pʉra rɨ ina man, apʉne pʉra Papa uya
rɨ ɨyenupasa' kon tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe.
10 I'napai rɨ si tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe me'atʉi' ɨtonpa kon amʉ'
pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awɨrɨ rɨ. E'tane rɨ, ina tonpa ton, miyarɨ
rɨ ɨusi'nʉnka kon pa ipan pe ina uya ɨyekama'po kon.
11 Patantɨ pe ɨuko'manto' kon pʉra e'paino kon ye' pe
ekonekatɨ', apantomʉ kon nɨ tʉmainanpai' te'san pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨyemiyatʉ kon ke te'tʉrawasomasan pe, ina
apana'tɨta'tʉine' kasa rɨ,
12 wʉi kaisa rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon uya mɨ airon kon ku'to' pe
anamapai'nokon, mɨrɨpan si ɨnʉ' erupa' rɨ te'san pe ɨwesi kon
namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

13 Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra ina
man kamo iye'nʉnsa' kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉusewankamasan
pe tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' kasa, iye'ku'to' pʉnon kon.
14 Apurɨ'nokon Sises erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kanan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ;
mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si apurɨ'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo
iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san itese' pɨ' esii'ma ne'to' oton.
15 Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa rɨ, ina uya apana'tɨ kon
urɨ'nokon nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru
uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona uya iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san wapiya'kato' oton
parɨ pen nɨ.
16 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru u'tɨto' oton Epʉn apai, eke pe imaimu,
inserʉ amʉ' epuru maimu pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉronpi'
uturumʉ Papa maimu pɨ' pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke' ton
Kʉrai ese' pɨ' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton wapiya.
17 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, urɨ'nokon, nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne' nan,
iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau,
ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Mɨrɨpan e'nɨto' oton kon Itepuru
piyau tɨwɨ rɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ ton main ke ɨtonpa kon amʉ'
ipori'mapɨ'tɨ'.

4:15 1 Koren 15:51-52

5

Itepuru Uyepʉ E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

1 Serɨ si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwekusi ton pɨ' ɨmenukato' kon pʉra ina man,
2 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon wakʉ pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to'
oton ama' kasa ewarupɨ nau.
3 Ka'pon amʉ' uya, “Ewankamanin pʉra man; ɨsɨ yau pʉra
e'nɨ man,” ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau
pʉra rɨ, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, mɨrɨpan kon ainʉnto' oton
pen.
4 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupɨ nawon
kon pe pʉra; mɨrɨ wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepʉ weyu uya
ɨyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.
5 A'kwa munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon, wʉi munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon.
Urɨ'nokon esi ewarupɨ nawon kon pe pʉra.
6 Mɨrɨ wenai, tʉron kon kasa pʉra e'nɨpai'nokon iye'nʉnsa'
kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ
pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon.
7 Apʉne pʉra kamoro te'nʉnsan, e'nʉmʉ ewarupɨ nau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupɨ nau.
8 E'tane wʉi enawon pe e'nɨ'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon
pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon, apurɨto', i'nʉnkato' ya' tenai'
upʉropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn
tukai' e'ku'nɨto' uyarʉkooi kon pe te'sen kasa.
9 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya uyanʉnsa' kon pen kota'man nɨto'
kon pe tʉuya, e'tane epika'tɨn nɨto' eponin pe uyepuru kon
Sises Kʉrai poro.
10 Iyerikʉ'pʉ uponaro' kon pe, nurɨne e'nɨ pe iyesi yau,
eri'nɨsa' pe rɨ iyesi yau, ipokon pe rɨ uko'man nɨto' oton kon.
11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon amʉ' tʉpori'mapɨ'se,
tʉpika'tɨpɨ'se e'tɨ', mʉku'atʉi'ne' kasa rɨ.

Iu'matʉ Pe Mɨrɨ Iku'tɨ' Tato'

12 Serɨ si ina uya kanan ɨyekama'pokapʉ kon, ina tonpa ton,
sa'man pe ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' nan ina-
maka'tɨ', ɨyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama
kon pɨ' na'ne' nan.
13 To' tʉrawasooi pɨkɨrɨ to' inamaka'tɨ', to' i'nʉnkaka'tɨ' mara
rɨ pʉra. Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe
ɨko'mantɨ'.
14 Ina tonpa ton, ina uya ɨyekama'pokapʉ kon, emiya'ne'
pe te'san ipanamaka'tɨ', enari'ke' te'san enari'mʉnkaka'tɨ',
ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'san ipika'tɨka'tɨ', kɨseta'katʉu tanporon kon pɨ'.

5:2 Ma'siu 24:43; Ʉru' 12:39; 2 Pi'ta 3:10 **5:8** Aisaya 59:17; E'pe'sas 6:13-17

15 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨri ku'sa' yau ɨpɨ'nokon, kʉsentakanomatʉu ɨri
ke rɨ marɨ, e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ sa'man pe rɨ ɨsi'tutɨ' wakʉ pe ɨtonpa
kon amʉtʉ pe e'nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
16 Pori' pe te'san pe e'tɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ;
17 tʉuseta'kai' pʉra ɨpʉrematɨ' miyarɨ rɨ;
18 tanporon yau rɨ Papa pɨ' tenki ka'tɨ', serɨ kupʉ auya'nokon
i'se Papa esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises yau.
19 Iya'kwarʉ kama'tu kʉsenkʉ'nʉ'tʉu;
20 Pu'kena' amʉ' nekamanʉ kʉ'ku'tʉu se pe rɨ.
21 Tanporon i'tupɨ'tɨ'. Wakʉ pɨ' ata'sitɨ'.
22 Tanporon ɨ'si'taino pe na'ne' ɨri ton kʉ'ku'tʉu.

Papa Uya Wakʉ Tʉto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

23 Tɨwɨ Papa rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe, Papa, tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto'
esa' ɨkonekai'nokon tanporo rɨ. Tɨwɨ tanporo aya'kwarʉ kon,
ɨyewan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon nenkurumʉi tʉma'takʉʉi
ke pʉra uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ a'tai.
24 Kʉrɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon esi iyawɨron ye' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ikupʉ iya rɨ.
25 Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ɨpʉrematɨ'.
26 “Miyarɨ,” ka'tɨ' tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pɨ', wakʉ pe e'nɨ
eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.
27 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru rau, serɨ si kareta mekamatʉɨ'
tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pɨ'.
28 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya nesii
ɨpiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'
Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pu moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paaru numenuka'pu kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paaru uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kurai uyepu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tunmenuka'pu ennin nan esi i'se tunapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekamun yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apuripitu (1:3-12)
Kurai uyepu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)
Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)
Iu'matu (3:16-18)

1 Paaru, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,
So'si pe Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises
Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:
2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura
e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon
nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi'
inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apune
pura apurito' auya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. Itonpa kon amu'
i'nunkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri.
4 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tutapuri kon pe Papa
munki amu' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamun
yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pura Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau
iwesi kon pi'.
5 Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato'
esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pu pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa

* **1:1** Kiri' *Siruпanas, Sairas* tato' turon ni pe. **1:1** Inkupu'pu 17:1

e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai
mekota'mayatɯi'ne'.
6 Papa kɯrɨ rɨ wakɯ rɨ iyawɨrɨ rɨ iku'nin. Łkota'manin kon
nɯ'san kota'manin kɯrɨ rɨ ɨye'ma kon pe.
7 Mɨrɨpan uya ɨusewankamato' kon ereutanɯkɯ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ nɨrɨ. Serɨ e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika
a'tai Epɯn poi, apo' tepo'tɨsen yau, merunti pe te'san tinserɯui
ton pokon pe nɨrɨ.
8 Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon
Sises ekareei awɨrɨ e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton.
9 To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nɨto' ke mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe
iye'to' meruntɨrɯ piyapai
10 iyepɯ tapurɨpɨ'to' pe wakɯ ton tɯmunkɨ amɯ' yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipɨ' usewansiukan nɨto' pe kamoro apurɨnin nɯ'san
koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Łmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ si esi, apɯne pɯra ina
nekamanɯ ɨpɨ'nokon apurɨsa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
11 Serɨ si itenu yau esii'ma, inke rɨ ina ɨpɯrema ɨpona'nokon,
Papa, itese' pɨ' ina e'to' uya wakɯ pe ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨi'tuto'
kon pe ɨkɨ'mayatɯi'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, mɨrɨpan
tɯmeruntɨrɯ winɨ wakɯ pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe ɨwe'to'
kon a'ku'tɨto' pe iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon te'ku'sen apurɨto'
auya'nokon uya ɨku'to'.
12 Serɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ ina ɨpɯrema uyepuru kon Sises ese' uta-
purɨpɨ'to' pe ayau'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨrɨ iyau,
wakɯ nonkasa' Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru
Sises Kɯrai nɯnonka'pɯ awɨrɨ.†

2

Łrɨ Ye' Ka'pon Tɯuye'ton

1 Uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai uye'to' weyu pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
amɯran nɨto' pɨ' ipiya', ina uya ɨyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,
2 ɨ'rɨ uya rɨ tewankamai' ɨwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amɯ'
nekamayai'ne' uya rɨ, ina usauro'sa' rɨ, ina nɯmenuka'pɯ
rɨ nɨkayai'ne' ka'pon amɯ', “ ‘Uyepuru kon Sises weyu
uye'ka'sa',’ tasa' to' uya,” tawon.
3 Łnɯ' rɨ ɨyennakatɨ'nin ɨ'rɨ winɨ rɨ, apɯne pɯra Itepuru Sises
uyepɯ rawɨrɨ nin tɨ, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' enato' oton Papa
eyaton non pe. Mɨrɨ e'kupɯ a'tai, Łrɨ Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amɯ'
ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tɯuma'tato' ya' rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon
utɨ mɨrɨ.

1:9 Aisaya 2:10 † **1:12** *eke wakɯ Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kɯrai nɯnonka'pɯ awɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *eke wakɯ Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto', uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai nɯnonka'pɯ awɨrɨ.* **2:1** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * **2:3** Tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya, *Łrɨ Ye' Ka'pon* ta; tɯron nɨ ton uya, *ka'pon tɯmakooikenan* ta.

4 Papa ewaruma'tɨto' iya oton tanporon nɨ ka'pon amʉ'
nʉkupʉnʉ papa pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tapurɨpɨ'sen, mɨrɨpan kon
entai rɨ eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Mɨrɨ rʉ'pʉ pe iyereutato' oton
Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, "Papa rɨ urɨ,"
tase'na.
5 Łyenu kon yau pʉra pe' nai ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai serɨ ton
ekamapɨtʉ'pʉ uya ɨpɨ'nokon?
6 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ ɨ'rɨ uya kʉrɨ rɨ Łrɨ Ye' ko'manʉkʉ iye'to'
pe pʉra, tʉweyu a'tai rɨ isenpoikato' pe tukai'.
7 Apʉne pʉra ama'ai te'sen main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto'
meruntɨrʉ esi e'tʉrawasomaka'nɨ pɨ'; e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ Łrɨ Ye'
meruntɨrʉ a'si pɨ' rɨ na'ne' rɨ esi a'si pɨ' rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ e'ma tapai ama
pʉ'kʉ pona.
8 Mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si, kʉrɨ rɨ Łrɨ Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika mɨrɨ,
Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe rɨ tʉnta'pisin ke, mɨrɨpan uya
ima'tanʉ'to' oton tʉuyepʉ a'kwarii ke.
9 Łrɨ Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tʉrawasooi awɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tʉtʉrawasooi, i'tuto'
ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨ ennakanin enpoikato'
oton,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ke ka'pon amʉ' en-
nakato' iya oton tʉuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apʉne pʉra i'nairon
i'nʉnkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pɨ' tʉpika'tɨnin kon.
11 Mɨrɨ wenai, Papa uya nin si meruntɨ to' enku'tɨnin nɨ
ennoko mɨrɨ tennakanin kon nɨ apurɨnin pe to' e'to' pe.
12 Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe rɨ nin si, i'napairon itekare
apurɨnin nʉ'san pen, e'tane ɨri eseru i'nʉnka pɨ' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mʉ'sa'katɨ'

13 Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nʉnkanʉ ton, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tenki tato'
ina uya pe kuru rɨ iyesi Papa pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra itɨpiya
si'kɨrɨ rɨ ayanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ' ‡ ɨpika'tɨto' kon pe tʉuya wakʉ
a'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma winɨ ɨyena kon pa wakʉ pe, anapurɨnʉ
kon i'napairon poro nɨrɨ.
14 Łkɨ'masa' iya 'nokon serɨ pona ina nekamanʉ itekare poro,
uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe ɨwesi kon pa.
15 Mɨrɨ wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mʉ'sa'katɨ', ina
uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ§ tʉmaimu kon winɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra
tʉkaretaai kon yau rɨ pɨ'.
16 Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa ukʉipʉnʉ kon, ui'nʉnkanin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya winɨ ina repasa' iya inkero' rɨ epori'man
nɨto' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ e'ku'nɨto',

† **2:9** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **2:13** *ayanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *apʉne pʉra Papa uya ayanʉnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tʉwotori'san pe* § **2:15** *ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uyeseru kon.* Apʉne, 3:6 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ.

17 ɨyewan kon pori'mai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨmeruntɨrʉ'tɨtʉi'nokon tanporon nɨ wakʉ tʉku'sen yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau.

3

Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Ekama'po

1 Iu'matʉ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨpʉrematɨ' ina pona, Itepuru
maimu utɨto' pe inke pʉra mɨrɨpan e'to' pe tʉnamasen pe,
ɨpiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe ɨri ku'nin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton piyapai, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon
esi pen apurɨto' esa' pe.
3 E'tane Itepuru esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron, mɨrɨpan uya
ɨmeruntɨtanʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awapu'tɨ iya 'nokon ɨri ye'
piyapai.
4 Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pʉ kon kupʉ
auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ miyarɨ rɨ ikupʉ auya'nokon, tukai'.
5 Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato'
to'ka'nʉ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai na'kʉre'tɨ'pʉ to'ka'nʉ'nin
pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'nɨ Namai'no

6 Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya
ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya
ɨyenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ pʉra tʉuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau
ɨwesi kon namai'.
7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya rɨ i'tu ina esi'pʉ kasa ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi,
ina enkurumʉ pʉn ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.
8 Ɨnʉ' i'kiyari erupa' rɨ ina e'sa' pʉra iyesi te'mai' pʉra, e'tane
ru'ku ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ sa'man pe kuru rɨ wʉi nai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ, ɨyenupɨkɨrɨ'nokon ina esi namai'
i'se te'to' kon pɨ'.
9 Serɨ kasa ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, anmainanpanʉ kon pe
pʉra ina esi pɨ' pen, e'tane ɨyenupa tʉuya'nokon pe ikupʉ kon
pa.
10 Ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tʉtai ina, “Ka'pon
e'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi yau kʉsenta'nanin,” tawon.
11 Ina uya eta tʉron kon ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumʉ
to' e'tʉrawasoma pʉra; tʉtonpa kon amʉ' eseru pɨ' usauro'nɨ
pɨ' to' esi.
12 Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau serɨ kasa tʉuko'mansan
auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari
kon eporo pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' tanpokʉmai' pʉra.

---

* **3:5** *Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato' to'ka'nʉ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai na'kʉre'tɨ'pʉ to'ka'nʉ'nin pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ɨpʉrema Itepuru uya ɨpika'tɨto' pe tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe Papa kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises tʉuseta'kasen pen kasa.*

13 E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nɯntɯu wakɯ eseru
kupɯ pɨ'.
14 Ɨnɯ' rɨ nin si esi yau tɨ ina nɯmenuka'pɯ anapurɨpai pɯra,
ti'tui' me'tɯi'. Ipokon pe ke'tɯu, iyɨpiyɨ'to' pe rɨ sa'ne.
15 E'tane rɨken ɨyeyaton kon pe kɯ'ku'tɯu, e'tane ru'ku
ipanamatɨ' rɨken ɨtonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa rɨ.

Ipoirɨ Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

16 Serɨ nin si tɨ, tɨwɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨ Epuru tɯmɨrɨ
pe ɨrepai'nokon tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' ke tɨwɨ rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ. Tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon Itepuru
nesii.
17 Urɨ, Paarɯ uya imenuka, urɨ pe kuru serɨ airɨ rɨken, miyarɨ
ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ kasa iu'matɯ pe tanporo ukaretaai
menukanin urɨ tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.
18 Wakɯ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai uya nesii tan-
poro ɨpiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Temu'ti
Ena'
Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pu winon esi'pu Esuweru pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. Paaru isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pu itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paaru Numenuka'pu Kareta usauroku osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau oru esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini turon ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pura e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matu pe, Temu'ti panamasa' waku pe Sises Kurai poitoru pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

2 Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

3 Ikupu pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amu' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai',

4 panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa pura ri, apurito' winon.

1:2 Inkupu'pu 16:1

5 Serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' neporonʉ esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto',
tʉuye'sen esuken itewan e'nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe itewan
e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ apurɨto' winɨ.
6 Tʉron kon utɨsa' serɨ ton piyapai, mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨsa' se
pe rɨ usauro'nɨto' ya'.
7 Main, Mosi' winon pɨ' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane
ɨ'rɨ pɨ' tʉusaurokʉ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tʉuya'nokon ipɨ'
i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
8 I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakʉ pe iye'to' awɨrɨ
apurɨ pe iyesi yau.
9 I'tu'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipo-
kena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwɨ'nin nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa pʉra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe,
Papa pʉnon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan, wakʉ ton
pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tʉkʉipʉnʉ
kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan kon wɨnin nan iwano' pe, te'wɨsan
iwano' pe,
10 tekumasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉwaraino kon a'kɨrɨ te'san,
poitorʉ ton kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ usaurokʉ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ipoken pʉra na'ne' wakʉ usenupan nɨto'
piyapai,
11 wakʉ Papa ekareei tʉnamasen awɨrɨ e'nɨto', uyena'
intʉrʉ'pʉ.

Itepuru Uya Wakʉ Nonkasa' Paarʉ Ena'

12 Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kʉrai Sises pɨ', umeruntɨrʉ
ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tʉmaimu awɨron pe esi tukai' upɨ'
isenuminkasa' pɨ', uyanʉnsa' iya tʉtʉrawasooi ya'.
13 Ɨri pe rɨ tʉpɨ' usauro'pɨ'sa' e'tane, tapurɨnin nan nɨ
kota'masa' uya e'tane, ɨsɨ pe rɨ e'pɨ'sa' e'tane. E'tane rɨ,
upɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra i'tu uya pʉra iyesi uya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apurɨ uya pʉra rɨ iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai.
14 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'tʉrʉ'pʉ upona eke pe
rɨ, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pokon pe Kʉrai
Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.
15 Serɨ, serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main tanʉnsen kuru rɨ: Kʉrai
Sises uyee'pʉ non pona tʉmakooikena' nan pika'tɨse'na—urɨ
na'ne' to' maku'pɨ kuru.
16 E'tane mɨrɨ wenai kuru si upɨ' usentu'man nɨsa', urɨ si
tʉmakooikena' nan maku'pɨ kuru si yau, Kʉrai Sises uya
tʉpʉ'kʉ kenan pen nɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra te'to' enpoikato' pe
kamoro tapurɨ ton kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke rɨ uko'man nɨto'
epoton kon nenton pe.

1:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 9:4-5

17 Serɨ si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tɯusensen pen, tikin nan
nɨ Papa, iwano' pe inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe kuru iku'to'
nesii, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.
18 Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'kɨ ta uya ɨpɨ' pu'kena' pe te'san
usaurokɯ'pɯ ɨpɨ' awɨrɨ, ipɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi eto'to' pe wakɯ pe eto'nɨto'
yau,
19 wakɯ pe apurɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ ɨyewan pɨ'
tɯuta'sii'. Tɯron kon uya serɨ ton nurunpasa' man, mɨrɨpan
kon uya apurɨto' tɯuya'nokon ma'tanɯ'sa'.
20 Mɨrɨpan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Arisanta, mɨrɨpan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', ɨri pe
tɯusauro'sen pe Papa pɨ' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apurɨpɨ'to' Pɨ' Iku'kɨ Ta

1 Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona rɨ
tɯusennasen pe, tɯwɨpɯremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe ɨwesi
pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'—
2 kin amɯ' pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo kamo eke ton pona,
tɯusewankamai' pɯra uko'man nɨto' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tɯtɯi pe tanporon nɨ Papa pokon pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ
pe e'nɨto' yau.
3 Serɨ serɨ wakɯ, Papa, upika'tɨnin kon pori'manin,
4 tanporo ka'pon amɯ' epika'tɨ i'sero' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon
i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe.
5 Apɯne pɯra tikin nɨ Papa esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan iporo
e'nɨto' Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' ka'sanawon, kɯrɨ rɨ
ka'pon esi Kɯrai Sises,
6 tɯmɨrɨ pe iye'tɯsa' rɯ'pɯ tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' epe' pe—
isekamasa' rɨ iweyu pe te'sen a'tai rɨ.
7 Serɨ ku'nin pe rɨ anɯnsa' rɯ'pɯ urɨ main anin pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya
serɨ, kasi pe esi pen—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ apurɨto' ti'saai pe
e'to' pe Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen iwano' pe.
8 Mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ warawoti'si amɯ' uya wakɯ temiyatɯ
kon anɯmɯ i'se esi ɨpɯreman pɨ', sakoro mɨrɨ pe pɯra e'sei'pɨ'
nɨ a'kɨrɨ pɯra.
9 Uri'sami'si amɯ' nɨrɨ epontɨ i'se esi itenu entai pɯra,
tapurɨsen ye' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ iteseru ye' pe, ika'pɨ'sa'
ipɯrɯ'tɨsa' i'pai pe pɯra mɨrɨ pe pɯra korɯ mɨrɨ pe pɯra mokon
mɨrɨ pe pɯra epe'kena' ipon pe pɯra,
10 e'tane wakɯ ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amɯ' Papa apurɨpɨ'nin
nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

---

* **1:20** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **2:7** 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3

11 Uri'sami'si amʉ' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma
mɨrɨpan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awɨron kon pe.
12 Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra warawo' entai
eke pe ta uya pʉra man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi.
13 Apʉne pʉra Atan koneka'pʉ wapiya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ I' nin
si.
14 Mɨrɨpan Atan ennakasa' pʉra iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pʉ
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ tʉmakooi ke.
15 E'tane uri'sami'si amʉ' epika'tɨto' oton* to' umu'ta winɨ—
apurɨto' yau to' esi yau, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ pe tiwano' kon pe, tʉuse'se'tɨto' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ To' O'non Kon

1 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main: Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tewan tʉsa' pe
iyesi yau tʉrawaso amʉ' epuru* pe, eke rɨ tʉrawaso i'se iyesi
mɨrɨ.
2 Pʉse rɨ si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra,
tikin nan nɨ tʉno'pʉ taan'pʉ pe, mentaino ye' pe pʉra, tiwano'
pe tʉuse'se'tɨsen pe, tʉnamasen ye' pe, wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ'
ku'nin pe tiwʉ' tau, enupanin pe,
3 e'taripan nɨto' ya' iye'tʉsa' pe pʉra, ɨsɨ ye' pe pʉra e'tane
ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino ye' pe, ɨsipɨkɨ'ne' e' pe pʉra, pʉrata i'nʉnkanin
ye' pe pʉra.
4 Wakʉ pe tamʉtʉ ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmunkɨ amʉ' esi tʉmaimu awɨrɨ ennin pe tʉnamai'ma wakʉ
pe.
5 (Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau tamʉtʉ ton esa' pe e'nɨto' i'tu iya pʉra, nai
kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?)
6 Emen nɨ iyekonekasa' pe kʉse'nin, mɨrɨ pe iyesi a'tai,
itaperʉka esi, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ rɨ eseru aimenkato'
o'koi' makoi kasa.
7 Wakʉ ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon
pen koro'tau, piyɨ'nʉ'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Makoi mareei ya'.
8 So'si epuru pika'tɨnin nan,† e'to' pe iyesi mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ
tʉnamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai rɨ waain pɨ' te'san

---

2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6 * **2:15** *epika'tɨto' oton;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uto'panto' oton* * **3:1** *tʉrawaso amʉ' epuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *opaserʉ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *pi'so',* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tʉponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' so'sii ton esi tʉponarɨ'ne iteseru, pʉse rɨ warai itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** *So'si epuru pika'tɨnin nan,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ti'kan,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tʉponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' so'sii ton esi tʉponarɨ'ne iteseru, pʉse rɨ warai itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ'.

pe pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ te'se pʉrata eponin nan pe pʉra.
9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan nɨ i'nairon ton apurɨto' pɨ' wakʉ pe itewan.
10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ to' esi yau, tɨwɨ si to' ne'tʉrawasomai so'si epuru pika'tɨnin nan pe.
11 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, to' no'pʉ ton‡ e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amʉ' tʉnamasan ye' ton pe, ɨri pe rɨ tʉusauro'san ye' pe pʉra e'tane mentaino kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ tapurɨsan ye' ton pe.
12 So'si epuru pika'tɨnin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan nɨ tʉno'pʉ taan'pʉ pe, mɨrɨpan e'to' pe iyesi wakʉ pe tʉmunkɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwʉ' tawon kon esa' pe.
13 Kamoro wakʉ pe iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon uya wakʉ yau rɨ e'nɨto' eporo mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ Kʉrai Sises apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
14 Serɨ pe'ne rɨ ɨpiya' utɨ tukai' e'ku'tane, serɨ ɨnkupʉnʉ pe te'sen menuka uya,
15 uko'mamʉ pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amʉ' uya tiwano' kon pe tʉuko'manto' kon eseru kupʉ Papa iwʉ' tau, nurɨnan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapon pe te'sen.
16 A'toma entai rɨ, Papa apurɨ pɨ' e'nɨto' onansa' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi eke pe rɨ:

Tʉpun ke§ isenpoika'pʉ,*
Iya'kwarʉ uya enpoika'pʉ ipokena' pe,
Inserʉ amʉ' uya ene'pʉ,
Itekareei usekama'pʉ tʉpataron kon koro'tau,
Itapurɨ'pʉ non po,
Itanʉmʉ'pʉ a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nʉku'ton Ekama

1 Wakʉ pe kuru rɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya ta, emennʉ'pʉ po rɨ tʉron kon uya apurɨto' nonkato' oton, mɨrɨpan kon utɨto' oton enku'tɨnin a'kwarʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi uya enupan nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ waraino usenupan nɨto' uyepʉ wakʉ pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wakʉ kupʉ i'tunin nan pen nɨ.
3 Ka'pon amʉ' emari'ma namai' to' kupʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama

‡ **3:11** *to' no'pʉ ton;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *pika'tɨnin nan uri'sami'si amʉ'* § **3:16** *Tʉpun ke;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ka'pon pe* * **3:16** *isenpoika'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa usenpoika'pʉ*

to' uya, Papa nɯkaa'pɯ tenki tai'ma kamoro apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'nairon i'tunin nan nanɯmɯnɯ rɨ.
4 Apɯne pɯra tanporon Papa nɯkaa'pɯ esi wakɯ pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pɯra rɨ iyesi tɯnurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma
anɯmɯ pe iyesi yau,
5 apɯne pɯra ipɯremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨpɯreman nɨto' ke.
6 Serɨ ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', wakɯ
pe kuru Kɯrai Sises poitorɯ pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ, isemo'kasa' pe
i'nairon ton apurɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ enupan nɨto'
iyawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' na'ne'.
7 Ennakan nɨto' rɨ Papa pɯn nɨ panton pɨ' kesii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
sepan nɨ panton no'sami'si' rɨ te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya
tasa' kasa pɨ' ɨsenupa'.
8 Apɯne pɯra pun enupato' esi tepe'pɯ ke mara rɨ, e'tane
Papa pokon pe e'nɨto' epe'pɯ esi tanporo kuru rɨ nin, asa'rɨ rɨ
te'ku'ton a'si iya serɨ pe uko'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta'
uko'man nɨto'.
9 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main tanɯnsen kuru rɨ
10 (mɨrɨpan pɨ' e'tɯrawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nɨto' tɯsa'
nurɨnan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' pika'tɨnin,
kamoro kuru sa'ne apurɨnin nan.
11 Serɨ ton e'ku'to' pe ka'kɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ ton ke to'
enupakɨ.
12 Tenu yau pɯra rɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨku'nin mɯre' ɨwesi pɨ', e'tane
apurɨnin nan nenton ɨnku'kɨ ausaurokɯ yau, ɨuko'manto' yau,
ɨusi'nɯnkato' yau, apurɨto' auya yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe
esuken ɨwe'to' yau.
13 Uyepɯ pɯ'kɯ pona, e'tɯkɨ iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin
pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto'
ku'nin pe.
14 Ɨrepa'pɯ kɯseno'mai, ɨyena' itɯsa' pu'kena' maimu poro
itepuru ton uya temiyatɯ kon nonkasa' a'taino rɯ'pɯ ɨpona.
15 Serɨ ton ti'tui' e'kɨ; tanporo te'tɯse e'kɨ ipona, tanporon
kon uya ɨnkupɯnɯ ento' pe.
16 Ɨuko'manto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' auya enkɨ a'ko pe.
Ɨnku'pai kuru e'kɨ, apɯne pɯra iku'sa' auya yau, asa'rɨ ɨyepika'tɨ
kon, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pɯ Ima'tasa' Kon, Kɨɨyi' Amɯ', Apiyo' Ton Pɨ' Panaman

1 Ɨsɨ pe kɨɨyi' pɨ' ke'sɨ'mai, e'tane ipanamakɨ ɨkɯipɯnɯ pe iyesi
kasa rɨ. Moine ton iku'kɨ ayakon non pe rɨ,
2 no'sami'si ton asanon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'nomi'si ton
iku'kɨ aparusi ton pe, ɨri pokon pe pɯra.

3 Kamoro itaan'pн ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan
ti'tui' e'kɨ.
4 E'tane itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн esi yau tнmunkɨ ke mɨrɨ pe
pнra tнpayan ke, tɨwɨ pнsamoro wapiya apurɨto' tнuya'nokon
enpoikai tamнtн kon mainanpa tнuya'nokon winɨ tнsan kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнnonan kon e'makapн pe, serɨ esi pɨ' Papa
pori'manin pe.
5 Itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн ipan pe tekota'masen mɨrɨpan
nonkasa' tikin sarɨ uya te'ku'to' tнsa' Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan
uko'mamн ewarupɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wнi kaisa rɨ ɨpнreman pɨ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ekama'po pɨ' tнpika'tɨto' pe iya.
6 E'tane itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн esi yau utɨn pɨ' pori' pe
tнku'nin pɨkɨrɨ tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ nurɨne rɨ
iye'tane.
7 Serɨ ton to' nнkupнnн ke ka'pon amн' auro'kaka'kɨ rɨ nɨrɨ,
ɨnн' rɨ esi namai' tнpokonomasen pe.
8 Ɨnн' rɨ esi yau tнtonpa ton mainanpanin pe pнra, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamнtн ton, apurɨto' tнuya
nonkasa' iya mɨrɨ mɨrɨpan esi ipan pe rɨ apurɨnin pen entai.
9 Ɨnн' rɨ itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн ese' kнse'tнnin itaan'pн
ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa rɨ mɨrɨ pe pнra mɨrɨ entai
iwнipiyaai iyesi a'tai rɨken, tнusaurokн'pн tнtaan'pн ya' awɨrɨ
iye'sa' rн'pн,*
10 wakн inkuu'pн pɨkɨrɨ ti'tusen, mнre amн' emo'ka pɨ', wakн
pe ka'pon amн' kupн pɨ', wakн ton pнta korнka pɨ', ekamнn yau
te'san pika'tɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pнra rɨ wakн ton ku'nin
pe iye'sa' rн'pн pe rɨken te'sen e'tнrн.
11 Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pн ima'tasa' kon, to' kн'tнrнi
mɨrɨ rupɨ ton asi' pona, apнne pнra i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai
Kнrai ena' to' e'tнsa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepн to' uya
tнpona'nokon, apнne pнra wapiya ikupн uya ta'pн
tнuya'nokon i'kwɨ'sa' to' uya.
13 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pнra, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enku-
run nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'kwɨrɨ'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ɨutɨ kaisarɨ'ne mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tenkurunsan pe rɨken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon
pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ manenpanin pe rɨ,
tнusauro'to' kon ye' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ'.
14 Mɨrɨ wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн ton
emari'makapн i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwн' kon nɨrɨ mainan-
panin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usaurokн upɨ'nokon ɨri
pe temapu'tɨi' pнra.

---

* **5:9** *tнusaurokн'pн tнtaan'pн ya' awɨrɨ iye'sa' rн'pн;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *tikin nɨ itaan'pн e'sa' rн'pн*

15 Apɯne pɯra tɯron kon itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' rɯ'pɯ ton era'tɨka'sa' Se'tan† pɨkɨrɨ tɯutɨsan pe.
16 Ɨnɯ' rɨ uri'san Sises apurɨnin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' rɯ'san esi yau, tɨwɨ to' pika'tɨi so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tɨto' pe.
17 Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan wakɯ pe esi mɨrɨ ɨsipona kuru tɯnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan pɨ' te'tɯrawasomasan.
18 Apɯne pɯra imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mɯta kɯsemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pɨ'nin,"‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Te'tɯrawasomasen esi tepe'pɯ eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon.
19 So'si epuru* pɨ' usauro'nɨto' kɯsetai, asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pɯra osorɯwawon kon ennin nɯ'san esi a'tai rɨken metai'.
20 Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'kɨ annau, tɯron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.
21 Ayapiyontɨ uya serɨ, Papa uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai Sises uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anɯnsa' kon inserɯ amɯ' uya entane, serɨ ton iku'kɨ, ukayai'ne' ton kupɯ auya i'se esi te'menkai' pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu yawon ke ɨwesi pɨ' kɯ'kupɯi.
22 Tɯusenutɨi' miya' tɯto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon makooi yau rɨ kesii. Esuken nɨ e'kɨ.
23 Esuken tuna kɯsensii, e'tane mara rɯ'kwɨ waain anɯnkɨ ɨyewan epi' pe, inke rɨ takuru'ke te'sen pe ɨwesi pɨ'.
24 Tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' makooi esi tense kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon makooi utɨ to' rawɨrɨ utaimenkan nɨto' ya', e'tane tɯron kon makooi usenpoika emennɯ'pɯ.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ wakɯ kupɯ usene, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe isene pɯra na'ne' uko'mamɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

1 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pɯmɯkanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya enupan nɨto' pɨ' ɨri pe tɯusauro'san esi namai'.
2 Kamo apurɨnin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pɯra iyesi, apɯne pɯra ɨsitonpa pe tesi kon pɨ'. E'tane ru'ku, wakɯ pe parɨ to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apɯne pɯra to' tɯrawasooi rɯ'pɯ winɨ tepika'tɨsan pe apurɨnin nan esi pɨ',

† **5:15** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **5:18** Isu'taronomi 25:4 § **5:18** Ʊru' 10:7 * **5:19** *So'si epuru,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Erɯta,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Pɯrespi'ta,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tɯponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯponaron kon Kɯrɨ'san amɯ' so'sii ton esi tɯponarɨ'ne iteseru, pɯse rɨ warai itepuru tɯrawasooi pɨ'. **5:19** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nunkanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata I'nunkato'

3 Inu' uya ri ennakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe pura,

4 esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nuku pura ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usaurokū isi pe ri, iri pe turon kon esi tukai' isenuminka,

5 miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tuusenuminkasan.

6 E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe.

7 Apune pura i'ri ne'sa' pura ri iyesi non pona, miripan i'ri ari pura ri iyesi iyapai.

8 E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tupon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyesi.

9 Ka'pon amu' ipurataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'.

10 Apune pura purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Turon kon ka'pon amu' mentai purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya

11 E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki.

12 Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe pura uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau.

13 Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tuusekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya

14 seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai pura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri.

6:13 Isaan 18:37

15 Kɯrɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ tɯweyu a'tai rɨ Papa nɯne'ton—Papa, wakɯ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan nɨken esa' wannɨ, kin amɯ' kin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton epuru,
16 kɯrɨ rɨ rɨken teri'sen pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eporo pokena'
pen nɨ a'kwa yau tɯuko'mansen, ɨnɯ' rɨ nene'pɯ pen nɨ mɨrɨ pe
pɯra nenenɯ pen nɨ. Kɯrɨ rɨ iwano' pe inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
imeruntɨrɯ nesii, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.
17 Kamo ipɯrataaike' pe te'san serɨ pe na'ne' non po apiy-
ontɨkɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pɯra mɨrɨ pe pɯra te'ku'to' kon tɯrɯ to' uya
namai' tɯpɯrataai kon pɨ', apɯne pɯra tɨwɨrɨ rɨ moro te'sen pe
pɯra rɨ iyesi; e'tane Papa pɨ' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tɯto' pe to'
uya, tanporon ke rɨ eke pe rɨ repanin pori' pe e'nɨto' pe.
18 Wakɯ ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyontɨ', wakɯ to' nɯkupɯnɯ yau
eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amɯre'mɯra to' e'to' pe
ɨsekanpai te'sen ye' pe.
19 Serɨ kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amɯranɯkɯ to' uya mɨrɨ,
meruntɨ pe te'sen iyapon pe nɯye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to'
uta'sito' pe uko'man nɨto' pɨ' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nɨto'.
20 Temu'ti, ɨyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'kɨ. Papa uya
tasa' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' pɨ'
e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' piyapai tera'tɨi' e'kɨ,
21 tɯron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' mɨrɨpan kon utɨsa' apurɨto'
piyapai.
Tɨwɨ wakɯ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tupika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tuni'tunu Sises Kurai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon waku itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' turawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tukota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, "Se pe ri i'tui'ma pura ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'" (2:23). Waku ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanu'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitu imenukanin nu'pu uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nunkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tukota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apuripitu miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)
Panaman (2:14—4:5)
Paaru ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)
Iu'matu (4:19-22)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu Papa eseru wini, ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' ru'pu uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kurai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

2 Temu'ti, umu ru'kwi enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

3 Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitunu pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pu kasa, waku pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya ipurema yau.

4 Aukaramu'pu senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe.

1:2 Inkupu'pu 16:1

5 Uyemiya'pontɨsa' man i'nai rɨ apurɨto' auya pɨ', wapiya
iko'mansa' ɨno' Ʊrowis mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan Yunes yau, mɨrɨpan
nɨ esi ayau uko'man nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ tukai' kuru i'tu uya.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya Papa uya ɨrepato' ike
iwouwoumakɨ iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka
uya ɨpona winɨ.
7 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke repan
nɨsa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke, tʉusi'nʉnkasen
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwa rɨ tepanamasen.

8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kɨpiyɨtʉi uyepuru kon ekama auya pɨ', mɨrɨ
pe pʉra urɨ pɨ' ipɨkɨrɨ a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nɨpai
ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ,
9 upika'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ kon
wakʉ pe uko'man nɨto' ya'—ɨ'rɨ ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to'
pe tiwano' pe rɨ inkuu'pʉ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa'. Serɨ
wakʉ nonkasa' e'tʉrʉ'pʉ Kʉrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'tɨ
rawɨrɨ,
10 e'tane serɨ pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tɨnin kon Kʉrai Sises
usenpoika poro, uma'tan nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
teri'se pʉra uko'man nɨto' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ itekare anin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enno'sa'
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa pe anʉnsa' urɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Mɨrɨ e'tane ɨpiyɨtʉ pen,
apʉne pʉra i'tu uya unapurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi tena' unnonka'pʉ*
mɨrɨ Itepuru uyepʉ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.
13 Łneta'pʉ uwinɨ iku'kɨ wakʉ enupan nɨto' ento' ipɨ' pe,
apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pokon pe Kʉrai Sises
yau.
14 Łyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakʉ itʉsa' erasu pe e'kɨ —
iterasu pe e'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tʉpika'tɨi' uyau'nokon
nʉko'manyai'ne'.

15 I'tu auya tanporon kon nɨ Eisa nono pon kon uya un-
onkasa', Paikeras mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Łmosines pokon uya rɨ.
16 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwʉ' tawon kon pɨ',
apʉne pʉra inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ uya'kwarʉ ne'pɨ'nin pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ urɨ i'sen pɨ' iyɨpiyɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ kasa pʉra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe rɨ uwarinpa pɨ'
iyesi'pʉ uyeporo tʉuya pona rɨ.
18 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉkupʉi Itepuru winon usentu'man nɨto'
eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya rɨ wakʉ pe, eke pe rɨ
upika'tɨ'pʉ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

1:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1 **1:11** 1 Temu'ti 2:7 * **1:12** *tena' unnonka'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uyena' innonka'pʉ*

2

Sa'man Annau Rɨ Temu'ti E'to'

1 Łmɨrɨ nin si, umu, pana' pe e'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' yau Kʉrai
Sises yau na'ne'.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ ton tu'kan kon ennin nʉ'san koro'tau ta
uya metataine' itʉkɨ wakʉ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amʉ' ena' to'
usenupasa' e'to' pe tʉron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.
3 Sa'man pe rɨ te'sen imoronkakɨ ina pokon pe Kʉrai Sises
soisaai wakʉ ye' pe.
4 Łnʉ' rɨ soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pʉra e'nɨ tʉrawasooi
kupʉ pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra tanʉnnin nʉ'pʉ ɨnpori'mapai tesi
wenai.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ uya
tepe'pʉ aro', kʉron eporo pʉra iyesi, eporo iya rɨ nin iteseru
awɨrɨ iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.
6 Sa'man pe te'tʉrawasomai' temaina'tɨsen uya kuru wapiya
tepe'pʉ epoto' pe iyesi umɨ apai.
7 Serɨ ukayai'ne' pɨ' ɨsenuminkakɨ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru uya
ɨpika'tɨ mɨrɨ tanporo serɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ pa.
8 Łyenu yau Sises Kʉrai iku'kɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ
yapai, Tepi' awonsi'kɨ iu'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ. Serɨ serɨ uyekareei,
9 mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma auronpɨ'sa' pe rɨ i'sen ke ɨri ku'nin
nʉ'pʉ kasa rɨ. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpɨ'sa' i'sen ke pe
pʉra rɨ.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tanporon nɨ moronka uya anʉnsa' kon
iwano' pe, to' uya nɨrɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' epoto' pe Kʉrai Sises yau
na'ne', tɨwɨro' rɨ a'kwa pokon pe.
11 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main:
Kʉrai pokon pe eri'nɨsa' yau,
ipokon pe rɨ kanan uko'man nɨ;
12 Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,
ipokon pe rɨ marɨ itepuru pe rɨ marɨ e'nɨto' oton;
Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
unonka iya 'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ;
13 Imaimu awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨ yau,
uyauro'ka'pʉ tʉuya 'nokon awɨrɨ rɨ nin iyesi,
apʉne pʉra tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉ'nin pe pʉra tesi pɨ'.

Tʉrawaso Ye' Wakʉ Tato' Papa Uya Ipɨ'

14 To' emiya'pontɨpɨ' rɨ e'kɨ serɨ ton pɨ'. To' ipanamakɨ Papa
rau, main ton wenai rɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ pɨ' to' esi namai'; se pe rɨ iyesi,
mɨrɨpan esi etapɨ' te'san ma'tanʉ'nin pe rɨ.
15 Wakʉ pe kuru e'kɨ Papa ena' ɨye'tʉrʉ pa wakʉ tato' iya
ipɨ' pe, tʉrawaso ye' tɨpiyɨ'sen pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken kuru
i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe.

2:12 Ma'siu 10:33; Ʉru' 12:9

16 Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau kesii, apʉne
pʉra kamo iyau te'san ena mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ Papa uya tasa' pen
nɨ awɨrɨ.
17 Enupan nɨto' to' uya ike e'ta'nʉkʉ mɨrɨ werei e'to' kasa. To'
koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pairi'tas,
18 i'nairon piyapai ɨtɨsa' kon. E'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' oton tato'
e'ku'ka'sa' rɨ ta to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉron kon uya apurɨto'
ma'tanʉkʉ.
19 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man nɨ iyapon esi pana' pe
rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipɨ' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to'
i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Tanporon
kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tɨi ɨri pe e'nɨto' apai,"
tawon ke.
20 Eke ɨutɨ tau moro apuru ton esi korʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirʉpa
pun konekasa' rɨken pen, e'tane yʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨinɨ pun;
tʉron nɨ ton esi eke ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'kupʉ a'taino pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
nɨ ton se pan nɨ nin ku'to' a'taino pe.
21 Serɨ ɨwa pe na'ne' ɨri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekorʉka
yau, eke kupʉ a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, wakʉ pe iyekonekasa'
pe, tesa' napurɨnʉ ye' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ wakʉ
tʉrawaso ku'nin pe iyesi mɨrɨ.
22 Ainʉnkɨ ɨri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, mɨrɨpan
ipoken e'nɨto', apurɨto', usi'nʉnkan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ku'nin pe ɨwesi pa, kamo Itepuru
esakʉ pɨ' na'ne' nan wakʉ pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe.
23 Iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨto'
kʉsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' emapu'tɨ iya.
24 Mɨrɨpan Itepuru poitorʉ e'to' pe pʉra iyesi ɨsipɨ'; e'tane
ru'ku, mannʉ' pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pɨ', enupanin
pe, tʉpɨ' e'nɨto' anʉnnin pe pʉra e'ne' pe.
25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi ɨ'sɨ'mʉn
yai, e'kupʉi'ma Papa uya to' kupʉ tera'tɨsen pe to' anin pe
i'nairon i'tuto' ya',
26 mɨrɨpan kon a'kwarʉ uye'to' pe mɨrɨpan kon ainʉnto' pe
Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Nɨ Awɨrɨ E'nɨ Pata Weyu U'matʉ Yau

1 E'tane serɨ nesii ɨyenu yau: Moro ɨsɨ rɨ e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata
weyu u'matʉ yau.
2 Tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pe ka'pon amʉ' usi'nʉnkato' oton, pʉrata
i'nʉnkanin nan pe, tʉutapurɨsan pe, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨ pɨ',
e'sapeman pɨ', tʉsan kon maimu awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨ pɨ', tenki
tawon pe pʉra, Papa namanin pe pʉra,

* **2:19** Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

3 usi'nɯnkan nɨto' pɯra, tɯusentu'masen pe pɯra, ɨri pe tɯron
kon pɨ' tɯusauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tɯuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe
pɯra, ɨsɨ ton pe rɨ, wakɯ i'nɯnkanin nan pe pɯra rɨ,
4 eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupɯi'ma, inke pɯra rɨ ɨri
ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mɨ pe te'ku'san pe, tɯpori'manin kon
i'nɯnkanin nan pe Papa i'nɯnka pe ekama tane—
5 Papa uya tasa' pɨ' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupɯ e'tane
imeruntɨrɯ nurunpa to' uya. To' kɯsa'pɨ'pɨtɯi.
6 Mɨrɨ waraino kon pe to' esi, iwɯ' wannɨ ta' ama'ai tewonsan
pe mɨrɨpan kon uya iya'kwarɯ pɯnon kon uri'sami'si amɯ' a'si,
makoi ke tɯuse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ɨri ton to' e'to' i'se
nɯpininpanɯ ton,
7 tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tɯusenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen
nɨ.
8 Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpɯres* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pɯ
kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' uya
i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amɯ' isenuminkato' ima'tasa'
kon, apurɨto' pɨ' e'nɨ koro'tau, eno'masa' kon nɨ.
9 E'tane inke to' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ apɯne pɯra iya'kwarɯ pɯra
to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyontɨ Paarɯ Uya

10 E'tane, ɨmɨrɨ nin si, ɨmɨrɨ uya tanporo enupan nɨto' uya
i'tu, uko'mamɯ eseru, ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe e'to, apurɨto', tɯuseta'kai'
pɯra e'to', usi'nɯnkato', imoronkato',
11 ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pɯra rɨ iye'ku'sa'
rɯ'pɯ upɨ' Antiyo', Ai'koniyan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Restɯra po,
ukota'mato' moronka'pɯ uya. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane Itepuru uya
umo'ka'pɯ tanporo mɨrɨ ton apai.
12 I'nai rɨ sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa
ɨko'manpaino kon Kɯrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi,
13 ɨri ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨ tane miyarɨ rɨ
enku'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenku'tɨn pɨ'.
14 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ nin tɨ, ɨusenupa'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ ana-
purɨ'pɯ yawɨrɨ rɨ ɨko'mankɨ, apɯne pɯra to' i'tu auya kamoro
iwinɨ ipɨ' ɨusenupa'pɯ ton,
15 mɨrɨpan mɯre pe ɨwesi'pɯ si'kɨrɨ imenukasa' wakɯ itekare
ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarɯ ke ɨku'nin epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' Kɯrai Sises
apurɨto' auya poro.
16 Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nɯkuu'pɯ
pe Ta'kwarɯ winɨ, enupan nɨto' ike pe, esereme'to' ike,

---

* **3:8** *Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpɯres*—Serɨ ese' ton e'seporo pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ Pe-
naro' Ekonekan nɨto' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apurɨ serɨ ese' ton esi'pɯ asa'ron
kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nɯ'san Esuwerɯ amɯ' arɨ i'se iyesi
a'tai Isi' yapai. Apɯne E'sotas 7:11-22 enkɨ. **3:8** Isi'kiyerɯ 7:11 **3:11** Inkupɯ'pɯ
13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

isuraikato' ike, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' ipokena' pe tʉuko'mansen pe,
17 Papa poitorʉ pe te'sen utapuruui'tɨto' pe wakʉ pe kuru
tanporon wakʉ tʉrawaso iwano' pe.

4

1 Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises uya entane, nurɨnan kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' pɨ' tense, ɨrepa uya serɨ utapiy-
ontɨn nɨto' ke:
2 Itekare ekama'; ekonekakɨ iweyu a'taino pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iweyu a'taino pe pʉra rɨ; to' isuraika', to' esereme'kɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' ipori'makɨ—tʉuseta'kai' pʉra kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ti'tui' kuru to' nʉkupʉnʉ ke to' enupa'.
3 Apʉne pʉra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ
usenupan nɨto' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon
ɨnetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amʉ' amʉranʉ'to' oton
to' uya tʉpana kon e'si'si'mato' ɨnetapai ekamanin pe.
4 Tʉpana kon ra'tɨ to' uya i'nairon piyapai, mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ
i'nairon pen panton winɨkʉi'.
5 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ, tanporon yau rɨ ti'tui' e'kɨ, sa'man mo-
ronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tʉrawasooi iku'kɨ, tanporo
ɨnkupʉnʉ ɨtʉrawasooi iku'ka'kɨ.
6 Apʉne pʉra iu'matʉ pe umaka'sa' man use'man nɨto' ike
tensisen kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨto' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'.
7 Eto'sa' rɨ man wakʉ pɨ' eto'nɨto' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa'
uya man, apurɨto' awɨrɨ rɨ e'sa' man.
8 Serɨ nin si ipoken e'nɨto' arʉkooi, kʉron esi moro, Itepuru,
ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike mɨrɨ wʉi
a'tai—urɨ rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon kon nɨ nɨrɨ isenpoika
enupɨkɨrɨ iye'sa' kon.

Tʉpɨ' Rɨ Isauro'to'

9 Inke pʉra parɨ upiya' ɨsi'kɨ,
10 apʉne pʉra Temas uya unonkasa' man, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ
man Tesaroni'ka pona, serɨ orʉ i'nʉnka tʉuya pɨ'. Kʉre'sin
utɨ'pʉ man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas nɨrɨ utɨ'pʉ Tarʉma'siya
pona.
11 Ʉrʉ' rɨken man upiyau. Łuyepʉ a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'kɨ
aya'kɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra upika'tɨnin pe i'se esi pɨ' utʉrawasooi yau.
12 Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pʉ uya man E'pe'sas pona.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8

13 Łuyepʉ a'tai, upon pʉro'pon mʉnepʉi' unnɨmɨ'pʉ Tʉrowas
po Karʉ'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton nɨrɨ, o' pi'pɨ konekasa'
ton kuru, mʉnepʉi'.
14 Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamʉra uku'sa' man;
Itepuru uya rɨ e'ma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya epe'pʉ pe.
15 Łmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ, enei'ma rɨ nɨrɨ mesii', ekamʉra ɨkupʉ iya
namai', apʉne pʉra ina nekamanʉ itekare ewaruma'tɨ iya pɨ'
ipan pe rɨ.
16 Wapiyaro' kasi pe upɨ' usauro'nɨto' ekama uya a'tai, ɨnʉ'
uyee'pʉ pen nɨ upika'tɨi'; e'tane tanporon kon uya rɨ un-
onkasa' esi'pʉ. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pʉra e'ai' mɨrɨ wenai.
17 E'tane Itepuru esi'pʉ upiyau mɨrɨpan uya
umeruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo
mɨrɨpan tanporo Esuwerʉ ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan
mʉta apai nin si emo'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ.
18 Itepuru uya rɨ umo'ka mɨrɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri uya
uyeparantɨto' apai, mɨrɨpan uya wakʉ pe uyenpa'ka Epʉn
po esa' wannɨ pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

19 Miyarɨ ka'kɨ Pʉre'sira* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Oni'si'poros iwʉ' tawon kon pɨ'.
20 Erastas e'nɨmɨ'pʉ Koren po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ takuru' ke
Tʉro'pimas sinɨntai Mairi'tos po.
21 Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawɨrɨ parɨ ɨsi'kɨ serɨ ya'. Iupiy-
oros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kʉratiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo
utonpa kon amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ miyarɨ ta pɨ' man ɨpɨ'.
22 Itepuru nesii aya'kwarʉ a'kɨrɨ. Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii
ɨpiyau'nokon.

4:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe *Pʉri'sa, Pʉre'sira* pɨ' rɨ tʉron nɨ pe **4:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 21:29

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ pen ekonekasa' Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' ya', mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ Paarʉ tonpa pe itʉrawasooi yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipika'tɨnin pe itekare ekamai' itɨto' tʉrawasooi yau. *Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tʉsa' ipika'tɨnin moine Kʉri' pon enakan pe, iye'nɨnsa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau so'si tʉrawasooi ene pɨ'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorʉwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontɨsa' so'si epuru ton eseru pɨ', ɨri Kʉri' pon kon eseru pɨ' kuru tense. Tʉron nɨ, Tai'tas panamasa' ɨ'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pɨ', kɨɨyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyo' ton. Iu'matʉ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' eseru pɨ' tʉusewankamai' pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe e'nɨto' pɨ' kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsewaruma'ke' pe e'nɨto', e'sei'pɨ'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'ta'nʉ'se e'nɨ namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
So'si tʉrawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)
Ɨ'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tʉrawasooi (2:1-15)
Pana' pe enupan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panaman (3:1-11)
Iu'matʉ (3:12-15)

1 Paarʉ, Papa poitorʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kʉrai iwano' pe winɨpaino, Papa nanʉmʉ'san uya apurɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—
2 apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' inke uko'man nɨto' pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pata weyu epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ,
3 tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ iweyu a'tai tʉmaimu si enpoika'pʉ iya isekamato' pe tʉntʉrʉ'pʉ uyena', Papa, upika'tɨnin kon uya apiyontɨn winɨ—
4 Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurɨto' uya'nokon yau:
Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises, urɨ'nokon pika'tɨnin winon.

Tai'tas Tʉrawasooi Kʉri' Po

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10

5 Iwenai ɨnɨmɨ'pʉ uya na'ne' Kʉri' po esi'pʉ isuraikakapʉ pa
iye'nonkasa' pʉra iye'nɨnsa' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata kaisa
rɨ'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananʉnkapʉi'* ukataine' kasa
ɨpɨ'.
6 Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra, tikin nan
tʉno'pʉ taan'pʉ pe, ka'pon, imunkɨ ton apurɨnin nan ye' ton pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ seno'mari' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main awɨron kon
pe pʉra te'san pe pʉra.
7 Tʉrawaso amʉ' epuru† esi pɨ' Papa tʉrawasooi esa' pe,
ipokonomato' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pɨ' main
ɨnetapaino pen pe pʉra, inke pʉra tʉusakorotasen pe pʉra,
te'taripasen pe pʉra, ɨsɨ pe pʉra, pʉrata epoto' pe tʉuya ipo-
kena' pen ku'nin pen.
8 E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amʉ' ku'nin pe wakʉ pe tiwʉ' tau,
wakʉ pe te'sen i'nʉnkanin pe, tiwano' pe tʉuse'se'tɨsen pe,
ipokena' pe te'sen, wakʉ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe tepana-
masen pe.
9 Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurɨsen kuru itekare pɨ' isekа-
masa' na'ne' awɨrɨ, tʉron kon pori'manin pe wakʉ usenupan
nɨto' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken pʉra ɨwesi kon tawon pe
tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pɨ'.
10 Apʉne pʉra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon
amʉ' man, tʉusauro'san nɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan,
kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pɨ puturʉka tawon nan kon.
11 To' ne'pakapʉi, apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨutɨ ton tawon kon
ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ' to' man to' enupato' ike pen nɨ ke to' tenupai'—
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon nɨ nin ipoken
pʉra rɨ.
12 Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya rɨ tasa', "Kʉri' pon kon kamoro
iteseru ton nɨ kasi ye' ton, ene amʉ' rɨ, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma
mentai enta'napaino kon."
13 I'nai rɨ sa'ne serɨ inekamanʉ esi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'se'ne'
pe to' esereme'pɨ'kɨ, wakʉ pe apurɨto' yau to' e'to' pe,
14 mɨrɨpan kon esi namai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pantomʉ mɨrɨ pe
pʉra kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tɨnin nan uya apiyontɨn nɨsa'
etanin pe.
15 Esukenan kon pona, tanporon nɨ esi esuken, e'tane
kamoro ɨri nʉma'tanʉkʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan pen,
ɨ'rɨ esukenan pʉra rɨ iyesi to' pona. I'nai rɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ to'
usenuminkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewan ma'tanʉ'sa' ɨri uya.

---

* **1:5** *mananʉnkapʉi',* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *mʉnpʉremakapʉi'* † **1:7** *Tʉrawaso amʉ' epuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *opaserʉ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *pi'so',* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tʉponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' so'sii ton esi tʉponarɨ'ne iteseru, pʉse rɨ warai itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ'. **1:9** 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

16 Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupʉ, e'tane tʉnkupʉnʉ kon winɨ
i'tunin pe pʉra to' esi. Ɨrɨ pe kuru rɨ ewaruma wannɨ pe to' esi,
Papa maimu awɨron kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ
kupʉ poken pʉra rɨ.

2

Tʉpata Rɨ'ne Te'san Enupato'

1 Wakʉ usenupan nɨto' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'kɨ.
2 Kɨɨyi' amʉ' iwa enupakɨ itenu entai ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'nin pe to' esi
namai', tʉnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe apurɨto' yau te'san pe, usi'nʉnkan nɨto'
yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man a'kʉre'tɨto' yau.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, no'sami'si amʉ' iwa ton enupakɨ Papa
namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tʉuko'mamʉ kon yau, tʉtonpa kon
teseru'tɨi' tʉusauro'san pe pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra waain otori pe
pʉra, e'tane wakʉ pɨ' enupanin pe.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya mɨrɨ
tʉtaan'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmunkɨ kon i'nʉnkanin nan pe,
5 tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
esuken ɨ'rɨ rʉ'pan pe pʉra, ari'kena' pe tiwʉ' kon tau
te'tʉrawasomasan pe, mannʉ' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtaan'pʉ
kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ.
6 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, moine ton ipori'makɨ tiwano' kon pe
tʉuse'se'tɨi' to' e'to' pe.
7 Tanporon yau rɨ to' nenton ɨnku'kɨ wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ winɨ.
Enupan nɨto' auya yau, i'nai rɨ ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' enpoikakɨ,
tʉnamasen pe,
8 wakʉ pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pʉra, kamo
ɨyewa'nomanin nan ɨpiyɨ'to' pe apʉne pʉra ɨri pe rɨ to'
usauro'to' pʉra iyesi pɨ' upɨ'nokon.
9 Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupakɨ tesanon kon namanin nan pe
to' e'to' pe tanporon yau rɨ, pori' pe to' ɨnku'paino kon pe, to'
ei'pɨ'nin nan pe pʉra,
10 to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pʉra, e'tane tapurɨsan pe
kuru tʉusensan pe, tanporon to' nʉkupʉnʉ yau rɨ nin si Papa,
upika'tɨnin kon pɨ' usenupan nɨto' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amʉ' Pika'tɨto' Makoi Apai

11 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tɨn nɨto' ne'nin
usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ena'.
12 Enupan nɨ iya “Kane” tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen
na'ne' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non eseru pɨ' mentai kuru e'nɨto' pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' uko'man nɨto' pe,
ipoken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa tʉuko'mansen pe
serɨ pe na'ne' uko'man nɨto' yau,

13 enuri'nɨ koro'tau wakʉ e'ku'nɨto' enupɨkɨrɨ—a'kwa yau
eke Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon, Sises
Kʉrai usenpoika,
14 iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ tiwa rɨ uye'manin kon pe tanporon ɨri ton
apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukorʉkato' kon pe tʉuya tiwano' ton pe
ka'pon amʉ' itiwano' ton kuru, wakʉ ɨnku'pai kuru te'san.
15 Serɨ ton pɨ' si enupan auya mɨrɨ. Tanporon ɨmeruntɨrʉ ke
ɨnenupanʉ ton ipori'ma' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' esereme'kɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ
tenu yau pʉra ɨku'nin.

3

Wakʉ Pe Te'sen Kupʉ

1 Ka'pon amʉ' emiya'pontɨkɨ, pata esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke
ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awɨron kon pe,
wakʉ pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,
2 ɨnʉ' rɨ teseru'tɨi' tʉusauro'san pe pʉra, usewankaman
ku'nin ye' pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon i'tunin nan pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ tanporo ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' mɨ pe te'ku'san
ye' pe pʉra.
3 Pena urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ iya'kwarʉ pʉra, Papa maimu
awɨrɨ pʉra, enku'tɨsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri ton
ɨnku'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ kupʉ uya pori' pe ukupʉ
tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man nɨ'pʉ'nokon ɨri ɨnku'pai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ukinitan pɨ', ewaruma'tɨsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa
ewaruma'tɨ pɨ'.
4 E'tane nin si mannʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'si'nʉnke' pe Papa
upika'tɨnin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai,
5 upika'tɨ'pʉ iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane
ɨsentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'tɨ'pʉ iya 'nokon entuka'nɨ pe
kanan e'nɨ ekorʉka winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' pe Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ winɨ ekonekan ke,
6 intʉrʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ upona'nokon upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai
poro,
7 iyekonekasa' pe e'nɨ'nokon wakʉ nonkasa' iya winɨ,
intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin nan pe e'nɨto' kon pe tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto'
pɨ' te'ku'sen pe e'nɨ'nokon pɨ'.
8 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main. Serɨ ton pɨ' kuru ausaurokʉ
i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurɨsa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui'
kuru te'tʉsan pe wakʉ pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Serɨ ton amʉ' esi
mɨrɨ wakʉ ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakʉ pe.
9 E'tane iya'kwarʉ pʉra entarun nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨpiya
wannɨ ton esa'pɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' main wenai kʉsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi, apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esi

2:14 Eren 130:8; E'sotas 19:5; Isu'taronomi 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1 Pi'ta 2:9

wakʉ pe ku'nin pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ eporo pʉra rɨ iyesi iwinɨ.
10 Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nʉ'nɨ emapu'tɨnin ipanama' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si, kɨsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi.
11 I'nai rɨ iyesi ta auya pʉse rɨ ka'pon e'koyonkasa' rɨ,
mɨrɨpan esi tʉmakooi ke; tiwarɨ rɨ iseno'ma.

Usauro'nɨ Iu'matʉ pe

12 Inke pʉra Arʉ'timas, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya
pe rɨ ɨpiya', inke pʉra iwa parɨ mɨsipʉi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona,
apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya
man.
13 Tanporo ikupʉ auya pokena' iku'kɨ Sinas, raya pe te'sen
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poros pika'tɨnin pe to' utɨ koro'tau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya.
14 Utonpa kon amʉ' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tʉsan pe wakʉ
ku'nin nan pe, wʉi kaisa rɨ i'se e'nɨto' eponin nan pe
tʉuko'mansan pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ kupʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
15 Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyarɨ," nɨkayan ɨpɨ'. "Mi-
yarɨ," ka'kɨ kamo apurɨto' yau ina i'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'.
Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

3:12 Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 **3:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pʉ en yawon kuru Kʉri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pʉra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe rɨ te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pʉ. Pʉse rɨ si ainʉnsa' esi'pʉ tesa' piyapai, mɨrɨpan uya nin si Paarʉ eposa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paarʉ uriya' Onisimos ena'pʉ Kʉri'san pe. *Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tʉpoitorʉ pokon pe, Paarʉ nʉna'poyai'ne' ipiya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ereutanʉ'to' pe iya, ipɨ' usentu'man nɨsa' pe rɨken pen e'tane Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Pairiman apurɨpɨtʉ (4-7)
Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)
Iu'matʉ (23-25)

1 Paarʉ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kʉrai iwano', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon Temu'ti winɨpaino,
Utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,
2 A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si tamʉrapɨ'sen ɨiwʉ' ta' enakan:
3 Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon esi ɨyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

4 Tenki tawon ye' rɨ urɨ, Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' pɨ' ɨpʉrema a'tai uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya pɨ',
5 apʉne pʉra ɨusi'nʉnkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo wakʉ ton i'nʉnkato' auya eta uya pɨ'.
6 Ɨpʉrema apurɨto' auya ekamʉ auya yau wakʉ pe iku'nin pe ɨwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nʉkʉ pa tanporon wakʉ ton Kʉrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'.
7 Ɨusi'nʉnkato' uya eke pe rɨ pori' pe uku'sa' man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyari'nʉnpasa' iya rɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ, utonpa, uya wakʉ ton ewan to'panʉ'sa' pɨ'.

1:2 Koro'se 4:17

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paaru Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mura e'tane,
ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen.
9 E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nunkan nito' eseru
poro ikupu pa anunsa' uya. Uri si Paaru pe—intomi'si, miri
awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe.
10 Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu
pe iyenasa' ru'pu i'sen yau esi koro'tau.
11 Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pura ri iyesi'pu iiwano' pe, e'tane
nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri
awonsi'ki uri uya.
12 Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen.
13 Ienkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe
upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai.
14 E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pura esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya pura
iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwaruka i'
pura.
15 Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto'
pe inkero' pe ri—
16 poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe
ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe
kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe
Itepuru yau.
17 Iisakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanuku
auya pe ri.
18 I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pura iwomasa'
iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki.
19 Uri, Paaru uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri
e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri
uwomasa' man.
20 I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru
poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kurai poro.
21 Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka
uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.
22 Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune pura
e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipurema'pu kon ei'nin pe.
23 E'pa'puras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano'
pe, miyari tato' tuuya ennoko pi' man iyena'.
24 Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos,
Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.
25 Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwaru
kon piyau.

---

* **1:10** *Onisimos* esi *Tapurisen Ye'* ta e'kwa pe. **1:10** Koro'se 4:9 **1:23** Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 **1:24** Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amʉ' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amʉ' Ena' e'menuka'pʉ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamʉ wenai Kʉri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurɨto' ɨnnonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapɨtʉ to' uya apurɨto' yau Sises Kʉrai esi i'nai rɨ Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tʉuya winɨ kuru. Serɨ kupʉ tʉuya pɨ' osorʉwawon ton i'nairon ton pɨ' iyetʉ'kapɨtʉ: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' rɨ Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' rʉ'pʉ i'nai rɨ main awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' tekota'mato' tʉnmoronka'pʉ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amʉ' Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon, inserʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' rɨ entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasoma entai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorʉwano pe, Sises poro apurɨnin epika'tɨ makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' piyapai; Sises si use'man nɨto' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' tʉrʉ, ento' ipɨ' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe inonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' ke use'man nɨto' Ipuru amʉ' ɨpʉremato' ekareei winɨ.

Ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan panama iya apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyarɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, Sises pɨ' tenu kon tʉtʉse, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkanin pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekota'man nɨto' esi a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yau tʉku'to' kon eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ te'ku'ton pɨ' to' pana'tɨ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kʉrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru rɨ Papa usenpoikato' iwinɨ (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' inserʉ amʉ' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurɨto' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ɨpʉreman nɨto' (13:20-21)

Iu'matʉ main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inserʉ Amʉ' Entaino

1 Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amʉ' auro'kapɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ
pu'kena' amʉ' poro tʉron nɨ a'tai'ne, tu'kan winɨ rɨ,
2 e'tane si serɨ ton iu'matʉ weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa'
iya 'nokon Tʉmu winɨ, tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ tanporon nɨ anʉnnin pe
iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon nɨ mɨ yawɨron kaa'pʉ iya na'ne'.
3 Imu esi te'wei'tɨsen Papa a'kwarii ke, mɨrɨpan esi kʉrɨ
rɨ e'to' e' pe kuru rɨ, merunti imaimu erupa' rɨ tanporon nɨ
uko'mamʉ miyarɨ. Makoi ekorʉkato' tʉrʉ tʉpo, iyereuta'pʉ
Eke emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ Epʉn po.
4 Mɨrɨpan si ena'pʉ eke pe inserʉ amʉ' entai, tese'
tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.
5 Apʉne pʉra, nai kʉrɨ warai inserʉ pɨ' ken Papa,
“Umu ɨmɨrɨ tikin nan kuru rɨ; serɨ pe ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa',”*
tawon? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra kanan,
“Ikʉipʉnʉ pe e'to' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umu pe iye'to' oton,”†
tawon?
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, tɨmʉrewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai
non pona,
“Tɨwɨ tanporo Papa inserʉʉi ton napurɨpɨtʉi,”‡
ta'pʉ iya.
7 Inserʉ amʉ' pɨ' tʉusaurokʉ a'tai,
“Uinserʉʉi ton kupʉ uya a'setun pe,
upoitorʉ ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§
ta iya.
8 E'tane si Imu pɨ',
“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke rɨ, inke rɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pe e'nɨto' itesa' pe ɨwesi yʉʉi pe.
9 Ipoken e'nɨto' i'nʉnkasa' auya, ipoken pʉra e'nɨto'
ewaruma'tɨsa' auya;
mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' uya ɨku'sa' ɨtonpa
ton epoi,
ɨmɨrɨ tʉkarapaimai' pori' pe ɨwesi ekamanin pe,”*
ta iya.
10 Tasa' iya rɨ marɨ,
“Itepuru, iyepiya'tɨ yau non apon nonka'pʉ auya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' esi ɨyemiyatʉ ton tʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ ton
pe.
11 Tʉuma'ta ton nɨ, ɨmɨrɨ moro rɨ;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
12 Pon pʉro'pon e'mepɨtʉ kasa e'mepɨ'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

---

* **1:5** Eren 2:7 † **1:5** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:14; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:13 ‡ **1:6** Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § **1:7** Eren 104:4 (LXX) * **1:9** Eren 45:6-7

E'tane ɨmɨrɨ moro mɨrɨ kasa rɨ,
ɨukɨɨi'pamʉ pen nɨ,”†
ta iya.
13 Nai kʉrɨ warai inserʉ pɨ' ken,
“Ereutakɨ, uyemiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ
ɨyeyaton non tʉrʉ uya pʉ'kʉ pona
a'ta apon pe,”‡
tawon Papa?
14 Inserʉ amʉ' pen pe' kamoro a'kwarʉ ton e'tʉrawasomai'
enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tɨn nɨto' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tʉtʉse E'nɨto' Pe

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', etasa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' upana kon tʉtʉse
e'nɨpai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi namai'.
2 Apʉne pʉra inserʉ amʉ' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'sa' pe iyesi
yau iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo mɨrɨ ton
i'kwɨ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨsa' uya ipoken nɨ
tʉkota'mato' eposa' yau,
3 nai kasa ekota'man nɨto' apai ainʉn nɨ eke rɨ epika'tɨn
nɨto' anʉnsa' pʉra iye'tane? Serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto', wapiya kuru
Itepuru nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan akonomasa' etanin nʉ'san
uya upana kon ya'.
4 Papa uya rɨ kanan ekamasa' mɨrɨ pona ento' ipɨkɨrɨ ke,
enuminkanin ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra eke tʉtʉrawasooi
ton ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ nʉtʉpɨtʉnʉ ton tʉtʉpɨ'se
i'se te'to' awɨrɨ.

Sises Ekoneka'pʉ Takon Non Kasa

5 Inserʉ amʉ' ena' orʉ tʉuye'ton nonkasa' iya pʉra iyesi,
itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'nɨ na'ne'nokon ipɨ'.
6 E'tane, moro ipata esi mɨrɨ ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai
rɨ:
“Nai pan ka'pon ipɨ' ɨusewankama pa,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?
7 Mara rʉ'kwɨ aiko pe ikoneka'pʉ auya inserʉ amʉ' o'no;
arʉko'tɨ'pʉ auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inam-
ato' ike ke;
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ nonka'pʉ auya i'ta o'koi',”*
tawon. Tanporon nɨ nonka tʉuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya ɨ'rɨ
rɨ nonkasa' pʉra iyesi innonka'pʉ pen itena'. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane,
tanporon esa' pe ene pʉra rɨ iyesi.
9 E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara rʉ'kwɨ aiko pe inserʉ amʉ' o'no
ikonekasa' rʉ'pʉ, itarʉko'tɨsa' si a'kwa ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inam-
ato' ke, apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' yau iyekota'masa' pɨ', Papa

† **1:12** Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ **1:13** Eren 110:1 * **2:8** Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

uya wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nɨto' i'tuto' pe iya.
10 Wakʉ pe rɨ Papa esi'pʉ tu'kan kon tʉmunkɨ amʉ' nee'pʉ
iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ itiwano' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iporo tanporon nɨ uko'manto', uya to' epika'tɨto' esa' kuu'pʉ
wakʉ pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma winɨ.
11 Asa'rɨ rɨ kʉrɨ wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' konekanin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kamoro wakʉ pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin nɨ rɨ
iyamʉtʉ pe. Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises ɨpiyɨtʉ pʉra iyesi takon non pe
to' esakʉ tʉuya pɨ'.
12 “Ɨyese' ekama uya mɨrɨ uyakon non pɨ';
iyamʉrasa' kon rau ayapurɨpɨtʉ pe userenka mɨrɨ,”†
ta iya.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
“Apurɨto' uya pe iyesi mɨrɨ.”‡
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
“Serɨ yau e'ai', Papa nʉtʉrʉ'san mʉre amʉ' pokon pe,”§
takapʉ iya.
14 Kamoro si mʉre amʉ' esi pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' pe, tʉpun ke mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉmʉnʉ ke, to' kaisa rɨ iyekoneka'pʉ, tʉuma'ta winɨ
uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrʉ esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanʉ'to' pe
tʉuya,
15 kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' enari'ke' pe tesi
kon winɨ mo'ka pe.
16 I'nai rɨ sa'ne si iyesi inserʉ amʉ' pika'tɨ iya pen, e'tane
Epʉra'an payan ton pika'tɨ iya.
17 Serɨ wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pʉ tanporon yau
rɨ, ɨsentu'kena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu awɨron pe
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe
tesi yau, ka'pon amʉ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi
apai.*
18 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ ekota'ma'pʉ Makoi uya i'tupɨtʉ
a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupɨtʉnʉ ton pika'tɨ iya mɨrɨ.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ ton utonpa ton, Papa
nʉkɨ'ma'san, ɨusenuminkato' kon ikonekatɨ' Sises pɨ', itekare
ekamai' enno'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanʉ.
2 Tanʉnnin pɨ' tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ iyesi'pʉ, Mosi' esi'pʉ
kasa tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ tanporon yau Papa iwʉ' tau.

---

† **2:12** Eren 22:22 ‡ **2:13** Aisaya 8:17 § **2:13** Aisaya 8:18 * **2:17** *ka'pon amʉ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa uya kota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.* **3:2** Nonpa 12:7

3 Sises i'tusa' esi'pʉ eke pe tʉnamasen pe Mosi' entai, ɨutɨ
amɨnin uya tʉnamato' eporo kasa eke pe ɨutɨ nama entai.
4 Apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨutɨ ton amɨsa' mɨrɨ ka'pon uya, e'tane
Papa esi tanporon nɨ amɨnin pe.
5 Mosi' esi'pʉ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ ipoitorʉ pe tesi pɨ' tan-
poron yau Papa iwʉ' tau, ekama pɨ' serɨ enta' usauro'nɨto' ipɨ'
pe te'sen.
6 E'tane Kʉrai esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ imu pe, Papa iwʉ' esa'
pe. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon esi itiwʉ' pe, uta'sin nɨsa' pe iyesi
yau enari'mʉra e'nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'nɨto' utapurɨn
na'ne' ipɨ' pɨ'.

Panaman Apurɨnin Pe Pʉra E'nɨ Namai'

7 Mɨrɨ si, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ nɨkayai'ne' kasa:
"Serɨ pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
8 ɨyewan kon kʉ'sa'mantanʉ'tʉu,
ɨiwarɨ'nokon e'pai ɨwesi'pʉ kon kasa,
ɨi'tuto' kon a'tai rɨmono' tau,
9 ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon amʉ' uya ui'tupɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ui'tu i'se to'
esi'pʉ na'ne' yau,
mɨrɨpan kon uya unkupʉnʉ ene'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya
yau.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ a'taino kon pɨ' usakorota'pʉ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Tʉutano'masen nɨ to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,' ta'pʉ uya.
11 Mɨrɨ si, usakorotasa' yau usaurokʉ'pʉ kuru rɨ,
'To' ewonto' oton pen nɨ umoronka'to' ya',' ta'pʉ uya,"*
tawon.
12 Ti'tui' e'tɨ', utonpa ton, ɨri pe ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉse'nin, apurɨnin pe
pʉra itewan tera'tɨsen pe Papa tʉuko'mansen piyapai.
13 E'tane wʉi kaisa rɨ ɨtonpa kon ipori'matɨ', "Serɨ pe," tato'
esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tɨn nɨto' uya asa'mantanʉkʉ kon
namai'.
14 Kʉrai pokon pe enan nɨsa' serɨ uta'sin nɨsa' merunt pe
wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.
15 Serɨ pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:
"Serɨ pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
ɨyewan kon kʉ'sa'mantanʉ'tʉu
ɨiwano' kon pe e'pai ɨwesi'pʉ kon a'taino kasa,"†
tawon.
16 Łnʉ' yan uya eta'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' kon pe e'pai to'
ena'pʉ? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' narɨ'san Isi' apai?
17 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' yan pɨ' isakorota'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ
wʉipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rɨmono' tau,
itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon?

---

* **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX)

18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' yan pɨ' Papa uya usaurokʉ'pʉ to'
ewonto' oton pen pɨ' tʉumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen
pe' imaimu awɨron kon nʉ'san pen?
19 Mɨrɨ si ene'nokon to' ewomʉ poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra to' uya apurɨ pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

4

Sapa' Pɨ' Papa Munkɨ Amʉ' Umoronka'to'

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', moro rɨ marɨ isauro'sa' ipɨ' umoronka'nɨto'
esi pɨ', ti'tuse e'nɨpai'nokon eporo poken pʉra auta'mo'kasa'
kon esi namai'.
2 Urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ pɨ' itekare usekamasa' mɨrɨ, to' esi'pʉ
na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pʉ esi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ
to' pona, apʉne pʉra kamoro etanin nʉ'san uya a'si'sa' pʉra
iyesi'pʉ apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pokon pe.
3 Serɨ pe nin si urɨ'nokon apurɨnin nʉ'san ewomʉ mɨrɨ
umoronka'nɨto' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,
"Mɨrɨ si ekama'pʉ uya usakorota pe usaurokʉ yau,
'To' ewonto' oton pen nɨ umoronka'to' ya',' "*
tawon. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi rɨ u'ma'sa' e'tane non
e'kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.
4 Apʉne pʉra isauro'sa' mɨ airɨ rɨ 7 pe iku'nin wʉi pɨ' se ton
main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wʉi yau Papa ereuta'pʉ tanporo
tʉtʉrawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto'
oton parɨ pen nɨ umoronka'to' ya'," ta.
6 Moro rɨ iyesi tʉron kon nɨ ewonto' oton mɨrɨ umor-
onka'nɨto' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon
nʉ'san ewonsa' pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra main awɨrɨ pʉra to' esa'
pɨ'.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya kanan tʉron nɨ wʉi tʉka'sa', "Serɨ
pe," tato', emennʉ'pʉ kuru rɨ isaurokʉ'pʉ Tepi' poro, wapiya rɨ
ta nesiine':
"Serɨ pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
ɨyewan kon kʉ'sa'mantanʉ'tʉu,"‡
tukai'.
8 Apʉne pʉra Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau,
Papa nʉsauro'kapʉi'no pen kanan tʉron nɨ wʉi pɨ'.
9 Moro rɨ iyesi Sapa' pɨ' umoronka'nɨto' Papa munkɨ amʉ'
iwano';
10 apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' rɨ kanan
umoronkapʉ mɨrɨ tiwano' tʉtʉrawasooi apai, tʉtʉrawasooi
apai Papa esi'pʉ kasa.

3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35 * **4:3** Eren 95:11; apʉne, v. 5 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apʉne, v. 10 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ. ‡ **4:7** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **4:8** Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 **4:10** Iseneses 2:2

11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ewon nɨto' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru
rɨ mɨrɨ umoronka'nɨto' ya', ɨnʉ' rɨ uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai'
Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkuu'pʉ main awɨrɨ pʉra te'se rɨmono' tau
pɨkɨrɨ te'se.
12 Apʉne pʉra Papa maimu esi nurɨnan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iku'nin. Iyɨke' ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ supara entaino, ewan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉ rɨ i'monin, ɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ku'naai rɨ;
ewan eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenuminkan nɨto' aimenkanin nɨ.
13 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi
Papa enu apai. Tanporon nɨ e'nɨponkasa' mɨrɨpan esi kɨpo'po
rɨ kʉrɨ usekaman nɨto' kuru rɨ ipɨ' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nɨto' Tʉrawasomanin Epuru

14 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', eke kuru si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
epuru esa' pe e'nɨ pɨ', itɨsa' na'ne' Epʉn pona,§ Sises, Papa
Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurɨto' pɨ'.
15 Apʉne pʉra use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
upɨ'nokon ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨ pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pen pe pʉra te'sen
esa' pe e'nɨ pɨ', e'tane urɨ'nokon kasa rɨ marɨ tanporon yau rɨ
i'tupɨ'nɨto' yau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ—e'tane rɨ imakoitasa' rʉ'pʉ pen.
16 Wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona rɨken utɨnpai'nokon
uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ
nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tɨnin kon pe upika'tɨnin kon i'se
kuru e'nɨ a'tai.

5

1 Tanporon kon nɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru ton esi anʉnsa' kon pe ka'pon amʉ' koro'tapai,
mɨrɨpan esi anʉnsa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winɨkʉi'
te'sen, to' nʉtʉrʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' use'mato' ike makoi esi
pɨ'.
2 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya pʉra na'ne' nan koneka
iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nʉtano'mayai'ne' nan, apʉne pʉra tʉmɨrɨ
esi pɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau.
3 Serɨ wenai tʉmakooi iwano' pe tʉuse'mato' tʉrʉ iya, ka'pon
amʉ' makooi iwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ itʉrʉ iya.
4 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ itepuru pe e'nɨ namato' anʉmʉ pʉra iyesi
tiwano' pe; Papa uya rɨken ikɨ'ma, Eran esi'pʉ kasa.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Kʉrai, tiwano' pe eke pe tʉku'to' ipɨ', Papa
ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pʉ
pen. E'tane Papa uya,
"Umu ɨmɨrɨ tikin nan kuru rɨ;
serɨ pe ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ pe enasa' serɨ,"*
ta'pʉ.
6 Tʉron nɨ airɨ,

---

§ **4:14** *Epʉn pona;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Epʉn awɨrɨ* **5:3** Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **5:4** E'sotas 28:1
* **5:5** Eren 2:7

“Ɨmiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin pe inkero' pe ri,
Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”†
tasa' iya.
7 Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tuukii'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kuri, tupika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune pura iye'tusa' pi' Papa ena'.
8 Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini,
9 waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkero' pe ri epika'tin nito' purakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe,
10 miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

11 Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken pura ri sa'man pe ri iyesi, apune pura tinin pi' ri tusenupasan pe iwesi kon.
12 Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen!
13 Ɨnu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mure pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya pura ri mari.
14 E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri turuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pusa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon pura,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito',
2 epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.
3 Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.
4 Iye'kupu poken pura iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epun pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo.

---

† **5:6** Eren 110:4 **5:7** Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 **5:13** 1 Koren 3:2 * **6:1** *Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon pura;* miri pe pura, *tuwotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai* † **6:2** *epa'taisiman nito';* miri pe pura, *ekorukan nukupunu.*

5 I'nai rɨ iyesi kamoro wakʉ Papa Maimu onpanin nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta' tʉuye'ton pana'pano.
6 Mɨrɨpan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai rɨ iyesi to' na'po pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra‡ tʉma'tanʉ'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapɨ'kapʉ kurusu' pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ annau to' uya ipiyɨ'nʉ'kapʉ rɨ marɨ.
7 Non inke rɨ tʉpona tʉuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tɨsa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tʉpʉremato' eporo.
8 E'tane non, ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sini'ta a'tanʉ'nin esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, ɨsɨ tʉpa'nʉ'se' yau. Iu'matʉ yau tepo'tɨ ton pe.
9 Serɨ kasa rɨ ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ina enu yau rɨ wakʉ iwa ton esi ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ'—wakʉ ton epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ nʉye'ai'ne'.
10 Papa kʉrɨ rɨ ipoken pʉra iyesi ta pokena' pen nɨ ipɨ'; ɨtʉrawasooi kon nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon ɨnenpoika'pʉ kon imunkɨ amʉ' pika'tɨ'pʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ pɨ' rɨ me'atʉɨ'ne' pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ iya pen nɨ.
11 Ina man akaisarɨ'nokon serɨ kuru kupʉ auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matʉ pona rɨ, ɨye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai rɨ.
12 Emiya'ne' pe ɨyena kon i'se pʉra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra ipɨ' usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ eponin nʉ'san kasa e'tɨ'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Rʉ'pʉ Iku'to' Pe Tʉuya

13 Papa uya Epʉra'an auro'ka a'tai tʉnku'ton pɨ', tʉnesa'ton eke tentaino pʉra iyesi pɨ', tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ iye'sesakʉ'pʉ,
14 “Urɨ pe kuru rɨ ɨpʉrema uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ apayanʉ'tɨ uya,”§ tukai'.
15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si tʉuseta'kai' pʉra tenurikʉ tʉpo, Epʉra'an uya si iye'kupʉ tukai' tauro'kasa' rʉ'pʉ eporo'pʉ.
16 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉnkupʉnʉ kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, mɨrɨpan uya nin si isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ meruntɨtanʉkʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' ereutanʉkʉ.
17 Apʉne pʉra tʉnekama'pʉ usensima pʉra iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ akonoma'pʉ iya ikupʉ uya kuru tukai'.
18 Papa uya serɨ kupʉ uya tasa', mɨrɨpan e'kupʉ kuru rɨ tasa' iya. Serɨ asa'ron usensima pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra kasi pe Papa esi poken pʉra iyesi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', urɨ'nokon yainʉnsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe meruntɨ pe e'nɨto' anʉmʉ, apʉne pʉra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pɨ' mɨrɨ itenu yau esii'ma.

---

‡ **6:6** *apʉne pʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *koro'tau.* **6:8** Iseneses 3:17-18 § **6:14** Iseneses 22:16-17

19 Serɨ si e'ku'nɨto' esi uya'kwarʉ kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe,
aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya rɨ iwapu enta',
20 Sises, ewomʉ'pʉ urawɨrɨ'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne'
ya'. Iyenasa' si Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru inkero' pe, Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ.

7

Merʉ'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nɨto' Tʉrawasomanin

1 Pʉse rɨ Merʉ'kisite' esi'pʉ Seren po kin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe.
Epʉra'an eporo'pʉ iya kin amʉ' ewa'noma tʉpo to' enu entai
tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, mɨrɨpan pʉrema'pʉ iya,
2 mɨrɨpan repa'pʉ Epʉra'an uya 1/10 kaisa rɨ tanporon apai.
Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe;
"Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ
esa'," ta e'kwa pe.
3 Kʉrɨ rɨ mu rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamoro imunkɨ rʉ'san ta
poken pʉra rɨ iyesi Merʉ'kisite' pɨ', iweyu epiya'tɨ'pʉ pʉra rɨ
mɨrɨ pe pʉra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pʉra rɨ iyesi, Papa Mumu
kasa rɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe moro rɨ iyesi inkero'
pe rɨ.
4 Eke pe kuru rɨ iyesi'pʉ, tapai: Epʉra'an, utamokori kon uya
irepa'pʉ 1/10 kaisa rɨ teyaton non enapai tʉnmo'ka'pʉ ke!
5 Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa rɨ to' uya
amʉranʉ'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' piyapai—tʉtonpa kon amʉ' rɨ—
Epʉra'an si'kɨrɨ rɨ to' u'tɨsa' e'tane.
6 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pʉkasa'
pʉra rɨ iye'tane, mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane 1/10 kaisa rɨ Epʉra'an winɨ
amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉrema'pʉ iya, Papa uya
tauro'kapɨ'sa' ton nʉ'pʉ esa' pe te'sen.
7 Ikasima pʉra, aiko pʉrema'pʉ eke pe te'sen uya.
8 Tikin nan esi 1/10 amʉranʉkʉ teri'san kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ'
uya; e'tane tʉron nɨ pe kʉrɨ, nurɨne iyesi tato' uya amʉranʉkʉ.
9 Ka'pon uya rɨ ta poken iyesi, Ripai kʉrɨ rɨ 1/10 amʉranʉkʉ
pɨ' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pʉ Epʉra'an poro,
10 apʉne pʉra Merʉ'kisite' uya Epʉra'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai
esi'pʉ tʉtamokori pun yau rɨ marɨ.

Sises, Merʉ'kisite' Waraino

11 Wakʉ pe ekonekan nɨto' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai
payan esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (mɨrɨ
poro main e'tʉrʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' ena'), ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si tʉron

---

6:19 Ripaiti'kas 16:2 **6:20** Eren 110:4 **7:2** Iseneses 14:17-20 **7:5** Nonpa 18:21

nɨ kanan use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin uyepʉ i'se e'nɨ'pʉ—
Merʉ'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen?
12 Apʉne pʉra si Eran poro use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye'
pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main nɨ nɨrɨ usensimato' pe iyesi.
13 Sises si, serɨ ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipɨ' esi tʉponaron
nɨ tʉron nɨ ko' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ ko' awon nɨ
e'tʉrawasomasa' pʉra iyesi use'man nɨto' apon po.
14 Apʉne pʉra i'tu rɨ uyepuru kon u'tɨsa' Isuta ko' winɨ,
mɨrɨ ko' amʉ' pɨ' Mosi' usauro'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan pe.
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wakʉ pe tenka'sen
pe rɨ, tʉron nɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin Merʉ'kisite'
waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau,
16 kʉrɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe iyenasa' main winɨ
itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man
nɨto' meruntɨrʉ winɨ.
17 Apʉne pʉra isekamasa':
"Ɨmɨrɨ esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inke rɨ,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ,"*
tukai'.
18 Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apʉne pʉra
ɨ'sɨ'mʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'
19 (apʉne pʉra main uya ɨ'rɨ konekasa' pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe),
mɨrɨpan wakʉ parɨ nin si e'ku'nɨto' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si
Papa piya' une'nin kon.
20 Iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ iyekonekasa'!
Tʉron kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan ekonepɨtʉ'pʉ
iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ pʉra.
21 E'tane Sises ekoneka'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe
iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ' a'tai:
"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya tasa',
mɨrɨpan uya teseru ensima pen:
'Ɨmɨrɨ esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inke rɨ.' "†
tasa' iya.
22 Apʉne pʉra serɨ tasa' pɨ', Sises ekonekasa' wakʉ kuru nin
ekonekan nɨsa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.
23 Mɨrɨ si, tu'ke rɨ kamoro use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' uya to' uko'mamʉ
tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ pɨ' poken pʉra ikupʉ wenai;
24 e'tane si, Sises uko'mamʉ pɨ' inke rɨ, aka'nero' pe pʉra nin
si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe iyesi.
25 Mɨrɨ pe nin si iyesi pɨ', kamoro Papa piya' tʉuye'san
tʉporo pika'tɨ iya mɨrɨ tenuka'nʉ'se kuru,‡ apʉne pʉra tɨwɨrɨ
rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ pɨ' to' pona usennan pɨ'.

---

* **7:17** Eren 110:4 † **7:21** Eren 110:4 ‡ **7:25** *tenuka'nʉ'se kuru;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tɨwɨro' pe*

26 Pʉse rɨ warai nin si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru uya i'se e'nɨto' eporo mɨrɨ—kʉrɨ wakʉ pe na'ne', ɨ'rɨ ɨri
pʉn nɨ, esukenan nɨ, tʉmakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa',
ka' enta' rɨ iyenu'sa'.
27 Tʉron kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton
kasa pʉra iyesi, wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' ton tʉrawasomato'
iya pʉra iyesi, wapiya tʉmakooi iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka'pon amʉ' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe
iye'tʉrʉ'pʉ tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe
use'man nɨto' ike pe.
28 Main uya ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon,
iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pʉ tʉpo, uya Imu anʉmʉ'pʉ,
iyekonekasa' wakʉ pe inkero' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' Epuru

1 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Pʉse rɨ warai use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'nɨ, iyereutasa' rʉ'pʉ
enwo'ne' miya' winɨ eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epʉn po,
2 te'tʉrawasomasen ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, i'nairon kuru
ta'porin, Itepuru rɨ ni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, ka'pon ni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pen.
3 Tanporon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe
anʉnsa' uya asa'rɨ rɨ tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' ike
tʉrʉ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ si pʉse rɨ nʉtʉton nɨ marɨ esi'pʉ.
4 Non po iyesi yau, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe pʉra rɨ
iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra moro ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' tʉtʉsen tʉnin
nan pe main uya ekamasa' awɨrɨ.
5 To' e'tʉrawasoma Epʉn pon ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ'
a'kwarʉ'pʉ tau rɨ, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
Mosi' panama'pʉ mɨrɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' amɨ pɨ' iyekoneka
koro'tau: “Menei', tanporon nɨ koneka auya, ɨyena' wʉ' po
enpoika'pʉ na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipɨ' pe,”* tukai'.
6 E'tane Sises tʉrawasooi ineporo'pʉ esi eke pe Mosi'
tʉrawasooi entai, wakʉ kuru ekonekan nɨsa' Papa winon
eposa' iya tʉntʉton eke pe penaro' entai, mɨrɨpan e'tʉsa' wakʉ
ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pɨ' isauro'sa' po.
7 Apʉne pʉra wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi yau wakʉ pe,
tʉron nɨ ne'warinpai'no pen nɨ.
8 E'tane Papa uya ɨri eporo'pʉ tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pʉ,
“Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man, ta pɨ' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya weyu
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe,

7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **8:1** Eren 110:1 * **8:5** E'sotas 25:40

mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isuta amʉ' pokon pe.
9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pʉ
ekonekan nɨto' waraino pen,
to' emiya pɨ' to' a'si'pʉ uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apʉne pʉra tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kon awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon piyapai era'tɨ'pʉ,
ta Itepuru uya.
10 Se si serɨ ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe,
mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, ta Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya mɨrɨ to' usenuminkato' ya'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenuka uya to' ewan pɨ'.
To' e'to' itese' pɨ' pe e'to' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.
11 Serɨ enta' ka'pon uya tʉtonpa enupato' oton pen,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tukɨ,' tukai',
apʉne pʉra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona rɨ.
12 Ɨrɨ to' eseru pɨ' usentu'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ enta',"†
tasa'.
13 Serɨ si ekonekan nɨto' esakʉ iya winɨ "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurɨsen pe pʉra; mɨrɨpan si tapurɨsen pe pʉra te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipooi'pɨ pe te'sen pʉra iyena serɨ pe rɨ.

9

Apurɨpɨtʉ, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

1 Serɨ si wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi'pʉ, teseru ke Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' serɨ non pon kanan.
2 Ta'porin i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. Wapiyaro' iwa'kʉ'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepʉrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉremasa' pʉreti; serɨ esakʉ mɨrɨ Wakʉ Pata, tukai'.
3 Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'kʉ'sa' kanan esakʉ esi'pʉ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata, tukai',
4 mɨrɨ yau korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpato' ipo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ ke ipi'pɨ'tɨsa' ekonekan nɨsa' en. Serɨ yau kanan korʉ pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ, Eran yʉʉi

† **8:12** Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) **9:2** E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33

iyenpurukutasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton.
5 Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken pura man tanporo seri pe.
6 Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na.
7 E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, mun esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tuntuton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma pura ri.
8 Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pura iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' tuponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'.
9 Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' pura iyesi.
10 Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekoruka pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Munu

11 Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne.
12 Kapirita munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure munu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe pura ri tumunu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.
13 Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure po'tisa' urumiru'puui turu'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ koruka nin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.
14 Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai munu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke pura Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unkupunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * **9:5** *ekonekan pata'se' epoino;* miri pe pura, *pi' wanni usentu'man apon.* **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22 **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6 **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † **9:11** *iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton;* miri pe pura, *seri ya' tuuye'ton.* ‡ **9:13** *iri pe te'san;* ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san **9:13** Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § **9:14** *Uma'tan nito' ya' apai;* miri pe pura, *i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.*

15 Serɨ wenai Kɯrai esi emenna' ekonekan nɨto' yau iporo
e'nɨto' pe, kamoro si ikɨ'masa' kon uya iye'kupɯ tukai'
auro'kasa' kon uya tɯtɯsen epoto' pe siyaro' rɨ —serɨ si
tɯuma'tasa' pɨ' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ
apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' o'noro esii'ma.
16 Eri'nɨsa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nɯ'pɯ wannɨ karetaai
esi a'tai, i'nai rɨ pe' inonka tawon nɯ'pɯ eri'kaa'pɯ tukai'
ti'tusen pe iyesi,
17 apɯne pɯra inonkasa' anɯnto' pe iyesi, tawon nɯ'pɯ
erikɯ'pɯ a'tai rɨken; nurɨne tawon nɯ'pɯ e'tane pɯra.
18 Mɨrɨ wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' e'kupɯ pɯra
iye'pɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ mɯn e'kwansa' pɯra iye'tane.
19 Mosi' uya tanporon nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' main yau na'ne'
ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' pana ya', paka munkɨ
mɯnɯ anɯmɯ'pɯ iya tuna amɯtɯ pe, tɯtariren karimeru i'po'
konekasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, mɨrɨpan
uya kareta amon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ'
pai'pai'ma'pɯ ike.
20 "Serɨ serɨ ekonekan nɨto' mɯnɯ, Papa uya ayapiyontɨsa'
kon na'ne' iyawɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa,"* ta'pɯ iya.
21 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, ta'porin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itau tapurɨsen
ɨ'rɨ e'kupɯ yau pai'pai'ma'pɯ iya mɯn ke.
22 I'nai rɨ sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa rɨ ekorɯka i'se mɯn
ke, apɯne pɯra mɯn utɨsa' pɯra iye'tane makoi pɨ' usentu'man
pɯra rɨ iyesi.
23 Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pɯ Epɯn pon patakanin ekorɯkato'
pe iyesi'pɯ serɨ ton use'man nɨto' ton ike mɯnɯ ke, e'tane
si Epɯn po'nan kuru nin si ekorɯkato' pe iyesi serɨ entaino
use'man nɨto' ton ike ke.
24 Apɯne pɯra Kɯrai ewonsa' pɯra iyesi Epɯn pon patakanin
ka'pon nɯkoneka'pɯ ɨpɯreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin
ya'; Epɯn pona kuru rɨ nin iyepa'ka'pɯ, serɨ pe si tɯusenpoika
ton pe urɨ'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.
25 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra Epɯn pona iyepa'ka'pɯ e'tɯpɨ'se'na kanan
pen, use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan
Wakɯ Kuru Pata ya' wɯipiya kaisa rɨ tɯmɯnɯ pen nɨ esa' pe.
26 Kɯrai rɨ nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke rɨ, non
e'kaa'pɯ si'kɨrɨ rɨ. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa
tɯnakonomaton pe pɯra rɨ nin, pata weyu u'matɯ a'tai makoi
eno'ma pe tɯmɨrɨ ke tɯuse'ma ke.
27 Ka'pon erikɯ tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ tɯpo eseru
aimenkato' epoton pe,
28 mɨrɨ kasa si Kɯrai e'tɯrɯ'pɯ tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon
amɯ' makooi mo'kanin pe; mɨrɨpan usenpoikato' oton iyakon

* **9:20** E'sotas 24:8 **9:21** Ripaiti'kas 8:15 **9:22** Ripaiti'kas 17:11

ite'kwa pe, makoi tɯrawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tɨn nɨto' ne'se'na kamoro tenupɨkɨrɨ te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kɯrai E'tɯrɯ'pɯ Use'man Nɨto' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Rɨ

1 Main, Mosi' winon esi wakɯ ton tɯuye'sen a'kwarɯ'pɯ pe rɨ
—tɯuye'ton kapisin pe iyesi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kamoro a'ko pe
Papa apurɨpɨ'se tɯuye'san koneka iya pɯra iyesi wakɯ pe, mɨrɨ
rɨ use'man nɨto' ike utakonomapɨ'tane wɯipiya kaisarɨ rɨ.
2 To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nɨto' ike ereuta'pɯ
nesii'no. Papa apurɨpɨ'nin nan ekorɯka'pɯ nesii'no tikin nan
parɨ rɨ, tɯmakooi ke to' nɯsi'tui'no pen nɨ.
3 E'tane nin si mɨrɨ use'man nɨto' esi wɯipiya kaisa rɨ makoi
pɨ' emiya'pontɨpɨ'nin pe,
4 apɯne pɯra paka, warawo' pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
kapirita mɯnɯ uya makoi mo'ka pɯra rɨ iyesi ke.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tɯuyepɯ a'tai serɨ non pona, Kɯrai uya
ta'pɯ:
"Use'man nɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯtɯsen i'se pɯra ɨwesi'pɯ,
e'tane upun ɨnkoneka'pɯ;
6 ɨyepori'ma pɯra iyesi'pɯ
ipo'tɨ pe tɯtɯsen pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi ku'sa' epe'pɯ pe
tɯtɯsen pɨ'.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai ta'pɯ uya, 'Moro rɨ e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se ɨwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa upɨ' kareta amon pɨ',' "*
ta'pɯ iya.
8 Ta'pɯ iya wapiya, "Use'man nɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯtɯsen,
ipo'tɨ pe tɯtɯsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi ku'sa' epe'pɯ pe tɯtɯsen
i'se pɯra ɨwesi'pɯ, pori' pe pɯra ɨwesi'pɯ ipɨ'," ta'pɯ iya (main
uya rɨ iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane).
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, "Moro rɨ e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se ɨwe'to' ku'se'na,"
ta'pɯ iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nɨto' wɯrɯuka'pɯ iya ipɨkɨron
pata pe.
10 Mɨrɨ si i'se iye'to' winɨ, wakɯ pe nin si ekonekan nɨsa'nokon,
Sises Kɯrai pun use'man nɨto' ike poro tikin nan parɨ rɨ.
11 Wɯi kaisarɨ rɨ tanporon kon use'man nɨto'
tɯrawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tɯtɯrawasooi kon kupɯ;
mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ akonomapɨtɯ pɨ', makoi mo'kanin pen nɨ.
12 E'tane nin pɯse rɨ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin uya tikin
ite'kwa rɨ use'man nɨto' makoi iwano' pe tɯrɯ'pɯ siyaro' pe rɨ,
mɨrɨpan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatɯ enwo'netɯ winɨ.

9:28 Aisaya 53:12 * **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX) **10:11** E'sotas 29:38 **10:12** Eren 110:1

13 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, iyenurikʉ si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka
enupɨkɨrɨ,
14 apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ use'man nɨto' ike ke kamoro wakʉ
pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wakʉ pe inkero' pe rɨ.
15 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya rɨ nɨrɨ serɨ ekamasa' upɨ'nokon. Ta iya
wapiya:
16 "Serɨ serɨ to' pokon pe ekonekato'
mɨrɨ tʉpo, ta Itepuru uya.
Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pɨ' imenuka uya."†
17 Mɨrɨpan pirikʉ iya:
"To' makooi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main uya tato' awɨrɨ pʉra to'
nʉkupʉnʉ
kupʉ uya pen uyenu yau,"‡
ta iya.
18 Serɨ ton pɨ' si usentu'man nɨsa' pɨ', makoi ku'sa' pɨ' use'man
nɨto' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nɨpai'nokon

19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ewon nɨ'nokon Ipan Wakʉ
Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'nɨ'nokon pɨ' Sises mʉnʉ
winɨ,
20 emenna' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nurɨnan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa'
pɨ' iwapu awɨrɨ, ipun nɨ si,
21 eke si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin esi pɨ' Papa iwʉ' esa'
pe,
22 uye'nɨpai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wakʉ pe itewan,
apurɨto' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorʉkanin
kon pe ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pe usi'tun nɨto' apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
upun kon iyekorʉkasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.
23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nɨto' unekamanʉ kon pɨ',
apʉne pʉra isauro'sa' rɨ esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron pe rɨ.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon pɨ' tʉusenuminkasen pe
e'nɨpai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.
25 Amʉrapɨ'nɨto' eseru nonkapai'nokon pʉra,
tʉron kon nʉnonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon
pori'mapɨ'pai'nokon—miyarɨ parɨ apʉne pʉra Iweyu e'seporo
enkapʉ auya'nokon pɨ'.
26 Ipɨ' rɨ te'ku'se umakoitan pɨ' uko'man nɨ yau i'nairon
anʉnkapʉ tʉpo, mɨrɨ rupɨ makoi iwano' pe use'man nɨto'
e'ku'sa' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ,
27 e'tane enari'nʉn nɨto' rɨken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pɨ',
ɨsɨ rɨ apo', Papa eyaton non po'tɨ ton.

---

† **10:16** Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 31:34 **10:22** Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyerʉ 36:25 **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX)

28 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Mosi' winon main awɨron pen wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ
usentu'man pʉra rɨ ipɨ', asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon
kon uya tʉnene'pʉ kon ɨri kupʉ iya ekamasa' pɨ'.
29 Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa
Mumu wasa'pɨ'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe rɨ tʉkonekanin pe te'sen
ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ ku'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa'
Iya'kwarʉ uya sapemanin nʉ'pʉ tukai', mi'tuyatʉu?
30 I'tu'nokon serɨ tawon nʉ'pʉ, "Urɨ rɨ e'manin; urɨ uya
ina'po,"§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, "Itepuru uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ'
eseru aimenka."*
31 Ɨsɨ pe rɨ iyesi Papa nurɨnan ena' uta'mo'kan.
32 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anʉnsa' auya'nokon a'taino
rʉ'pʉ, merunti pe ɨye'soto'ka'pʉ kon eke rɨ sa'man usi'tun nɨto'
annawɨrɨ rɨ.
33 Tʉron nɨ a'tai annau rɨ asapemapɨtʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨsɨ pe rɨ ɨkota'ma'pʉ kon; tʉron nɨ a'tai kamoro mɨrɨ kasa
tʉku'san pokon pe rɨ ɨye'soto'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon.
34 Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pɨ' ɨusentu'mapɨtʉ'pʉ kon,
ɨimamin kon nɨ mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon,
apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon ke wakʉ parɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke
tʉuko'mansen ɨiwano' kon esi pɨ'.
35 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ɨwe'to' kon kʉseno'matʉu; eke pe
ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
36 Sa'man annawɨrɨ rɨ ɨutɨto' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' pʉra,
Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ
iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.
37 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ,
"Tʉuye'sen uye'nɨ pɨ' man, emennʉ'pʉ iyepʉ pen.
38 E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ apurɨto'
winɨ.
Tesi'pʉ ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipɨ' esi pen mɨrɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
39 E'tane urɨ'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tepika'tɨsan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurɨto' Iwinɨ

1 Serɨ si apurɨto' esi mɨrɨ i'nai rɨ iyesi tato' e'ku'nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ moro kuru iyesi tato' entane pʉra rɨ.
2 Serɨ pɨ' penaro' kon apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 **10:29** E'sotas 24:8 § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35
* **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 † **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

3 Apurɨto' winɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉ tanporo non ekoneka'pʉ Papa
maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pʉ tensen pen apai.
4 Apurɨto' winɨ Eperʉ uya wakʉ tʉuse'mato' tʉrʉ'pʉ Papa
ena' wakʉ Keen nʉtʉrʉnʉ entaino. Apurɨto' winɨ apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ
ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai wakʉ pe
intʉrʉnʉ ton pɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' winɨ isaurokʉ rɨ,
teri'sa' rɨ e'tane.
5 Apurɨto' winɨ Iino' enuku'pʉ serɨ yau uko'man nɨto' apai,
eri'nɨto' i'tu tʉuya namai'; iye'seporo pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra Papa uya anʉmʉ'pʉ. Apʉne pʉra itanʉmʉ rawɨrɨ,
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.
6 Apurɨto' pʉra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupʉ auya pʉra iyesi,
apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ipiya' tʉuye'sen uya apurɨto' pe kuru iyesi
moro iyesi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ tʉwarinpanin nan
e'ma iya tukai'.
7 Apurɨto' winɨ Nowa esi'pʉ, tʉpanama a'tai tʉusensen pen
nɨ pɨ', Papa nama tʉuya pɨ' a' kaa'pʉ iya tamʉtʉ pokon pe
tepika'tɨto' yau. Iko'manto' winɨ apurɨto' yau non pon kon
eno'ma'pʉ iya, e'tane Papa uya tanʉmʉ kuu'pʉ iya ipokena' pe
e'nɨto' anʉnnin pe apurɨto' iya winɨ.
8 Apurɨto' winɨ Epʉra'an, tʉkɨ'masa' a'tai tʉutɨto' pe pata
tʉpata'se' pe itʉton ya', uya apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ ya'
utɨ tukai' i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ.
9 Apurɨto' winɨ tʉpata oton koneka'pʉ iya usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ
ipɨ' nono yau, ka'kʉran pe rɨ ɨnnon nɨ pata yau; ta'porin
tau iko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ, Aisi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon nɨ nɨrɨ
uko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ kasa, mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ'
eponin nan ipokon pe,
10 apʉne pʉra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inamɨ'pʉ enupɨkɨrɨ tesi kon wenai.
11 Apurɨto' winɨ Epʉra'an, ipan pe kɨɨyi' pe kuru rɨ iyenasa'
e'tane—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera rɨ kanan e'tane umu'tan poken
pʉra rɨ—to' rɨ umu'ta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ Papa
esi tukai' apurɨ iya wenai.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa si pʉse rɨ tikin nan nɨ ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ
te'sen apai rɨ, tu'ke rɨ ipayan ton e'seporo'pʉ mɨrɨ, itu'kanoro
i'tu poken pʉra rɨ, sirikɨ amʉ' ka' awon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wɨ'sɨ'
parau e'pi pon kasa rɨ.
13 Tanporo pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' uko'mamʉ rɨ esi'pʉ
apurɨto' winɨ tʉuma'ta kon a'tai rɨ. Usauro'nɨsa' ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ
eporo'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ; to' uya rɨken ene'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ mɨrɨpan

---

11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12

ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ to' uya. To' uya ekama'pɯ serɨ non esi tɯpata
kon pe pɯra tukai'.
14 Ka'pon amɯ' mɨrɨ tawon nan esi tɯpata kon kuru enupɨkɨrɨ
te'san pe.
15 Tɯnnɨmɨnɯ kon tɯpata kon pɨ' to' usenuminka yau, to' rɨ
enna'po'pɯ nesii'no.
16 E'tane ru'ku, wakɯ kuru pata, Epɯn pon enupɨkɨrɨ to' esi.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa ɨpiyɨtɯ pen nɨ, to' e'to' itese' pɨ' ta a'tai
tɯpɨ', apɯne pɯra to' pata konekasa' tɯuya pɨ'.
17 Apurɨto' winɨ Epɯra'an, Papa uya ti'tupɨtɯ a'tai, uya Aisi'
tɯrɯ'pɯ tɯuse'mato' ike pe. Kɯrɨ rɨ si usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ eponin
nɯ'pɯ esi'pɯ tikin nan nɨken tɯmu ke use'man pɨ',
18 Papa uya rɨ, "Aisi' winɨ usauro'nɨsa' kon ipɨ' apayan ton
uyepɯ mɨrɨ,"* tasa' e'tane.
19 Epɯra'an uya i'tu Papa uya rɨ Aisi' i'mɯ'sa'ka ima'tato' apai
tukai', Papa uya rɨ si Aisi' i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ apai kasa rɨ
si.
20 Apurɨto' winɨ Aisi' uya Seko' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ I'sa pɯrema'pɯ
mɨrɨ enta' to' uko'manto' pɨ'.
21 Apurɨto' winɨ Seko' uya terikɯ a'tai Isose' munkɨ amɯ'
pɯrema'pɯ to' kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨpan e'tɯnkasa' tɯteke'semu putu
pona uya Papa apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ.
22 Apurɨto' winɨ Isose', a'ko pe tɯweyu esi pɨ', isaurokɯ'pɯ
Esuwerɯ amɯ' utɨto' pɨ' Isi' apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯyɨ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ato'
pe to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon to' auro'ka'pɯ iya.
23 Apurɨto' winɨ Mosi' sanon uya onamɯ'pɯ osorɯwau kapɯi
iyentu'pɯ awonsi'kɨ, apɯne pɯra wakɯ pe rɯ'kwɨ iyesi ene'pɯ
to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon esi'pɯ kin maimu pɨ' to' enari'nɯmɯ pɯra
rɨ.
24 Apurɨto' winɨ Mosi' esi'pɯ, tɯusemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi
mɯre ta i'se pɯra tɯpɨ'.
25 Papa munkɨ amɯ' pokon pe tɯkota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pɯ,
makoi eseru yau pori' pe tɯuko'mamɯ namai' aka'ne' pe rɨ.
26 Kɯrai pɨkɨrɨ sapeman nɨto' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin
entai tukai' i'tu tɯuya ke, apɯne pɯra tepe'pɯ ɨnepopai tesi pɨ'.
27 Apurɨto' winɨ Isi' nɨmɨ'pɯ iya, kin sakorooi pɨ' te'namai'
pɯra; sa'man annau rɨ apɯne pɯra tɯusensen pen ensa' tɯuya
pɨ'.
28 Apurɨto' winɨ To' Epoi Itɨto' pɨ' enta'nan nɨto' tɨpiyarɯka'pɯ
iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, mɯn pai'pai'mato' pe mɯra'ta wakapuri pona
to' uya ikuu'pɯ iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanɯ'nin uya wapiya
iyentusa' Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɯre ma'tanɯkɯ namai'.

11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14
* **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31
(LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22
11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30

29 Apurɨto' winɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya Isuweyu Parau
nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nɯkɯ'pɯ a'mun non poro utɨn kasa rɨ; mɨrɨ kupɯ
i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pɯ.
30 Apurɨto' winɨ Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pɯ, 7 kaisa rɨ
wɯi iwoi Esuwerɯ amɯ' utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ e'sorɯ'mai'ma tɯpo.
31 Apurɨto' winɨ Reyapu, pɯrata pɨkɨrɨ tekumasen, wɨnɨ pɯra
iyesi'pɯ, main awɨron kon pen pokon pe, apɯne pɯra, ama'ai
non ense itɨsa' kon ereutanɯ'sa' iya pɨ'.
32 Ɨ'rɨ ta uya mɨrɨ enta'? Uweyu pɯra man, Kitiyan pɨ', Para'
pɨ', Sansɯn pɨ', Ise'ta pɨ', Tepi' pɨ', Sanwerɯ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pu'kena' amɯ' pɨ' usaurokɯ weyu,
33 apurɨto' winɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapɨ'nin
nɯ'san, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ekamɯra te'san tɯrawasomapɨ'nin nɯ'san,
usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ' epopɨ'nin nɯ'san; rayan amɯ' mɯta
a'kopɨ'nin nɯ'san,
34 apo' i'nɨ'panɯ'pɨ'nin nɯ'san, supara yɨ apai iyainɯnsa'
kon; ɨ'sɨ'mɯra to' e'to' enapɨ'sa' rɯ'san merunti pe; pana' pe
to' enapɨtɯ'pɯ to' usewa'noma a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon enapɨtɯ'pɯ
ɨnnon kon soisaai amɯ' entai kuru.
35 Uri'sami'si amɯ' uya iyeri'sa' kon tɯtonpa kon
e'mɯ'sa'kasa' epopɨtɯ'pɯ. Tɯron kon kota'ma'pɯ ipan pe
tɯnonka kon i'se pɯra to' esi pɨ', wakɯ te'mɯ'sa'kato' kon
epoto' pe tɯuya'nokon te'san terikɯ kon tɯpo.
36 Tɯron kon uya tɯpatakapɨtɯ kon moronka'pɯ tari'po'pɨtɯ
kon, tɯron kon auronpɨtɯ'pɯ pariki'si ta' to' tɯpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya.
37 To' wɨnɨ'pɯ tɨ' ke; to' sara'mo'pɯ saka ke a'sa'mɯyai; su-
para ke to' wɨnɨ'pɯ. To' upinimɯ'pɯ karimeru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
kapirita pi'pɨ ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ iku'sa' pe— 38 non esi'pɯ wakɯ pe pɯra rɨ
to' pona. To' usarɨ'pɯ te'ma ke pɯra rɨ rɨmono'ta awɨrɨ, wɯ'
poro'ne rɨ, tɨ' euta nau'ne rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non euta nau'ne
rɨ.
39 Tanporo pɯsamoro apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya apurɨto' pɨkɨrɨ,
e'tane ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ipɨ' usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ eporo'pɯ pen nɨ.
40 Papa uya mɨrɨ entaino kuru wakɯ konekasa' uiwano' kon
pe, urɨ'nokon pokon pe rɨken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakɯ pe.

12

Papa Uya Tɯmunkɨ Amɯ' Koneka Main Awɨron Kon Pe

11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanwerɯ 16:1—1 Kin Amɯ' 2:11; 1 Sanwerɯ 1:1—25:1 **11:33** Taniyerɯ 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyerɯ 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amɯ' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amɯ' 4:25-37 **11:36** 1 Kin Amɯ' 22:26-27; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 24:21

1 Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', tu'ke kuru rɨ kamoro iye'kupʉ tʉnene'pʉ
kon ekamanin nan esi pɨ' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tan-
poron nɨ uko'manʉkʉ kon pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi
upɨ'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eka'tun
nɨpai'nokon ikupʉ uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nɨto' iyawɨrɨ pe
iye'ma'kʉmasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.
2 Sises pɨ' uyenu kon tʉtʉse e'nɨpai'nokon, apurɨto' piya'tɨnin
nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe ikonekanin nʉ'pʉ, pori' pe te'to'
esi pɨ' tʉrau kurusu' moronkanin nʉ'pʉ, ɨpiyɨ'nɨto' tʉnamai'
pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si Papa apon enwo'netʉ winɨ iy-
ereuta'pʉ.
3 Serɨ moronka'pʉ iya pɨ' tewa'noma tane tʉmakooikena'
nan ka'pon amʉ' uya pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ', ɨuseta'ka kon namai'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.
4 Makoi ya' ɨusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, ɨmʉnʉ kon
enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pʉra man.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main, "Umunkɨ amʉ'," tawon pu'tɨka'nʉ'sa'
auya'nokon ɨpori'mapɨ'nin kon pe te'sen:
"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awɨron pe ɨkonekato'
kʉ'kupʉɨ,
ɨyewan kʉ'mo'kai ɨyeseremekʉ iya a'tai,
6 apʉne pʉra Itepuru kʉrɨ rɨ tʉni'nʉnkanʉ ton konekanin main
awɨron kon pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon tʉmu pe tʉnanʉmʉnʉ ton
kota'ma iya,"*
tawon.
7 Sa'man imoronkatɨ' main awɨron kon pe ɨkoneka kon pe;
Papa uya enpoika tʉmunkɨ pe ɨwe'to' kon pe. Ɨnʉ' moro mʉre
esi'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ nʉkonekanʉ pen main awɨrɨ iye'to' pe?
8 Main awɨron pe tʉkonekasan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon yau (tʉron
kon koneka koro'tau main awɨron pe), pʉrau pe rɨ nin ɨwesi
kon mɨrɨ, i'nairon kon imunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pen nɨ.
9 Tʉkʉipʉnʉ kenan kon urɨ'nokon main awɨron pe
ukonekanin kon, mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si to' namanin nan urɨ'nokon.
Mɨrɨ entai nin si, Epʉn pon Kʉipʉnʉ wannɨ ena' e'tʉn nɨto' pe
iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pe!
10 Ukʉipʉnʉ kon uya main awɨron kon pe ukoneka kon
aka'nero' pe rɨ, wakʉ pe tʉpona'nokon te'sen awɨrɨ; e'tane
Papa uya main awɨron pe ukoneka kon wakʉ pe uku'nin kon
pe, wakʉ pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nɨto' pe.
11 Main awɨron pe e'nɨto' pe konekan a'tai wakʉ pe pona
wannɨ iyesi pen nɨ, e'tane e'ne' pe rɨ. E'tane rɨ emennʉ'pʉ ipo-
kena' awɨrɨ te'sen pe e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai'

12:6 Isopu 5:17 * **12:6** Ipu'ketʉ 3:11-12 (LXX)

pʉra e'nɨto' akʉ'pɨ'nʉkʉ iya kamoro iwinɨ isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kʉkʉkʉ pe te'sen ɨyemekon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn ɨyese'mu kon imeruntɨtanʉ'tɨ'.

13 "Ɨsi'kaisa rɨ a'ta kon e'ma ikonekatɨ'," † ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapɨtʉ namai', e'tane isepi'tɨto' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'nɨ Namai'

14 Tʉusi'tui' ɨko'mantɨ' tʉusewankamai' pʉra tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe te'san pe; wakʉ pe te'san pe pʉra esii'ma, ɨnʉ' yan uya Itepuru ene pʉra iyesi.

15 Tense e'tɨ' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya pʉremekʉ namai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ne' mi' rɨ kʉsa'tanin ekamʉn ku'ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon ma'tanʉ'ton pe.

16 Entɨ' ɨnʉ' rɨ esi namai' tekumasen pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa i'tunin pe pʉra I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa rɨ tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonʉ kuru kʉrʉpo'pomanin kasa.

17 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa, serɨ si tʉpʉremato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pʉ si. Inkuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ enna'po poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, tʉukaranse tʉpʉremato' warinpa tane iya rɨ.‡

18 Wʉ' piya' ɨuye'sa' kon pen ta'pɨ'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' nʉpo'tɨnʉ; ewarupɨ ya', ipan ewarupɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan a'setun;

19 tʉronpi' uturunto' ya', mɨrɨ pe pʉra main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyarɨ ɨnetapai pʉra ya',

20 apʉne pʉra tapiyo'masa' kon ipɨ' moronka tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi pɨ': "O' uya rɨ wʉ' a'pɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, tɨ' ke iwɨto' pe iyesi," § tawon.

21 Nari'pa' rɨ iyesi'pʉ, Mosi' uya, "Etʉipɨtʉ utɨtɨtɨma pɨ' man," * ta'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.

22 E'tane Sayan Wʉpʉ pona ɨuye'sa' kon, Epʉn pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurɨnan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inserʉ amʉ' pori' pe iyamʉrasa' kon piya' ɨuye'sa' kon,

23 iyɨmʉrewato' ton imunkɨ amʉ' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapɨ'sa' kon Epʉn po. Papa piya' ɨuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nʉ'san a'kwarʉ'pʉ ton ekonekasa' wakʉ pe piya',

---

12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketʉ 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** *tʉneporonʉ warinpa tane iya rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉpʉremato' eporo i'se iye'tane.* **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19

24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nɨto' tɨneporo'pɨ tɨnin piya',
mɨn pai'pai'masa' wakɨ pe parɨ imaimu tɨusauro'sen Eperɨ
mɨnɨ entai.
25 Entɨ' kɨrɨ tɨusauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To'
ainɨmɨ poken pɨra iye'sa' yau, kɨrɨ non po tɨpanamanin kon
tɨnurunpai', mɨrɨ o'koi' pe' e'nɨ'nokon upanamanin kon Epɨn
poi piyapai era'tɨn nɨsa'nokon yau?
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pɨ, e'tane si serɨ pe
isauro'sa' ikupɨ tɨuya pɨ', "Serɨ rɨken pe non nɨken i'ki'ma uya
pen, e'tane ka' rɨ nɨrɨ,"† tasa' iya.
27 Main ton, "Serɨ rɨken pe," nɨkayai'ne' uya ekama
tɨusi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—
tɨusi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.
28 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tesa' ke e'nɨto' yau tɨusi'ki'masen
pen eporo pɨ', tenki tapai'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke
pe i'tuto' winɨ,
29 apɨne pɨra, "Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' esi ma'tanɨ'nin apo' pe
rɨ,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matɨ Pe Panaman Nɨto'

1 Tɨusi'nɨnkai' e'tɨ' ɨsitonpa pe.
2 Kɨpu'tɨka'tɨu ka'kɨran amɨ' ereutanɨ'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ ku'nin
nan tɨron kon ka'pon amɨ' uya inserɨ amɨ' ereutanɨkɨ'pɨ
mɨrɨ i'tui'ma pɨra.
3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tɨku'se ɨyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe
rɨ a'sisa' pe ɨwesi kon pe te'ku'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨsɨ pe
tɨkota'masan, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ ekota'ma pe.
4 Tanporon kon emari'man nɨto' namai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyemari'masa' kon nesii tɨmaimu rɨ'pɨ kon awɨrɨ, apɨne pɨra
temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' rɨ'pɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo
tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pɨ'.
5 Pɨrata wenai tɨuta'kwarɨkai' pɨra ɨko'mantɨ',
ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' pɨ' rɨ tepori'mai' e'tɨ', apɨne pɨra Papa
uya,
"Ɨnɨmɨ uya pɨra kuru iyesi;
ɨnonka uya pɨra kuru iyesi,"*
tasa'.
6 Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta serɨ,
"Itepuru esi upika'tɨnin pe; enari'nɨmɨ pɨra rɨ iyesi.
Ɨ'rɨ pe ken ka'pon uya ukupɨ?"†
ta'nokon.

12:24 Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22 † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24 **13:2** Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * **13:5** Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 **13:5** Isa'suwa 1:5 † **13:6** Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

7 Ɨyepuru kon amʉ' iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu
ekamanin nʉ'san ɨpɨ'nokon. To' uko'mamʉ'pʉ otori'pɨ pɨ'
ɨsenuminkatɨ', to' uya apurɨto' ipatakapɨ'tɨ'.
8 Sises Kʉrai kʉrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ ko'mamiyau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkero' rɨ.
9 Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ enupan nɨto'
ayano'matɨ'nin. Wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi uyewan kon umeruntɨtato'
pe wakʉ nonkasa' ke, kiyari rɨ pɨ' teseru ke e'nɨto' winɨ pen,
ipɨ' tenta'nasan pika'tɨnin pen nɨ.
10 Moro use'man nɨto' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau
te'tʉrawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen nɨ.
11 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mʉnʉ
rʉ'pʉ arɨ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe
tʉtʉsen, e'tane nin ipun nʉ'pʉ po'tɨ ɨnnɨ rɨ pʉroroi apai.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Sises ekota'ma'pʉ e'ne' pe eke kuru pata
mʉra'taai pʉroroi entau, wakʉ pe tʉmunkɨ amʉ' ekonekato' pe
tʉmʉnʉ winɨ.
13 Utɨnpai'nokon ipiya' ɨnnɨ pata apai, ipiyɨ'nʉ'nin pe te'sen
moronkai'.
14 Apʉne pʉra serɨ yau inke tʉuko'mansen eke upata kon
pʉra iyesi, e'tane tʉuye'ton eke pata enupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Sises poro miyarɨ rɨ Papa ena' use'man
pe apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon—mʉta tʉrawasooi winɨ itese' pɨ'
tʉsauro'sen.
16 Wakʉ ku'to' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pokon
pe te'repai' ɨwe'to' kon kʉ'pu'tɨka'nʉ'tʉu, serɨ warai use'man
nɨto' esi Papa pori'manin pe.
17 Ɨyepuru kon amʉ' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' pana'pano o'no
te'tʉse e'tɨ'. Apa'sima kon pɨ' to' esi, tʉusekama ton kon pe
Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' to' tʉrawasooi e'to' pe
pori' pe e'nɨto' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pʉra, mɨrɨ uya ɨpika'tɨ kon pʉra
iyesi.
18 Ina pona ɨpʉrematɨ'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakʉ pe,
ekamʉn ku'sa' ina uya pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ
wakʉ pe tʉnamasan pe ɨko'manpaino kon pe.
19 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ɨwɨpʉrema kon pa,
ɨpiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pʉra.
20 Tɨwɨ Papa tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa', siyaro'
pe ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises
i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ eke kuru karimeru amʉ'
Pa'simanin,
21 ɨrepai'nokon tanporon wakʉ ton ke i'se iye'to' kupʉ
kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨ uyau'nokon nʉtʉrawasomai
tʉpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kʉrai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe
iku'to' nesii, inke rɨ, inke rɨ. Amen.

13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

22 Utonpa ton, ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon apanam-
ato' kon uya eta kon pa, apɯne pɯra to'ken nɯ'kwɨ rɨ kareta
menukasa' uya ɨyena'nokon.
23 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa'
man. Serɨ pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kɨrɨ utɨ mɨrɨ ɨyense'nokon.
24 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨyepuru kon amɯ' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo
Papa munkɨ amɯ' pɨ'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyarɨ nɨkayan
ɨpɨ'nokon.
25 Wakɯ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' amʉranʉ'sa' menukasa', “12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan.” Imenukanin uya kɨpo'po'nan kuru rɨ main ekamanin apurɨsa' auro'kan nɨto' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' pɨ', pu'ketʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ato'. Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' winɨ ɨ'si'taino pɨ' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pɨ', imaminke' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ entu'ma' rɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', ɨri uya mo'kan nɨto', wakʉ pe ato', ɨsewaruma'ke' pe, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ, ani apurɨto', pu'ketʉ, ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra e'nɨto', tʉron kon eseru aimenka, utapurɨn nɨto' tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' pɨ' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anʉnpɨtʉ usennakan pe pʉra ikupʉ esi apurɨto' pokon pe, Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'ketʉ (1:2-8)
Ɨ'rɨ pʉra entu'ma' e'nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mamin (1:9-11)
I'tun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' (1:12-18)
Eta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ (1:19-27)
Panaman tenu yawon ke e'nɨ namai' (2:1-13)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi (2:14-26)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyani (3:1-18)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non (4:1—5:16)
Iu'matʉ pe ɨ'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pɨ' rɨ auro'kan nɨto' (5:7-20)

1 Isens, Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ winɨpaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan: Miyarɨ'nokon.

I'tun Nɨto' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ I'tupɨ' Nɨto'

2 Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', tu'kan nɨ ɨ'si'taino ton i'tupɨ'nɨto' uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon,

3 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon apurɨto' auya'nokon i'tupɨ'to' uya iyannawɨrɨ utɨn nɨto' kupʉ.

4 Entakato' tʉtʉrawasooi i'ma'kai, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨ'rɨ i'se pʉra rɨ.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

5 Ipu'ketɯ pɯra ɨtonpa kon esi yau, Papa pɨ' nekama'poi,
itɯnin amɯre' pe pɯra esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya rɨ
mɨrɨ, ipɨ' tɯusakorotai' pɯra.
6 E'tane apurɨi'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pɯra, apɯne
pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi mɨrɨ sipa'sipa parau
po, pese'tɨ nɯposi'manɯ nɯpininpanɯ kasa.
7 Kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon kɯ'senuminkanin ɨ'rɨ eporo tɯuya Itepuru
winɨpai tukai';
8 ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi mɨrɨ, inkupɯnɯ esi mɨrɨ petenan
pe pɯra.
9 Entu'manin akon wannɨ ne'kupɯi mɨ pe eke yau tesi pɨ'.
10 E'tane imaminke' ne'kupɯi mɨ pe aiko pe tenasa' pɨ', apɯne
pɯra wana' ipɯrɯ uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton.
11 Apɯne pɯra wɯi enu uyepɯ punin ta'netɯ a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
uya ite' seketanɯkɯ; itipɯrɯ uta'mo'ka, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
itakorɯwanooi uma'ta. Mɨrɨ kasa imaminke' uma'ta
tɯtɯrawasooi kupɯ iya koro'tau.
12 Pori' kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon ti'tupɨ'to' entakanin, uko'man nɨto'
arɯkooi, kɯron tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pɯ kamoro
ti'nɯnkanin nan pɨ'.
13 “Papa uya i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' utɯsa',” kɯ'kanin ɨnɯ' rɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto'
ya' te'tɯsa' a'tai, apɯne pɯra Papa esi i'tupɨ'nin pen ɨri ke, ɨnɯ'
rɨ i'tupɨ'nin pen kɯrɨ rɨ;
14 e'tane ka'pon e'tɯrɯ i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' ɨri i'se iye'to' winɨ, mɨrɨ
uya rɨ ipi'sikɯ mɨrɨpan epori'ma ɨri pɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, ɨri ton eseru
ku'nin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si mɨrɨ ɨri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai,
uma'tan nɨto' ya' arɨ iya.
16 Kɨsenku'tɨtɯu, utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ.
17 Tanporon wakɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan nɨ wakɯ ton
repan nɨto' esi ka'tawinɨ tɯuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kɯipɯnɯ
winɨpai, tɯusensimasen pen a'kwarɯ'pɯ usensimapɨtɯ kasa.
18 Teseru poro ne'nɨsa' iya i'napairon main awɨrɨ, tanporo
wapiyaro' kon inkapɯ'san imunkɨ amɯ' pe* usen nɨto' kon pe
inkapɯ'san koro'tau.

Eta Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iku'nin Pe E'nɨto'

19 Utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ, mɨrɨ wenai i'tutɨ': Tɨwɨ tanporon
kon ka'pon amɯ' nesii inke pɯra etanin nan pe, tɨnɨn pɨ'
tɯusauro'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨnɨn pɨ' tɯusakorotasan pe,
20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man
nɨto' nepɯ pɯra iyesi.

1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) * **1:18** *wapiyaro' kon inkapɯ'san imunkɨ amɯ' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *imunkɨ amɯ' pe kuru rɨ*—Kiri' nɯmenuka'pɯ uya, *wapiyaro' kon inkapɯ'san* ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan ɨ'rɨ amɯ' ɨmɯrewato' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari akɯ'pɯsa' anɯmɯ e'sara'tɨ esi Papa iwano' pe kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

21 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri inonkatɨ'
eke pe ɨwoi'nokon na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra
Papa Maimu anʉntɨ' ɨyewan kon ya', iye'pɨnka'sa' na'ne'
ayau'nokon; main ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe kuru te'sen.
22 Wakʉ main awɨrɨ e'tɨ', etanin pe rɨken pʉra. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusenku'tɨ kon pen.
23 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pʉra, kʉrɨ
rɨ esi mɨrɨ ka'pon, wanamari ya' temʉ' ennin kasa,
24 mɨrɨpan utɨ tʉusene'pʉ tʉpo, inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ kasa tesi
tukai' tʉusene'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ iya.
25 E'tane kʉrɨ ipoi rɨ tenu tʉtʉse wakʉ main, mo'kanin wannɨ
ennin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansen serɨ kupʉ pɨ' tʉneta'pʉ
tʉpu'tɨka'nʉ'se pʉra e'tane ikupʉ pɨ'—kʉrɨ rɨ uya wakʉ epoto'
oton mɨrɨ tʉnkupʉnʉ yau.
26 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tʉuko'mansen pe
te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pʉra, kʉrɨ rɨ usenku'tɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurɨnʉ esi notʉn pe rɨ.
27 Wakʉ kuru esukenan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaku'pɨ pʉn Papa
pokon pe uko'man nɨto', Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon e'to' i'se esi se
kasa: piyapaino kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon
tʉmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, ɨri serɨ non eseru uya
tʉma'tanʉ'to' apai nɨrɨ te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'nɨ Namai'no

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai
apurɨnin pe ɨwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tʉu.
2 Ka'pon uyepʉ pe iyesi yau ayamʉrasa' kon koro'ta', korʉ
pun konekasa' irimuui pe, wakʉ ya' iyepontɨpɨ'sa', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ entu'manin, ɨri rɨ nin ipon nɨrɨ uyepʉ.
3 Kʉrɨ kuru wakʉ pe iyepontɨpɨ'sa' kupʉ auya a'tai wakʉ pe,
“Se kuru wakʉ ayapon,” tai'ma ipɨ', entu'manin pɨ', “Mɨ airɨ
e'soto'ka',” mɨrɨ pe pʉra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma.
Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,
4 iye'menkasa' kon pe pʉra pe' me'ku'atʉu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eseru aimenkanin pe ɨyenasa' kon, ipoken pʉra ɨri pe
ɨusenuminka kon winɨ rɨ?
5 Etatɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu
yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anʉnsa' pʉra nai apurɨto' yau
eke pe to' e'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ, esa' wannɨ pe
te'to' anʉnnin pe ti'nʉnkanin nan e'to' pe?
6 E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon.
Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ɨkota'manin kon? Kamoro
pen pe' kamoro ko'tʉ ta' ɨpi'si'nin kon?

7 Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipɨ' ɨye'tʉsa' kon na'ne' ese'
sapema pe tʉusauro'san pen?
8 Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare
yau yawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi kon yau, "Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ,
mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
9 E'tane tenu yawon ke ɨwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon;
Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ Main
i'kwɨ'nin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
10 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ tanporo Main yawɨrɨ na'ne' e'tane rɨ
ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau rɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, tanporo rɨ i'kwɨ'sa'
iya pe.
11 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ, "Iyemari'masa' kʉsekumankai,"†
tawon uya rɨ marɨ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa'
ekumankanin pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi yau, e'tane iwɨsa' auya yau,
main i'kwɨ'nin pe rɨ ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ.
12 Asauro'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'tɨ', kamo Main, mo'kanin
wannɨ yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe,
13 apʉne pʉra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato'
oton usentu'man pe pʉra kʉrɨ isentu'masa' rʉ'pʉ pen pona.
Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka mɨrɨ!

Tapurɨsen Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Tʉku'sen

14 Wakʉ pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupʉ yau apurɨto'
esa' pe e'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉɨ'ma pʉra? Mɨrɨ warai pe' apurɨto' uya
ipika'tɨ?
15 Utonpa kon, warawo' mɨrɨ pe pʉra uri'san esi yau ipon
pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ inanʉmʉnʉ iti'kiyari pʉra,
16 ɨtonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipɨ', "Enta, wakʉ pe e'kɨ
ukayai' ɨpɨ'; ikomi' pe pʉra ɨko'mankɨ, wakʉ pe mata're'tɨi',"
e'tane ɨ'rɨ kupʉɨ'ma pʉra rɨ i'se iye'to' pɨ', wakʉ pe pe' iyesi?
17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, apurɨto' esi, ikupʉ uya isakonʉ'tɨ pʉra iyesi
yau, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ iyesi.
18 E'tane tʉron nɨ uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurɨto' esa' pe ɨwesi;
iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.
E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurɨnʉ ikupʉɨ'ma pʉra enpoikakɨ
uyena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unapurɨnʉ ikupʉɨ'ma enpoikato' pe
uya ɨyena'," tasa'.
19 Apurɨ auya moron tikin nan nɨ Papa. Oso! Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ
apurɨnin nan kamoro ɨri a'kwarʉ ton, ɨsi'nʉkʉɨ'ma ipɨ'.
20 Iya'kwarʉ pʉnon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon! Ɨni'tupai pe' me'atʉu
apurɨto' ikupʉɨ'ma pʉra e'nɨ esi notʉn pe?§

---

* **2:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **2:11** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § **2:20** *notʉn pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *iyeri'sa' pe*

21 Utamokori kon pe' Epʉra'an pɨ' ipokena' e' ta'pʉ pen pe'
inkupʉ'pʉ wenai Aisi' tʉmu tʉsa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' apon po?
22 Ene auya'nokon inapurɨnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupʉnʉ
e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupʉnʉ uya nin
si inapurɨnʉ enuka'nʉ'sa' mɨrɨ.
23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tɨsa',
"Epʉra'an uya Papa apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen
ta,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'.
24 Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya wakʉ pe
inkupʉnʉ winɨ, inapurɨnʉ winɨ rɨken pen.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Reyapu, ekumanpɨ' te'sen pɨ' ipokena' e' ta'pʉ
inkupʉ'pʉ wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itɨsa' kon apontɨsa' iya
a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya tʉron nɨ awɨrɨ pɨ' pen pe'?
26 Pun, iya'kwarʉ pʉn esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurɨto' tʉku'sen
a'kɨrɨ pʉra esi iyeri'sa' pe rɨ.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Nɨ

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amʉ' pe esi i'se ke'tʉu, apʉne pʉra
urɨ'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton mɨrɨ
ipan pe ɨsɨ pe.
2 Tanporo tu'kan yau rɨ tʉuta'mo'kasan urɨ'nokon. Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi
yau ipoken pʉra te'sen pe pʉra tʉusaurokʉ yau, wakʉ pe kuru
iyesi mɨrɨ, tʉpun nɨ si esa' pe iyesi.
3 Kaware mʉta ya' itewa pʉ'kʉ tʉsa' a'tai, umaimu kon awɨrɨ
iye'to' pe, tanporo rɨ kaware ra'tɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra eke kanau amʉ' pɨ' i'tutɨ'. Eke ton pe rɨ
iye'tane, pana'pan nɨ a'setun narɨnʉ pe, aiko rɨ e'se'tɨnin uya
e'se'tɨ, anin e'to' i'se awɨrɨ itɨto' pe.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa si ani aiko rɨ pun pʉ'kʉ esi, e'tane eke pe
tʉutapurɨsen. Ɨsenuminkatɨ' eke rɨ yu' epo'tɨ pɨ' aiko rɨ apo'
e'sirinkasa' ke.
6 Ani rɨ marɨ esi apo' pe, eke pe rɨ ɨri yen pe rɨ iyesi upun
kon pʉ'kʉ pe. Tanporo rɨ ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru rɨ
epo'tɨto' pe ikupʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepo'tɨ rɨ apo', ekota'man
pata'se' yau.
7 Tanporon kon nɨ o' amʉ', toron amʉ', ene amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ parau kawon kon nɨ ene amʉ', moro' amʉ' rɨ esi
tenupansan pe, mɨrɨpan kon nɨ enupankasa' ka'pon uya,
8 e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ani enupanka pʉra iyesi. Tereutasen pen
nɨ ɨri pe kuru rɨ iyesi, eke pe rɨ eri'nʉ'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 * **2:23** Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.
2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21

9 Ani ke uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon
apurɨpɨtʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' pa'nʉkʉ,
Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.
10 Mɨrɨ rɨ mʉta apai apurɨpɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'pa'nʉ'nɨto'
epa'ka. Utonpa ton, serɨ kʉse'ku'nin!
11 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pe' wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka
poken nai mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ tuna epa'kato' euta yai?
12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
kʉre' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna
uya wakʉ enpa'ka pen nɨ nɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Tʉponaron Ipu'ketʉ

13 Ɨnʉ' nai pu'kena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon? Tɨwɨ nenpoikai wakʉ pe tʉuko'manto'
eseru ke, mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra tʉnkupʉnʉ ke ipu'ketʉ winɨpai
tʉuye'sen.
14 E'tane ɨsɨ pe ɨyɨkɨntato' kon, amʉre' pe ɨwe'to' kon esi yau
ɨyewan kon yau, ipɨ' katapurɨtʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'napairon pɨ'
kasi kʉkatʉu.
15 Mɨrɨ waraino rɨ ipu'ketʉ u'tɨ pʉra iyesi Epʉn poi, e'tane
non winon nɨ, iya'kwarʉ pen nɨ, Makoi winon nɨ.
16 Ɨkɨntan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre' pe e'pai e'nɨto' yau,
ɨsiporo pʉra e'nɨto', tanporon nɨ ɨri rɨ ku'to' eporo mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
yau.
17 E'tane ipu'ketʉ, Epʉn poi tʉuye'sen esi mɨrɨ wapiya
kuru esukenan nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra
e'nɨto', tʉusi'nʉnkasen, tʉron kon ennin, main awɨron nɨ,
ɨsentu'kena' rɨ, eke rɨ wakʉ ku'nin, te'menkasen pen nɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'napairon nɨ.
18 Tʉusewankamai' te'san i'nɨ'panʉ'pɨ'nin nan, usewanka-
man nɨto' yau pʉra te'pɨnsan uya ipoken e'nɨto' akʉ'pʉsa'
anʉmʉ.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkatɨ'

1 Ɨ'rɨ uya epanta'man ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ emapu'tɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon?
Ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pɨ'
yapai pe' iyepʉ pen mɨ?
2 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se ɨwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
Iwenai ɨye'wɨnɨ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enkuui pe ɨwesi
kon, e'tane i'se ɨwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken pʉra
iyesi. Ɨsipɨ' ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyepanta'ma kon.
Eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra Papa pɨ' ekama'po
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

3:9 Iseneses 1:26 * **3:11** *ine'ne'*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *i'ne'*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨsɨ.* (Apʉne, v. 12 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ.)

3 Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi,
apʉne pʉra ɨri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon,
ɨneporo'pʉ kon ma'tanʉkʉ ke ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon nɨ kupʉ
pɨ'.
4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino
kon ka'pon amʉ', i'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi, orʉ kupʉ
auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon
pe iyesi? Ɨnʉ' rɨ orʉ tonpa pe e'paino ena mɨrɨ Papa eyaton pe.
5 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨusenuminka kon nɨ katɨ iye'menukasa'
Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai pʉra rɨ, “Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon
iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano' pe rɨken ui'se'nokon,”*
tukai'?
6 E'tane eke pe miyarɨ parɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya upona'nokon.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,
“Papa uya mɨ pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'tɨ,
e'tane mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen pona wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrʉ iya,”†
ta iya.
7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, Papa ena' e'nonkatɨ'. Makoi iwa'kʉ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan
ainʉnto' pe ɨpiyapai'nokon.
8 A'ko pe Papa piya' ɨsi'tɨ', a'ko pe ɨpiya'nokon iye'to' pe.
Ɨyemiyatʉ kon ikumi'tɨ', tʉmakooikena' nan ka'pon amʉ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon ikorʉkatɨ', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru.
9 Aya'kwarʉ kon tainʉnpai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se,
tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se akarantɨ'. Auta'kɨrɨto' kon ensimatɨ'
tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se ukaran nɨ pe, pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon ipan pe
ɨusewankono'ma kon pe.
10 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra enatɨ' Itepuru rau, ayanʉnto' kon
pe iya.
11 Utonpa ton, ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe tʉusauro'se
pʉra e'tɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨri pe isapema pe tʉtonpa pɨ' tʉusauro'sen,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra iteseru aimenkanin usaurokʉ main, Mosi' winon
pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru aimenka iya.
Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawɨrɨ ɨwesi pen mɨrɨ, e'tane
iteseru aimenkato' auya po ɨyereuta.
12 Moro tikin nan nɨken Main tʉnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru
aimenkanin esi, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan ipika'tɨto' ike
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'tanʉ'to' ike. E'tane si ɨmɨrɨ—ɨnʉ' pe ɨwesi
ɨtonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pɨ' Utapurɨn

13 Apʉne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, “Serɨ pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra awanapai
rɨ se pata, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨ pata ya' utɨn mɨrɨ, tikin nɨ wʉipiya

---

* **4:5** *Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano' pe rɨken ui'se'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa esi ita'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tʉnkaa'pʉ i'se tiwano' pe rɨken.* † **4:6** Ipu'ketʉ 3:34 (LXX)

enno'se'na mɨrɨ yau, pʉrata epoto' kupʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata eporo pɨ'," tawon nan kon.
14 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ awanapai rɨ tukai'.
Ɨ'rɨ mɨ ɨuko'manto' kon? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe
rɨ tʉusenpoikasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapasen kasa.
15 E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
mɨ kupʉ pɨ', uko'man nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ," tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi.
16 Na'ne' nin esi, mɨ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ autapurɨ
kon. Tanporo serɨ waraino utapurɨn esi ɨri pe.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ, wakʉ tʉnkupʉnʉ i'tunin, ikupʉ iya pʉra na'ne'
umakoita mɨrɨ.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

1 Apʉne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon imaminke' ton, akarantɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se akarantɨ', apʉne pʉra usewanka-
man nɨto' uye'nɨ pɨ' man ɨpona'nokon.
2 Ɨimamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amʉ' uya ɨpon kon ɨ'sa'
man.
3 Ɨkorʉʉi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsirʉpaai kon ukaranpɨ'sa' man.
Serɨ ikaranpɨ'sa' uya apa'nʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun
kon anɨ iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru ɨimamin kon amʉranʉ'sa'
auya'nokon serɨ iweyu ton u'matʉ yau.
4 Entɨ'! Amainarʉ kon yau iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon epe'pʉ,
to' e'ma'pʉ auya'nokon pʉra na'ne' ike ukaran nɨ pɨ' man
apa'nʉkʉ kon pe. Ɨi'kiyari kon akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnnin nʉ'san
ukaramʉ uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa'
man.
5 Ɨuko'mansa' kon man serɨ non po eke pe rɨ ɨimamin kon
tepose, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon kupʉ pɨ'.
Ɨyeka'pɨ'sa' kon ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe.*
6 Ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san pen nɨ eno'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉ'ka'pʉ
auya'nokon, ɨyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen nɨ.

Tʉuseta'kai' Pʉra E'nɨto'

7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'tɨ', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepʉ
pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Apʉne temaina'tɨsen entɨ': tenuri'sen non uya
epe'kena' kiyari epetanʉkʉ enupɨkɨrɨ, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra te'sen
tuna e'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna iu'matʉ yawon enupɨkɨrɨ.
8 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨrɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'tɨ', pana' pe e'soto'katɨ',
apʉne pʉra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man.
9 Ɨtonpa kon pɨ' te'naipɨ'se pʉra, utonpa ton, ɨyeseru kon kuru
nin aimenka mɨrɨ. Eseru aimenkanin man mʉra'ta nau rɨ
iye'soto'kasa'!

4:14 Ipu'ketʉ 27:1 **5:3** Ma'siu 6:19 **5:4** Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * **5:5** *ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.*

10 Utonpa ton, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto' ento' ipɨ' ɨsɨ moronka
a'taino pe, pu'kena' amʉ' entɨ', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau.
11 Mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ, ipʉremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro
imoronkanin nʉ'san pɨ'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' rʉ'pʉ
etasa' auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matʉ pe ene'pʉ Itepuru
nʉkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ. Itepuru esi eke pe tʉusentu'masen mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon nɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, utonpa ton, ɨnku'ton kon pɨ' ausaurokʉ
kon a'tai Epʉn kʉsesa'tʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra non nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ
rɨ. Tɨwɨ, "Ewai'," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe rɨ; "Kane,"
tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe rɨ, ɨyeno'ma kon kuru nin mɨrɨ.

Apurɨto' Yau Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

13 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai ekamʉn yau? Tɨwɨ nɨpʉremai. Ɨnʉ'
rɨ pe' nai pori' pe? Tɨwɨ apurɨpɨ'to' eremu yai nʉserenkai.
14 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai takuru'ke? Tɨwɨ so'si epuru
ton kɨ'mai tʉpona to' ɨpʉremato' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉkarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.
15 Apurɨto' yau iyɨpʉremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'tɨ mɨrɨ;
Itepuru uya rɨ i'mʉ'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipɨ' rɨ
usentu'man.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon pɨ' rɨ amakooi kon ekamatɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pona rɨ ɨpʉrematɨ', ɨusepi'tɨ kon pa.
Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ɨpʉrema esi mɨrɨ ipan pe meruntɨ
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉwotori'pɨ ke.
17 Iraisa esi'pʉ ka'pon uwarai'nokon nɨ. Iyɨpʉrema'pʉ
tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se, tuna uyepʉ pʉra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepʉ pʉra
si iyesi'pʉ non amankanin pe osorʉwawon pona a'sa'mʉyai
wʉipiya airɨ rɨ.
18 Iyɨpʉremakaa'pʉ kanan, mɨrɨ a'tai ka' awonsi'kɨ si tuna
uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si non uya kiyari epetanʉkʉ'pʉ.
19 Utonpa ton, tikin nɨ rɨ ɨtonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau
i'napairon apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ uya ina'po,
20 se nesii ɨyenu kon yau: Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉmakooikenan
na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'tɨ mɨrɨ ima'tato' apai, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ makooi nɨpontɨ iya mɨrɨ.

5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 **5:12** Ma'siu 5:34-37 **5:14** Ma' 6:13 **5:17** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:1; 18:1 **5:18** 1 Kin Amʉ' 18:42-45 **5:20** Ipu'ketʉ 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta
Pi'ta
Winɨpaino
Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino usenno'sa' Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', “Papa nanʉmʉ'san ka'pon amʉ'” tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon wʉi enu uyepʉ enwo'netʉ winɨkʉi' Eisa Mʉre'pʉ pɨ'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipɨkɨrɨ esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo ɨsɨ pe tʉkota'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' moronka pɨ' na'ne' nan apurɨto' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan emiya'pontɨ wakʉ Sises Kʉrai ekareei pɨ', iyeri'to', iye'mʉ'sa'kato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'to' pɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Serɨ weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tʉuya'nokon anʉnto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', mɨrɨpan kon e'mato' oton, “Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai” (1:7).

Ekamʉn yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapɨtʉ tʉuya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan apiyontɨ to' uko'manto' pe Kʉrai iwano' ton ka'pon amʉ' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' emiya'pontɨn (1:3-12)
Auro'kan wakʉ pe iteseru uko'man nɨto' pe (1:13—2:10)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ tʉrawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ e'to' mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)
Iu'matʉ (5:12-14)

1 Sises Kʉrai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winɨpaino,
Iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon, ka'kʉran amʉ' non awɨron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mʉre'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanʉmʉ'san enakan,
2 Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'san pena rɨ, Ita'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma winɨ inkoneka'san wakʉ pe, Sises Kʉrai mʉnʉ e'pasinpasinma ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaimu awɨron kon pe:
Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon miyarɨ rɨ.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ Nurɨnan Pe E'ku'nɨto' Esi Pɨ'

3 Apurɨpɨ'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai Kʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe! Eke pe ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi pɨ' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nɨto' ke nurɨnan e'ku'nɨto' ya' Sises Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' terikʉ'pʉ apai poro,

4 Papa nɯkupɯ'pɯ uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epɯn po nenku-
runpayai'ne', iyenkɨ'sɨimu'na pɯra, iya'mota pɯra, ima'ta pɯra
rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ yau.
5 Apurɨto' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntɨrɯ uya awapu'tɨ
kon epika'tɨn nɨto' uyepɯ pɯ'kɯ pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne'
usenpoikan pɨ' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe e'tɨ', aka'ne' pe rɯ'kwɨ rɨ tu'kan nɨ
i'tupɨ'nɨto' yau ɨyekota'mato' kon pe kuru rɨ iye'sa' e'tane.
7 Serɨ ton e'seposa' Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon—epe'kena'
korɯ entaino tɯuma'tasen ti'tusa' rɨ e'tane apo' ke, mɨrɨ entai
rɨ Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—mɨrɨpan usen-
poikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apurɨpɨtɯ pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inama Sises Kɯrai usenpoika weyu a'tai.
8 Ensa' auya'nokon pɯra rɨ iye'tane, i'nɯnka auya'nokon;
ensa' auya'nokon pɯra rɨ iye'tane serɨ pe, apurɨ auya'nokon,
mɨrɨ pɨ' si ipan pe pori' pe ɨwesi kon, eke pe rɨ, ekama poken
pɯra rɨ,
9 apɯne pɯra Papa apurɨto' epe'pɯ pe iyesi aya'kwarɯ kon
epika'tɨto' eporo auya'nokon.
10 Serɨ si epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' pu'kena' amɯ' tɯusauro'san,
wakɯ nonkasa' tɯuye'ton pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pɯ
tɯuta'kwarɯkai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' kuru rɨ.
11 Iwarinpa pɨ' rɨ to' esi'pɯ ɨ'rɨ a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa
iyepɯ tukai', Kɯrai A'kwarɯ to' yau te'sen nekamanɯ, mɨrɨ a'tai
isekamasa' rɯ'pɯ pena Kɯrai ekota'mato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa
tɯuye'ton ite'ma'pɯ ta' tukai'.
12 To' ena' isenpoika'pɯ tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to'
esi pen tukai', e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurokɯ
a'tai ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ', kamoro wakɯ itekare ekamanin nan
ɨpɨ'nokon winɨ, Wakɯ A'kwarɯ, Epɯn poi enno'sa' winɨ. Inserɯ
amɯ' rɨ nɨrɨ enurikɯ serɨ ton ɨnenpai.

Wakɯ Pe E'tɨ'

13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨusenuminkato' kon ikonekatɨ' iku'nin pe;
ɨiwano' kon pe ɨse'se'tɨtɨ'; ɨye'ku'to' kon pɨ' ekonekatɨ' ipɯ'kɯ
pe pɯra, wakɯ nonkasa' pɨ' ɨyena'nokon te'tɯton Sises Kɯrai
usenpoika a'tai.
14 Main awɨron kon mɯre amɯ' kasa, ɨri eseru i'sero' kon pe
ke'tɯu, i'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi a'tai ɨwesi'pɯ kon kasa.
15 E'tane wakɯ pe e'tɨ' tanporo ɨnkupɯnɯ kon yau, kɯrɨ rɨ
ɨkɨ'manin kon esi wakɯ pe na'ne' kasa;
16 apɯne pɯra iye'menukasa' uya: "Wakɯ pe e'tɨ', apɯne pɯra
wakɯ pe urɨ esi pɨ'," * tasa'.

---

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

17 Ikɯipɯnɯ, esa'nin pe si ɨwesi pɨ' ka'pon tɯrawasooi eseru
aimenkanin pe te'sen kɯrɨ rɨ tenu yawon ke pɯra, ɨuko'manto'
kon weyu enno'tɨ' serɨ yau te'namai' ipɨ' ka'kɯran pe.
18 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ tɯuma'tasen nɨ korɯ mɨrɨ pe pɯra sirɯpa
ke ɨmo'kasa' kon pɯra iyesi, itenpɯ'pɯ pe rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon
apai atamokori kon piyapai ɨyena'nokon iye'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne',
19 e'tane i'nɯnkena' Kɯrai mɯnɯ, karimeru mɯre imaku'pɨ
pen mɨrɨ pe pɯra ma'takɯ'pan pen ke.
20 Anɯnsa' kɯrɨ rɨ pena rɨ non ekoneka rawɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane
isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matɯ pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe.
21 Kɯrɨ rɨ poro Papa apurɨ auya'nokon, i'mɯ'sa'kanin nɯ'pɯ
iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'sa' iya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si
apurɨto' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'ku'to' kon esi Papa
yau.
22 Serɨ pe si ɨyekorɯkasa' kon i'napairon awɨrɨ ɨwesi
kon winɨ, i'nai rɨ ɨtonpa kon i'nɯnkanin pe ɨwesi kon pa,
ɨsi'nɯnkatɨ' ipan pe, tanporo ɨyewan kon pokon pe.†
23 Apɯne pɯra ɨyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tɯuma'tasen itena'pɨ
apai pen e'tane tɯuma'tasen pen apai, tɨwɨro' rɨ tɯuko'mansen
Papa Maimu poro.
24 Apɯne pɯra,
"Tanporo ka'pon amɯ' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipɯrɯ kasa;
wana' esi taipɯtasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata ipɯrɯ pe te'sen
uta'pokɯ,
25 e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tɨwɨro' rɨ,"‡
tasa'. Serɨ serɨ itekare ɨpɨ'nokon isekamasa' rɯ'pɯ.

2

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri pe e'pai e'nɨto', enku'tɨnin pe e'nɨto',
wakɯ pe e'ku'nɨto', ɨkɨntan nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ ɨri
pe ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨto' inonkatɨ'.
2 Mɯre amɯ' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwarɯ
merɯ' i'se e'tɨ', ɨusemo'ka kon pa ɨyepika'tɨto' kon yau,
3 serɨ si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wakɯ pe tukai'.

Nurɨnan Tɨ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Anɯnsa' Kon Ka'pon Amɯ'

4 Łuyepɯ kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurɨnan Tɨ' kasa te'sen—ka'pon
amɯ' newaruma'tɨ'pɯ, e'tane Papa uya anɯnsa' i'nɯnkena' pe
tɯnkupɯnɯ—
5 ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi nurɨnan tɨ' kasa, to' namɨ'pɯ
ita'kwarɯ ɨutɨ pe, wakɯ pe te'san, use'man nɨto'
tɯrawasomanin ye' pe rɨ, ɨntɯrɯnɯ use'man nɨto' esi ita'kwarɯ
yau Papa nanɯmɯnɯ pe rɨ, Sises Kɯrai poro rɨ.

---

† **1:22** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *wakɯ ɨyewan kon apai* ta. ‡ **1:25** Aisaya 40:6-8 **2:3** Eren 32:8

6 Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:
“Entɨ', tɨ' tʉsa' uya Sayan po,
anʉnsa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkena' itekun airon tɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ apurɨnin
e'tʉrʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ epiyɨ'nɨto' ya',”*
tasa'.
7 Serɨ si, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan pona, tɨ' esi i'nʉnkena' pe,
e'tane kamoro apurɨnin nan pen pona,
“Tɨ', amɨnin nan newaruma'tɨ'pʉ
ena'pʉ itekun airon pe,”†
tasa',
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
“Tɨ' ka'pon amʉ' e'pi'poto' ipona,
tɨ' to' uta'mo'kato' pe rɨ iku'nin,”‡
tasa'. To' e'pi'po apʉne pʉra itekare awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi pɨ'—
mɨrɨto' pe rɨ nɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ.
9 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kamoro anʉnsa' kon ka'pon amʉ',
kin iwano' pe use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe, wakʉ
tʉpataron kon, ka'pon amʉ' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe
ɨwesi kon apurɨpɨ'to' auya'nokon ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ kon ewarupɨ
apai wakʉ rɨ tʉweyu ya'.
10 Pena Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, e'tane serɨ
pe si imunkɨ amʉ' pe me'atʉi'; pena usentu'man nɨto' anʉnsa'
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane serɨ pe si usentu'man nɨto'
anʉnsa' auya'nokon man.
11 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon ɨnnon kon,
ka'kʉran amʉ' pe te'san serɨ non po, ɨsi'nʉmatɨ' ɨri eseru i'se
ɨwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwarʉ kon ewa'noma pɨ' na'ne'.
12 Papa apurɨnin nan pen koro'tau wakʉ pe ɨko'mantɨ', to'
uya rɨ ɨyeseru'tɨtane'nokon iye'to' pe pʉra rɨ ikupʉ auya'nokon
tukai', to' uya wakʉ ɨyeseru kon ento' pe, mɨrɨpan a'kwa
eke kuru Papa meruntɨrʉ apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya iye'sa'
uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tʉn Nɨto' Pata Esanon Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Esanon Ena'

13 E'tʉtɨ', Itepuru esi pɨ' rɨ, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena'
ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau anʉnsa' kon: kin ena' rɨ, eke kuru
itepuru pe;
14 mɨrɨ pe pʉra kopʉna amʉ' rɨ, inennoko'san kamoro
ekamʉn ku'nin nʉ'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin
nʉ'san apurɨpɨtʉi'ma.
15 Apʉne pʉra Papa eseru rɨ mɨrɨ wakʉ kupʉ winɨ
i'tui'ma pʉra iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon ka'pon amʉ' usauro'to'
e'paka'nʉ'to' auya'nokon.

---

* **2:6** Aisaya 28:16 † **2:7** Eren 118:22 ‡ **2:8** Aisaya 8:14

16 Ɨko'mantɨ' ɨnʉ' enawon kon ka'pon amʉ' pe pʉra, e'tane ɨnʉ'
enau pʉra ɨwe'to' kon kʉse'nin, ɨrɨ kupʉ auya'nokon wapu pe;
ɨko'mantɨ' rɨken Papa poitorʉ ton pe.
17 Tanporon kon nɨ tʉnamai' e'tɨ': apurɨnin nan ɨtonpa kon
amʉ' ti'nʉnkai' e'tɨ', Papa inamatɨ', kin tʉnamai' e'tɨ'.
18 E'tʉtɨ', poitorʉ ton pʉrata ke te'masan pen, ɨyepuru kon
ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wakʉ
ton pe na'ne' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusenuminkasan nɨken pen,
e'tane kamoro ɨsɨ pe rɨ nɨrɨ ɨku'nin nan kon.
19 Apʉne pʉra tapurɨpɨ'sen pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ iwenai pʉra rɨ
e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apʉne pʉra Papa i'tu tʉuya pɨ'
mɨrɨ kasa iyesi.
20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau,
iye'to' pen nɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon pɨ' imoronka auya'nokon,
ɨ'rɨ eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon
yau, wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon wenai, imoronkatɨ' rɨ, serɨ pɨ'
ayapurɨpɨtʉ kon mɨrɨ Papa piyau.
21 Serɨ pona ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai uya e'ne'
moronka'pʉ ɨiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipɨ' tʉnonkai',
ite'ma'pʉ poro ɨutɨ kon pa.
22 “Makoi kupʉ'pʉ iya pen nɨ,
kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ inta nau,”§
ta.
23 To' uya tʉsapema a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ta iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' sapema
pe; e'ne' moronka tʉuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pʉ iya pen nɨ. E'tane
ru'ku, iye'tʉrʉ'pʉ iteseru aimenkanin wakʉ pe ena'.
24 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨ umakooi kon arɨ'pʉ tʉpun yau kurusu' po,
mɨrɨ kasa si eri'nɨto' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nɨto' iwano' pe;
ari'po'pɨ'sa' pata'pʉ winɨ ɨusepi'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ.
25 Karimeru utano'ma kasa ɨwesi'pʉ kon, e'tane serɨ pe
si ɨyenna'posa' kon aya'kwarʉ kon Esa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
aya'kwarʉ kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pʉ Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Taan'pʉ Ton

1 No'pʉ ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ ataan'pʉ kon ena' e'tʉtɨ', to'
tonpa ton uya main apurɨ pʉra iyesi yau, to' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'to' pe
apurɨto' winɨkʉi' ɨnkupʉnʉ kon winɨ, ausaurokʉ kon winɨ pen,
2 wakʉ pe, Papa tʉnamai' ɨuko'mamʉ kon ene to' uya a'tai.
3 Ayama'nomʉ kon kʉse'nin kɨpo'po rɨ ɨye'rɨwʉntɨsa' kon
winɨ, inse' ka'pɨ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ konekasa' rɨ ɨrɨwʉn
kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton nɨ ɨpon kon pe.

---

§ **2:22** Aisaya 53:9 **3:1** E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 **3:3** 1 Temu'ti 2:9

4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe pɯra tenasen
pen ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yai e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯnpan iya'kwarɯ pe, eke
kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.
5 Apɯne pɯra serɨ kasa penaro' kon wakɯ ton uri'sami'si
amɯ' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ
ama'non pe. Tɯtaan'pɯ kon ena' te'tɯse to' e'pɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ,
6 Sera kasa, Epɯra'an maimu awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepuru
pe esa'nin. Imunkɨ amɯ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupɯ
auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tɯse pɯra.
7 Taan'pɯ ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tɯusenuminkai' te'san pe
e'tɨ' ɨno'pɯ kon pokon pe ɨuko'mamɯ kon koro'tau, to' parɨ
tɯnamai' ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon ɨisakon kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpokon pe
wakɯ uko'man nɨto' epoton kon, ɨ'rɨ uya rɨ ɨwɨpɯremato' kon
wa'kɯtɯ namai'.

Ekota'man Wakɯ Kupɯ Wenai

8 Iye'nonka pe, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨseseru
yau ɨko'mantɨ', ɨtonpa kon pɨ' tɯusenuminkai', ɨsitonpa pe
tɯusi'nɯnkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pɯra.
9 Ɨrɨ te'mai' pɯra ɨri ke e'tɨ', mɨrɨ pe pɯra e'sapeman,
e'sapeman ke, e'tane ɨpɯreman ke, apɯne pɯra serɨ pona
ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨ, Papa uya ɨpɯremato' kon pe.
10 Apɯne pɯra,
"Ɨnɯ' rɨ uko'man nɨto' i'nɯnkanin,
wakɯ pe ɨko'manpaino
tani enkurunpai ɨri apai
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯnta, enku'tɨnin pɨ' isaurokɯ namai'.
11 Ɨrɨ apai nera'tɨi wakɯ ku'se'na;
tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' warinpai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iporo te'to' pe.
12 Apɯne pɯra Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana to' ɨpɯrema eta pɨ',
e'tane Itepuru emɯ' rɨ ken esi mɨrɨ ɨri ku'nin nan ewa'noma
pɨ',"*
tasa'.
13 Ɨnɯ' uya e'ne' pe ɨkupɯ kon wakɯ ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pɨ'?
14 E'tane rɨ ɨyekota'ma kon pe rɨ iyesi yau, ipokena' kupɯ
auya'nokon pɨ', ipɯremasa' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ. "To'
enari'panin ɨyenari'patɨ'nin; ketɯipɨ'tɯu."†
15 E'tane ɨyewan kon yau Kɯrai inamatɨ' Itepuru pe.
Tekonekai' rɨ e'pɨ'tɨ' ɨye'ku'to' kon ekama'popɨ'nin nan ei'nin
nan pe ɨwesi kon pa.

3:6 Iseneses 18:12 **3:7** E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 * **3:12** Eren 34:12-16
† **3:14** Aisaya 8:12-13 **3:15** Ma'siu 5:10

16 E'tane iku'tɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasen pe,
wakʉ pe ɨyewan kon tʉkonekai', mɨrɨ a'tai kamo ɨri pe
ɨku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ kon Kʉrai yau pɨ'
ɨpiyɨ'to' pe ɨri pe ɨpɨ'nokon tʉusauro'sa' kon pɨ'.
17 Wakʉ pe parɨ iyesi ɨyekota'ma kon wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon
wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, ɨri kupʉ auya'nokon wenai
entai.
18 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin
ite'kwa, mɨrɨ enta' teri'ton pe pʉra rɨ, ipokena' pe te'san,
ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ɨne'nin kon pe Papa piya'.
Uma'tan nɨto' ya' itʉrʉ'pʉ ipun tau, e'tane nurɨne iyena'pʉ
iya'kwarʉ winɨ,
19 kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ rɨ marɨ itɨ'pʉ itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau
te'san a'kwarʉ'san piya',
20 pena main awɨrɨ iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane
tʉuseta'kai' pʉra Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapʉ koro'tau. Mɨrɨ yau,
tu'kan kon pen nɨ, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' epika'tɨ'pʉ
tuna yai,
21 serɨ si tuna uya epa'taisiman nɨto' ekamasa', ɨpika'tɨ
kon pɨ' na'ne' serɨ pe—ipun utoi'masa' korʉka iya pen e'tane
Papa ekama'po wakʉ ɨyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.§ Ɨpika'tɨsa' iya
'nokon Sises Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' winɨ.
22 Iyenuku'pʉ na'ne' Epʉn pona, mɨrɨpan esi Papa emiyatʉ
enwo'netʉ winɨ —inserʉ amʉ', eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pana'pano ton itena' te'tʉsan pe.

4

Uko'man Nɨ Papa Iwano' Pe

1 Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', Kʉrai si ekota'ma'pʉ tʉpun yau esi'pʉ
na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ, e'sepaai'tɨtɨ' iteseru rʉ'pʉ ke, apʉne pʉra
kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpun yau iyekota'masa' rʉ'pʉ uya makoi nonkasa' mɨrɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe, serɨ non po si tʉuko'mamʉ koro'tau
ka'pon e'to' i'se awɨrɨ iko'mamʉ pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se
awɨrɨ.
3 Apʉne pʉra inke ɨuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan
pen nʉkupʉnʉ kupʉ pɨ'—ipan pe ɨri kupʉ pɨ' ɨko'manpai e'nɨ
pɨ', ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ enkuui pe e'nɨ pɨ', e'taripan pɨ', ipɨ'
rɨ te'kamai' e'taripan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekuman pɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri kuru rɨ nuirapanin nɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa'
apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.

---

‡ **3:18** *erikʉ'pʉ*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ekota'ma'pʉ* **3:20** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § **3:21** *e'tane Papa ekama'po wakʉ ɨyewan kon e'sepoto' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe, apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe uyewan kon esi pɨ' iwinɨkʉɨ' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.*

4 To' pona ti'tupɨ'sen pe pʉra iyesi ta'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨwesi kon
kasa pʉra mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ e'ta'nʉ'nɨto' i'mʉnpʉri ka' ɨusenasika
kon kasa pʉra, mɨrɨpan kon uya si asapema kon.
5 E'tane si tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurɨnan
kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe
iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi wenai, wakʉ itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iy-
eri'sa' pe rɨ na'ne' nan pɨ', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru
awɨrɨ ipun eseru pɨkɨrɨ, e'tane tʉuko'mansan Papa eseru awɨrɨ
iya'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ.
7 Tanporon nɨ u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ',
wakʉ pe ɨusenuminkato' kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' kon
pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'tɨ' ɨwɨpʉrema kon pa.
8 Tanporon entai, ɨtonpa kon ti'nʉnkai' ipan pe e'tɨ', apʉne
pʉra usi'nʉnkan nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ makoi nɨponti.
9 Łtonpa kon amʉ' tereutanʉ'se to' a're'tɨti' tentarunse pʉra.
10 Akaisarɨ'nokon iya'kwarʉ nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ ɨyena'nokon apurɨtɨ'
tʉron kon pika'tɨ pɨ', iyawɨron pe esii'ma wakʉ nonkasa' Papa
uya ɨ'si'taino' nan nɨ tʉrʉ pe.
11 Łnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ nʉsaurokʉi Papa maimu
pe kuru. Łnʉ' rɨ esi yau apiyo' pe, tɨwɨ nʉkupʉi Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ
tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke, tanporon yau rɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe Sises
Kʉrai poro. Itiwano' pe rɨ eke pe iku'to' nesii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipana'pano tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Ekota'man Kʉri'san Pe E'nɨ Pɨ'

12 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, kɨsewansiukatʉu, ɨsɨ rɨ ɨi'tuto' kon yau
ɨyekota'ma kon pɨ', ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ e'kupʉ kasa rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
13 E'tane epori'matɨ' Kʉrai ekota'mato' yau rɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ',
mɨrɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ entai ɨyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika
a'tai.
14 Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kʉrai ese' wenai, wakʉ eposa'
auya'nokon mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ eke pe iku'to' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa A'kwarʉ esi pɨ' ɨpo'nokon.
15 Łyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wɨsen pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' mɨrɨ
pe pʉra ama' e' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ku'nin pe, mɨrɨ
pe pʉra rɨ ka'pon amʉ' eseru pɨ' rɨ tʉuko'mansen pe ɨwesi kon
pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon kʉsemapu'tɨtʉu.
16 E'tane nin, Kʉri'san pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon yau,
kɨpiyɨ'tʉu, e'tane Papa rɨken apurɨpɨ'tɨ' mɨrɨ ese' esa' pe ɨwesi
kon pɨ'.
17 Apʉne pʉra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tɨkapʉ Papa
munkɨ pɨ'; iyepiya'tɨ pe si iyesi yau urɨ'nokon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa ken
si iye'to' oton kamo wakʉ Papa ekareei awɨron kon pen pɨ'?
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,

4:8 Ipu'ketʉ 10:12

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'tɨ poken pʉra iyesi yau,
ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”*
tasa'.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pɨkɨrɨ
tekota'masan ne'tʉrʉi tʉmaimu awɨron tʉka'nin nʉ'pʉ kon
ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ kupʉ pɨ' te'to' kon pe miyarɨ rɨ.

5

Itepuru Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Moine Ton Enakan

1 Itepuru ton ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san pɨ' ta uya, urɨ itepuru rɨ
nɨrɨ, Kʉrai ekota'ma ennin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to'
usenpoika a'tai epo ton:
2 Papa ikʉn non ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan
pe e'tɨ', to' ennin pe e'tʉrawasomatɨ'—ayapiyo'ma kon pɨ' pen,
e'tane ari'kena' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ; mentaino
pe pʉra pʉrata pɨ', e'tane e'tʉrawasomapaino ye' pe;
3 kamoro ɨyena'nokon itʉsa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tʉu, e'tane
wakʉ Papa ikʉn non nenton ku'nin pe.
4 Mɨrɨpan si karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan epuru usen-
poika a'tai, a'kwa ayarʉkooi kon, kʉron eporo auya'nokon
mɨrɨ tenkɨ'sɨimu'nasen pen nɨ.
5 Moine ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ e'tʉtɨ' kɨɨyi' amʉ' ena'. Epontɨtɨ'
mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra e'nɨto' ke ɨtonpa kon amʉ' winɨkʉi', apʉne
pʉra,
“Papa uya mɨ pe te'ku'san ewaruma'tɨ,
e'tane mɨ pe te'ku'san pen pona wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrʉ iya.”*
tasa'.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra enatɨ' eke Papa emiya
o'no, ayanʉnto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai.
7 Tanporo rɨ ayanpokʉmanin kon eno'matɨ' itena', apʉne pʉra
amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.
8 Ɨiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu ke e'tɨ'.
Ɨyeyaton kon, Makoi man tʉyo' tʉnanton warinpa pɨ' rayan
kasa.
9 Inurunpatɨ', pana' pe anapurɨnʉ kon yau e'mʉ'sa'katɨ',
apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon amʉ' non emʉ'
kaisaron kon uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ekota'man nɨto' moronka.
10 Papa, tanporon nɨ wakʉ nonkasa' esa', ɨkɨ'manin kon
nʉ'pʉ tɨwɨro' rɨ a'kwa ya' Kʉrai yau, mara rʉ'kwɨ ɨyekota'ma'pʉ
kon tʉpoi si ɨkoneka iya 'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe
ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon, ayapɨtanʉkʉ iya 'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉutamasen pe pʉra rɨ ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon.
11 Tɨwɨ merunti, tɨwɨro' rɨ nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

---

* **4:18** Ipu'ketʉ 11:31 * **5:5** Ipu'ketʉ 3:34

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

12 Sairas† uya tʉpika'tɨi', uni'tunʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon
utonpa, to'ken nʉ'kwɨ ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya ɨpori'mapɨtʉ
uya 'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama uya serɨ esi i'napairo' kuru
wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mʉ'sa'katɨ'.
13 Kʉrɨ Paperan‡ po na'ne' anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ aya'kɨrɨ'nokon
uya miyarɨ ta ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ umu, Ma', miyarɨ
nɨkayan.
14 Ɨtonpa kon pɨ' miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnka kon pɨ' auta'su'ka
kon pe. Usewankaman nɨto' pʉra nesii ɨpiyau'nokon
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Kʉrai yau te'san.

† **5:12** Kiri' *Sirʉpanas, Sairas* tato' tʉron nɨ pe. karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi.

‡ **5:13** *Paperan*—Isenpoikasa' **5:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino esi enno'sa' mɨ yawɨron kon wapiyaro' kon Kʉri'san amʉ' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' tʉrawasooi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri eseru enupan nɨto' to' uya moron nʉ'pʉ ewa'nomanin pe e'nɨto' pe. Serɨ ton si ekamʉn yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' mɨrɨ, i'napai rɨ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai Epuru wannɨ i'tuto' pɨ' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amʉ' Sises ennin nʉ'san enupan nɨ iya etanin nʉ'san winɨ. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kʉrai uyepʉ pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pɨ'. Ta iya oko pe Kʉrai uye'to' uko'mamʉ esi, Papa esi pɨ', "ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ makoi apai tera'tɨi' rɨken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' yau kɨ'man (1:3-21)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' (2:1-22)
Kʉrai si uye'kapʉ iu'matʉ pe (3:1-18)

1 Saiman Pi'ta winɨpaino, Sises Kʉrai apiyo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai poro, i'nʉnkena' apurɨto' ina iwano' waraino eponin nʉ'san enakan:

2 Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨiwano' kon pe eke pe rɨ i'tunin Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Kɨ'man Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Anʉn Nɨ

3 Papa pe iye'to' meruntɨrʉ uya rɨ repan nɨsa' tanporon ke i'se e'nɨto' uko'man nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pe i'tu'nokon ke kʉrɨ rɨ ukɨ'manin kon eke pe tesi ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe tesi ke.

4 Serɨ ton awɨrɨ eke pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨrɨ ton yau e'nɨto' pe wakʉ pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nɨto' ɨri i'se e'nɨ nʉkupʉnʉ orʉ po piyapai ainʉmʉi'ma.

5 Mɨrɨ wenai si miyarɨ parɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon iponantɨtɨ' wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ke; wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pona, i'tunin pe e'nɨto';

6 i'tunin pe e'nɨto' pona, tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto'; tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto'; ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto';
7 Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pona, tonpa pɨ' ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto'; tonpa pɨ' ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto' pona, usi'nʉnkan nɨto'.
8 Apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esa' pe ɨwesi kon yau miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ ton uya iku'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epankanin pe ɨkupʉ kon mɨrɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu auya'nokon ke.
9 E'tane ɨnʉ' piyau serɨ ton pʉra iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'ne iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' rɨ penaro' tʉmakooi apai tekorʉka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, utonpa ton, miyarɨ rɨ ɨkɨ'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayanʉnsa' kon i'nai rɨ ento' ipɨ' yau ɨko'mantɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ ton kupʉ auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ɨyereutanʉ'to' kon esi mɨrɨ eke pe uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin Sises Kʉrai e'to' tɨwɨ rɨ esa' wannɨ pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanʉ

12 Mɨrɨ pɨ', inke rɨ serɨ ton pɨ' ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ, i'tu tane auya'nokon nɨ, pana' pe rɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atʉi'ne'.
13 Iye'to' pe rɨ iyesi upona, serɨ penaro' ɨni'tu'pʉ kon ne'to' pe uya ɨyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau,
14 apʉne pʉra serɨ pe'ne rɨ mɨ airɨ inonka uya mɨrɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya ekamasa' upɨ' na'ne' kasa rɨ.
15 Serɨ ton ento' uya kuru rɨ esi, utɨ'pʉ a'tai inke rɨ serɨ ton ku'pɨtʉ kon pa ɨyenu kon yau.
16 Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' rɨ panton pɨkɨrɨ ina esi'pʉ pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ pɨ', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kʉrai e'to' ene'pʉ.
17 Apʉne pʉra inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' eporo'pʉ iya Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ winɨ, main uyee'pʉ a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winɨpai, "Pʉse rɨ pʉse rɨ Umu, Uni'nʉnkanʉ; ipɨ' kuru epori'mayai'!"* tawon.
18 Ina uya rɨ serɨ main eta'pʉ tʉpana kon ke Epʉn winon, ina esi a'tai wakʉ wʉ' po ipokon pe.
19 Pu'kena' amʉ' maimu si enasa' man i'nai rɨ kuru ina pona. Wakʉ pe nin si ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ipɨ' apana kon tʉsa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tɨsa' ewarupɨ yau kasa, pata emakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanakʉi'no kaiyono' enuku ɨyewan kon yau pʉ'kʉ pona.

---

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Ʉru' 9:35.

20 Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ' pu'kena' nekamanʉ
e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pʉra iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pʉ
tiwano' pe winɨ pen.
21 Apʉne pʉra pu'kena' nekamanʉ e'sara'tɨto' pʉra iyesi
ka'pon eseru winɨ, e'tane Papa winon pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' us-
aurokʉ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' arɨ koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amʉ'

1 E'tane ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau rɨ nɨrɨ ennakanin nan
pu'kena' amʉ' esi'pʉ, ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' e'to' oton
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon kasa rɨ. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanʉ'nin nɨ enu-
pan nɨto' ewonnʉ'to' oton, eke Itepuru rɨ nonka to' uya ten-
nanin kon nʉ'pʉ—tiwano' kon pe rɨ inke pʉra tʉuma'tato' kon
nepʉ to' uya.
2 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ piyɨ'nʉ'nin eseru ku'to' oton, mɨrɨpan
kon uya i'napairon iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' sapemato' oton.
3 Mentai tesi kon ke pʉsamoro ti'sa amʉ' uya ɨyennaka
kon panton amʉ' tiwano' kon pe rɨ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon ke.
To' kota'mato' ike man moro rɨ pena rɨ to' e'ma tau, to'
ma'tanʉ'nin e'nʉnsa' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
4 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya inserʉ amʉ' e'makoimasa' a'tai to'
enpɨ'sa' pe pʉra iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pʉ iya
ekota'man nɨto'* ya', to' tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ewarupɨ i'nawon† ya' to'
uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pʉ'kʉ pona;
5 penaro' orʉ enpɨ'sa' iya pʉra iyesi na'ne' yau, i'mʉnpʉ
nee'pʉ iya Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' pona,
e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pʉ iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon tʉron kon;
6 eke kuru pata ton Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora enpɨ'sa' iya
pʉra iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'tɨ'pʉ iya urumɨrʉ'pʉ pe, iku'sa' iya
ento' ipɨ' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'san pɨ';
7 Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'tɨ'pʉ iya ipokoitasa'
uya ima'tanʉ'sa' piyɨ'nʉ'nin nan nɨ ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
main awɨron kon pen nɨ eseru pɨ' iyesi na'ne' yau;
8 (apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon
uko'mamʉ'pʉ to' koro'tau wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ ekota'man pɨ' ɨri
ton kupʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ tato' ene pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eta pɨ')—
9 serɨ kasa si serɨ esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon
amʉ' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tɨto' tʉuya i'tupɨ'nin esi

---

* **2:4** *Ta'taras* Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nɨto' pata'se' ese' tonpa rɨ marɨ. † **2:4** *ewarupɨ i'nawon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ewarupɨ i'sen amʉ'.* **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 **2:6** Iseneses 19:24 **2:7** Iseneses 19:1-16

yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pʉ'kʉ pona, miyarɨ rɨ to' kota'mai'ma.
10 I'napai rɨ se esi mɨrɨ kamoro ipan pe rɨ makoi eseru pɨ' te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton sapemanin nan.
Ɨpiyɨ'mʉnon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man ton nɨ, pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' tenari'nʉnsan pen nɨ ɨri pe rɨ ka' awon kon pɨ' tʉusauro'san.
11 E'tane inserʉ amʉ' pana'pa' nan pe rɨ esii'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti ton pe rɨ esii'ma nɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tʉusaurokʉ kon ne'nin nan pen nɨ Itepuru piya'.
12 E'tane pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' e'sapema tʉusaurokʉ kon yau tʉnto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ kon pen nɨ pɨ'. To' esi ene amʉ' kasa rɨ, ene amʉ' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉma'tanʉ'san pe rɨken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene amʉ' kasa rɨ to' rɨ nɨrɨ uma'tato' oton.
13 Ɨsɨ kuu'pʉ to' uya pɨ', to' e'ma mɨrɨ ɨsɨ ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wʉi nai rɨ. To' esi a'si'pɨ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaku'pɨ pe rɨ, i'se te'to' kon kupʉ pɨ' ɨpokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.‡
14 Ipan nɨ ekuman to' enu yawon, tʉumakoitato' kon ereutanʉ'nin nan pen nɨ; ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'nɨ pɨ' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nʉ'sa' kon nɨ!
15 To' uya to'saron asanta nɨnsa' to' utɨsa' Peran, Peyorʉ mu e'ma tawɨrɨ tʉutɨto' kon pe ɨri epe'pʉ i'nʉnkanin.
16 E'tane isa'ka'si neseremekʉ'pʉ ɨri inkupʉnʉ pɨ'—tʉusauro'sen pen nɨ —mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ ka'pon maimu yau, mɨrɨpan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'nɨ'panʉkʉ'pʉ.
17 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pʉn pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manʉ ton pe. Ipan nɨ i'kʉrʉn ewarupɨ enkurumʉ to' iwano' pe.
18 Iyawon pʉra rɨ to' mʉta usaurokʉ esi, utapurɨn nɨken, ekumapai rɨken te'to' kon pori'ma pɨ' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amʉ' musunpa to' uya, serɨ pe kuru rɨ ainʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ te'san ɨri yau tʉuko'mansan piyapai.
19 Inonkasa' pe e'nɨto' pɨ' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon nɨ ano'manin nan poitorʉ pe—apʉne pʉra ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tentai iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ poitorʉ pe rɨ.
20 Kamoro ainʉnsa' pe iyesi yau orʉ uya ma'tanʉ'nɨto' piyapai uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu winɨ, mɨrɨpan kon nɨ marɨ e'si'tɨka'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matʉ yau iyepiya'tɨ a'tai tesi'pʉ kon entai.

‡ **2:13** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *tamʉrai' enta'nan nɨto' yau* ta. **2:16** Nonpa 22:4-35

21 Wakʉ pe parɨ nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nɨto' i'tusa' pʉra iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon nɨ ra'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon wakʉ main, apiyontɨn nɨto' to' ena' inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ.
22 To' pɨ' i'nairɨ rɨ ikasa e'nɨ tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', "Pero tʉtarʉkaai pona tenna'posen,"§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Peiruku tʉkorʉkasa' rɨ e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

1 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ si serɨ ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' ɨyenakan kon. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ imenukasa' uya man ɨyenpakanin kon pe wakʉ pe rɨ ɨusenuminka kon pa.
2 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya si main usauro'nɨ'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ ekama i'se e'ai' pena rɨ wakʉ ton pu'kena' amʉ' winɨpaino, mɨrɨpan uya uyapiyontɨ'pʉ kon uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon uya tʉnennoko'san ɨpiya'nokon winɨ.
3 Tanporon wapiya, mʉto'ka'nʉ'tʉi' mɨrɨ iweyu u'matʉ yau asapemanin kon tʉuta'kɨrɨ kon pe uyepʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asapema kon pe to' uta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon esi i'se te'to' kon ɨri eseru pɨkɨrɨ utɨn pɨ'.
4 Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai mɨrɨ, 'uye'nɨ,' isaurokʉ'pʉ ipɨ'? Ukʉipʉnʉ kon eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, tanporon nɨ esi tesi'pʉ kasa rɨ non e'kapʉ epiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ," tato' oton.
5 E'tane ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' to' upu'tɨka'sa' pena rɨ Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non e'kaa'pʉ tuna apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ke.
6 Tuna ke rɨ marɨ mɨrɨ a'tai non usemʉ'nʉkʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'ta'pʉ.
7 Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ main ke serɨ pe na'ne' ka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non epotawa'tɨsa' mɨrɨ apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.
8 E'tane serɨ kuru tikin nan nɨ kʉ'pu'tɨka'nʉ'tʉu, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ: Itepuru pona tikin nan wʉi esi 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya kasa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya esi tikin nan wʉi kasa rɨ.
9 Tɨnɨn pɨ' Itepuru esi pen tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ', tʉron kon tɨnɨn pokon to'ka'nʉ'ai'ne' kasa. Ɨpɨ'nokon iseta'ka pen, ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ makoi apai tera'tɨi' rɨken.
10 E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pʉra iyenato' oton eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnse; ipʉ'kʉ ton pe te'sen nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' oton apo' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ iyau te'sen pʉra rɨ iye'to' oton.

§ **2:22** Ipu'ketʉ 26:11

11 Serɨ kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' warai
ken si ka'pon pe ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Wakʉ pe Papa uya tasa'
kasa ɨuko'manto' kon pe iyesi,
12 Papa Weyu uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inke pʉra iye'to' pe enutɨ pɨ'.* Mɨrɨ uya ka' uma'ta
apo' ke nepʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ yau te'sen ukasitato'
oton ita'netʉ ke.
13 E'tane isauro'sa' pɨ' rɨ ina man emenna' Epʉn mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ emenna' non enupɨkɨrɨ, ipoken e'nɨto' pata'se'.
14 Serɨ si, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ kuru sa'ne enupɨkɨrɨ
ɨwesi kon pɨ', wakʉ pe kuru ekonekatɨ' para'pa pe pʉra ɨwesi
kon pa, ɨri kuu'pʉ auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ɨpɨ'nokon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwesi kon pa
ipokon pe.
15 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenutɨ pʉra na'ne'
esi ka'pon amʉ' epika'tɨto' pe, utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ Paarʉ uya
ɨyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru rɨ marɨ tʉpu'ketʉ
Papa uya tʉrepa'pʉ ike ke.
16 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ imenukapɨ'sa' iya tanporon tʉkaretaai yau'ne
serɨ ton pɨ' si usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' tʉron
nɨ ton esi sa'man ton nɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉ pokena' ton pen nɨ, i'tunin
nan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyereutasa' kon pen nʉwʉukanʉ tʉron
nɨ pe, tʉron nɨ ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupʉ tʉuya'nokon
kasa rɨ tʉma'tanʉ'nin kon pe rɨ.
17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ si i'tuka'sa'
auya'nokon pɨ', ɨserasu kon pe rɨ te'se e'tɨ', main awɨron
kon pen ka'pon amʉ' nano'ma'pʉ uya ayarɨ kon namai', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakʉ pe ayapon kon pe
ikonekasa' apai.
18 E'tane ɨsemo'katɨ' uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin
kon Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin
pe e'nɨto' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'rɨ rɨ serɨ pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ! Amen.

---

* **3:12** *inke pʉra iye'to' pe enutɨ pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa weyu uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨyenurikʉ koro'tau.*

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu Sises Kʉrai pokon pe tʉuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' serɨ si to' pokon pe e'nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin. Serɨ enupan nɨto' esi apurɨ winɨ non eseru winɨ ɨri esi tukai', mɨrɨ pɨ' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pʉ poken pʉra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amʉ' uya ta epika'tɨn nɨto' pe emo'kan nɨto' pe iyesi uko'man nɨto' yapai serɨ non po; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya kanan enupan nɨ'pʉ epika'tɨn nɨto' esi wakʉ pe rɨ iteseru e'nɨ uya mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon i'nʉnka uya rɨ ikupʉ pen ta.

Serɨ nin si enupan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ kane tawon pe mɨrɨ pɨ' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kʉrai kuru rɨ esi'pʉ ka'pon pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa i'nʉnkanin nan uya rɨ marɨ tʉtonpa kon i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Iweyu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ (1:5—2:29)
Papa munkɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi munkɨ (3:1-24)
I'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pen (4:1-6)
Usi'nʉnkan tʉrawasooi (4:7-21)
Entakanin apurɨto' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu

1 Iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron, ina neta'pʉ, ina nene'pʉ tenu kon ke, ina
nenpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina emiyatʉ na'pɨtʉ'pʉ—serɨ pɨ' ina
usaurokʉ Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu pɨ'.
2 Uko'man nɨto' usenpoika'pʉ; ina uya ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
ekama ina uya, mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' ina uya
ayauro'ka kon, Ikʉipʉnʉ piyawon usenpoika'pʉ ina piya'.
3 Ina nene'pʉ, ina neta'pʉ ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ
pɨ' a'samʉtʉ yau e'nɨto' kon pe. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Imu, Sises Kʉrai pokon pe a'samʉtʉ yau e'nɨ'nokon.
4 Serɨ si menuka ina uya mararon pe pʉra pori' pe e'nɨto' kon
pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarɨn

1:1 Isaan 1:1 **1:2** Isaan 1:14 * **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton emennʉ'pʉ pe imenukasa' ton uya, *mararon pe pʉra pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon pe* ta.

5 Se main, ina neta'pʉ iwinon ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon:
Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupɨ pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi iyau.
6 Iyamʉtʉ pe e'nɨ ta yau e'tane ewarupɨ yau rɨ ɨtii'ma, kasi pe
rɨ e'nɨ, i'napairon yau ɨko'mamʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
7 E'tane iweyu yau utɨn pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne'
kasa, ɨsitonpa pe a'samʉtʉ yau rɨ e'nɨ'nokon, Sises si, Imu
mʉnʉ uya ukorʉka kon tanporon makoi apai.†
8 Imakooi pʉra usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tɨn pe rɨ iyesi
iwano' wannɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon pʉra rɨ iye'tane
uyau'nokon.
9 Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ
iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ upɨ'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma rɨ
upɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukorʉka iya 'nokon nɨ tanporon
ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' apai.
10 Umakoitan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe rɨ
Papa kupʉ'nokon mɨrɨ, imaimu pʉra iyesi uko'man nɨto' kon
yau.

2

Kʉrai, Upika'tɨnin Kon

1 Serɨ menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
ɨye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' yau,
moro man Sises Kʉrai, Ipokena' rɨ, uwapu'tɨ kon pe Ikʉipʉnʉ
auro'kanin.
2 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya umakooi kon e'masa' serɨ* —urɨ'nokon makooi
rɨken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awɨron kon makooi rɨ nɨrɨ.
3 I'tu tukai' kuru rɨ e'nɨ, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ e'nɨ yau.
4 Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ
pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pʉra rɨ iyesi iyau.
5 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ imaimu awɨron esi yau, Papa usi'nʉnkato'†
kuru rɨ esi mɨrɨ iyau mararon pe pʉra rɨ, wakʉ pe kuru rɨ. Se
kasa iyau e'nɨ tukai' i'tu mɨrɨ:
6 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pʉ kasa rɨ iye'to' pe
iyesi.
7 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, emenna' pen nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto'
menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' rɨ, iyepiya'tɨ
yau ɨneporo'pʉ kon nɨ. Serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi penaro' rɨ
ɨnetakaa'pʉ kon.
8 E'tane serɨ emenna' apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya serɨ
ɨyena'nokon; mɨrɨ i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ayau'nokon nɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ewarupɨ utɨn pɨ' man
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tɨka'an.

---

† **1:7** *tanporon makoi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *makoi apai'ne rɨ.* * **2:2** *Kʉrɨ rɨ uya makooi kon e'masa' serɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa uya kota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.* † **2:5** *Papa usi'nʉnkato';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa i'nʉnkato' iya* **2:7** Isaan 13:34

9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ iweyu yau esi tai'ma tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨyai'ne' esi mɨrɨ ewarupɨ yau rɨ serɨ pona rɨ.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnkanin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ iweyu yau, ɨ'rɨ pʉra iyesi iyau tʉtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya winɨ.‡
11 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi mɨrɨ ewarupɨ yau, iyau utɨn pɨ' iyesi. Tʉutɨto' ya' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi, ewarupɨ uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pɨ'.
12 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
apʉne pʉra amakooi kon pɨ' isentu'masa' pɨ' tese' awɨrɨ.
13 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ iko'mansa' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ i'tu
auya'nokon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apʉne pʉra ɨri entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
apʉne pʉra Ikʉipʉnʉ i'tusa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
14 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apʉne pʉra pana' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.

Orʉ Kʉsi'nʉnkatʉu

15 Orʉ kʉsi'nʉnkatʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ orʉ po te'sen. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ orʉ i'nʉnka yau, Ikʉipʉnʉ i'nʉnkato' iya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ iyau.
16 Apʉne pʉra tanporon orʉ pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipɨ', itenu taruipanin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pɨ'—serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ winon pe pʉra, e'tane orʉ winon pe iyesi.
17 Orʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin pʉra rɨ iyena, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.

Panaman Ennakanin Kʉrai Namai'

18 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pʉ auya'nokon kasa rɨ Kʉrai pe itese' ennakanin tʉuye'ton tawon, serɨ pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Serɨ kasa iyesi pɨ' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'.
19 Upiyapai'nokon to' utɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra utonpa kon amʉ' pe pʉra tesi kon pɨ'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' utɨ'pʉ uya ekama utonpa kon pe pʉra rɨ to' esi'pʉ tukai'.

‡ **2:10** *ɨ'rɨ pʉra iyesi iyau tʉtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya winɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨ'rɨ rɨ ita'mo'ka emapu'tɨnin pʉra rɨ iyesi iyau.*

20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon man Wakʉ nʉkarapaima'san pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu.§
21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ' ɨmenuka uya
'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pɨ', kasi pe
te'sen uyepʉ pen mɨrɨ i'napairon winɨ.
22 Ɨnʉ' esi kasi ye' pe? Kʉrɨ sa'ne Sises esi Kʉrai pe tukai'
i'tunin pe pʉra te'ku'sen. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai pe itese'
ennakanin pe—Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu i'tunin pe pʉra
ne'ku'ai'ne'.
23 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Imu pɨ' kane tawon esi yau, Ikʉipʉnʉ anʉnnin pe
pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ; ɨnʉ' rɨ Imu pɨ' ewai' tawon uya Ikʉipʉnʉ rɨ marɨ
anʉmʉ.
24 Tɨwɨ mɨrɨ iyepiya'tɨ pe ɨneta'pʉ kon nʉko'mamʉi
ayau'nokon. Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon yau, Imu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Ikʉipʉnʉ yau ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
25 Serɨ si uyauro'ka'pʉ iya 'nokon itʉto' pe tʉuya—tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
uko'man nɨto'.
26 Serɨ ton menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se
'nokon te'san esi pɨ'.
27 Tɨwɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ* ɨneporo'pʉ kon nʉko'mamʉi
ayau'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyenupanin kon i'se pʉra ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pɨ' rɨ, i'napai
rɨ iyesi, enku'tɨnin pe pʉra—ɨyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa
rɨ, iyau rɨ ɨko'mantɨ'.

Papa Munkɨ Amʉ'

28 Serɨ si, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, iyau ɨko'mantɨ'; isenpoika
a'tai, enari'mʉra e'nɨto' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨpiyɨ'se pʉra
irau e'nɨto' kon pe iyepʉ a'tai.
29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu
auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi
imunkɨ pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru rɨ tʉusi'nʉnkato' nonkasa' Ikʉipʉnʉ uya up-
ona'nokon, mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Papa munkɨ pe rɨ e'sesa'nɨto' kon
pe iyesi! Kamoro pe rɨ si e'nɨ! Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', orʉ uya i'tun
pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra Papa i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi ke.
2 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, Papa munkɨ pe rɨ si e'nɨ'nokon, e'tane
i'tu pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi mɨrɨ kasa e'nɨto' oton kon tukai', e'tane
isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nɨto' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to'
pe rɨ ene'nokon mɨrɨ.

---

§ **2:20** *tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon,* ta tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' uya. * **2:27** *Wakʉ A'kwarʉ—karapaiman;* itekare yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra karapa apɨtʉ iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ esi moro, mɨrɨ pe pʉra itʉrawasooi mɨrɨ pe pʉra pʉreman nɨto' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Isaan 1:12 * **3:2** *isenpoika a'tai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai*

3 Tanporon kon serɨ kasa te'ku'san iyau ekorʉka wakʉ pe,
ikasa kuru rɨ esuken.
4 Tanporon kon tʉumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontɨn
nɨto' i'kwɨtʉ mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontɨn
nɨto' pʉra rɨ e'nɨ pe.
5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pʉ umakooi kon
mo'kase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pʉn nɨ iyau.
6 Łnʉ' rɨ iyau nʉko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen nɨ, e'tane
kʉrɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoiman pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ nin ensa' pʉra iyesi
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'tusa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
7 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ ayano'matɨ'nin. Kʉrɨ ipoken
te'sen kupʉ pɨ' na'ne' esi mɨrɨ ipokena' pe rɨ, ipokena' pe iyesi
na'ne' kasa rɨ.
8 Łnʉ' rɨ makoi kupʉ pɨ' nʉko'manyai'ne' rɨ esi mɨrɨ Makoi
mʉre pe, apʉne pʉra Makoi esi tʉmakooikenan pe rɨ pena
rɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ. Serɨ wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usen-
poika'pʉ mɨrɨ Makoi tʉrawasooi ma'tanʉ'se'na.
9 Łnʉ' rɨ Papa winɨ iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen mɨrɨ
miyarɨ rɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa eseru esi iyau. Apʉne pʉra Papa
winɨ iyentusa' pɨ', iye'makoima pʉra rɨ iyesi.
10 Serɨ kasa si i'tu mɨrɨ ɨnʉ' yan esi Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe tukai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' yan esi Makoi munkɨ amʉ' pe tukai': Łnʉ'
rɨ ipoken te'sen kupʉ iya pʉra rɨ na'ne' esi mɨrɨ Papa mʉre pe
pʉra rɨ; ɨnʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnka iya pʉra na'ne' esi imʉre pe
pʉra.

Łtonpa Kon Amʉ' I'nʉnkatɨ'

11 Main, iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨrɨ ɨneta'pʉ kon esi se kasa: Utonpa
kon amʉ' ti'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' kon pe.
12 Keen kasa pʉra e'tɨ', ɨri pe te'sen iwano', mɨrɨpan uya
takon wɨnɨ'pʉ. Łʼrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' takon wɨnɨ'pʉ iya? Apʉne pʉra
ɨri pe tʉnkupʉnʉ esi pɨ', ipokena' pe takon nʉkupʉnʉ e'tane.
13 Kɨsewansiukatʉu, utonpa ton, orʉ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon
yau.
14 I'tu'nokon eri'nɨto' entakasa' uko'man nɨto' ya', apʉne
pʉra utonpa kon i'nʉnka pɨ'. Łnʉ' rɨ tʉusi'nʉnkasen pen enku-
rumʉ mɨrɨ eri'nɨto' yau rɨ.
15 Łnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi mɨrɨ te'wɨsen pe rɨ, i'tu
auya'nokon te'wɨsen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nɨto' pʉra rɨ
iyesi.
16 Se kasa usi'nʉnkan nɨto' i'tu mɨrɨ: Sises Kʉrai uya
tʉuko'manto' tʉrʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon pe. Mɨrɨ kasa uko'man nɨto'
kon nonkato' pe iyesi mɨrɨ utonpa kon iwano' pe.

3:5 Isaan 1:29 **3:11** Isaan 13:34 **3:12** Iseneses 4:8 **3:14** Isaan 5:24

17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ imaminkena' uya tʉtonpa esi ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se enpɨtʉ yau, e'tane isentu'ma pʉra iyesi ipɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si Papa usi'nʉnkato' esi iyau?
18 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke rɨken usi'nʉnkanpai'nokon pʉra man, e'tane tʉku'se kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau kuru.
19 Serɨ kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu mɨrɨ i'napairon pe e'nɨ, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau,
20 uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi mɨrɨ uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.
21 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pʉra iyesi yau, enari'mʉra rɨ Papa piyau e'nɨ'nokon
22 ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'posa' a'tai repan nɨ iya, apiyo'man nɨto' iyawɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ', tʉpori'manin kupʉ pɨ'.
23 Serɨ si serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' iya: Tʉmu, Sises Kʉrai ese' yau apurɨto' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon ti'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ.
24 Kamoro apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨron kon uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ iyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' yau nɨrɨ iko'mamʉ. Serɨ winɨ i'tu mɨrɨ uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwarʉ uyena'nokon intʉrʉ'pʉ winɨ.

4

A'kwarʉ Ton I'tu

1 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, tanporon nɨ a'kwarʉ amʉ' kʉsapurɨtʉu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amʉ' i'tutɨ' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apʉne pʉra tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' utɨsa' mɨrɨ serɨ non po.
2 Se kasa Papa A'kwarʉ i'tuto' auya'nokon esi mɨrɨ: Tanporon ka'pon amʉ' a'kwarʉ, Sises Kʉrai uyee'pʉ ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi mɨrɨ Papa winon kon pe,
3 e'tane tanporon ka'pon amʉ' a'kwarʉ Sises i'tu iya pʉra na'ne' nan esi mɨrɨ Papa winon kon pe pʉra. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwarʉ pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ɨneta'pʉ kon, mɨrɨpan uye'ka'sa' man serɨ non pona.
4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, esi Papa winon kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon entai ɨyena'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe parɨ serɨ non pon entai.
5 Kamoro esi serɨ non pon kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ non winon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon maimu eta non uya rɨ.
6 Urɨ'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon mɨrɨ; e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen mɨrɨ. Serɨ winɨ

3:23 Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17

i'tu'nokon mɨrɨ, nai esi i'napairon A'kwarʉ* pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nai esi kasi ye' a'kwarʉ pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nʉnkato' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

7 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, utonpa kon ti'nʉnkai' e'nɨpai'nokon, apʉne pʉra usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tʉusi'nʉnkasan esi a'tai, Papa munkɨ pe to' esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa i'tu.

8 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉusi'nʉnkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa esi usi'nʉnkan pe.

9 Se kasa Papa uya tʉusi'nʉnkato' enpoika'pʉ mɨrɨ u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru rɨ Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ iya serɨ non pona, iporo uko'man nɨto' kon pe.

10 Serɨ si serɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto': Papa i'nʉnka'pʉ uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nʉnka'pʉ kon, mɨrɨpan uya Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ tʉpokon pe konekanin wannɨ pe tʉsakorooi apai† umakooi kon tʉmo'kai'.

11 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, Papa uya ui'nʉnkasa' kon pɨ', utonpa kon kanan i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi.

12 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa ensa' pʉra iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nʉnka pe iyesi yau, Papa uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ uyau'nokon, isi'nʉnkato' ena mɨrɨ uyau'nokon mararon pe pʉra.

13 Iyau uko'man nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, apʉne pʉra Ta'kwarʉ ke repanɨsa' iya.

14 Ene'pʉ uya'nokon, mɨrɨpan ekama uya'nokon Ikʉipʉnʉ uya Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ serɨ non pika'tɨnin pe.

15 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi mɨrɨ iyau, kʉrɨ rɨ kanan esi Papa yau.

16 I'tu'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ Papa uya ui'nʉnkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nʉnkan. Ɨnʉ' rɨ uko'mamʉ a'tai usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ Papa yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa nɨrɨ uko'mamʉ iyau.

17 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' enasa' wakʉ pe mararon pe pʉra upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'nɨ namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apʉne pʉra ikasa enan nɨsa' pɨ' serɨ non po.

18 Enari'ke' pe e'nɨto' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau. E'tane wakʉ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' uya enari'ke' pe e'nɨto' ainʉnpa, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' e'nɨto' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kʉrɨ rɨ enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau.

19 Usi'nʉnka'nokon, apʉne pʉra wapiya ui'nʉnkasa' iya 'nokon pɨ'.

---

* **4:6** *A'kwarʉ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *a'kwarʉ* † **4:10** *tʉpokon pe konekanin wannɨ pe tʉsakorooi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉkota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin pe* **4:12** Isaan 1:18

20 Ɨnʉ' rɨ, "Papa i'nʉnka uya," tai'ma, tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin
esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi mɨrɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa, tʉnenenʉ
i'nʉnkanin pen uya Papa i'nʉnka pʉra iyesi tʉnene'pʉ pen nɨ.
21 Mɨrɨpan uya serɨ si apiyo'man nɨto' tʉsa' uyena'nokon:
Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa i'nʉnkanin uya tʉtonpa i'nʉnkato' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi,
tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurɨto'

1 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kʉrai pe tukai' apurɨnin nan esi
mɨrɨ Papa munkɨ pe. Tanporon kon ikʉipʉnʉ i'nʉnkanin nan
esi, imʉre rɨ marɨ i'nʉnkanin nan pe.
2 Se kasa i'tu mɨrɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ' i'nʉnka tukai': Papa
i'nʉnka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' arɨ pɨ' e'nɨ a'tai.
3 Serɨ serɨ Papa i'nʉnka eseru: Apiyo'man nɨto' iyawɨrɨ te'se.
Apiyo'man nɨto' esi e'tape'ne' pe pʉra rɨ,
4 apʉne pʉra Papa munkɨ amʉ' uya orʉ wapiya'ka. Serɨ serɨ
unapurɨnʉ kon iwapiya'kanin orʉ entai iyenasa'.
5 Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ orʉ entai tenasen? Kʉrɨ rɨken Papa Mu pe Sises esi
tukai' apurɨnin.
6 Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn winɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ
—Sises Kʉrai. Tuna winɨ rɨken iyee'pʉ pen, e'tane tuna mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mʉn winɨ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya rɨ ekama,
apʉne pʉra Ita'kwarʉ esi i'napairon pe.
7 Apʉne pʉra osorʉwawon esi ekamanin pe:
8 Ita'kwarʉ, tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn; mɨrɨ si osorʉwawon
esi ɨsi'kaisa rɨ iteseru.*
9 Ka'pon nekamanʉ anʉnnin nan urɨ'nokon, e'tane Papa
nekamanʉ esi eke pe kuru, apʉne pʉra Papa nekamanʉ pe
iyesi, intʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmu pɨ'.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa Mumu apurɨnin ewan yau serɨ tekamasen
esi. Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa apurɨnin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' mɨrɨ,
apʉne pʉra Papa nekama'pʉ apurɨsa' iya pʉra iyesi tʉmu pɨ'
isauro'tane.
11 Serɨ si inekamanʉ: Papa uya tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' ke repan
nɨsa', serɨ si uko'man nɨto' esi imu yau.
12 Kʉrɨ imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nɨto' esa' pe; kʉrɨ imu
esa' pe pʉra na'ne' esi uko'man nɨto' esa' pe pʉra.

Iu'matʉ Pe Usauro'nɨ

5:3 Isaan 14:15 * **5:8** Serɨ pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amʉ' napurɨnʉ:
7 *Apʉne pʉra osorʉwawon esi Epʉn pon ekamanin; Ikʉipʉnʉ, Main mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, serɨ ton si osorʉwawon esi tikin nɨ.* 8 *Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwawon
esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwarʉ, tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn.* (Iye'seporo pʉra iyesi
Kiri' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ yau 1500 rawɨrɨ.) **5:11** Isaan 3:36

13 Serɨ ton menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Papa
Mumu ese' apurɨnin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nɨto' esa'
pe ɨwesi kon tukai'.
14 Iye'kupʉ tato' kuru rɨ esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau:
ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon.
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, un-
ekama'ponʉ kon nɨ i'tu, ipɨ' unekama'po'pʉ kon nɨ esa' pe e'nɨ
tukai'.
16 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉtonpa uya makoi kupʉ ene yau uma'tan nɨto'
ya' anin pen, nɨpʉremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe.
Kamoro makoi narɨnʉ ton pen uma'tan nɨto' ya' pɨ' ta uya mɨrɨ.
Moro makoi esi mɨrɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin. Mɨrɨ pɨ' nɨpʉremai
ta uya pen.
17 Tanporon ipokena' pen kupʉ esi makoi pe, e'tane moro
makoi esi uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin pen.
18 I'tu'nokon ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa mʉre pe te'sen esi miyarɨ rɨ umakoi-
tan pɨ' te'sen pe pʉra; kʉrɨ Papa mʉre uya enkurunpa wakʉ pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri na'pɨtʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ.
19 I'tu'nokon Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe e'nɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'tu'nokon tanporo orʉ esi ɨri e'to' itesa' pe.
20 I'tu'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ Papa Mumu uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
ito'ka'nʉ'to' ike ke repan nɨsa', i'napai rɨ tesi i'tuto' pe. Mɨrɨpan
kʉrɨ rɨ i'napai rɨ te'sen iyau e'nɨ —imu rɨ Sises Kʉrai yau.
I'napairɨ rɨ Papa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pe
iyesi.
21 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' kon piyau
ke'tʉu.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta
Isaan
Winɨpaino
Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ eke rʉ'kwɨ uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' enakan pe, so'si pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenpaai amʉ' pɨ'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya enupan nɨto' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Usi'nʉnkan tanporon entai (4-6)
Panaman ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' (7-11)
Iu'matʉ (12-13)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,

Anʉnsa' uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' enakan, i'napai rɨ uni'nʉnkanʉ ton—urɨ rɨken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ɨi'nʉnka—

2 apʉne pʉra i'napairon esi pɨ' uyau'nokon, mɨrɨpan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke rɨ:

3 Wakʉ nonkasa', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai, Ikʉipʉnʉ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau.

4 Pori' pe kuru esi'pʉ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' tonpa ton uko'mamʉ i'napairon awɨron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikʉipʉnʉ uya apiyo'man nɨsa' na'ne' kasa.

5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'ka uya serɨ, uri'san nʉ'kwɨ, tanporo tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' kon pe. Emenna' pen nɨ serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya ɨyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron nʉ'pʉ rɨ.

6 Serɨ usi'nʉnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nɨto' esi iyepiya'tɨ yau eta'pʉ auya'nokon na'ne' rɨ se na'ne': tanporo ɨko'mantɨ' usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, tawon.

7 Tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨsa' non emʉ' kaisa rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' Sises Kʉrai uyee'pʉ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Mɨrɨ waraino ka'pon esi enku'tɨnin pe, mɨrɨpan esi Kʉrai eyaton pe.

8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tense e'tɨ' ɨye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ
epe'pʉ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo
ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo kon pa.
9 Łnʉ' rɨ Kʉrai uya enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ pʉra na'ne' e'tane
tentakai' nʉtɨyai'ne' piyau Papa pʉra iyesi. Łnʉ' rɨ enupan nɨto'
awɨrɨ moro te'sen piyau asa'rɨ rɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu
esi mɨrɨ.
10 Łnʉ' rɨ uye'sa' a'tai ɨiwʉ' ta' mɨrɨpan uya serɨ enupan
nɨto' ne'sa' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨiwʉ' ta' kʉsarɨi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
kʉsereutanʉkʉi.
11 Apʉne pʉra ereutanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ ɨri inkupʉnʉ yau
itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

12 Tu'kan nɨ ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane
imenuka uya pen serɨ. Łpiya'nokon utɨto' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon
pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nɨto' pe mararon pe pʉra.
13 Anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ apasi munkɨ amʉ' “Miyarɨ” nɨkayan
ɨpɨ'nokon.

Itosorʉwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Itosorʉwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' tʉron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' pika'tɨsa' iya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tʉre'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)
Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' (5-8)
Tiyo'tʉre'pes eno'masa' (9-10)
Wakʉ pe Teme'tʉriyas pɨ' usauro'nɨsa' (11-12)
Iu'matʉ (13-15)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,
Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nʉnkanʉ.
2 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, ɨpʉremayai' tanporon nɨ e'to' pe wakʉ pe
ɨpɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ atu' pe ɨwesi pa, aya'kwarʉ yau wakʉ pe
ɨwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.
3 Pori' pe kuru esi'pʉ, tonpa ton wannɨ uye'sa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan
kon uya upana'tɨ'pʉ iyawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi i'napairon pɨ' tukai',
i'napairon yau rɨ ɨuko'mamʉ miyarɨ rɨ.
4 Upori'manin eke iwa pʉra man e'tane umunkɨ amʉ'
uko'mamʉ i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupʉ.

Kayas Apurɨpɨ'sa'

5 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, wakʉ pe kuru ɨwesi ɨye'tʉrawasoma
utonpa kon amʉ' iwano' pe, ka'kʉran amʉ' pe rɨ to' e'tane
ɨpona.
6 Łusi'nʉnkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pɨ'. To' ipika'tɨ', miyarɨ
rɨ te'ma kon tau to' utɨto' pe Papa pori'manin yawɨrɨ.
7 To' e'sara'tɨsa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa
munkɨ amʉ' pen winɨ tepika'tɨto' kon tepose pʉra.
8 Urɨ'nokon Papa munkɨ amʉ' uya to' pika'tɨto' pe iyesi mɨrɨ,
to' tʉrawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nɨto' kon pe i'napairon
iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tʉre'pes Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Teme'tʉriyas

9 Kareta menuka'pʉ uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tʉre'pes
itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu ɨnetapai pʉra.
10 Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo rɨ inkupʉ'pʉ enpoika uya
mɨrɨ, ɨrɨ pe rɨ ina pɨ' isauro'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ iye'to'.
Mɨrɨ rɨken pen, utonpa kon amʉ' rɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya pʉra iyesi

to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' ɨnereutanʉ'pai'nokon nɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' rɨ enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

11 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, ɨri ɨnenenʉ kʉ'kupʉi, e'tane wakʉ rɨken iku'kɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ wakʉ ku'ai'ne' esi mɨrɨ Papa winon pe, ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.

12 Tanporon kon nɨ usaurokʉ wakʉ pe Teme'tʉriyas pɨ'—i'napairon nɨ usaurokʉ wakʉ pe ipɨ', mɨrɨpan tonpa'tɨ ina uya. I'tu auya ina nʉsauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai rɨ.

13 Tu'ke rɨ man apana'tɨto' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen serɨ.

14 Serɨ pe'ne rɨ ɨyene uya mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nɨto' pe.

15 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon ɨtonpa ton “Miyarɨ” nɨkayan. Ina tonpa ton pɨ' “Miyarɨ” ka'kɨ to' pɨ' to' kaisa rɨ.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutʉ Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutʉ Winɨpaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' apurɨnin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Serɨ to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, *2 Pi'ta* yawon warai rɨ marɨ, tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan pori'mapɨ'sa' iya, "apurɨto' Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ pɨ' wenai ɨyetokʉ kon pa Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tikin nan parɨ rɨ, tʉusensimaton pe pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' eseru, enupan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uma'tato' (3-16)
Panaman tapurɨsen yau e'nɨto' pe (17-23)
Apurɨpɨtʉ pe ɨpʉreman (24-25)

1 Isutʉ, Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ, Isens akon nɨrɨ winɨpaino,
Kamoro ikɨ'masa' kon, Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ ni'nʉnka'san, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai nʉpa'sima'san enakan:
2 Usentu'man nɨto', tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' nesii ɨiwano' kon pe miyarɨ rɨ.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Nɨ Awɨrɨ Te'san Makooi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ To' Uma'tato'

3 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, ɨmenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina
nekamanʉ epika'tɨn nɨto' ekareei pɨ', ɨmenukato' kon pe uya
kuru e'kupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe kuru ɨyekama'po kon
pe apurɨto' Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ pɨ' wenai ɨyetokʉ kon pa Papa
nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tikin nan parɨ rɨ, tʉusensimaton pe pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton
ena'.
4 Apʉne pʉra pena rɨ to' eno'mato' pɨ' iye'menukasa' rʉ'san
tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ewonsa' man ama'ai ɨ'koro'ta'nokon.
Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ', Papa, itese' pɨ'
e'nɨto' uya wakʉ nonkasa' ensimanin nʉ'san makoi eseru ya',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai tikin nan nɨ rɨken eke, uyepuru kon
tʉnonkai'.*
5 Tanporo serɨ ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane,
ɨyemiya'pontɨpai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ'
enpa'ka'pʉ Isi' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan pen to'
koro'tau te'san ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' uya, *pʉsamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nɨto' ya', Sises rɨ apurɨto' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi,* ta. † **1:5** *Itepuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Sises* **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30

6 Inserɯ amɯ' nɨrɨ kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurun-
paino kon pen e'tane tɯpata'se' kon nonkanin nɯ'san pɨ'
ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya 'nokon—pɯsamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupɨ yau
a'sisa' pe inke rɨ eseru wannɨ aimenkato' Weyu pona rɨ.
7 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'tɯrɯ'pɯ ekuman mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ nɨkɨ eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nɨto' ento'
ipɨ' pe to' esi'pɯ.
8 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa kuru rɨ marɨ, pɯsamoro te'ne'pɨ'san uya
tɯpun kon ma'tanɯkɯ, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nu-
runpa, inserɯ amɯ' sapema rɨ nɨrɨ.
9 E'tane Maikarɯ, inserɯ amɯ' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pɨtɯ
a'tai Makoi a'kɨrɨ, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pɯ pen
e'tane, "Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyeseremekɯi!" ta'pɯ iya.
10 E'tane rɨ pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' usaurokɯ
tɯnto'ka'nɯkɯnɯ kon pen nɨ tɯsapemai'; to' nɯto'ka'nɯkɯnɯ
tɯpe'nokon, o' amɯ' tɯusenuminkasan pen kasa—serɨ ɨri ton
uya kuru to' ma'tanɯkɯ mɨrɨ.
11 Ɨsɨ yau to' esi! Keen e'ma rɯ'pɯ anɯnsa' to' uya man; to'
utɨsa' man tɯneporonɯ kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pɯ ya'
kasa rɨ marɨ; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pɯ
ya'.
12 Pɯsamoro esi ɨri pe iteseru usi'nɯnkan pe usewe'nɨto'
yau, enta'nan pɨ' aya'kɨrɨ'nokon, mara rɯ'kwɨ rɨ to' ɨpiyɨ'to'
pɯra rɨ —karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe
tɯuta're'tɨsan pe rɨ to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kɨron pen pe rɨ to'
esi, a'setun nɯposi'manɯ; wɯi a'taino yɯi ton, iteperu pɯnon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi.
13 Parau pon ɨsɨ sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ɨpiyɨ'to' a'koronta;
sirikɨ amɯ' tɯutano'ma kon pe tɯupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan
nɨ ewarupɨ ekonekasa' tɨwɨro' pe rɨ.
14 Iino', Atan awonsi'kɨ 7 pe iku'nin‡ usaurokɯ'pɯ pu'kena'
pe pɯsamoro pɨ': "Apɯne entɨ', Itepuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man 1,000
kaisaron kon pona rɨ 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wakɯ ton
tiwano' ton pokon pe
15 tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen
nɨ awɨrɨ te'san nɯkupɯ'pɯ Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san
eseru yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨsɨ pe Papa uya tasa' pen
nɨ awɨrɨ te'san tɯmakooikena' nan usauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ ewa'noma
pe," ta'pɯ iya.§

1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyerɯ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 **1:11** Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ **1:14** *7 pe iku'nin:* Serɨ itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'kɨ Iino' pɯ'kɯ pona 7 pe iu'tɨsa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Serɨ panton esi Esuwerɯ amɯ' pantomɯ Iino' pɨ', mɨrɨpan pɯra iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' yau.

16 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tuutisan; tupi'nokon ni tuutapurisan miri awonsi'ki turon kon pi' waku pe itese' tuusauro'san waku epoto' pe tuuya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

17 E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu.

18 Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tuuta'kirisan e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon.

19 Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tupun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

20 E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau.

21 Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tuuye'sen.

22 Ikasimanin nan pi' tuusentu'mai' e'ti';

23 turon kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; turon kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tusumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'sikui'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

24 Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tumakooikenan pe pura miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe.

25 Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ
Isaan Ena'
Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pʉ Kʉri'san amʉ' kota'ma a'tai, apʉne pʉra Sises Kʉrai apurɨ to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipɨ' kuru esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan repato' pe tʉuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epori'mapɨ'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ moronkato' to' uya yau, tʉkota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' pʉra.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ ton usekama ento' ipɨkɨron main yau, mɨrɨ a'taino kon Kʉri'san amʉ' nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe, e'tane tʉron kon nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, serɨ kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapɨtʉ ti'tui' pʉra tu'kan winɨ rɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'san winɨ rɨ. Ɨsi'tai rɨ eseru wannɨ e'tane serɨ kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru rɨ: Kʉrai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanʉ'to' oton ipʉra rɨ, Se'tan pokon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉmaimu awɨron kon tʉmunkɨ ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epʉn ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nʉ'sa' tʉuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pɨ'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)
Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)
7 kaisaron wai, tʉronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)
Urupere mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon ene amʉ' (12:1—13:18)
Ɨsi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ (14:1—15:8)
7 kaisaron pʉsau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)
Paperan uma'ta, Ene wɨnɨ, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)
Iu'matʉ a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)
Emenna' Epʉn, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)
Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 Serɨ kareta esi Sises Kʉrai nenpoika'pʉ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ itena', tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'kato' pe iya serɨ pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pɨ'. Kʉrai uya serɨ ton enpoika'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ Isaan ena', tinserʉʉi tenno'se ipiya'.

2 Tanporo Isaan uya tɯnene'pɯ menukasa', serɨ si in-
menuka'pɯ Papa maimu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Sises Kɯrai
nenpoika'pɯ.
3 Pori' pe kuru kɯrɨ rɨ imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro nɨrɨ serɨ te'ku'ton ekamanin main
etanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anɯnnin nan serɨ kareta yau
iye'menukasa' na'ne', apɯne pɯra a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi
pɨ'.

Miyarɨ Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pɨ'

4 Isaan winɨpaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amɯ' Eisa po te'san
enakan. Wakɯ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra
e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯuye'ton winɨpaino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon
iya'kwarɯ amɯ'* iyapon rau te'san winɨpaino,
5 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kɯrai winɨpaino, i'napai rɨ kuru
ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ e'mɯ'sa'kasa' rɯ'pɯ
eri'nɨto' yapai, mɨrɨpan esi non pon kon kin amɯ' epuru pe.
Tɨwɨ ui'nɯnkanin kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umo'kanin kon
umakooi kon yapai tɯmɯnɯ ke,
6 mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan pe uku'sa'
kon Papa itese' pɨ' te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯkɯipɯnɯ, apiyo' pe
e'nɨto' pe—tɨwɨ Sises Kɯrai ku'to' eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunt̶ɨ
pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke rɨ! Amen.
7 Entɨ'! Kapuru' yau iyepɯ!
Tanporon kon uya rɨ ento' oton,
apurupɨ'nin nɯ'san pokon pe rɨ.
Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amɯ' ukaranto' oton
tɯuta'kwarɯkai' iwenai.
Mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.
8 "Urɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Arɯ'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Omeka," ta Itepuru Papa
Merunt̶ɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, "moro te'sen, moro iye'sa'
rɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯuye'ton," uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

9 Isaan urɨ, ɨrui kon, Sises a'kɨrɨ esi koro'tau ɨtonpa kon pe esi
serɨ ɨsɨ a'kɯre'tɨ pɨ', esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san
neporonɯ, opa'wɯ Pa'tɯmos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pɯ Papa
maimu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pɯ ekama
uya pɨ'.
10 Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwarɯ yau esi'pɯ, mɨrɨ yau eke
main tɯronpi' maimu waraino eta'pɯ uya uya'poi winɨ.

---

* **1:4** *7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarɯ amɯ';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *7 pe iku'nin a'kwarɯ.* **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 **1:5** Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyerɯ 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Ɯru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13

11 “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
menno'pɨtʉi' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerʉna
pona, Porʉkaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarʉtes pona,
Piraterʉ'piya pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.
12 Era'tɨ'pʉ ɨnʉ' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tɨsa' a'tai,
7 kaisaron korʉ pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pʉ uya.
13 Mɨrɨ ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pʉ
uya, ipon esi'pʉ i'ta pʉ'kʉ pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ pun
konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pʉ.†
14 I'pai i'po' esi'pʉ aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa mɨrɨ
pe pʉra sino tato' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itenu amʉ'
e'werouwerouma'pʉ apo' kasa.
15 I'ta amʉ' esi'pʉ karukuri epo'tɨ urentasa' kasa, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pʉ.
16 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' a'sisa' iya esi'pʉ temiyatʉ
enwo'netʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyɨkena', ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ
supara epa'ka'pʉ inta yapai. Itemʉ' esi'pʉ a'kwa pe kuru rɨ wʉi
enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.
17 Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pʉ eke' kasa. Mɨrɨpan
uya temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ ke uya'pɨtʉ'pʉ, “Kenari'nʉmʉi. Urɨ
kʉrɨ rɨ Wapiyaro', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ.
18 Nurɨne e'ai'; iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ e'tane, nurɨne e'ai' inkero',
inkero' pe rɨ! Ekota'man pata'se' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨto' kii
esa' pe e'ai'.
19 “Imenukakɨ, ɨnene'pʉ, serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ
tʉpo te'ku'ton.
20 Serɨ si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ'
uyemiyatʉ enwo'netʉ yau na'ne' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7
kaisaron korʉ pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro
7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inserʉʉi amʉ'‡
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron
so'si amʉ' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inserʉʉi* ena' imenuka':
“Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi 7 kaisaron
kon sirikɨ amʉ' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ yau
winon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron korʉ pun ka'sa' raan'pu
apon pe koro'tawɨrɨ nʉsayai'ne'.

---

† **1:13** Taniyerʉ 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyerʉ 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estʉras 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estʉras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

‡ **1:20** *so'si inserʉʉi amʉ',* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *so'si nennokonʉ ton*

* **2:1** *inserʉʉi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *inennokonʉ;* v. 8, 12, 18 yau nɨrɨ.

2 Ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe rɨ ɨye'tʉrawasomasa'
kon, ɨuseta'kasa' kon pʉra rɨ. Si'tuyai', ɨri ton anʉnsa'
auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina
tawon nan i'tupɨ'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.
3 Ɨuseta'kasa' kon pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ rɨ a'kʉre'tɨsa'
auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane ɨye'nonkasa' kon pʉra iyesi.
4 "E'tane ipoken pʉra ɨwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya
ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon kasa pʉra me'atʉi'.
5 Auta'mo'ka'pʉ kon awonsi'kɨ i'tutɨ'! Amakooi kon
winɨpai era'tɨtɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon kupʉ
kon pa. Amakooi kon apai ɨyera'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi yau,
ɨpiya'nokon uyepʉ mɨrɨ ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon
amase'na.
6 E'tane wakʉ pe ɨku'to' kon ipɨkɨrɨ moro man:
Ni'korai'tan amʉ' eseru ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon, uyewaruma
rɨ nɨrɨ.
7 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton
auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya
oton wakʉ, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nɨto' e' eperu ke
to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simerʉna Pona Kan

8 "Simerʉna pon so'si inserʉʉi ena' imenuka':
"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi Wapi-
yaro' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉuko'mansen nurɨne winɨpaino.
9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokʉmanin kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ entu'ma'
rɨ ɨwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atʉi'. Ɨri pe rɨ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen nɨ,
Se'tan† usenupato' iwʉ' ton kamoro.
10 Ɨkota'mato' kon pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu. Etatɨ'! Makoi uya
ɨi'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' ɨtonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa rɨ wʉi
ɨyekota'mato' kon oton. Wakʉ pe upɨ' tʉuta'sii' e'tɨ' ɨyeri'to' kon
nɨ e'sepotane, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨuko'manto' kon arʉkooi ke ɨrepa uya
'nokon mɨrɨ.
11 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton
auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nɨto' uya kamoro
entakanin nʉ'san wɨto' oton pen.

Main Porʉkaman Pona Kan

12 "Porʉkaman pon so'si inserʉʉi ena' imenuka':
"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ serɨ main, iyɨkena'
ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ supara esa' maimu.

2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerʉ 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estʉras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2
2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † **2:9** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau nɨrɨ. **2:11** Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8

13 Ɨuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se'
yau. I'napai rɨ upɨ' auta'sisa' kon, upɨ' i'napairon tato'
auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ, Anti'pas, iyawɨrɨ
kuru uyekamanin wɨnɨ to' uya koro'tau rɨ apata kon yau mɨrɨ
Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 "E'tane ipoken pʉra ɨwe'to' kon eposa' uya man:
Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon. Para'
enupa'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'makoimato' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to' pe
iya, ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' uta're'tɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' ekumato' pe.

15 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ni'korai'tan amʉ' usenupato' ku'nin
nan moro man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon.

16 Era'tɨtɨ' amakooi kon apai. Ikupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi
yau, inke pʉra uyepʉ mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, mɨrɨ
unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton
auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ repato' uya oton
tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimu'nan
tɨ' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipɨ', tʉron
kon ni'tunʉ pen nɨ, eponin nɨken ni'tunʉ.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 "Taya'tira pon so'si inserʉʉi ena' imenuka':
"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi Papa
Mumu winɨpaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karukuri aku'nɨsa' kasa tʉurenpanpɨ'sen i'ta.

19 Ɨnkupʉnʉ kon si'tuyai', ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon, i'napai rɨ
ɨwe'to' kon, ɨyepika'tɨto' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kasen pe
pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon. Wapiya ikupʉ'pʉ auya'nokon entai serɨ pe
mʉku'atʉi'.

20 "E'tane se man ɨri pe ɨpɨ'nokon e'ku'to': Kʉrɨ rɨ uri'san
Isesaperʉ, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen pɨrɨ'ka auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi. Upoitorʉ ton enupa iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ano'ma iya
to' ekumato' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena'
itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' uta're'tɨto' pe to' kupʉ iya.

21 Tʉmakooi winɨpai iyera'tɨto' pe iweyu ke irepa'pʉ uya
e'tane tekumato' ɨnnonkapai pʉra iyesi.

22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporo iya'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe
e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Serɨ pe kuru serɨ kupʉ
uya, ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san iya'kɨrɨ era'tɨ pʉra iyesi a'tai.

23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ te'san kanan tʉ'ka uya mɨrɨ, so'si
ton uya i'tuto' pe urɨ esi ka'pon amʉ' ewan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'

2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4 **2:17** E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 **2:20** 1 Kin Amʉ' 16:31; 2 Kin Amʉ' 9:22, 30

usenuminkato' i'tunin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ akaisarɨ'nokon ɨye'ma uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨrɨ rɨ.

24 Ta uya ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pɨ', ita'sisa' pʉra na'ne' nan isenupato' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' pʉra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pɨ'. E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tʉron nɨ rɨ e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen serɨ ɨpona'nokon.

25 E'tane ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' pɨ' ata'sitɨ' pana' pe uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

26-28 "Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ i'se e'to' kupʉ pɨ' iye'sa' iu'matʉ pona rɨ ena' eke pe e'nɨto' tʉto' uya oton ukʉipʉnʉ winɨpai uneporo'pʉ, ka'pon amʉ' tʉpataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itɨɨi pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'morʉka iya tawa ka'sa' ɨinɨ pe a'morʉka kasa.'‡

Awanakʉi'no kaiyono' ke nɨrɨ irepa uya mɨrɨ.

29 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 "Sates pon so'si inserʉʉi* ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ' tukai': Serɨ main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarʉ amʉ'† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winɨpaino. Ɨnkupʉnʉ kon si'tuyai', nurɨne ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨye'kupʉ kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon.

2 Apakatɨ', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntɨtanʉ'tɨ', eri'nɨ poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pʉra Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' enu yau.

3 Ɨyenupa'pʉ kon iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau eta'pʉ auya'nokon awɨrɨ, iyawɨrɨ e'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amakooi kon yapai era'tɨtɨ'. Aupaka kon pʉra iyesi yau, ama' kasa ɨpiya'nokon uyepʉ mɨrɨ, ɨpiya'nokon uyepʉ weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

4 "Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tʉpon kon oi'masa' pʉra man. Uya'kɨrɨ si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontɨpɨ'se, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ rɨ eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.

5 Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ epontɨto' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nɨto' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya

---

2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 ‡ **2:26-28** Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * **3:1** *inserʉʉi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *inennokonʉ;* v. 7, 14 yau nɨrɨ. † **3:1** *7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarʉ amʉ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwarʉ.* **3:3** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ʉru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15

oton pen. E'tane Ukɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserɯɯi ton uya eta tane uni'tunɯ kɯrɨ rɨ tato' uya oton.

6 “Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Piraterɯ'piya Pona Kan

7 “Piraterɯ'piya pon so'si inserɯɯi ena' imenuka': Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ' tukai':

“Serɨ main esi wakɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon winɨpaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi ɨnɯ' uya rɨ a'koro poken pɯra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'konin pe iyesi ɨnɯ' uya ɨ'rɨ a'koka poken pɯra.

8 Ɨnkupɯnɯ kon si'tuyai'. Mɯra'ta si a'kokasa' uya man ɨiwano' kon pe ɨnɯ' uya a'koro poken pɯra rɨ. Aiko pe rɯ'kwɨ apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awɨrɨ rɨ ɨwe'sa' kon man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pɯra man.

9 Kamoro Se'tan‡ munkɨ amɯ', kasi ye' ton Esuwerɯ amɯ' pe te'ku'san kasi pe rɨ, ɨpiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupɯ uya mɨrɨ a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu mɨrɨ ɨi'nɯnka kon uya tukai'.

10 Tɯuseta'kai' pɯra umaimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' tasa' uya awɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ', amainanpa kon uya mɨrɨ ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emɯ' pona nɯye'ai'ne' ka'pon amɯ' non pon kon i'tupɨ'se'na.

11 “Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'. Ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpatɨ', ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ayarɯkooi, kɯron mo'ka namai'.

12 Kɯrɨ rɨ entakanin nɯ'pɯ ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' iwɯ' tau, mɨrɨpan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tɯu'tɨ ton Epɯn winɨpai Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' piyawonsi'kɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipɨ'.

13 “Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

14 “Irawote'siya pon so'si inserɯɯi ena' imenuka': Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ' tukai':

“Serɨ main esi Amen winɨpaino pe, main awɨron, i'napai rɨ ekamanin§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon Papa nɯkoneka'pɯ esa' winɨpaino.

3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ʉru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 **3:7** Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ‡ **3:9** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § **3:14** *ekamanin,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *esa'.* **3:14** Ipu'ketɯ 8:22

15 Ɨnkupɥnɥ kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pɥra ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ne' pe pɥra nɨrɨ. Tisakonɥ'kai' ɨwesi kon i'se e'ai'.
16 Apɥne pɥra mara rɥ'kwɨ a'ne' pe ɨwesi kon—a'ne' pe pɥra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikomi' pe pɥra ɨwesi kon pɨ', unta yapai ɨyeta'tanɥkɥ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.
17 'Imaminkena' pe rɨ ina man; ipɥrataaike' pe rɨ ina man, i'se ina e'to' pɥra rɨ man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane ɨri pe ɨwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon, itimamin pɥra ɨwesi kon, ipon pɥra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'ne ɨwesi kon.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon korɥ enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan korɥ; mɨrɨ a'tai imaminkena' pe ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, ɨyeponti kon pa, piyɨ'nɥ' na'ne' tense nɨponti kon pa. Merɥ'sɥn kanan ennati', ɨyenu kon ya' itɥrɥ kon pa; mɨrɨ a'tai, ennin pe ɨwesi kon pa.
19 "Uni'nɥnkanɥ ton pɨrɨ'kanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' panamanin urɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', i'napairon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amakooi kon yapai tera'tɨi' e'tɨ'.
20 Eta'! E'mɥ'sa'kasa' mɥra'ta nau iwɨpɨtɥ pɨ', mɨrɨpan ɨnɥ' uya rɨ umaimu etasa' uya mɥra'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kɨrɨ itiwɥ' ta' ewomɥ mɨrɨ, ipokon pe ata're'tɨse'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upokon pe kanan ita're'tɨ mɨrɨ.
21 "Kɥrɨ rɨ entakanin nɥ'pɥ ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pɨ' Ukɥipɥnɥ piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.
22 "Tɥpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɥ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pɥ iya.

4

Papa Apon Epɥn Pon

1 Mɨrɨ tɥpo, uyenu tɥrɥ'pɥ uya, mɥra'ta uta'kokasa' Epɥn po ene'pɥ uya urau. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wapiya uneta'pɥ wai, tɥronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pɥ, "Enu'kɨ serɨ ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɨ' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton serɨ tɥpo," tukai'.
2 Inke pɥra rɨ Ita'kwarɥ ya' ena'pɥ, mɨrɨ yau apono' esi'pɥ Epɥn po, mɨrɨpan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pɥ.
3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pɥ enkena' pe tɨ', isaspa tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ', kaneriyan tato' kasa. Apono' woi ɨkɨɨimɨ esi'pɥ tɨ', emɨrarɥ tato' kasa.
4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa rɨ apono' ton esi'pɥ, mɨrɨpan po'ne 24 kaisa rɨ itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pɥ. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pɥ aimu'nan tɥpon kon ya', mɨrɨpan kon arɥkooi kɥron esi'pɥ korɥ pun konepɨ'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.

3:19 Ipu'ketɥ 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

5 Apono' winɨpai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pʉ, ta'merunsen
esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan apono' rau
7 kaisa rɨ raan'pu amʉ' epo'tɨ esi'pʉ. Serɨ ton si esi'pʉ 7
kaisaron Papa A'kwarʉ pe.*
6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tʉusensen esi'pʉ
awai'nan tɨ' kʉrestarʉ tato' kasa.
Mɨrɨpan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pʉ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene
amʉ', tenukena' nan to' pʉropo winɨ'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'poi
winɨ'ne.
7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pʉ rayan kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ite'ma'pʉ winon esi'pʉ paka mʉre kasa, to' osorʉwano esi'pʉ
ka'pon emʉ' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' asakɨrɨ'pano esi'pʉ imisimɨ
arinta kasa.
8 To' kaisa rɨ to' apiri esi'pʉ 6 kaisa rɨ'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
enu esi'pʉ to' oi'ne rɨ, to' apiri o'no'ne rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon ereuta
pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ:

"Wakʉ, Wakʉ, Wakʉ,
Itepuru Papa Merunɨ pe kuru te'sen ye',
moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉuye'ton,"

ta tʉuya'nokon apai.
9 Kamoro si asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' userenka apono' pon
apurɨpɨtʉ pe, inama pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki ta tʉuya'nokon pe,
tʉuko'mansen pɨ' inke rɨ, inke rɨ,
10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pʉ apono' po
iyereutasa' piyau apurɨpɨtʉ pe, tʉuko'mansen inke rɨ,
inke rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya apono' rau tarʉkooi kon, kʉron
nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ.
11 "Wakʉ eponin ye' pe ɨwesi, ɨmɨrɨ, ina Epuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa, itese' pɨ' ina e'to',
eke pe ɨi'tuto', anamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunɨ eponin pe
ɨwesi,
tanporon nɨ esi pɨ' ankaa'pʉ pe.
Amaimu awɨrɨ iye'ka'pɨtʉ'pʉ,
tʉuko'manton kon pe,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Karimeru Mʉre

1 Ene'pʉ uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netʉ yau
kareta amon iye'menukasa' ɨsi'ratoi pɨ', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike
ke a'si'sa'.

---

* **4:5** *7 kaisa rɨ Papa A'kwarʉ pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwarʉ.* **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyerʉ 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:22 **4:7** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8** Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyerʉ 1:18; 10:12 **5:1** Isi'kiyerʉ 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11

2 Miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan inserɯ ene'pɯ uya, eke pe
ekama'po'pɯ iya, “Ɨnɯ' nai wakɯ serɨ kareta amon a'si'sa' rɯ'pɯ
i'kwɨ'nin pe miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kokanin pe?” ta'pɯ iya.
3 E'tane ɨnɯ' pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ Epɯn po, serɨ non po, miɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ serɨ non o'no,* miɨrɨ kareta amon a'koka ton miɨrɨpan
yawon enton pe.
4 Miɨrɨ a'tai, ukaramɯ'pɯ ipan pe, apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ wakɯ
ka'pon e'seporo pɯra iyesi'pɯ a'koka ton miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ yawon
enton.
5 Miɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pɯ upɨ',
“Kakaramɯi. Enkɨ! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atɯ rɯ'pɯ uya
iwapiya'kasa' man; kɯrɨ rɨ uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwɨtɯ
miɨrɨ, miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'pɯ iya.
6 Miɨrɨ a'tai, karimeru mɯre ene'pɯ uya. Iye'mɯ'sa'kasa'
esi'pɯ apono' aporo' po, asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' miɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton esi'pɯ iwoi. Karimeru mɯre usene'pɯ
iwɨsa' rɯ'pɯ pe, 7 kaisa rɨ iretɯ miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisa rɨ itenu
ton esi'pɯ. Miɨrɨ ton esi'pɯ 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarɯ amɯ'† serɨ non emɯ' kaisa rɨ enno'sa' kon.
7 Itɨ'pɯ kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne'
emiya enwo'netɯ apai.
8 Miɨrɨ kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene
amɯ' miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɯ
irakɯi'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pɯ miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' pɯsawɯ ton korɯ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pɯ.
Miɨrɨ esi Papa munkɨ amɯ' ɨpɯremasa' rɯ'pɯ. 9 To' userenka'pɯ
emenna' eren pɨ':
“Wakɯ kuru ɨmɨrɨ, kareta amon mo'kanin
miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'si'pɨ'sa' a'kokanin,
apɯne pɯra iwɨsa' rɯ'pɯ pe ɨwesi,
miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɯnɯ ke ka'pon amɯ' enna'pɯ auya Papa
iwano' pe,
tanporon kon rɯko' rɨ, tɯmaimuron kon, tɯponaron kon
miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' koro'tapai.
10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wannɨ pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nɨto'
tɯrawasomanin nan pe, itese' pɨ' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
miɨrɨpan kon e'to' pe serɨ non esanon pe,” tukai'.
11 Uyenu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya, miɨrɨ a'tai tu'kan kon nɨ inserɯ amɯ'
maimu eta'pɯ uya, tu'kan kon nɨ, tu'kan kon nɨ, 1,000 kaisaron
kon pona rɨ 1,000 e'to' airɨ, 10,000 ite'kwa rɨ 10,000 kaisaron
kon. To' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pɯ apono' woi, ene amɯ' miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
itepuru ton woi.

---

* **5:3** *Serɨ non o'no;* miɨrɨ iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apɯne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enkɨ.)
5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † **5:6** *7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarɯ amɯ';* miɨrɨ pe pɯra, *7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwarɯ.* **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 **5:10** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6
5:11 Taniyerɯ 7:10

12 Mɨrɨpan kon userenka'pʉ eke pe:
“Wakʉ kuru karimeru mʉre iwɨsa' rʉ'pʉ uya
tʉpana'pano, timamin, tʉpu'ketʉ, tʉmeruntɨrʉ,
tʉnamato', eke pe ti'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨpɨ'to' eporo!”
tukai'.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon nɨ Papa nʉkapʉ'san maimu eta'pʉ
uya Epʉn po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon nɨ
ka'tawon kon nɨ. To' userenka'pʉ:
“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' rɨ karimeru mʉre iwano' pe,
apurɨpɨ'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti
nesii,
inke rɨ, inke rɨ!”
tukai'.
14 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Amen!” Mɨrɨ a'tai si,
itepuru ton e'sekunka'pʉ apurɨpɨ'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, karimeru mʉre uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro'
a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pʉ uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon
ene amʉ' tonpa usaurokʉ eta'pʉ uya korʉme kasa, “Ɨsi'kɨ!”
tawon.
2 Uyenu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pʉ uya urau.
Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pʉ, aro', kʉron tato' ke to' uya
irepa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.
3 Karimeru mʉre uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
ene isakon uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ!” ta eta'pʉ uya.
4 Tʉron nɨ kaware epa'ka'pʉ, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupʉ'pʉ
to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'wɨn nɨto' ku'to' pe iya serɨ non po
tʉtonpa kon wɨto' pe ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨrɨpan repa'pʉ to' uya
eke supara ke.
5 Karimeru mʉre uya itosorʉwano pe te'sen a'si'sa'
a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amʉ' osorʉwano uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ!” ta eta'pʉ uya.
Mɨrɨ yau, i'kʉrʉn kaware esi'pʉ. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapɨ'nɨto'
ipoi a'sisa' esi'pʉ tenau.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main waraino eta'pʉ uya kamoro asakɨrɨ'nan
kon ene amʉ' koro'tau, “Aiko iten yai pʉrowa,* tikin nan
wʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ pe,† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
osorʉwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wʉi yau
e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ pe. E'tane karapa, are' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ waain kʉ'ma'tanʉkʉi!” tawon.
7 Karimeru mʉre uya isakɨrɨ'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene
amʉ' sakɨrɨ'pano uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ!” ta eta'pʉ uya.

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** *aiko pe pʉrowa—tikin nɨ koini'* Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airɨ. † **6:6** *tikin nan wʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ pe* —pʉrata pun, tenariyas itese'

8 Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo
te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡
itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe,
to' kupu'pu to' uya tuwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan
ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.
9 Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya,
iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki
Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.
10 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, wakui imiri,
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! Ii'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu'
eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina
munu wenai?"
11 To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon
auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipoitoru
ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon
tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.
12 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka
ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu
i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri
awonsi'ki tanporo kapui ena'pu isuweyu pe mun kasa,
13 siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen
kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku a'setun uya kasa.
14 Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa,
tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu
tupata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.
15 Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa
epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri
awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' ena-
won kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki
wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne.
16 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi',
"Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuri ri apono' po iy-
ereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure
uya kota'man nito' piyapai!
17 Apune pura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau
man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

---

‡ **6:8** *Etis - Hades* Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyeru 14:21 **6:11** 2 Esturas 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4 **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21 **6:16** Oseya 10:8; Uru' 23:30 **6:17** Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2

1 Serɨ tʉpo, asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' ene'pʉ uya. To'
e'mʉ'sa'kapɨ'sa' asakɨrɨ'nan non ekun airɨ'ne, asakɨrɨ'nan
a'setun amʉ' a'si'pɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ, non, parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
yʉi posi'ma iya namai'.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ inserʉ uyepʉ ene'pʉ uya wʉi enu uye'to'
winɨpai, Papa nurɨnan uya a'si'pɨ'nɨto' ike esa' pe, mɨrɨpan
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' pana ya'
Papa nʉrepa'san to' pana'pano ke non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau
kota'mato' pe to' uya.
3 Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ, "Non, parau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ yʉi
kʉ'ma'tanʉ'tʉu Papa, itese' pɨ' ina e'to' poitorʉ ton ma'kʉi'tɨpɨtʉ
to' pee'pɨ pɨ'ne a'si'pɨ'to' ike ke ina uya pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ."
4 Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pɨ'nɨto' ike ke ima'kʉʉi'tɨpɨ'sa' kon to'
pee'pɨ pɨ' tu'kanoro ekama'pʉ to' uya upɨ'. To' esi'pʉ 144,000
kaisa rɨ Esuwerʉ pon kon.
5 12,000 kaisa rɨ a'si'sa' kon esi'pʉ Isuta ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa
rɨ Rupen ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Kiyatʉ ko' amʉ',
6 12,000 kaisa rɨ Aisarʉ ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Na'tari ko'
amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Mana'sa ko' amʉ',
7 12,000 kaisa rɨ Simiyan ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Ripai ko'
amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ E'sa'karʉ ko' amʉ',
8 12,000 kaisa rɨ Sepuran ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Isose' ko'
amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12,000 kaisa rɨ Pensiman ko' amʉ'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amʉ' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

9 Serɨ e'ma'pʉ pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amʉ'
amʉrasa' ene'pʉ uya urau, ɨnʉ' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken
pʉra rɨ. To' esi'pʉ tʉponaron kon ka'pon amʉ' pe'ne rɨ tʉron
kon ko' pe rɨ, tʉpataron kon winɨpaino pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmaimuron kon pe'ne rɨ to' esi'pʉ. To' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ
apono' piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre piyau. To'
epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ aimu'nan ya', temiyatʉ kon yau'ne patawa
ye' apɨmu ton a'sipɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ.
10 Eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ:
"Epika'tɨn nɨto' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pɨ' winɨpaino,
iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre winɨpaino,"
tukai'.
11 Tanporo inserʉ amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apono' woi, itepuru
ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' woi. To'
uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ temʉ' kon po apono' piyau, mɨrɨpan kon uya
Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ:
12 "Amen!
Apurɨpɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to',
ipu'ketʉ, tenki tato', inamato',

7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyerʉ 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 **7:3** Isi'kiyerʉ 9:4, 6 **7:9** 2 Estʉras 2:42

imeruntɨrʉ, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwano' pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.
Amen!”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 Mɨrɨ yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pʉ,
“Ɨnʉ' yan pʉsamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontɨpɨ'sa' na'ne' nan?
Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?” ta'pʉ iya.
14 “Mooi, mi'tuyai',” ta'pʉ uya ipɨ'.
“Pʉsamoro kamoro ekota'man nɨto' yai iyepa'kasa' kon,
tʉpon kon korʉkasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ
ke.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
“Papa apon piyau to' esi mɨrɨ,
to' esi i'se iye'to' kupʉ pɨ' wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ
nau, ipɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwʉ' tau;
kʉrɨ rɨ apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon
pe.
16 Serɨ tʉpo, iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton
pen,
wʉi enu mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton
pen,
17 apʉne pʉra karimeru mʉre apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to'
oton to' esa' pe,
to' ato' iya oton to'panʉ'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,”
ta'pʉ iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

1 Karimeru mʉre uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
e'pana Epʉn e'paka'sa' esi'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai kʉra' emiya era'tɨto'
airɨ rɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ tʉpo 7 kaisarɨ inserʉ amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ uya
Papa rau, mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ 7 kaisarɨ tʉronpi' ke.
3 Tʉron nɨ inserʉ, korʉ pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa'
uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ use'man nɨto' apon piyau. Eke
pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pʉ tanporon Papa munkɨ amʉ' ɨpʉrema
piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, mɨrɨpan po'tɨto' pe korʉ pun konekasa'
use'man nɨto' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.
4 A'po'nan epo'tɨ kɨrɨsin enuku'pʉ, Papa munkɨ amʉ'
ɨpʉrema pokon pe, Papa rakʉi', inserʉ emiya apai.
5 Mɨrɨ tʉpo inserʉ uya a'po'nan yen anʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨpan
uya apo' use'man nɨto' apon pon emaika'pʉ iya', mɨrɨpan
eno'ma'pʉ iya non pona. Korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ,

7:14 Taniyerʉ 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 **7:16** Aisaya 49:10 **7:17** Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 34:23 **8:3** E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1

ta'merunsen esi'pн, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pн, miri awonsi'ki tнrн'pнnн esi'pн.

Tнronpi' Amн'

6 Kamoro si 7 pan kon inserн amн' 7 kaisaron tнronpi' esanon e'kama'pн iturunpato' pe tнuya'nokon.

7 Wapiyaro' inserн uya tнwaai turunpa'pн. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mнn pokon pe uta'pokн'pн non pona. Miri yau ipн'kн pe ri, ⅓ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pн miri awonsi'ki ipн'kн pe ri, ⅓ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pн tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pн.

8 Itisakon nн'pн uya tнwaai turunpa'pн. Miri a'tai, eke wн' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pн to' uya parau ka'. Ipн'kн pe ri, ⅓ e'to' airi parau ena'pн mнn pe.

9 Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ⅓ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitн'pн, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ⅓ e'to' airi ri kanau epotorн'pн ton uma'ta'pн.

10 Itosorнwano rн'pн uya tнwaai turunpa'pн. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'sнrai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pн ka' ponsi'ki tuna tнu'tisen ton tonpa ka', ⅓ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.

11 Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ⅓ e'to' airi ena'pн i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amн' eri'pitн'pн, apнne pнra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

12 Miri tнpo to' asakiri'pano uya tнwaai turunpa'pн. Miri a'tai, ⅓ e'to' airi wнi enu pн'kн, ⅓ e'to' airi kapнi pн'kн miri awonsi'ki ⅓ e'to' airi siriki amн' tonpa ton e'wini'pн, ⅓ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' pнra to' esi'pн, miri awonsi'ki ⅓ e'to' airi wнi naino pн'kн esi'pн iweyu pнra, ⅓ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pн'kн.

13 Uyenu tнrн'pн uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pн uya, eke pe, "Ісі kusa! Ісі' kusa! Ісі pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, tнronpi' uturumн useta a'tai osorнwawon kon inserн amн' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inserн Amн' Ku'nin

1 Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inserн uya tнronpi' turunpa'pн. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' rн'pн non pona ene'pн uya; irepa'pн iya'mu pнn iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke.

8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyerн 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketн 11:5—12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyerн 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11** *I'ne'*—itese' esi'pн *Wormwood.* **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerн 32:7; Isowerн 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** *iya'mu pнn iteuta;* Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarн ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matн pн'kн pona.

2 Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikɨrɨsin epa'ka'pʉ iyapai, eke apo'
epo'tɨto' en yapai ikɨrɨsin epa'ka kasa, wʉi enu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka' ena'pʉ ewarupɨ pe iteuta kɨrɨsin ke.
3 Kairau amʉ' u'tɨ'pʉ ikɨrɨsin koro'tau non pona, mɨrɨpan kon
upana'panta'pʉ mɨnɨ' amʉ' pana'pano kasa.
4 To' auro'ka'pʉ to' uya non pon wana' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ti'tui'
pʉra rɨ yʉi muku'pɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra yʉi ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya namai',
e'tane ka'pon amʉ' rɨken, Papa ma'kʉʉi a'si'sa' pʉra na'ne' nan
to' pee'pɨ pɨ'.
5 Kairau amʉ' uya ka'pon amʉ' eri'nʉ'kapɨtʉ namai' to'
e'kupʉ'pʉ e'tane to' kota'mato' pe rɨken 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi pʉ'kʉ
pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ si e'ne' e'to' pe mɨnɨ' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino
kasa.
6 Mɨrɨ 5 kaisaron kapʉi koro'tau uma'tan nɨto' warinpato'
oton ka'pon amʉ' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai
to' e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' utɨpɨ'to' oton to' piyapai.
7 Kairau amʉ' usene'pʉ kaware amʉ' e'kamasa' te'wɨto' kon
pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne korʉ pun konekasa' waraino
aro', kʉron tato' amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' emʉ' usene'pʉ
ka'pon amʉ' emʉ' kasa.
8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pʉ uri'san amʉ' inse' kasa, to' yɨ esi'pʉ
rayan yɨ kasa.
9 To' pʉropo nɨpon usene'pʉ wa'ka pun kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' apiri useta'pʉ kaware amʉ' uya tararan pi'sikʉ a'merumʉ
ɨsewa'nomase'na to' utɨ a'taino kasa.
10 Taukʉ ke'ne to' esi'pʉ, si'pon nɨto' ike ipɨ'ne mɨnɨ' kasa. To'
aukʉ yau to' pana'pano esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' kota'mato' to' uya
ike 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi yau.
11 Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pʉn iteuta inserʉʉi ku'sa'
to' uya esi'pʉ. Itese' Ipuru amʉ' maimu yau "Apatan," mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†
12 Tikin nɨ ɨsɨ, nari' kuru utɨka'sa' mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ e'ma'pʉ pe asa'rɨ
ɨsɨ, nari' ton kuru tʉuye'ton e'ku'sa'.
13 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya tʉronpi' turunpa'pʉ.
Main eta'pʉ uya korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon ekun
retʉ poi Papa piyau te'sen winɨpai.
14 Main uya ta'pʉ tʉronpi' turunpanin nʉ'pʉ inserʉ pɨ',
"Kamoro asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' arankapɨ'kɨ eke tuna
tʉu'tɨsen Yu'pʉretes itese' piyau auronpɨ'sa' kon."
15 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' eukapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, to' e'kamasa'
esi'pʉ serɨ a'taino pe, serɨ wʉi a'tai, serɨ kapʉi pɨ', mɨrɨ

9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estʉras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketʉ 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyerʉ 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isowerʉ 2:4 **9:8** Isowerʉ 1:6 **9:9** Isowerʉ 2:5 † **9:11** *Apatan* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ *A'poriyon;* Ma'tanʉ'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

awonsi'kɨ serɨ wɨipiya pɨ', itonpa pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ ka'pon amɨ' tɨ'kato' pe to' uya.

16 Kaware pon kon soisa amɨ' tu'kanoro eta'pɨ uya, 200 meriyan kaisa rɨ to' esi'pɨ.

17 Kaware amɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pon kon ene'pɨ uya, to' pɨropo nɨpon esi'pɨ isuweyu pe apo' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨtarire, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kara'kwa' pe, sorɨ'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amɨ' i'pai esi'pɨ rayan amɨ' i'pai kasa, to' mɨta yai apo', ikɨrɨsin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorɨ'pa epa'ka'pɨ.

18 Itonpa pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ ka'pon amɨ' wɨnɨ'pɨ mɨrɨ osorɨwawon paran; apo', ikɨrɨsin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorɨ'pa kaware amɨ' mɨta yai tepa'kasen uya.

19 Kaware amɨ' pana'pano esi'pɨ to' mɨta yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' aukɨ yau. To' aukɨ esi'pɨ ikɨi kasa ti'pai ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'pon amɨ' i'kapɨtɨ'pɨ.

20 Ka'pon amɨ' tonpa'san mɨrɨ paran nɨwɨnɨ'san pen era'tɨ pɨra iyesi'pɨ tɨnkoneka'pɨ kon piyapai. Makoi amɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korɨ ka'sa', sirɨpa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', tɨ' ka'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ yɨi konekasa' apurɨto' tɨuya'nokon ereutanɨkɨ to' uya pɨra iyesi'pɨ—ennin pen, etanin pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨusasen pen.

21 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'wɨto' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, mɨrɨ pe pɨra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'tɨ pɨra iyesi'pɨ.

10

Inserɨ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Kareta Amon

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɨron nɨ eke inserɨ u'tɨ ene'pɨ uya Epɨn winɨpai. Iyepontɨsa' esi'pɨ kapuru' ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkɨiimɨ esi'pɨ i'pai epoi, itemɨ' esi'pɨ wɨi enu kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'si ton esi'pɨ apo' tepo'tɨsen esi ipiyaino ton kasa.

2 Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pɨ itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pɨ parau po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pɨ non pona.

3 Mɨrɨ yau eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nɨmɨ'pɨ rayan kasa. Ikɨ'pɨ'nɨnsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korɨme amɨ' usaurokɨ'pɨ.

4 To' usaurokɨ a'tai, imenuka pɨ' e'kama'pɨ, e'tane main eta'pɨ uya Epɨn winɨpaino, "Ama' pe serɨ 7 kaisaron kon korɨme amɨ' usauro'sa' rɨ'pɨ iku'kɨ, kɨ'menukai," tawon.

5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, parau po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non po iye'mɨ'sa'kasa' unene'pɨ inserɨ uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatɨ ɨnka'pɨ Epɨn winɨkɨi'.

6 Isaurokɨ'pɨ Papa ese' yau, inke rɨ tɨuko'mansen, Epɨn konekanin nɨ'pɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau te'sen, non

9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyerɨ 5:23

konekanin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ipo te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ikau te'san, “Iyenku-runto' pʉra man!” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.

7 E'tane 7 pe te'sen inserʉ uya tʉronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tʉpoitorʉ ton, pu'kena' amʉ' pɨ' ekama'pʉ tʉuya kasa rɨ.

8 Main, uneta'pʉ Epʉn winɨpai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pʉ, “Enta mɨrɨ kareta amon imo'ka ta inserʉ enapai kʉrɨ rɨ parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non po iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' na'ne',” tawon.

9 Inserʉ piya' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekama'po'pʉ uya aiko kareta amon tʉto' pe iya uyena', “Uyenapai imo'ka',” ta'pʉ iya upɨ'. “Ɨ'kɨ! Kata' pe iyena mɨrɨ ɨyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi mɨrɨ anta yau, teusan kasa,” ta'pʉ iya.

10 Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pʉ uya inserʉ enapai, mɨrɨpan ɨku'pʉ uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pʉ unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tʉpo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pʉ.

11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, upɨ' ta'pʉ, “Papa Maimu ekamaka'kɨ kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' tʉponaron kon pɨ', tʉpataron kon pɨ', tʉmaimuron kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' pɨ',” tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

1 I'tuto' yʉi ke urepa'pʉ. Mɨrɨ yau, main eta'pʉ uya, “Enta Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' apon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itau tʉwɨpʉremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui',” tawon.

2 “Ipʉrorooi rɨken kʉsi'tui, apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena' iye'tʉsa' mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Wakʉ Pata* wasa'pɨ'to' oton 42 kaisa rɨ kapʉi yau.

3 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontɨpɨ'sa', mɨrɨpan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amʉ' pe 1,260 kaisa rɨ wʉi.”

4 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi mɨrɨ asa'ron are' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron raan'pu amʉ', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san.

5 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi to' ma'tanʉkʉ i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka mɨrɨ to' mʉta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanʉ'se'na. Serɨ kasa ɨnʉ' rɨ to' anma'tanʉ'paino nerikʉi.

6 To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepʉ namai' Papa Maimu ekama pɨ' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntɨrʉ e'to' oton tuna ra'tɨnin pe mʉn pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pona ti'tui' pʉra rɨ paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ rɨ.

10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyerʉ 12:7; Emas 3:7 **10:10** Isi'kiyerʉ 2:8—3:3 **11:1** Isi'kiyerʉ 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * **11:2** *Wakʉ Pata* - Serɨ serɨ esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Ʉru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwerʉ 4:8; 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:1

7 Unkupʉ'pʉ ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pʉn
iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai
iye'to' oton, mɨrɨpan uya to' wɨto' oton.
8 To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu'
pona tepuru kon pokapɨtʉ'pʉ yau. Mɨrɨ pata ese' ekamanin pe
to' nesakʉ'pʉ esi Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isi'.
9 Ka'pon amʉ', tanporo tʉponaron kon, rʉko' amʉ',
tʉmaimuron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpataron kon koro'tapaino
kon uya to' ekepu enpɨ'to' oton osorʉwau wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pʉre'po'si pʉ'kʉ pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'tɨ to' uya
i'se pʉra to' e'to' oton.
10 Ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pʉsamoro
asa'ron kon eri'sa' pɨ'. To' uta're'tɨpɨ'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉtonpa kon amʉ' repapɨ'to' oton to' uya, apʉne pʉra kamoro
asa'ron kon pu'kena' amʉ' uya ɨsɨ ne'sa' pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' pona.
11 Osorʉwau wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉre'po'si pʉ'kʉ pona
iyesi tʉpo, use'netu'kan nɨto' uyee'pʉ Papa winɨpai, mɨrɨpan
ewomʉ'pʉ to' ya', mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. Tanporon kon
to' ennin nʉ'san usi'nʉkʉ'pʉ ipan pe.
12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amʉ' uya main eta'pʉ
Epʉn winɨpaino, "Ɨsi'tɨ' serɨ ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya
to' enpɨtʉ koro'tau, to' enuku'pʉ Epʉn pona kapuru' yau.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru rɨ, ɨsɨ pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ. 1/10 kaisa rɨ eke
pata uta'morʉka'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7,000 kaisa rɨ ka'pon amʉ'
wɨnɨ'pʉ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ uya. Ka'pon amʉ' tonpa'san enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ
ipan pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epʉn pon e'to'
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
14 Itisakon ɨsɨ, nari' kuru utɨka'sa' e'tane; enkɨ, itosorʉwano
rʉ'pʉ ɨsɨ, nari' kuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man serɨ pe rɨ marɨ.

7 Pe Iku'nin Tʉronpi'

15 7 pe inserʉ amʉ' ku'nin uya wai, tʉronpi' turunpa'pʉ. Mɨrɨ
yau, eke pe main useta'pʉ Epʉn po:
"Serɨ non esa' pe Itepuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai esi weyu
e'seposa' man,
mɨrɨpan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke rɨ, inke rɨ,"
tawon.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iy-
ereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pʉ temʉ' kon po, mɨrɨpan
kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
17 Se kasa ta'pʉ to' uya:
"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro
iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ;

11:7 Taniyerʉ 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyerʉ 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amʉ' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyerʉ 2:44; 7:14, 27

tenki ta pɨ' ina man
apana'pano apurɨsa' auya pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' pe ɨwesi pa ɨye'sara'tɨsa' pɨ'.
18 Tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' usakorotasa'; kota'man nɨto' auya weyu e'seposa' pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.
Ɨpoitorʉ ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton ɨpoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨyese' namanin nan, eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton,
kamoro non ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' auya pe man,”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwʉ' uta'koka'pʉ Epʉn po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekonekan nɨsa' en† usene'pʉ mɨrɨ tau. Mɨrɨ yau, kamiri' esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe tuna tɨ'mooi ton uta'pokʉ esi'pʉ.

12

Uri'san Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Uri'san epontɨsa' esi'pʉ wʉi enu ke, kapʉi esi'pʉ i'ta o'no, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' aro', kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po.
2 Serɨ pe rɨ iyentu esi'pʉ, te'tinkasa' pɨ' ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ.
3 Tʉron nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron i'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisaron iretʉ ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron aro', kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po'ne.
4 Taukʉ ke ⅓ kaisa rɨ sirikɨ amʉ' tonpa mo'ka'pʉ iya ka' poi, mɨrɨpan kon eno'ma'pʉ iya non pona. Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ uri'san tentusen rau, imʉre anto' pe tʉuya iyentusa' a'tai.
5 Mɨrɨpan entu'pʉ warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itɨɨi pe. Imʉre anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapon piya'.
6 Uri'san ainʉmʉ'pʉ rɨmono' ta', Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ ipata'se' pe. Mɨrɨ yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa rɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
7 Usewa'noman esi'pʉ Epʉn po. Maikarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi amʉ' uya urupere ewa'noma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ewa'noma'pʉ urupere mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi ton uya.
8 E'tane pana' pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pata pʉra iyena'pʉ Epʉn po.

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † **11:19** *ekonekan nɨsa' en - ark of the covenant* ta e'kwa pe. Serɨ esi'pʉ 10 apiyontɨto' en mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyerʉ 7:7 **12:4** Taniyerʉ 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 **12:7** Taniyerʉ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutʉ 9

9 Kɯrɨ rɨ si eke urupere eno'ma'pɯ —kɯrɨ rɨ si penaro' ɨkɯi, Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pɯra Se'tan* itese', tanporo serɨ non ano'manin. Serɨ non pona eno'ma'pɯ tanporo itinserɯɯi amɯ' pokon pe.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke main eta'pɯ uya Epɯn po, se kasa tawon:
"Serɨ si Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tɯpana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.
Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanɯmɯ'pɯ, Kɯrai uya.
Utonpa kon amɯ' sapema pɨ' te'sen,
Papa piyawonsi'kɨ to' sapema pɨ' wɯi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ
eno'masa' man Epɯn poi.
11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru mɯre mɯnɯ ke
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon to' nekamanɯ ke,
mɨrɨpan kon uya tɯuko'manto' kon tɯrɯ'pɯ
tɯusi'nɯmai' pɯra tɯuma'tato' kon pe.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe e'tɨ', Epɯn amɯ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau te'san!
E'tane ɨsɨ, nari' yau kuru me'atɯi' non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau,
apɯne pɯra Makoi u'tɨsa' pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon,
mɨrɨpan usakorotasa',
apɯne pɯra a'ko pe tɯweyu enasa' i'tu tɯuya pɨ',"
tawon.
13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tɯuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'tɨ'pɯ uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ e'ma'pɯka pɨ'.
14 E'tane eke imisimɨ apiri ke uri'san repa'pɯ iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rɨmono' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau iko'manto' pe osorɯwau wɯipiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 6 kaisa rɨ kapɯi pɯ'kɯ pona, urupere uya eporo poken pɯra.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pɯ tɯnta yapai, eke tuna tɯu'tɨsen pe uri'san e'ma'pɯ winɨ, siya rɨ uri'san ato' pe iya.
16 E'tane non uya uri'san pika'tɨ'pɯ, tɯnta kari'ma'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan uya tuna tɯu'tɨsen, urupere mɯta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pɯ.
17 Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pɯ uri'san pɨ', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pɯ awɨrɨ.
18 Urupere e'mɯ'sa'kasa' esi'pɯ† parau e'pi po.

---

* **12:9** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Ɯru' 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1 **12:14** Taniyerɯ 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** *Urupere e'mɯ'sa'kasa' esi'pɯ;* Tɯron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' yau, *E'mɯ'sa'kasa' esi'pɯ*

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ene usenpo ene'pʉ uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa rɨ
iretʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisa rɨ i'pai amʉ', 10 kaisa
rɨ aro', kʉron tato' amʉ' esi'pʉ iretʉ po'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pʉ i'pai pɨ'ne.
2 Kʉrɨ rɨ ene unene'pʉ esi'pʉ kaikusi kasa, i'ta amʉ' esi'pʉ
ene, perʉ tato' i'ta kasa'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inta esi'pʉ rayan
mʉta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pʉ tʉpana'pano ke tapon ke
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe te'to' ike, ke.
3 Tikin nɨ ene i'pai tonpa kuntɨpɨ'sa' ɨsɨ pe poken isene'pʉ,
e'tane isepi'tɨsa' esi'pʉ. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨpan
kon utɨ'pʉ ene pɨkɨrɨ.
4 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya urupere apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ
apʉne pʉra eke pe te'to' tʉsa' iya pɨ' ene ena'. Ene kanan
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, “Ɨnʉ' nai ene waraino? Ɨnʉ' uya
ipanta'ma?” tai'ma.
5 Ene repasa' esi'pʉ mɨ pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa
sapema pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe te'to' yau rɨ iye'to' pe 42
kaisa rɨ kapʉi yau.
6 Papa sapema pe iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ Epʉn po te'san pɨ' ɨri pe isaurokʉ'pʉ.
7 Papa munkɨ amʉ' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pʉ to'
entai iye'to' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pʉ
tanporo rɨ irʉko' amʉ', tʉponaron kon, tʉmaimuron kon,
tʉpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.
8 Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apurɨpɨ'to' oton—
tanporon kon itese' pʉra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pʉ awonsi'kɨ
tʉuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pɨ', karimeru mʉre, iwɨsa'
rʉ'pʉ iwano' pɨ'.*
9 Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne', tɨwɨ netai.
10 Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru rɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro supara ke tʉwɨsan†
wɨto' oton kuru rɨ supara ke.
Serɨ esi Papa munkɨ amʉ' esi tʉuseta'kai' pʉra imoronkanin
nan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

13:1 Taniyerʉ 7:3; 2 Estʉras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyerʉ 7:4-6
13:6 Taniyerʉ 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyerʉ 7:21 * **13:8** *tanporon kon itese' pʉra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pʉ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pɨ', karimeru mʉre, iwɨsa' rʉ'pʉ iwano' pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ orʉ e'kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ' karimeru mʉre iwɨsa' rʉ'pʉ iwano' pɨ'.* **13:8** Eren 69:28
† **13:10** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' yau, *supara ke te'wɨsan;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *supara ke wɨsan* tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

11 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉron nɨ ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pʉ uya. Asa'rɨ
iretʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ karimeru mʉre retʉ kasa, e'tane isaurokʉ'pʉ
urupere kasa.
12 Mɨrɨpan uya eke tʉpana'pano wapiyaro' ene winɨ
tʉneporo'pʉ apurɨ'pʉ eke ton kupʉ pɨ'. Non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pʉ iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntɨpɨ'sa'
usepi'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya.
13 Pʉse rɨ ene isakon uya eke tʉtʉrawasooi ton kupʉ'pʉ, apo'
nu'tɨ'pʉ iya Epʉn winɨpai non pona ka'pon amʉ' uya entane.
14 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' non po te'san enku'tɨ'pʉ iya, apʉne
pʉra i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ tʉku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To'
apiyo'ma'pʉ iya ikuntɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ ene supara ke usepi'tɨsa',
mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ namato' ipɨ' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya.
15 Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa'
ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pʉ tʉusauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tapurɨpɨ'nin nan pen tʉ'kato' pe iya.
16 Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' kupʉ'pʉ—aiko ton,
eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kʉɨ'tɨto' pe enwo'ne'
winon temiyatʉ kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpee'pɨ kon pɨ',
17 ɨnʉ' rɨ usenna pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' iyesi pen
tʉma'kʉʉi ke pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ene ese' mɨrɨ pe pʉra itese' nonpaai
pʉra iye'tane.
18 Serɨ esi pu'kena' pe e'nɨ i'se. Ɨnʉ' esi yau tenu ke, tɨwɨ ene
nonpaai i'tui, apʉne pʉra ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai
esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tɨsa' Kon Eremu

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, karimeru mʉre e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ uya urau
Sayan Wʉpʉ po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ
ipiyau, itese' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikʉipʉnʉ ese' menukanin nʉ'san
tʉpee'pɨ kon pɨ'.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai. Eke tuna ena
kasa iseta'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe korʉme e'tʉrʉnpɨtʉ kasa.
Main uneta'pʉ useta'pʉ wai turunpanin nan uya tʉwaai kon,
a'pu turunpa kasa.
3 Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ apono',
asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru amʉ' rau,
to' userenka'pʉ emenna' eren ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ pɨ', kamoro
rɨken nɨ non poi iyepika'tɨsa' kon usenupato' ipɨ'.
4 Kamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi uri'sami'si a'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon
pen nɨ. A'pɨ' pʉra to' esi. Karimeru mʉre pɨkɨrɨ to' e'sa' mɨ
airɨ rɨ itɨ a'tai. Ennasa' kon tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tapai,

14:1 Isi'kiyerʉ 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** 2 Estʉras 6:17

mɨrɨpan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre ena' tʉtʉsan pe.
5 Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨri pʉra rɨ to' esi.

Osorʉwawon Kon Inserʉ Amʉ'

6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ inserʉ apirinta ene'pʉ uya ka'tau. Inkero' wakʉ main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tʉpataron kon, rʉko' amʉ', tʉmaimuron kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon auro'kase'na.
7 Eke pe isaurokʉ'pʉ, "Papa inamatɨ', eke pe iye'to' apurɨpɨ'tɨ', ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apurɨtɨ'. Kʉrɨ rɨ apurɨpɨ'tɨ' Epʉn, non, parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
8 Itisakon nʉ'pʉ uya wapiyaro' inserʉ e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' o'pasa' iya tʉyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Itosorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inserʉ amʉ' e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'kʉʉi menukanin nʉ'pʉ tʉpee'pɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra temiyatʉ pɨ',
10 uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nɨto' tʉuya pʉsawʉ ya' inma'pʉ. Tanporon kon serɨ ku'nin nʉ'san ekota'mato' oton sorʉ'pa epo'tɨ yau wakʉ ton inserʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre uya enpɨ'tane.
11 Apo' to' po'tɨnin kɨrɨsin ekainʉnto' oton inke rɨ. Kamoro ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'kʉʉi menukanin nʉ'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupɨ nau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Serɨ esi Papa munkɨ amʉ' esi tʉuseta'kai' pʉra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awɨron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napai rɨ te'san Sises pɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai, "Imenuka'," ta'pʉ iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ serɨ tʉpo teri'ton kon Itepuru tʉrawasooi pe esii'ma."
"Ewai'," ta'pʉ Ita'kwarʉ uya, "Tʉumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tʉtʉrawasooi kon apai, mɨrɨpan kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ utɨ to' pɨkɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Non Akʉ'pʉsa' Anʉmʉ

14 Uyenu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pʉ uya urau. Mɨrɨ po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasa' ene'pʉ uya.

14:5 Se'panaya 3:13 **14:8** Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 **14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyerʉ 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10
* **14:14** Taniyerʉ 7:13

Korɯ pun konekasa' aro' kɯron pe i'pai po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyɨkena' mariya, si'kɯrɯ tato' itenau.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯron nɨ inserɯ epa'ka'pɯ Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' tapai, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pɯ, "Amariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ apurɨkɨ, kiyari akɯ'pɯsa' anɯnkɨ, iweyu e'seposa' man non akɯ'pɯsa' a'tɨto' pe," ta'pɯ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tɯmariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ ari'ma'pɯ non epoi. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, non akɯ'pɯsa' uta'tɨ'pɯ.
17 Tɯron nɨ kanan inserɯ epa'ka'pɯ Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ', Epɯn pon tapai, mɨrɨpan esi'pɯ iyɨkena' rɨ marɨ si'kɯrɯ esa' pe.
18 Tɯron nɨ kanan inserɯ, apo' esa' epa'ka'pɯ use'man nɨto' apon winɨpai, eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ iyɨkena' si'kɯrɯ esa' inserɯ uya etato' pe, "Amariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ apurɨkɨ kɯre' kiyari a'tɨkɨ umɨ non pon yawon apɯne pɯra iyakɯ'pɯka'sa' mɨrɨ," tawon.
19 Mɨrɨ yau, inserɯ uya tɯmariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ ari'ma'pɯ non pona, mɨrɨpan uya kiyari, kɯre' eperu a'tɨ'pɯ ite' poi, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pɯ iya eke Papa uya kota'man nɨto' kasu'kato' en ya'.
20 Kiyari, kɯre' eperu ekasu'ka'pɯ ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pɯra, mɯn epa'ka'pɯ ikasu'kato' yapai i'mɯnpɯ pe 1,600 kaisa rɨ yɯi epotorɯ'pɯ pe ikusano† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 5 pi' kaisa rɨ i'na', kaware mɯta yawon ato' ipɨ' kusano airɨ.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inserɯ Amɯ' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amɯ' Esanon

1 Tɯron nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ene'pɯ uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarɯpɨ'nin nɨ: 7 kaisaron kon inserɯ amɯ' esi'pɯ 7 kaisaron paran amɯ' u'matɯ esanon, apɯne pɯra Papa uya kota'man nɨto' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pɯ.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, wanamari kasa tɯusensen parau ene'pɯ uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro kanan ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pɯ uya. To' e'mɯ'sa'kasa' esi'pɯ awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tɯrepa'pɯ kon tɯwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne.
3 Mosi', Papa poitorɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mɯre eremu pɨ' to' userenka esi'pɯ:
"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarɯpɨ'nin pe kuru Łnkupɯnɯ mɑn.
Kin, tɯpataron kon iwano',
ipoken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napai rɨ ɨyeseru esi.
4 Oso sɨ! Itepuru, ɨnɯ' uya pe' anama pen nɨ?

14:15 Isowerɯ 3:13 † **14:20** *1,600 kaisa rɨ yɯi epotorɯ'pɯ pe ikusano;* 160 mayirɯ e'to' airɨ. **15:3** E'sotas 15:1

Łnu' esi, eke pe ɨyese' e'to' ɨnekamapai pura?
Łmiri riken ni kuri ri waku.
Tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton
ayapuripi'se'na,
apune pura ipokena' ɨyeseru usenpoikasa' man,”
tawon pi'.
5 Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epun po Papa ena' use'man nito', ɨpureman
nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen
uta'koka ene'pu uya.
6 Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran
esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa'
esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun
konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.
7 Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron
kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau
pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa
inke ri tuuko'mansen.
8 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa
a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, ɨnu' ri ewomu pura
iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru
amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

1 Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu'
tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, “Entanti', Papa uya
kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona,”
ta'pu iya.
2 Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon
i'kwamu'pu non pona. Łri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu'
epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuui eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe
ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.
3 Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'.
Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon muunu kasa, miripan tanporo ri
ikau te'san eriku'pu.
4 To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu
tuu'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna
pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu mun pe.
5 Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,
“Waku pe kuru me'ai',
ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,
Łmiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 **15:5** E'sotas 38:21 **15:8** E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Kurono'kurus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4 **16:2** E'sotas 9:10 **16:4** E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44

6 To' uya wakʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' mʉnʉ en-
noko'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mʉn ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya,
tepe'pʉ kon eporo to' uya,"
ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' apon uya eikʉ eta'pʉ uya, se tukai':
"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
i'napairon pe kuru rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe kuru ka'pon
amʉ' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"
tawon.
8 To' asakɨrɨ'pano rʉ'pʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ wʉi
enu pona, mɨrɨpan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amʉ' puto' pe
iku'sa' esi'pʉ.
9 A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amʉ' puru'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
uya Papa ese' pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, tanporo serɨ paran amʉ' esa' pe
te'sen. E'tane tʉmakooi kon apai era'tɨpai pʉra to' esi'pʉ
apurɨpɨ'se'na.
10 5 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ ene
apon pona. Ewarupɨ pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pʉ. Ka'pon amʉ'
uya tani kon i'kapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra e'ne' pe tesi kon pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa, Epʉn pon pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ e'ne' pe tesi
kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ erekʉ' pe tesi kon pɨ'. E'tane ɨri teseru
kon piyapai era'tɨpai pʉra to' esi'pʉ.
12 6 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ
eke tuna tʉu'tɨsen Yu'pʉretes itese' ka', mɨrɨpan mɨrɨ tuna
a'muna'pʉ kin amʉ' wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨpaino kon uye'to' pe
iyawɨrɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, osorʉwawon kon ɨri a'kwarʉ ton ene'pʉ uya,
pɨrɨtuku waraino kon. To' epa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ urupere mʉta yapai,
ene mʉta yapai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena' mʉta
yapai.
14 Kamoro si esi'pʉ makoi a'kwarʉ ton eke tʉtʉrawasooi
kon kupʉ pɨ'. Pʉsamoro osorʉwawon kon a'kwarʉ amʉ'
utɨto' oton non emʉ' kaisaron kon kin amʉ' amʉranʉ'se'na to'
usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu
a'tai.
15 "Etakɨ! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kʉrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ
te'nʉnse pʉra nenkurunyai'ne' tʉpon mainanpa pɨ' ipon pʉra
tʉusarɨ namai' ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau tɨpiyɨtʉ namai'," ta'pʉ iya.
16 A'kwarʉ amʉ' uya kin amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ tanporo pata
Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amʉ' nesakʉnʉ ya'.
17 7 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ
kakʉi'. Eke main uyee'pʉ apono' winɨpai Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' iwʉ' tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!" ta'pʉ iya.

16:10 E'sotas 10:21 **16:12** Aisaya 11:15 **16:15** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ʉru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3 **16:16** 2 Kin Amʉ' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11

18 Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, ɨsɨ pe korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ rɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ waraino tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esa' pʉra iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, serɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ ɨsɨ pe tanporon entai.

19 Eke pata e'mopɨtʉ'pʉ osorʉwau iye'to' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpataron kon pata'se' ton uta'morʉka'pʉ. Papa uya eke Paperan kupʉ'pʉ tenu yau, mɨrɨpan uya tʉyuku ensito' pe tʉkokʉ yai ikupʉ'pʉ, kota'man nɨto' tʉuya euku.

20 Tanporon nɨ opa'wʉ amʉ' pʉra iyena'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉ' amʉ' pʉra iyena'pʉ.

21 Eke ton tuna tɨ'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokʉ'pʉ ka' winɨpai ka'pon amʉ' pona. Mɨrɨ pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' uya Papa pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ɨsɨ pe kuru mɨrɨ paran esi pɨ'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, 7 pan kon inserʉ amʉ' tonpa 7 kaisaron pʉsau amʉ' esa' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ upiya', mɨrɨpan uya, "Ɨsɨ'kɨ, ɨpɨ' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kʉrɨ rɨ tu'kan tuna pʉro'po te'sen.

2 Kin amʉ' non pon kon ekumasa' kʉrɨ rɨ eke tekumasen a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' e'taripasa' ɨri inkupʉnʉ euku pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inserʉ uya uyarɨ'pʉ Ita'kwarʉ yau rɨmono' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, uri'san ene'pʉ uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapɨ'sa' ke iwontɨsa'. 7 kaisa rɨ i'pai ton esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisa rɨ iretʉ ton.

4 Uri'san epontɨsa' esi'pʉ tʉtariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', mɨrɨpan uta'kʉ'tɨsa' esi'pʉ korʉ ke, epe'kena' ton tɨ' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' korʉ pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pʉ, ɨri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tɨsa' esi'pʉ, tekumai' ɨri ton ku'sa' iya moron nʉ'pʉ.

5 Serɨ ese' menukasa' esi'pʉ ipee'pɨ pɨ' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN
TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN
MɨRɨ AWONSI'Kɨ ɨRI TON KURU Rɨ NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

6 Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pʉ uya Papa munkɨ amʉ' mʉnʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mʉnʉ ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe rɨ usewansiuka'pʉ.

16:18 Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 **16:19** Aisaya 51:17 **16:20** Isenpoikasa' 6:14 **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13 **17:2** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1 **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7

7 “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨusewansiuka?” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya upɨ'. “Ekama uya mɨrɨ ɨpɨ' ɨ'rɨ ekamanin pe uri'san esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisaron iretʉ.

8 Ene ɨnene'pʉ, iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, ipʉra na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton iya'mu pʉn iteuta* yapai, mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton tʉuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amʉ' non po tʉuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan karetaai pɨ' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai, apʉne pʉra iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, ipʉra na'ne', e'tane tʉuye'ton.

9 “Serɨ esi serɨ pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa rɨ i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wʉ' amʉ', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo.

10 Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amʉ'. 5 kaisa rɨ to' uta'mo'ka'pʉ, tikin nan esi moro tʉron nɨ uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara rɨ mɨrɨ yau iye'to' oton.

11 Kʉrɨ rɨ ene moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, e'tane ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ 8 pe kin amʉ' ku'nin pe, mɨrɨpan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton ama'tase'na.

12 “10 kaisaron iretʉ amʉ' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amʉ', apʉne rɨ itepuru pe to' enasa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ rɨken ene pokon pe.

13 Pʉsamoro 10 pan kon kin amʉ' esi'pʉ tikin nɨ iteseru, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉpana'pano kon tʉto' oton ene ena'.

14 Mɨrɨpan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mʉre pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mʉre enato' oton to' entai, apʉne pʉra itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin amʉ' epuru pe rɨ. Ipokon pe inkɨ'ma'san, inanʉmʉ'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨron kon iyawɨrɨ te'san e'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

15 Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ upɨ', “Tuna amʉ' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi mɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ', tʉron kon rʉko' amʉ', tʉpataron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimuron kon.

16 10 kaisaron iretʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tɨto' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pʉra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, mɨrɨpan ma'tanʉ'to' oton to' uya apo' ke.

17 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tɨsa' pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tekonekai' tʉpana'pano kon tʉto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'tɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

18 Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amʉ' esa',” ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **17:8** *iya'mu pʉn iteuta - Apis;* pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarʉ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona. **17:8** Taniyerʉ 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 **17:12** Taniyerʉ 7:24

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

1 Seri e'kupu'pu tupo, turon ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya
Epun winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntiru yau iyesi'pu, miripan
a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu.
2 Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe:
“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!
Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,
miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',
iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe
iyenasa'.†
3 Apune pura tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uya
waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.
Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,
miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena'
pe, waku ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,”
tukai'.
4 Miri a'tai, turon ni main eta'pu uya Epun winipai se kasa
tawon:
“Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!
imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.
5 Apune pura imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.
6 Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.
I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa'
ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.
7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato'
pe,
eke pe iyesi'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi'pu kasa.
Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,
‘Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi
pen,
tuuta'kwaruukai' ukaranto' oton pen,’ ta iya.
8 Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wui yau:
uma'tan nito', tuuta'kwaruukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki
iwankan,
miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,

---

* **18:2** *makoi,* miri pe pura *iri,* Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** *Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa';* turon ni inmenukasa' uya, *iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa',* ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29

apɯne pɯra Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi meruntɨ pe,”
tawon.
9 “Kin amɯ' non pon kon ɨri pe iya'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon wakɯ ton kuru rɨ itapuruui ton
pɨkɨrɨ ukaranto' oton tɯuta'kwarɯkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan
pe pata wenai iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ene tɯuya'nokon a'tai.
10 Ɨnnɨ ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apɯne pɯra e'ne' moronka iya
pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta:

“ ‘Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa,
serɨ eke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan pata Paperan!
Inke pɯra rɨ ɨyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!’
tato' oton.
11 “Kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai
tɯuta'kwarɯkai', apɯne pɯra timamin kon ennanin pɯra iyesi
pɨ' mɨrɨ enta'—
12 to' korɯɯi, to' sirɯpaai, epe'kena' to' tɨpu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɯ ton, tɯtariren pon
atɯ, sirɯ', isuweyu pon atɯ, tu'kan nɨ a'po'nan paranka amɯ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aipori tato' winɨpai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena'
ton yɯi winɨpai, karukuri winɨpai, wa'ka pun winɨpai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mapɯrɯ winɨpai;
13 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mɨrɯ tato'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'po'nan tɯkɨrɨi'nɯnpasen, waain, are' kasi',
wakɯ kuru pɯrowa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wi'; paka amɯ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ karimeru amɯ'; kaware amɯ', tararan amɯ'; apiyo'
ton ennanin pɯra iyesi pɨ'.
14 “Kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipɨ', ‘Tanporo
wakɯ ton i'se ɨwe'sa' rɯ'pɯ utɨ'pɯ man, tanporo ɨimamin ton,
wakɯ pe ɨwe'to' utɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epoto' auya oton pen nɨ.’
15 Kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san ipɯrataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon
mɨrɨ pata yau, e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton ɨnnɨ ipiyapai, apɯne pɯra
to' enari'nɯmɯ e'ne' moronka iya pɨ'. To' ukaranto' oton
tɯuta'kwarɯkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe,
16 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ'to' oton:

“ ‘Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata,
tepontɨsen pe iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya',
tɯtariren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isuweyu pon ya',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'wontɨpɨ'sa' rɯ'pɯ korɯ konekasa' a'kɯ pe
ke, epe'kena' ton tɨ' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mokon ke!
17 Tikin ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨto' a'tai rɨ eke kuru itimamin
uma'ta'pɯ!’

18:8 Aisaya 47:7-9 **18:10** Isi'kiyerɯ 26:16-17 **18:13** Isi'kiyerɯ 27:12-13, 22
18:15 Isi'kiyerɯ 27:31, 36 **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyerɯ 27:26-30

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tɯutɨsan,
yau te'tɯrawasomasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon nɨ parau kau
te'tɯrawasomasan e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton ɨnnɨ.
18 Mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnto' oton iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ene
tɯuya'nokon a'tai, ‘Moro rɨ pe' pata ne'tai serɨ eke pata warai?’
tato' oton to' uya.
19 Amuru tɯrɯ'pɨ'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona,
tɯuta'kwarɯkai' akaramɯi'ma to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ'to' oton:
“ ‘Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata!
Mɨrɨ pata winɨ kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pɯ imaminkena' pe, itimamin winɨ rɨ.
Tikin ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ ima'tasa'!
20 Oso sɨ! Epɯn, pori' pe e'kɨ, apɯne pɯra ima'tasa' pɨ'.
Pori' pe e'tɨ', Papa munkɨ amɯ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa'
kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' ton,
apɯne pɯra Papa uya ɨpɨ'nokon inkupɯ'pɯ ku'sa' mɨrɨ ipɨ',’ ”
tato' oton.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, merunti inserɯ uya tɨ' anɯmɯ'pɯ eke a'nai'
e'pato' yai kaisaron nɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pɯ iya parau ka' se
kasa tai'ma:
“Serɨ kasa ɨsɨ pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epoton pe pɯra rɨ kanan.
22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wai tɯronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
Ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ tɯka'pɨ'se te'tɯrawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tɨsa' usento' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ temari'masen uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pɯ
maimu
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
Ɨpoitorɯ ton kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san esi'pɯ eke ton kuru rɨ serɨ yau
mɨrɨpan enwoke' pe ɨwe'to' ke tanporo tɯpataron kon
ka'pon amɯ' ano'ma'pɯ auya.
24 Paperan po pu'kena' amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ ton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo non po iwɨsa' kon mɯnɯ
e'seporo'pɯ,”
ta'pɯ iya.

18:18 Isi'kiyerɯ 27:32 **18:19** Isi'kiyerɯ 27:30-34 **18:20** Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48 **18:21** Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyerɯ 26:21 **18:22** Isi'kiyerɯ 26:13; Aisaya 24:8 **18:23** Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 **18:24** Iseremaya 51:49

19

Areruya!

1 Serɨ e'ma'pʉ pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amʉ' maimu waraino
eta'pʉ uya Epʉn po, se kasa tawon:
“Areruya!
Epika'tɨn nɨto', eke pe iku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunt̚ɨ esi Papa
iwano' pe,
2 i'napai rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe kuru eseru
aimenkanin pe iyesi.
Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pɨ' iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ ɨri teseru ke.
Papa uya ikota'masa' tʉpoitorʉ ton mʉnʉ epe'pʉ pe,”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'kaa'pʉ kanan,
“Areruya!
Iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ekainʉmʉ inke rɨ,”
tukai'.
4 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨrɨ'nan
kon ene amʉ' uta'mo'ka'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pe, apono' po iy-
ereutasa', mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ:
“Amen! Areruya!”
tukai'.

Karimeru Mʉre Emari'ma Uta're't̚ɨ

5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main useta'pʉ apono' winɨpai, se kasa tawon:
“Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' apurɨpɨ'tɨ'
tanporon kon ipoitorʉ ton,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon inamanin nan,
aiko ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton!”
tawon.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, eta'pʉ uya anpisin ka'pon amʉ' maimu waraino,
eke tuna ena maimu waraino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe korʉme
e'tʉrʉnpɨtʉ waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pʉ uya,
“Papa apurɨpɨ'tɨ'!
Apʉne pʉra Itepuru Papa Merunt̚ɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' esi
kin pe pɨ'.
7 Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nɨpai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to' apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon!
Karimeru mʉre emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
ino'pʉ pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.
8 Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itoi'masa'
pen ke
irepasa' iyeponti̚to' ya' pe,”
tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe wakʉ ton
nʉkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ.)

19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amʉ' 9:7 **19:3** Aisaya 34:10 **19:5** Eren 115:13
19:6 Isi'kiyerʉ 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1

9 Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', “Seri imenuka': ‘Pori' pe
kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mure emari'ma uta're'ti ya'
iki'masa' kon!’ ” Miyari ri inseru uya, “I'napairon kuru ri seri
Papa Maimu,” ta'pu.
10 Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, “Ku'kupui.
Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai
ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa
apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu'
koneka tusauro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

11 Miri tupo, Epun uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware
esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki
I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri
awonsi'ki tusewa'nomasen.
12 Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni
aro', kuron amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi',
inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kuri ri uya riken i'tu.
13 Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu mun ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau
esi “Papa Maimu” tukai'.
14 Epun pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan
kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon
renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se.
15 Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tupataron kon
ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. “To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun
itiii pe,”* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru
te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai.
16 Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:
Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru
tukai'.
17 Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wui enu yau.
Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya
etato' pe, “Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'.
18 Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti
ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon
ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon
pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa,”
ta'pu iya.
19 Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to'
soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki
isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na.
20 E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena'
pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau.
Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuui ke iye'menukasa'

19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3 **19:11** Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyeru 10:6 * **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20

kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san enku'tɨ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pʉ to' uya nurɨne apo' ku'pɨri ka' sorʉ'pa ke tepo'tɨsen.
21 To' soisaai amʉ' wɨnɨ'pʉ supara kaware pon mʉta yapai tepa'kasen uya, mɨrɨpan tanporon kon toron amʉ' uya i'se te'to' kon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ to' pun anɨ'pʉ.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wʉipiya Ton

1 Inserʉ u'tɨ ene'pʉ uya Epʉn yapai, iya'mu pʉn iteuta* kii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke i'sen itenau.
2 Urupere a'si'pʉ iya, kʉrɨ rɨ esi penaro' rɨ ɨkʉɨ, Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Se'tan,† mɨrɨpan auronpɨtʉ'pʉ iya 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya iye'to' pe.
3 Inserʉ uya eno'ma'pʉ iya'mu pʉn iteuta ya'. A'koro'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan a'sikʉ'pʉ iya, tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' enku'tɨ iya namai' 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya u'matʉ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, apono' amʉ' ene'pʉ uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo'ne iyereutapɨ'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'mʉrʉpɨ'sa' kon a'kwarʉ kanan ene'pʉ uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ ekama to' uya pɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu pɨkɨrɨ. Ene apurɨpɨ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kʉʉi eposa' to' uya pʉra iyesi tʉpee'pɨ kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra temiyatʉ kon pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' terikʉ kon tʉpo esi'pʉ kin pe Kʉrai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya.
5 (Tʉron kon iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi'pʉ 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.) Serɨ esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato'.
6 Pori' pe kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nɨto' pana'pano pʉra iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai iwano' pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanʉkʉ

7 Mɨrɨ 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai,
8 mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' Kokʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makokʉ amʉ' enku'tɨse'na—asakɨrɨ'nan non ekun

---

19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** *iya'mu pʉn iteuta;* Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarʉ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona. † **20:2** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 nɨrɨ. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyerʉ 7:9, 22

yawon kon. To' amɯranɯ'to' iya oton ɨsewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wɨ'sɨ' esi kasa.
9 To' utanɯnsa' utɨ'pɯ non emɯ' kaisa rɨ e'sorɯ'mai'ma,
mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa munkɨ amɯ' pata'se' oimentɨ'pɯ, eke
pata‡ ini'nɯnkanɯ, e'tane apo' u'tɨ'pɯ Epɯn winɨpai, mɨrɨpan
uya to' ma'tanɯkɯ'pɯ.
10 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Makoi, to' enku'tɨnin nɯ'pɯ useno'ma'pɯ sorɯ'pa
epo'tɨ ku'pɨri ka', ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena'
eno'makaa'pɯ ika' rɯ'pɯ ka'; mɨrɨpan kon ekota'mato' oton wɯi
kaisa rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ inke rɨ, inke rɨ.

Aimenkan Nɨto' U'ma'sa'

11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pɯ uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipo te'sen. Non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' apɯrɯmɯ'pɯ ipiyapai, to'
pata oton pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
12 Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pɯ uya, eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton
pokon pe rɨ, to' e'mɯ'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amɯ'
uta'koka'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ kareta uta'koka'pɯ,
serɨ esi tɯuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru
aimenka'pɯ to' uya to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pɨkɨrɨ, kareta yau
iye'menukasa' pɨkɨrɨ.
13 Parau uya tɯkau iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon nonka'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eri'nɨto' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ orɯ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya
tɯna'si'pɯ ton nonka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon eseru utaimenka'pɯ to'
kaisa rɨ to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pɨkɨrɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, eri'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon pata
eno'ma'pɯ to' uya apo' ku'pɨri ka'. Serɨ apo' ku'pɨri esi iyakon
ite'kwa pe eri'nɨto'.
15 Ɨnɯ' rɨ itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pɯra iyesi yau uko'man
nɨto' karetaai pɨ' eno'ma'pɯ apo' ku'pɨri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epɯn Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Emenna' Non

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, emenna' Epɯn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non
ene'pɯ uya. Wapiyaro' Epɯn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiyaro' non
pɯra iyena'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Wakɯ Pata ene'pɯ uya, emenna' Surusiran u'tɨ
Epɯn apai, Papa winɨpai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san
uta'kɯ'tɨsa' ama'non pe kasa tɯtaan'pɯ e'ma ta'.
3 Eke main usaurokɯ eta'pɯ uya apono' winɨpai, "Serɨ pe si
Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amɯ' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto'

20:8 Isi'kiyerɯ 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** *eke pata;* Serɨ esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.
20:12 Taniyerɯ 7:9-10 § **20:13** *Etis;* Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apɯne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enkɨ.) **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13
21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12

oton, imunkɨ amɯ' pe to' e'to' oton. Tɯmɨrɨ pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pɨ' to' e'to' e' pe.

4 Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nɨto' pɯra rɨ iye'to' oton, tɯuta'kwarɯkai' ukaran nɨ pɯra rɨ, ukaran nɨ pɯra rɨ, e'ne' pɯra rɨ, penaro' ton pɯra iyesi wenai," tawon.

5 Kɯrɨ rɨ apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Serɨ pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upɨ' kanan ta'pɯ iya. "Serɨ imenuka', apɯne pɯra serɨ main ton esi i'napai rɨ kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨsen pe kuru iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.

6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pɯ iya. "Urɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Arɯ'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Omeka, Iye'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matɯ. Ɨnɯ' rɨ tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya mɨrɨ te'masen pen nɨ tuna ke, uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai ke.

7 Ɨnɯ' rɨ entakanin nɯ'pɯ uya serɨ epoto' oton uwinɨpai, itese' pɨ' iye'to' Papa pe esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umu pe iye'to' oton.

8 E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurɨnin nan pen, ɨri ku'nin nan, te'wɨsan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurɨnin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton sorɯ'pa epo'tɨ ku'pɨri. Mɨrɨ esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nɨto'," ta'pɯ iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

9 7 kaisaron kon inserɯ amɯ' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pɯsau amɯ' epe'tɨpɨ'sa' esanon nɯ'san iu'matɯ rɨ 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pɯ upiya', mɨrɨpan uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ, uri'san karimeru mɯre nɯmari'manɯ ino'pɯ ekamato' pe uya ɨpɨ'," ta'pɯ iya upɨ'.

10 Uyarɨ'pɯ iya Ita'kwarɯ yau eke, ka'tawon wɯ' pona, mɨrɨpan uya Surusiran, wakɯ pata uyepɯ Epɯn apai Papa winɨpai ekama'pɯ upɨ'.

11 Irentasa' Papa kɯroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pɯ epe'kena' kuru tɨ' kasa, tɨ' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan tɨ' kɯrestarɯ tato' kasa.

12 Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pɯ, 12 kaisa rɨ imɯra'taai ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12 kaisa rɨ inserɯ amɯ' esi 12 kaisaron mɯra'ta amɯ' airɨ'ne. Mɯra'ta pɨ'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerɯ pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pɯ.

13 Imɯra'taai amɯ' esi'pɯ osorɯwau'ne, osorɯwau iyesi'pɯ wɯi enu uye'to' winɨ, osorɯwau iyesi'pɯ wɯi enu enuku enwo'netɯ winɨ, osorɯwau iyesi'pɯ wɯi enu enuku kamisi winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorɯwau iyesi'pɯ wɯi enu utɨto' winɨ.

14 Mɨrɨ pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pɯ 12 kaisaron tɨ', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, mɨrɨpan pɨ'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare

---

21:3 Isi'kiyerɯ 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanwerɯ 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyerɯ 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyerɯ 48:30-35

ekamai' karimeru mɯre nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pɯ.
15 Inserɯ, uyauro'kanin nɯ'pɯ enau yɯi korɯ pun konekasa' esi'pɯ pata i'tuto' ike, imɯra'taai ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwekupiri ton.
16 Pata esi'pɯ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, ikusano kaisa rɨ ika'ta esi'pɯ. Inserɯ uya pata i'tu'pɯ tɯyɨii ke; mɨrɨpan e'seporo'pɯ 12,000 kaisa rɨ yɯi epotorɯ'pɯ pe ikusano,* ika'ta mɨrɨ kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikawono esi'pɯ ikusano kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ.
17 Inserɯ uya iwekupiri i'tu'pɯ, mɨrɨpan e'seporo'pɯ 144 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa yɯi ikawono,†‡ mɨrɨ esi'pɯ ka'pon napurɨnɯ airon i'tuto' ike nekamanɯ awɨrɨ.
18 Iwekupiri esi'pɯ tɨ', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pɯ korɯ pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.
19 Pata wekupiri apon a'kɯ'tɨsa' esi'pɯ ɨ'si'tai rɨ epe'kena' ton tɨ' amɯ' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pɯ tɨ' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pɯ tɨ' sa'paya tato', itosorɯwano esi'pɯ tɨ' isarɯ'setoni tato',§ itasakɨrɨ'pano esi'pɯ tɨ' emɨrarɯ tato',
20 5 pe iku'nin esi'pɯ tɨ' sarɯtone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pɯ tɨ' kaneriyan tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pɯ tɨ' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pɯ tɨ' pererɯ tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pɯ tɨ' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pɯ tɨ' kɯrisopɯres tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pɯ tɨ' isa'sen tato', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12 pe iku'nin esi'pɯ tɨ' ama'tes tato'.
21 12 kaisaron mɯra'ta amɯ' esi'pɯ 12 kaisaron mokon pun amɯ', tikin pa'ne mɯra'ta ekonekasa' esi'pɯ tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pɯ esukenan korɯ pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.
22 Use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' ene uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ pata yau, apɯne pɯra use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' pe rɨ Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mɯre esi pɨ'.
23 Mɨrɨ pata esi wɯi enu i'se pɯra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɯra kapɯi tɯwei'tɨnin pe, apɯne pɯra Papa a'kwarii uya rɨ iwei'tɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mɯre esi iraan'puui pe.
24 Tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' usato' oton iweyu yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amɯ' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.
25 Pata mɯra'taai ton amɯ' e'to' oton ta'kokai' rɨ wɯi tase, ita'koto' oton pen nɨ, apɯne pɯra ewarupɨ pɯra iye'to' oton mɨrɨ yau.

21:15 Isi'kiyerɯ 40:3 * **21:16** *12,000 kaisa rɨ yɯi epotorɯ'pɯ pe ikusano;* 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airɨ mayirɯ. † **21:17** *ikawono;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *iti'simu.* ‡ **21:17** *144 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa yɯi ikawono;* 144 kiyupi' amɯ'—200 e'to' airɨ pi'. § **21:19** *Isarɯ'setoni;* chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Mɨrɨ ton epe'kena' ton tɨ' amɯ' esi mɨrɨ warai'nan mɨrɨ ton tukai' i'tu kuru pɯra. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3

26 Tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' to' e'to' eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' imamin ton ne'to' oton mɨrɨ pata ya'.
27 Ɨrɨ pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ pata ya', mɨrɨ pe pɯra
ɨnɯ' rɨ Papa ewaruma ku'nin, mɨrɨ pe pɯra kasi pe te'sen, e'tane
kamo rɨken karimeru mɯre uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ' rɨken
itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nɨto' Tuna'kwaai

1 Inserɯ uya tɯu'tɨsen tuna uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai en-
poika'pɯ uyena', awai'nan tɨ' kɯrestarɯ tato' warai, Papa apon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mɯre apon winɨpai,
2 mɨrɨpan u'tɨ esi'pɯ pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen winɨ'ne
ite'pi po uko'man nɨto' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pɯ, 12 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa
tepetasen tikin nan wɯipiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapɯi
yau, mɨrɨpan are ton esi tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' epi'tɨto'
ike pe.
3 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ Papa nɯpa'nɯkɯ'pɯ e'to' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ pata yau.
Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mɯre apon e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata
yau, mɨrɨpan poitorɯ ton uya apurɨpɨ'to' oton.
4 To' uya itemɯ' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to'
pee'pɨ pɨ'ne.
5 Ewarupɨ pɯra rɨ iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se pɯra rɨ to' e'to'
oton mɨrɨ pe pɯra wɯi enu rɨ, apɯne pɯra Itepuru Papa e'to'
oton to' weyu pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'to' oton esa' wannɨ, kin amɯ'
pe inke rɨ, inke rɨ.
6 Inserɯ uya ta'pɯ upɨ', "Serɨ main esi i'napai rɨ kuru,
tapurɨsen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa ta'kwarɯ tɯnin pu'kena'
amɯ' ena' uya, inserɯ enno'sa', serɨ pe kuru te'ku'ton eka-
mase'na tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Uye'nɨ Pɨ' Man

7 "Etakɨ," ta pɨ' Sises man, "Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru
kamoro esi mɨrɨ serɨ kareta yau isekamasa' apurɨnin nan,"
ta'pɯ iya.
8 Urɨ, Isaan uya serɨ ton eta'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene'pɯ. Etasa'
uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pɯ inserɯ, uyenu
ya' enpoikanin nɯ'pɯ pɯta piyau apurɨpɨ'se'na.
9 E'tane, "Kɯ'kupɯi," ta'pɯ iya upɨ', "Awaraino rɨ marɨ
urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton pu'kena' amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
kamoro serɨ kareta yau iye'menukasa' awɨron kon tonpa.
Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ!" ta'pɯ iya.

21:26 Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyerɯ 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyerɯ 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerɯ 47:12 **22:3** Sakaraya 14:11 **22:5** Aisaya 60:19; Taniyerɯ 7:18

10 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, serɨ kareta yawon kʉsenkurunpai, apʉne pʉra a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.
11 Kʉrɨ ɨri ku'nin nesii ɨri kupʉ pɨ' rɨ; kʉrɨ ɨri pe na'ne' nesii ɨri pe rɨ; kʉrɨ ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupʉ pɨ' rɨ; kʉrɨ wakʉ pe na'ne' nesii wakʉ pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 “Etakɨ,” ta Sises uya, “Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pʉ ton sine'ai' uya'kɨrɨ tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨkɨrɨ rɨ.
13 Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Arʉ'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Omeka; Wapiyaro', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ; Iyepiya'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ.
14 “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tʉpon kon korʉkasa' to' uya na'ne' wakʉ pe, mɨrɨpan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nɨto' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mʉra'ta amʉ' awɨrɨ eke pata ya'.
15 Eke pata pʉrorooi po pero amʉ'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpɨ' te'san, te'wɨsan, ika'sa' apurɨnin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton, main ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉku'se esi.
16 “Urɨ, Sises uya uinserʉʉi enno'sa' ɨpiya'nokon so'si amʉ' auro'kanin pe. Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Tepi' Atʉ rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ipa rʉ'pʉ, a'kwa, pata emakʉ a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Iya'kwarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inmari'manʉ uri'san uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ!” ta, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ etayai'ne', “Ɨsi'kɨ!” nɨkai rɨ marɨ. Tɨwɨ tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nʉyepʉi, tɨwɨ i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai anʉmʉi.
18 Tanporon kon serɨ kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Ɨnʉ' rɨ itonpa'tɨpɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ esi yau, Papa uya rɨ kanan paran tonpa'tɨto' oton serɨ kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'.
19 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya rɨ ineporonʉ uko'man nɨto' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' serɨ kareta yau mo'ka mɨrɨ ipiyapai.
20 Tanporo serɨ ton ekamanin nʉ'pʉ uya, “I'napai rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ; serɨ pe kuru uye'ai',” ta.
Amen. Ɨsi'kɨ, Itepuru Sises.
21 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munkɨ amʉ'* piyau. Amen.

22:11 Taniyerʉ 12:10 **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1 **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32

* **22:21** *Papa munkɨ amʉ';* tʉron nɨ imenukasa' yau, *tanporon nɨ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tanporon nɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ'*